

HISTORICAL  
AND  
GENEALOGICAL MISCELLANY

Columbia University  
in the City of New York

THE LIBRARIES



Bequest of  
Frederic Bancroft  
1860-1945



Columbia University  
in the City of New York

THE LIBRARIES



Bequest of  
Frederic Bancroft  
1860-1945





HISTORICAL  
AND  
GENEALOGICAL MISCELLANY

*Data Relating to the Settlement and Settlers of*

NEW YORK AND NEW JERSEY

JOHN E. STILLWELL, M. D.

---

COLUMBIA  
VOL. I  
UNIVERSITY  
LIBRARY

---

NEW YORK

1903

929  
ST 54  
v.1

34716D

ALBULIO  
YTEREVINU  
YHARILL

## DEDICATION

---

TO THE MEMORY OF  
DR. JOHN E. STILLWELL AND HIS WIFE ELIZABETH GILLIES,  
MY DEVOTED PARENTS, THE RECOLLECTION OF WHOSE  
LIVES OF PATIENCE, INDUSTRY AND THOUGHTFULNESS  
HAS GIVEN THE ENCOURAGEMENT TO PRODUCE  
THESE VOLUMES.



## PREFACE

---

THESE records were brought together from time to time during Summer vacations and represent both drudgery and pleasure. Originally the plan was to write a history of the Stillwells, but before long it was realized, that, if it were to be complete, it must include their intermarriages. The broadening of the scope of the book necessitated such oft-recurring references to old records that it became more expedient to copy them *verbatim* than to consult them at a distance.

Further it was impossible to resist the mute, but urgent, appeal of these old papers to save them from complete extinction through time and vandalism. Thus it was the records accumulated. Then it was decided to print, that the material might not be lost and that it might be accessible to others. Five volumes will be produced; a second volume being now well under way.

The work is essentially a reference one and appeals alike to the sociologist, genealogist and historian. It tells of the great simplicity of early life, the necessary frugality of the people and the hardships of the early settlers compared with the splendor, prodigality and ease of the present day.

The labor has been great, and, alone, in the midst of a busy professional life, it would have been difficult to complete had it not been for the assistance of my friend Harrison A. McNear.

JOHN E. STILLWELL.

## ABBREVIATIONS

---

Administrator, Administration, adm.

Affirmation, affirm.

Appraiser, appr.

Assessor, assr.

Attorney, att'y.

Baptized, bp.

Born, b.

Brother, bro.

Buried, bur.

Census, cen.

Child, ch.

Clerk, clk.

Collector, col.

Commissioner, comr.

Complaint, comp't.

Constable, cons.

Creditor, cred.

Daughter, dau.

Deceased, dec'd.

Defendant, deft.

Died, d.

Epitaph, ep.

Estate, est.

Execution, ex.

Executor, exr.

Father, fa.

Gentleman, gent.

Godfather, godfa.

Godmother, godmo.

Husband, husb.

Inventory, inv.

Jury, Juror, jur.

Juryman, jurym.

Justice, just.

Married, md.

Master, mast.

Member by request, mem. by req.

Mentioned, ment.

Merchant, mer.

Mistress, mist.

Mother, mo.

Petition, Petitioner, pet.

Plaintiff, pltf.

Receiver, rec.

Reference, ref.

Residence, res.

Sister, sis.

Son, s.

Supervisor, superv.

Surveyor, surv.

Testator, Testimony, test.

Vestryman, vestrym.

Widow, wid.

Wife, w.

Witness, Witnesses, wit wits.

# CONTENTS

|   |         |
|---|---------|
| LIBER A., RICHMOND CO. (N. Y.) RECORDS, . . . . .                           | 1-56    |
| DUTCH CHURCH RECORD, STATEN ISLAND, N. Y., . . . . .                        | 57-145  |
| CENSUS OF STATEN ISLAND, N. Y., 1706, . . . . .                             | 147-156 |
| PARISH REGISTER OF CHRIST CHURCH, SHREWSBURY, N. J., . . . . .              | 157-177 |
| EPITAPHS FROM CHRIST CHURCH (EPISCOPAL), SHREWSBURY, N. J., . . . . .       | 207-219 |
| A DISCOURSE BY WAY OF DIALOGUE, ETC., . . . . .                             | 220-222 |
| LOG OF A JOURNEY FROM RED BANK, N. J., TO NEW YORK CITY, . . . . .          | 222-224 |
| RECORDS OF THE COURT OF SESSIONS OF THE WEST RIDING OF YORK HILL, . . . . . | 224-239 |
| THE FRIENDS' RECORDS, OF SHREWSBURY, N. J., . . . . .                       | 240-274 |
| MARRIAGES, . . . . .  | 240-254 |
| BIRTHS AND DEATHS, . . . . .  | 264-274 |
| SECOND VOLUME OF FRIENDS' RECORDS, OF SHREWSBURY, N. J., . . . . .          | 275-374 |
| MARRIAGES, . . . . .  | 275-312 |
| BIRTHS AND DEATHS, . . . . .  | 312-372 |
| ERRATA, . . . . .   | 373-374 |
| INSCRIPTIONS FROM FRIENDS' MEETING HOUSE YARD, SHREWSBURY, N. J., . . . . . | 375-377 |
| RECORDS OF CAPE MAY CO., N. J., LIBER A., . . . . .                         | 378-407 |



## LIBER A. RICHMOND CO. (N. Y.) RECORDS.\*

At A Court held on staton Island By the Constabl and ouersears of the seam on this presont Munday of — Being the 4 day of october 1682

Peter John[son] Peter Jonson Plf in A Action of the Cass

John Kingdom Deft to the ualeu of 4<sup>th</sup> 19<sup>s</sup> 6<sup>d</sup>

The Cass depending Betwixt the Plf and deft hauing bin heard and examined By the Court the Court finding the seam to be A Bone thear Cogn[izance] doe order that the said Deft shall give in sufficient soecurity to meak his parsnabl Apearance att the next Court of A sessions hold At Gratesend then and ther to Anseer the Complant of the Plf and thett the Plf Give in soethient security to produce the seam and that the Mear in despeut be emedioly put in to the hand of the Constabl and be to Se as hear fourth

Coming on demand the Action Answered By Agreement the deft paing Cost  
staton Island

Peter Johnson Plf

John Kingdom Deft

The Plf declareth Against the Deft in A Action of the Cas for [worn] said John Kingdom doth detain and Ceep from Plf A sarten Blak Mear which said Mear hath bin often demanded of the Deft By the said Plf but the seam to de — he hath deniel and still doth deni is [?] the pli damag fur pound ninten shillings & six pen—whar for the said Plf Craües Jugment for the seam with Cost of sent

f Jone B——

[signature obliterated and missing]

At A Court held on staton Island on this presont Munday being the 3 day of october 1680 By the Constabl and ouersears of the seam

Thomas walton Plf in A Action of damag

William Briten Deft to the ualeu of 4<sup>th</sup> 19<sup>s</sup> 6<sup>d</sup>

whar as the Cas depending betwixt the Plf and deft hath bin hard the Court findet the Deft fence unsofition ther for the Court Alloweth noe damag and [ye] Plf to pai the Cost of sent

Thomas walton Plf

William Briten Deft

The Plf declareth Against the deft in A Action of damag to — the Plf Most humbly declareth that the deft hath A parsl of unRuly horses which often times haue Brooken my fence to m[y] greet damag and likewise haue neglected maintianing his fence ACording to Agreement whar by onRuly horses and on soefishon fenc I haue[c] Lost my whole Crop of Indgon Corn and part of my pees to greet damag to the ualeu of 4<sup>th</sup> 19<sup>s</sup> 6<sup>d</sup>

whar foor the pli Craüeth Jugment for the seam with Cost of sut october the 3 day 1680

\* A volume among the early records in the county clerk's office, Richmond, Staten Island, N. Y., is marked Record 1680 Richmond County.

Its sheepskin covers are loose, its pages quite worn, and its destruction well advanced. It represents what I am disposed to think is Liber A. of the county records, though it is not so marked. If this book be not it, then that volume is missing. It is a matter of traditon in this office that the first volume of records was taken to Albany many years ago, to be used in a law suit, that failing to be returned it was sought for and the county officers were informed that it had long previously been forwarded. It was then thought that it might have been left at New York, but here it also was unsuccessfully sought. Since then many efforts have been put forth to find it and all probable places searched without avail. It is possible that there is another volume, but I am half persuaded that the one here reproduced is the so-called missing Liber A. The contents at once suggested it as a town book for the whole Island, as also a county book. It contains the records of the town court, early road surveys, cattle marks, and miscellaneous matter, all of considerable interest and importance.

J. E. S.

At A Court held on Staton Island by the Constabl and ouer sears of the seam on this present  
Munday being the 5 day of september 1680  
peater Balew Plf in A Action of the Cass  
Thomas walton Def. to the ũaleu of 4<sup>th</sup> 19<sup>s</sup> 6<sup>d</sup>

the Cas depending betwixt the plf and Deft the Court findeth the Case A Boue thar Caggnizons and  
noe detelation being giten in the Court ordreth thear Cas to be Brought befoor the next Court of A  
sesstions held at grauesend then and thar to Ancer the seam the plf paing the Cost of this seut

At A Court held on staton Island By the Constabl And ouer sears of the seam on this present  
Munday Being the 7 day of febrerery 1680  
Marten hardn Plf In A Action of debt  
Clas Smith Deft to the ũaleu of 3<sup>th</sup> 6<sup>s</sup>

whar as the Case depending Betwixt the plf and Deft hath Bin heard and ther proües to be dew upon  
A Court the sum of 15 shiling 3 pen—whear upon the Court ordreth that the deft shall pay the debt  
with Cost of sewt with In A Months tim from the deat hear of

At A Court held on staton Island By the Constabl and ouer sears of the seam on this present  
Munday Being the 7<sup>th</sup> day of february 1680  
Joseph Boules Plf In A Action of A  
William Benrs [Bewrs?] Def. Salt and Batrey to the ũleũ of 4<sup>th</sup> 19<sup>s</sup> 6<sup>d</sup>

the Plf costs Court Charges for non Apearance

obadiah Hulmes was born [without date and in margin]

At A court held on staton Island By the constabl and ouer sears of the seam on this present  
Munday Being the 7 day of febrerery 1680  
Andros Canon Plf in A Action of debt to the  
Marten hardwin deft ũaleu of 30 gilders

wharas the Cas depending Betwxt the plf and deft hath Bin heard the Court ordreth that the deft  
shall pay fitten gilders to the plf chargs for Being supenid to the Court of A sessions held in graüe send  
with Cost of sewt

#### A Court order [in margin]

Robart writt plf in A Action of debt  
ffrances uslton Deft the ũaleu of 13<sup>s</sup> 10<sup>d</sup>

At A Court held on staton Island By the Constabl and ouer sears of the seam on this present  
Munday Being 7 day of March 1680

the Deft Craueth A demor the Court granteth Liberty un till the next Court then and ther to Ancor  
the seam the Caus depending Betwixt the plf and Deft hath Bin heard the Court findeth upon Balanc  
of ther A Counts dew to the plf the sum of 8 shiling and 4 penc whear upon the Court ordreth the deft  
to pay with Cost of seut

#### John pew [in margin]

At A Court held on staton Island By the Constabl and ouer sears of the seam on this present  
Munday Being the 7 day of March 1680  
frances Ushton Plf in A Action of debt  
John Pew Deft to the ũaleu of 1<sup>th</sup> 0<sup>s</sup>

whar as the Cas depending Betwixt the plf and Deft hath Bin heard and ther A Counts Being  
Balanced wharis found dew to the Plf the sum of sixteen gilders wharupon the Court ordreth the deft  
to pay with Cost of seut

At A Court held on staton Island By the Constabll and ouer sears of the [name] on this present Munday Being the 7 day of february 1678

Jacob Jeyoung Plf in A Action of Caues

Isack See Deft

wharas the Caues depending Be

[Thickly as that appears of this item. It is evidently a mistake as it appears better on in its entirety.]

At A Court held on staton Island By the Constabll and ouer sears of the court of this present Mnday Being the 4 day of Aprell 1681

frances uslon plf in A Action of debt

Robert writ Deft to the value of 1<sup>lb</sup> 4<sup>s</sup>

By Bergen [in margin]

wharas the Cause depending Betwixt the plf and deft hath bin heard the Court finally dew to the plf upon Balons of A Court the som of 18<sup>s</sup> and 6<sup>d</sup> which the Court ordreth to be paid further we find dew to the deft By Bergen three piggis whar for is A Loued the sum of 18 shillings and the Charges to be equilli deüided Betwixt the plf and deft

Jacob Jeyoung Plf

Isack See Deft

to the Most worship full Court held on staton Island By the Constabll and ouer sears the plf Most humbly declareth that the deft hath not performed his Contract in generall Respect to my great damage as the Court shall Juge as furst the hous and fene is on sodition and not fit to be lured

2ly is dew 70 gildr for detaining A Cart and steed

3ly he hath destroyed 30 or 40 pech trees

4ly for half the Incres of the Cattll that went A upon the farm Contrari to Contret the farm being ouer stokt whar by I Lost greett part of my Incres

5ly for spoyling of the medo in puting horses and other Cat.

6ly for bar of the hous and Barn sene the furst of november Last the Plf Most humbly deserveth the Court to order the deft to spelely Repairati n and painments with such damages as may be though fitt with Cost of seut

At A Court held on staton Island by the Constabl and oversears of the seam on this present Munday being the 31 [?] day of Jeneuary 1680

Thomas wandall plf in A Action of the Caus

John Teneson deft

the plf Craueeth Librti to defer the Caus untill the next Court untill furder prf is produced the Cort graunteh Librti the plf paing Cost of sewt The plf Agreeeth and withdrach his Action.

Jacob Jeyoung Plf in A Action of the Caus

Isack See Deft

At A Court held on staton Island By the Constabl and ouer sears of the seam on this present Munday Being the 7 day of february 1680

wharas the Caus depending Betwixt the Plf and deft hath Bin heard the Court ordreth deft to Cleer his flar forth with and his Corn out of the Barn within ten days from the deat heard and to Clear up his other A Counts at the next Court

At A Court held on staton Island By the Constabll and ouer sears on this present Munday Being the the 7 day of March 1680

Jacob Jeyoung Plf

Isack See deft

wharas the Caues depending Betwixt the plf and deft hath Bin heard and the Court A Loueth A Cording to the proof of the dettelaration

|  |   |                                |
|--|---|--------------------------------|
| furst  | A Loued to the plf for A Cart and Steed the sum of  | 70 <sup>s</sup> 0 <sup>s</sup> |
| 2ly  | for the peeche trees is A Loued the sum of  | 23 0                           |
| 3ly  | for the yous of the Barn and hous sence the furst of nouember Last is A Loued               | 32 0                           |
| 4ly  | Aloued to the plf for taking of Cattell Contraire to Contract of all such Catll the Court A |                                |
| lowe half thear in Crees with 12 pound of Buter for euery Cow yearly for the Tim of 3 years                  |   |                                |
| 5ly  | It Is ordred that the deft shall meak and Repear the housing and fencing Tenantabl ACord-   |                                |
| ing to the Jugment of two m <sup>rs</sup> the deft making Choys of Richard Mieke & plf meaking Choys of gorg |   |                                |
| Cemans the plf paing to the deft for the straw A galan of Rom all to be performed within A Month             |   |                                |
| from the deat hearof the deft paing Cost of sewt and in Cea the tw men doe not Agree thay Ar to Chouse       |   |                                |
| [Page much worn and missing]   |   |                                |

At A Court held on staton Island By the Constabl and ouer sears of the seam on this present Munday Being the 5 day of september 1680

Sarah whittman Plf in A Action of the Case

William Britten Deft to the valeu of 4<sup>th</sup> 10<sup>s</sup> 6<sup>d</sup>

The Caus depending Betwxt the Plf and Deft hath Bin heard and for want of further proof the Caus is Referred till the next Court

Sarah whittman Plf

william Briten Deft

At A Court held on staton Island By the Constabll and ouer sears of the seam on this present Munday Being the 3 day of october 1680

the Court ordreth that the Def. shall seat up and geett forty panell of soefition fene for the yous of Sarah whitman at or Be foor the furst of nouember next in sewing with Cost of sewt

At A Court held on staton Island By the Constabl and ouer sears of the seam being the 6 day of Jun 1681

Thomas walton Plff in A Action

Joseph Boules Deft of debt

the plf and Deft Agreeeth the the deft paing Cost of sewt

At A Court held At Staton Island By the Constabll and ouer sears of the seam on this present Munday Being the 6 day of July 1681

Nathanell Britten Plf in A Action of

Lewes Lakeman Deft the Caus

the Caus Referred till the next Court and then the deft to Bring the Coult now in difrence the Plf and deft By Arbitration Agreed ye deft to pay Cost of seut and the Plf to Cep the Coult now in difronce

Nathanell Britten Plf in A Actio of trespas

Aran JohnSonn Deft to the ualleu of 4<sup>th</sup> 10<sup>s</sup>

At A Court held on staton Island By the Constabll and ouer sears of the seam on thes present Munday Being the 6 day of June 1681

upon examination of the Cawes the Court ordeth the deft shall Kill his dogs or pay for the swine with Cost of seut

the testimony of John Tingell Aged 42 years or thear A Boutes testefieth that he heard Aran Jonson say that he did not seat his doges upon the hogges But his wif toke them of the hoges and funder saith not

the testimony of hance Christophers Agegd 33 years or ther A Boutes testefieth that he heard Aran Jonsons wif say that she toke the doges of the hoges and funder saith not examoned and sworn Befoor the Court

At A Court held on staton Island By the Constabll and ouer sears of the seam on the 2<sup>d</sup> Augst 1682

peter Coxshon plf

frances Buselell [?] deft

the Compaint being heard from Both partes the Cort ordreth that the def. shall hand the hay now in defronce and the deft paing for the Leabor theron Bestoed with Cost of seut

# RICHMOND COUNTY RECORDS

5

At A Court held on staton Island By the Constabll and ouer sears of the seam on this present Munday Being the 8 day of Augst 1681

Joseph Boules Plf in A Action of

John Briges deff debt to molen of 3<sup>lb</sup> 1 [7 over 8]

the Caus depending Betwixt the Plf and Deft is left to the determenation of two Men the deff to pay Cost of seut

At A Court held on staton Island By the Constabll and ouer sears of the seam on this present Munday being the 5 day of september 1681

Capt. Thomas Young Plf in A Action of debt

Edward Arysmithe deff to the hñale of —

the Caus Referred till the next Court till furdur prof

At A Court held By the Constabll and ouer sears of the seam on this present Munday being the 3 day of october 1681

the Caus Referred untill the next Court

At A Court held on staton Island By the Constabll and ouer sears of the seam on this present Munday Being the 5 day of desember 1681

Capt Thomas Young Plf

Edmundunday Aroesmith deff

In A Action of debt

whar As the Caus depending Betwixt the Plf and deff hath Bin hard the Plf proves his debt the hñale of fifteen shilings and nin pence The Court ordereth the deff to pay the debt with Cost of seut the plaf is alsoe to deleuer the four peses of Linen ACording to promes to the Deff

Capt Thomas young Plf

Edmund Arowsmith Deff

The deff Most humly declareth whar as the Plf hath detained four small peeses of fine bed Bands on small waslott on dubll Bigen for wich I paid in Ingon Corn moer [in oer?] half A Scroll of pees Gods [7] not paid for and wheras he hath Charged me debter for six and twenty pounds of Buter ther was noe moer then 26 p pott and all the waight of the pott was 8 pounds By thes and other Consideration doth Caus me to detain the debt

At A Court held on staton Island By the Constabll and ouer sears of the seam on this present Munday Being the 8 day of Augst 1682

Woulford Jons plf in A Action of

John Kingdom deff debtt the ũaleu 1<sup>lb</sup> 10<sup>s</sup>

the Court hauing heard the Caus depending betwixt the plf and deff the Court findeth dew upon ACount to the Plf the sum of forty Aight gilders wharupon paiment is to Be mead with 3 months from the deatt hear of the Def paimt Cost of seut

New Jarse feberere the 15 day 1680

|  |    |    |   |
|--|----|----|---|
| Mr Aron smith is in debted to me to A parsell of Child Bed linen sould you | 1b | s  | d |
| for four Bushels of winter whett   | 1  | 0  | 0 |
| to A poot of Buter quantety of 26 pound and a half at 6 pence p pound Just | 0  | 13 | 0 |
| for the pot  | 0  | 08 | 0 |
| for my tim with two men and my Boott to Com thre tims to your hous         | 0  | 00 | 0 |
| to demand my Just writt  | 0  | 12 | 0 |

Erors Exepted Thomas young

Mr Thomas young Apeared Befoor me and hath sworn to this ACount october the first day 1681

Thomas Lewes

Abr [ ? ]

At A Court held on staton Island By the Constabl and ouer sears of the seam on this present Munday Being the 5 day of september 1681

Ananias Turner Plf in A Action of debt  
Garat Manart deit

wharas the Caus depending Betwixt the plf and deit hath Bin heard the Cort ordreth that the deit shall pay the sum of 1<sup>lb</sup> 1<sup>s</sup> 6<sup>d</sup> due to the plf upon A Count of Room spent in his hous the deit paing the Cost of sout

At A Court held on staton Island By the Constabl and ouer sears of the seam on this present Munday being the 5 day of september 1681

Peter Baleu Plf  
Ananias Turner deit

the Caus depending Betwixt the Plf and Deit hath Bin heard the deit Allowed to testifi to the Caus her depending the Court ordreth that ye plf shall Keep the Cow now in diferenc ACording to A grement and the plf to pay the Cost of sout

At A Court held on staton Island By the Constabl and ouer sears of the seam on this present [Monday] Being the 3 day of october 1681

nathaniall Briton plf in A Action of debt  
Cristopher Jacob Jacob deit the ũaule of 1<sup>lb</sup> 15<sup>s</sup>

wharas the Caus depend Betwixt the Plaf and def the deit exknoulegeh the debt the Court ordreth the deit to pay the debt to [be paid crossed out] with Cost of sewt within 14 deays from the deat hear of to Be paid in wheett ACord to promes and the Cow now under ARest shall stand under ARest untill the experation of tim is expired and then If not paid the Cow to Be sold to pay Both debt and Charges

At A Court held on staton Island By the Constabl an[d] ouer sears of the seam on this present Munday Being the 3 day of october 1681

otto Louronson plf in A Action of debt  
Edward Marshall Juner deit to the ũaleu of 3<sup>lb</sup> 3<sup>s</sup> 4<sup>d</sup>

the Court ordreth upon Balance of A Count the deit pay to the plf the sum of 3<sup>lb</sup> 2<sup>s</sup> 4<sup>d</sup> in such pay as thay shall Agre upon within A A Munths tim from the deat hearof or other wis to Be payd in 3 months tim in Corn at pris Coront to be paid or deleuered at Tis Barnson the def to pay the Cost of seut

Jacob Corbett and Edward Clarke Chousen to uew the fence of Ananias Turner goot By Garat Manart Bringeth in this 2 Report of seũen hundred and seũnty Rayles and on[e] hundred and twente seũen post

Garat Manart sheweth that he gott for Ananias Turner Aleũen hundred and od of Rayles and on[e] hundred [and] sxte three post

The Constabl with the Aboũe said ũiewrs haũe teaken Another A Count of the ABoũe Mentioned fence Bringeth in A Count of on[e] hundred and sixte ode panell of fencee seat up newly upon Ananias Turners Ground

At A Court held on stat[en] Island By the Constabl and ouersears of the seam on this present Munday Being the 5 day of nouember 1681

Peter Baleu Plf in A Action of  
Capt Christopher Bilop Deit the Caus

whar As the Caus depending Betwixt the P and Deit hath Bin heard the Plf prometh his declaration to the ũaleu of 2 pound the Courte ordreth the deit to pay the debt with Cost of sewt

At A Court held on staton Island By the Constabl and ouersears of the seam on present Munday Being the 5 day of desember 1681

Peter Balew Plf in A Action of the Caues  
James Pitne Deft to the ualen of sixte gilders

whar as the Caues depending Bwixt the plf and def hath Bin heard the Plft declareth that the deft tooke Away A parsell of goods which was ARested By the plf when he was Sent the Law forth him to pay the debt the Plf now haueing ATeached Corn of the deft the Court ordreth the Corn to Be APrised to pay the debt with Cost of sewt what is moer is to Be Returned to the deft After all nes-esrii Charges paid

At A Cort held on staton Island By the Constabl and ouersears of the seam on this present Munday Being the 5 day of desembr 1681

Capt Cornelis Corson Plf In A Action of  
Ananias Turner Def. debt

A non sent granted By the Request of the Deft untill the next Court then to Ancer the seam

At A Court held on staton Island By the Constabl and ouer sears of the seam on the seam on this presont Munday Being the 5 day of desember 1681

Peter Nowe Plf In A Action of debt  
Gidion Marlett Deft

whar as the Caues depending Betwixt the Plf and deft hath Bin heard the plf proveth his debt the ñalen of on hundred and fifty gilders the Court ordereth the deft to pay the debt with Cost of sewt If the swin be not MarchantAble But If Aproüed of then to be A Prized By two men and the Charges to be deüided

desembr the 5—1681 [in margin]

John Fingle [Tingle?] Plf in A Action of  
ould Strangweg deft the Caues to —

the Caues depending Betwixt the plf and deft hath Bin heard the plf declareth that the deft was In debt to him the sum of 30 gilders and 10 days worke the plf haueing Ateacht the tooles of the def in the hand of Gorge Comons the Court ordreth that the toles shall Be Aprised to pay the debt with Cost of sewt the Remainder to Be Returned to the def and A Return of the Aprisment to Be entred in the Record

Markey Desway examined Be foor the Court upon A Complant of Christopher Bilups Confeseth that he Marked fouer small piges of A strang sow two for him self and two for the Deike [Duke?] examened on the 3 day of october 1681

The examination of witnesses upon A Complaint of Capt Christopher Bilop The Testemony of Briont Bukoth Aged 36 years or ther ABouts testefieth that in the year 1680 he saw A sow of Cap<sup>t</sup> Bilups Mark with 4 fouer small piges funder this deponont saieith that In the fall insewing he saw Markos Desway Mark two shoots on for him self and two for the Duke of the seam Coler of the mof Capt Bilops and to the Best of my knowleg By neaterll Markes the Must Be of the seam Sow And funder saieith not.

The Testem of Richard James Aged 22 years or ther ABoutes testefieth that in the year 1681 he saw A sanded sow with Blak and whit spots with four small piges on sande on whit on Blew on Blake and this deponient saw thes swin in Compny withe the swin of Markes deswai and often ABout his hous and funder saith that he herd the soon of frances Barber say that they war Capten Bilups he saith he Asked the sone of Markes w<sup>th</sup> he Markd Capten Bilups hoges he Ansored what will you Meake A thief of my father further saieh not

The testimony of Antone founten Aged 30 years or ther ABouts Testefieth that in the year 1680 he saw A Blak spotted sow with fuor small piges 3 Blakesh sanded and on whit funder saieith not this deponient that Briont Bukwoth and Christeper Jacobes sayd thay war Capten Bilopes hoges the sow Being Marked with A Crop on the lef ear and A hapeney two of the piges Marked of Markes desway Marke and the other two Cropt and funder saieith not

depending Betwixt C Bilups and seüen Jenoue [in margin]

The Testemony of Antony founten Aged 35 year or ther A Bouts Testefieth that he saw steüen Jenanaüe kill A Boor in the year 1680 like that which Christepher Jacobe and Briont Bukworth said was Capt Billup and funder saith not

This Testemony sworne Befoor Justes Stillwell on the 3 day of october 1681

obadiah Hulmes

Peter Balew Plf

Christepher Billup Deft

To the worshipfull Court held on staton Island By the Constabl and oüersears of the seam The Plf Most humbly sh——eth [blotted out] that the deft Boroed A nett of Me A Bouts thre years past Pretending greet want for A presont soeplly for his famely But the deft neüer Returned the nett untill It was soe dammed that was not for sarües whar upon I Returned such Anser that I would Reseüe It in such A Condition Being still detained to my greett damage wich Causeth Me to Bring my sent to this Court Craüeing Jugment Against the deft with Cost of sewt and such damages as you shall think Reasonabl

desember the

4 day 1681

obadiah Hulmes

Clake

witnesses sworn in the Caus depending [between] Peter Balew and Christopher Bilup

John Briges Aged 30 years or thear A Boutes testefieth that he Brought the nett to Peter Balews But he would not Reseüe it in that Condition I was fain to Telle him I would Call for it as I Cam Bake But I did not Intend It funder saith not

The Testemony of Briont Bukworth Aged 30 years or ther A Bouts Testefieth that neett Boroed of Peter Balew But A small Mater did mend it soe that we Ceelit fih Enough for our ounne yous But After when It was Returned the Roopes was Lost and the neett torn funder saith not.

The Testemony of Tis Barns Aged 60 years or ther A Bouts Testefieth that Balew hired him to mend his net and stopt sum holes and put in A new Cod and thear was soe Much Bauken Roop as A Man Could Care funder saith not

The Testemony of John Corbett Aged 27 years or ther A Bouts saith that thay fisht wit the net of Balews and Maintained the wole famely untill it was torn that we Could fish noe Longer the neet was at the Plantation A Bouts two years funder saith not

The Testemony of Christepher Jacobs Aged 35 years or A Bouts testefieth that when we fisht with the neet of Balew we mended soom holes But After we Ceelit fish for the famely But we war fain to mend It often the Roopes war small I Jug thay war nott worth A Boue 10 shileeg funder saith not

sworn Befoor me

Richard Stillwell Justes

By order of the Court

obadiah Hulmes

Clarke

At A Court held on staton Island By the Constabl and oüer sears of the seam on this present Munday Being the 5 day of september 1681

Garat Manart Plf in A Action

Ananias Turner Deft of debt

the Plf Complaineth that

that the deft denieth to pay for fence Aleüen ["hundred Railes"] which he mead for him the Court haüing heard the Caus Betwixt the Plf and deft the Court ordereth that two men should Count the fenc and A Cording to ther Report the def to pay 3 shilings A hundred for Rales and 12 for posts and his diat in to the Bargaen the deft paing the Cost of sewt

At A Court held on staton Island By the Constabl and ouersears of the seam on this present Munday being the 2 day of Jeneuery 1681

John Maklek [Marler?] Plf in A Action

John Briges Def of debt

thi Caues is Referred to the next Court the Deft Ingageth the debt to be paid By Cap<sup>t</sup> Palmer otherwis Jugment to prosed

John Hares Aged 30 years or ther A Boutes testefieth and saieth that hee heard John Briges say for the Chiles diat he did not ualeu further saieth the Mother of the Child was A Bout four or fiue months in the hous and I heard John Briges profer fiue pound A year further saith not

Sworn Befoor the Justes

Richard Still

on this 5 day of desember 1681

Thes Ar to giue nootes to whome It may Cancarn that Richard Tattrfall and Elisebeth Larans hath Bin Pubished A Cording to Law

on this 25 day of Jenewery 1681<sup>2</sup>

By Danill Stillwell

ouer sear

Thes A Boue Mentioned Parsons Ar Mared By Me on the 25 day of Jenewery 1681<sup>2</sup>

Richard Stillwell

Justes

By order

obadiah Hulmes

Clae

Garat Manart Plf

Ananias Turner def

The Plf Most humbly sheweth that he goot for the deft the quantety of Aleuen hundred Railes and on[e] hundred and sixty and two post which the deft Refeueseth to pay Causeth Me to bring my sewt to this worshpepll Court Craueing Jugment Against the deft with Cost of sewt

At A Court held on staton Island By the Constabl and ouersears of the sam on this present Munday Being 5 day of desember 1681

Mary See Plf in A Action of debt

John depre deft to the ualeu of

The Caus depending Betwixt the Plf and deft hath Bin heard the deft eckowlegeth the debt the sum of 2 pound 1 shiling and six pence to Be paid in wheet The Court ordereth the deft to giue in good security to pay the debt At or Befoor the 10 of Jenewery in sewing with Cost of seut

Peter Balew Ingageth of the deft

At A Court held on staton Island By the Constabl and ouersears of the seam on this present Munday of Being the 2 day Jeenery 1681

John Chattwell Plf in a action of

Joseph Boules deft debt

The Plf Most humbly sheweth that the deft Boroed the sum of sixten shilings and and nin pence in Mune and it hath Bin often demanded But the deft Refeus to pay the seam wich Caueseth me to Bring my sewt to this Court Craueing Jugment Against the deft with Cost of seut

wharas the Caus depending twixt the Plf and deft hath Bin heard the deft not Apearing the Court ordereth the deft to pay the debt with Cost of seut

At A Court held on staton Island By the Constabl and ouer sears of the seam on this present Munday Being the 2 day of Jenewery 1681

Briont Bukworth Plf in A Actin of the Caus

John Briges deft

The Plf Most humly sheweth that the deft Bargened with Elisebth horste for A year in Consideration ther of he was to pay fiue pound whar upon the said Elisabeth was with the said Johon Briges A Bout six Monthes But the deft Refeuset to giue Any satesfaction for the time wich Caueseth me to

Bring my sewt to this Court Craueing Jugment Against the debt for the sum of 2<sup>l</sup> 10<sup>s</sup> with Cost of seut and such damages as May Be thought Reasonable

the Dft not Appearing to Ancer the Plf pater The debt The Court ordreth the Dft to pay the debt to the sum of two pound ten shiling and Aight shilings for going to grauesed upon the ACount of the debt and to pay the Cost of sewt

At A Court held on staton Island By the Constabll and ouersears of the seam on this present Munday Being the 2 day of Jenewery 1681

Jacobe Jeyoung Plf  
william Johnson deft

The Plf Most humbly sheweth that the debt is indebted to me the full and Just sum of on[e] hundred on[e] gilder and Refeueseth to pay the seam which Causeseth me to Bring my sut to this Court Craueing Jugment Against the debt for the debt with Cost of seut

whar as the Causes depending Betwixt the Pl and deft hath Bin heard the deft not Appearing the Court ordreth the deft to pay the debt the sum of on hundred and on gilder with Cost of sewt.

Abram Marlet Aged 20 years or ther ABouts testafeth that John pudin and his Meate Came to my wif and said thear is Mear shott with Bulets and shott and when I heard It I went to Inquiar of John pudin I Asked him whear the shot and Bulets war he said he would desiar me to helpe to draw hear from the fence for els we mit be suspected funder saith that A day or two Befoor Edward Marshall Cam from naüsinke the Mear was shot funder saith not

Cortes Marlet Aged 20 or ther ABouts saith that John pudin Came to me and asked for my husban for ther was A Maer shot with shot and Bulets near my fence and he would haue me help thar Away from the fence for the peopll mite say we haue Kiled hear

John Marshall Refeueseth to teak his othe to Clear himself consarning A Mear shot of nathanl Brittens danell stillwell is his socurety untill the next Court then to Ancer the seam

At A Court held on staton Island By the Constabll and ouer sears of the seam on this present Munday Being 2 day of Jenewery 1681

Nathanll Britten Plf in A Action of  
Edward Marshall deft of the Causes

The Plf Most humbly delatareth the wrshepfull Court that I had a Mear went at the Plantation of the deft and the deft Cam to me and Complained that the my Mear troubled his f els when I heard thearof I sent A halter and proferd pay to Bring hear up But the next news I heard she was shott which Causeseth me to suspect the deft which Causeseth me to Bring my sewt to this Court Craueing Jugment Against the deft for the sum of four pounds ten shilings with Cost of seut the Causes Referred till next Court

Edward Marshall Aged 22 years or ther ABouts saith he Cam to Nathanll Britten that he should teak A Cours with his Mear and he said he Could not now BeCaus he was Dese then After I Came when I said to Abram tht If he will not teak A Cours with hear I would shoot hear Abram said Id not doe It for she is dead all Reede funder saith that Peter mone said his doge was shot and he that shot him shott the mar But he would not Tell whoe It was

John Marshall saith that he speak to nathanll Britten to teake up his Mear for she did us greet damge If you will not Teak sum Cours I will.

Cornelios Corson Plf in A Action  
Anamas Turner deft of the Causes

At A Court held on staton Island By the Constabl and ouer sears of the seam on this present 1681 Munday Being the 2 day of Jenewery the Causes Referred to Thomas stillwel and Edward Clark to meak A finall end Agreeeth that the deft shall giue to the plf sixteen hundred stikes of good Marchantabl wood to Be deliuerd At the watrsid next Conücent with Cost of seut

the testimony of Richard taterfall saith that A Bout two or thre days After Christmos last as thay war A descouring A Bout Meary uslon she Being at nausink said Mary pering that Mary uslon is Brought in Beed and hath A Child I said I did not Beleue it Mary pareng said it is trew for Petter Buklejou told me soe and the Midwif Asked Mary uslon [who] was the father of it and she said I doe not know for mor then twenty Men hath Laid with me hold your tonge and sai noe more thies ar the words that Mary paring Tould me further This deponent saith not

Examined Befoor me  
on the 15 day of Jenewery 1681<sup>2</sup>

Richard Stillwell  
Justes

By order

obadiah Hulmes  
Clake

Elisebeth Lawrance saith that she heard Mary Pering sai as thay war A descoring A Bout Mary uslon she Being at neusink Mary said Mary uslon was with Child I said I did not Beleu it Mary Paring said it was trew for Peter Bukliou told me soe that she was Brought in Beed and had A child and the Midwif Asked hear whoe was the father she said she Could not tell for Moer then twenty Men hath Laid with me hold your Tonge and sai noe more thies ar the words Mary Pareng tould to me this deponant saith not

Examined Be foor me

Richard Stillwell  
Justes

on the 16 day  
of Jenewery  
1681<sup>2</sup>

By order

obadiah Hulmes  
Clake

The Inüentory of the Estate of Philip Bendall Leatly desesed

|  | lb | s  |
|--|----|----|
| Imps   |    |    |
| on Cow and A Calf ũalued at  | 5  | 15 |
| twenty shootes ũaled At  | 3  | 00 |
| on[e] Ioyrn pott on[e] sped two Axes at                              | 1  | 00 |
| two hoes on Beettell thre weges                                      | 1  | 00 |
| twellüe Bushells of sumer wheett and ten Bushels of Ingen Corn ũaled | 3  | 05 |
| to housall stuf Beloning to the hous                                 | 1  | 00 |
| to A Chain and Iyrns for A plow                                      | 1  | 00 |
| for the land Buldinges therupon                                      | 25 | 00 |
| to A ould Musket at  | 00 | 10 |
|  | 41 | 10 |

Jenewery the 2—1681 [in margin]

Nathanll Britten Plf

John Marshall Deft

wharas the Caues depending Betwixt the Plf and deft the deft ecknowledgeth him self giltey the Court Apwinteth obadiah Hulmes and Daniall Stillwell to determen the Caues the Court ALoweth of ther Agreement and determenation as foletth that the deft shall pay to the Plf the sum of 3 pounds in Coront pay or Another Mear as good as may Be AJuged Betwixt two Indefront Men with Cost of sute

Danell Stillwell stands Bound for the Deft for debt and Cost  
on the 5 day of february 1681

By order

obadiah Hulmes

At A Court held on staton Island By the Constabl and ouer sears of of the seam on this present Munday Being the 3 day of Aprell 1682

Nathanll Briten Plf in A Action  
obadiah Hulmes Deft of the Caues

At A Court held on staton Island By the Constabl and ouer sears of the seam on this present Munday Being the furst day of May 1682

Peter Balew Plf in A Action of debt

ffrances uslton Deft

the plf detlareth that the Deft is Indebted to him upon A Counts of seüerall partickelrs Reseued of him the sum of on hundred ninty and on Gilder the Court haüing herd the Caues the Plf haüing sworn to his A Count the Court ordreth the Deft to pay the debt the full sum of on hundred ninty and on Gilder with Cost of sewt

At A Court held on staton Island By the Constabl and ouer sears of the seam on this present Munday Being the furst day of May 1682

Jaqus Geyon Plf in A Action of debt

ffrances Uslton Deft

the plf and Deft Agreeth the the plf paing Cost of sute

At A Court held on staton Island By the Constabl and ouer sears of the seam on this present Munday Being the 12 day of June 1682

Antony ffountin Plf in A Action of

Mark Dessway Deft the Caues

The Court haüing heard the Caues hear depending doe Apwint and order Danell stillwell Jacob Corbett and John Garettsom to end all difrences Concerng A Counts Betwixt the Plf and deft whoe hath Balonsed Both ther A Counts and find dew to the Plf upon Balance the Just sum of seüen shilings and six pence Ther foor ordreth the deft to pay Cost

At A Court held on staton Island By the Constabl and ouer searss of the same on this present Munday Being the 12 day of June 1682

Mark Dessway Plf in A Action of

Antony ffounten Deft slandr

to the worshpefull Court held on staton Island By the Constabl and ouer seears of the same on this present Mundday Being the 12 day of June 1682 sheweth that the Deft hath Rogfully and slandröly Reported and ACused Me with stelling of hoges and that I was Recorded in the Town Booke for the same I humbly desiar the Court to pas Jugment AGainst the Def ACording to Law and such dameges As May Be thought fitt with Cost of Court

The Caues hear depending hath Bin heard the Court findeth It ABoüe ther Cogisons the Court ordreth the Plf to pay the Cost of this Court and haüe Liberty to Apeell to the Court of A seshins

Franses Uslton Plf in A Action

Peter Balew Deft of debt

At A Court held on staton Island By the Constabl and ouer sears of the sam on this present Munday Being the furst day of June 1682

At A Court held on staton Island By the Constabl and ouer sears of the same on this present Munday Being the furst day of May 1682

John Kingdom Plf in A Action

ffrances walker Def of the Caues

The Plf Most humbly sheweth that The Deft is indebted to Me the sum of thorten shillings and six pence for A yorn poot and pail whoe hath Refused to pay the seam to my dameg which Caueseth Me to Bring my sute to this worshpefull Court Craücing Jugment Against the Deft with Cost of suitt

The Court haüing hard the Caues depending Betwixt the plf and def hath Bin heard The Deft not Apearing The Court ordreth the Deft to pay the debt with Cost of sute Ther Being under ARest in the hands of Danell stillwell the quantety of twelüe hundred stikes of nuten wod which shall Be sould to pay Both debt and Chargess of this Action and the Action with Cost of Nicholes Stillwells the wod Being left By the said franses walker

At A Court held on staton Island By the Constabll of and ouer sears of the same on this present Munday Being furst day of May 1682

Nickholes Stillwell Plf  
ffrances walker Deft

The Plaf Moste humly sheweth that That the Deft is debted to Me upon of A Coumpt for the scail of A goon The full sum of fifteen shillings which hath Bin often demanded But the deft Refuseth to pay which Caueseth Me to Bring My sute to this worshipfull Court Craueing Jugment Against the deft for the debt with Cost of sut

The Court haüing heard the Caues Depending Betwixt the Plf and Deft The Deft not Appearing The Court ordreth the Deft to pay the debt with Cost of sute

At A Court held on Staton Island By the Constabll and ouer sears of the seam on this present Munday Being the 12 day of June 1682

Upon the Ingagment of Cap<sup>t</sup> John Palmer for the fidelity of ffrances williamson to ofishiat the ofes of A Clarke for the Court the said Court By Joynt Consent haue Mead Choys of the A foor said ffrances willyamson this 12 day of June 1682

I under written Poules Marlet out of my free will haue giuen to my Brother Abraham Marlett the half of my Lott of Land that I Am to haue out of the paten with my father which I gaue out of my free will as Afrendsheep and I Ingeaged to giue A Transport when my Brother Abraham shall Requiar it this Asined out of good will

on staton Island on this

17<sup>th</sup> day of March 1678<sup>r</sup>

as wettnes our hands

Poules Richards

Peter ferete

the marke P. M. of Pouls Marlet

This is A Trew Record out of the O Rignonell By order on this 9<sup>th</sup> day of Jenewery 1681

order of Abraham Marleett

obadiah Hulmes

Clk

To all people to whome these Presents shall Come Know ye that I Obadiah Holmes Esq<sup>r</sup> of the County of Richmond staten Island for diuers good Causes & Considerations me theareonto moueing & perticularly for the loue I bear to my well beloüed Son Obadiah Holmes Jun<sup>r</sup> of the same place haue giuen & granted Aliened Enfeofed & Confirmed & by these presents doe giue grant aliene Enfeose & Confirme onto the saide Obadiah Holmes Junior his Heires & Assignes for euer a Ceartaine tract or parcell of Land Containeinge Eighty Akers beinge the one moiety or halfe part of one hundred & sixty akers leyinge & beinge on staten Island Granted to me by Coll<sup>t</sup> Thomas Dungan Late Leut Governor & Admirall of Neu Yorke the saide Moity or halfe part of the saide one hundred & Sixty Akers Begininge at a small Run of water in the Reere of William Johnson at the head of the Creake & runes in breadth by another Run of water northerly one hundred & sixteene Rod & is in Length West one hundred & ten Rod & one halfe & so to run a line of Equall Devition accordinge to the pattent granted as aforesaide together with an equall proportion of Meddow To haue & to Hold the saide tract of land as aforesaide To the saide Obadiah Holmes Jun<sup>r</sup> his Heires & Assigne for euer payeinge & Yealdinge thearefore yearly & eüery yeare all such sum or sumes Dues or Quit rents that are Legaly due from the saide tract of Land Granted as aforesaide In Witness whereof I the saide Obadiah Holmes Sen<sup>r</sup> of staton Island as Aforesaide haue heareonto set my hand & afixed my seale this twentieth day of February 1689 & in the 2<sup>d</sup> yeare of the Raigne of William the 2<sup>d</sup> Angle Scot Fran Hele [? Ireland] Rex.

Signed sealed & Delüered in the Prence of  
Nathaniell Brittaine  
a marke  
Jeremiah Basse

Signum Obadiah Holmes

At A Court held on staton Island By the Constabll and ouer sears of the seam on this present Munday Being the 5 day of february 1681

Richard Merell Plf in A Action of the Caus

Ananias Turner deft

The Caus Depending Betwixt the Plf and Deft hath Bine heard the Deft eckowlegeth A Bill past to the Plf from under his hand for the sum of four pouds sixteen shilings upon Balanc of ACounts wharupon the Court ordreth the Deft to pay the debtt ACording to the Bill with Cost of seute

the Contentes of the Bill

Nouember the 3<sup>d</sup> 1681

M<sup>r</sup> Ananias Turner pray pay unto Richard Merell the sume of fouer pounds sixteen shilings and 3 pence Being the Just Balonc of all Countes depending Betwixt you and I to this day and you will oblige your frend

Phillip weles

exepted to pay the

A Boüe Bill as A Boüe \* \* \*

Me this 3 day of Jenewery 1681

the marke of

Ananias T Turner

wittnes K C p the mark of Kasper Cornelios Elias paence

At A Court held on staton Island By the Constabll and ouer sears of the seam on This present Munday Being the 5 day of february 1681

Richard Merell Plf in A Action of the

Lambort thorland deft Caus

the Caus Refered till the next Court

At A Court held on staton Island By the Constabll and ouer sears of the seam on this present Munday Being the 6 day of March 1681

Richard Merell Plf in A Action of the Caus

Lambort durlont Deft

The Plf not Appearing to Ancer to his Action the Court ordreth that the Plf shall pay the Cost of sewt

At A Court held on staton Island By the Constabll and ouer sears of the same on this Present Munday Being the 6 day of March 1681

Jaqus Jeyoung Plf in A Action of debt

ffrances Martenoe Deft

wharas the Caus depending Betwixt the Plf and deft hath Bin heard the Deft haüing Tendred pay for A sarten Mill Bought of the Plf and the Plf Refusing the same upon pretenc of A Ingagment or promes of other space to the Marchant But the plf not proüeing Any such Bargen the Court ordreth the Deft to pay the debt the sum of on hundred and fife gilders in Corant pay for the saul Mill the Plf paing Cost of seut

At A Court held on staton Island By the Constabll and ouer seesears of the seam on this present Munday Being the 5 day of febreere 1681

Robart writt Plf in A Action of debt

John Kingdom deft

the Action with drawn upon Agreement the deft paing Cost of sute

At A Court held on staton Island By the Constabll and ouer sears of the seam on this present Munday Being the 6 day of March 1681

Jaqus Geyoung Plf in A Action of

Frances Coston Deft debt

the Deft not Appearing the Caus is Refered till the next Court

At A Court held on staton Island By the Constabl and ouer sears of the seam on this present Munday Being the 5 day of febre 1681

Robart writ Plf in A Action of

Peter Groenfeldt deft debt

the Action with drawn upon Agreement the Charges to B deuided

At A Court held on staton Island By the Constabl and ouer sears of the seam on this present Munday Being the 6 day of March 1681 $\frac{1}{2}$

Peter Balew Plf in A Action of debt

Frances uslton Deft

the Deft not Appearing the Caues is Referred till the next Court

At A Court held on staton Island By the Constabl and ouer sears of the seame on this present Munday Being the 5 day of febre 1681 $\frac{1}{2}$

John Lee Plf in A action of debt

william whitt deft

the Action with drawn the plf paing Cost of —

At A Court held on staton Island By the Constabl and ouer sears of the seam on this present Munday Being the 5 day of febre 1681

Jacobe Jeyound Plf in A action of debt

frances uslton deft

the Plf Most hubly declareth that the deft is indebted to me the sum of four and forte gilder and 10 stuer which hath Bin demanded But the deft Refewseth to satesfi the seam which Causeseth me to Bring my action to this Court Crauing Jugment Against the deft for the debt with Cost of seut the Caus Referred till the next Court

At A Court held on staton Island By the Constabl and ouer sears of the seam on this present Munday Being the 5 day of febre 1681

Jacob Jeyoung Plf in A action of debt

frances Martenoe deft

To the worshipfull Court the Plf Most humbly detlareth that he Bout A stell Mill for the deft which Cost the sum of 150 gilders and 95 gild. 13sti. which he oues me upon A Court But the deft Refeusing to pay wich Causeseth me to Bring my sewt to this Court Crauing Jugment Against the deft for the debt with Cost of seut

the Caues Referred till the next Court

Peter Balew Plf in a action of debt

Peter King [Ring?] deft

At A Court held on staton Island By the Constabl and ouer sears of the seam on this present Mund[ay] Being the 5 day of february 1681

the Action with drawn upon Agreement the Plf paying Cost

Peter Balew Plf in A action of debt

frances Buselel deft

[At] A Court held on staton Island By the Constabl and ouer sears of the seam on this present Munday Being the 5 day of feberery 1681

the Action with drawn upon Agreement the Plf paying Cost

Jacob Jeyoung Plf

Peter Balew deft

At A Court held on staton Island By the Constabl and ouersers of the seam on this present Munday Being the 5 day of febre 1681

the Plf Most humly declareth that the deft is indebted to me the sum of 31 gilders and 3 stiuers

wich hath Bin demanded But not paid which Caseth me to Bring My Action to this Court Crauing  
Judgment Against the defd with Cost of sewt

The Causes depending Betwixt the Plf and deft hath Bin heard the deft exknowlegeth the debt the  
Court the Court ordreth the Deft to pay the debt the sum of 31 gilders and 3 stiüers at or Befoor the  
15 day of this Instent with Cost of seute

At A Court held on staton Island By the Constabl and ouër sears of the seam on this presont  
Munday Being the 5 day of feberery 168½

Thomas walton Plf in A Action of the  
Arter Stranguidg Def Causes

The Plf deccleareth that the deft is in debted to him the sum of on pound seüen shings and five  
penc the deft haing transported him self out of this Gouërment Abtained ATachment up on goods in  
the hand of Jacob Corbett Belonging to the deft

The Court ordreth the goods debts dew to the said stranguidg Shall Be Responcabl upon Apriz-  
ment to satesfy the debt with Cost of sewt

Docter [Poeter?] Joen Plf in A Action of the Caus  
Ananias Turner deft

The Plf declareth that the deft Bought A Negger of him for the sum of on hundred gildres the  
defd Refuseth to pay the debt pretending that the Plf hath not parformed his Bargaen in sum partice-  
lers and ACounts the Causes hauing Bin heard the Court ordareth the deft to pay to the plf the sum of  
on pound twelüe shilings and six penc upon A equal Balonc of ther ACountps with Cost of sute

At A Court held on staton Island By the Constabl and ouër sears of the seam on this presont  
Munday Being the 5 day of febrere in the year 168½

Know all men by These presents that I William Elston and Elisebeth my Wife of Staton Iland  
for and in Consideration of A ñaluable sum of mony to us payd in hand by Robert Wright of the aboue  
said Iland Wee haüe granted Barggined Sold assigned and sett ouër unto the said Robeart Wright  
one sartin Lott of land lying one the sought side of the fresh kill With the pattint for the same, and all  
the Right titell Intrust property Clames Demands of Wee the said William and Elisebeth Elston or our  
Heires Exsereters Adminestratours or assignes for eüer he or thay eylding or payin the quit rent there  
in Researvied due and payable Accordin as the pattint doth Exspres In Witness Where of wee haüe sett  
our hands and sealles one Staton Iland this 28 of maye In the 36 yeare of his Ma<sup>ty</sup> Reigne Anno Do-  
mong 1683

Assigned sealed  
and deliüered in  
the presense of  
Abraham Cole  
Richard Tattersall

Acknowledged before mee  
Richard Stillwell  
Justes

Whar as ther is Publek Charges To Be Leüed upon staton Island and the sum see Inconcidarhl  
that the Inhabtons think It not Conüenient to giue in the ñaluation of ther Estats But haüe By the  
Maier part Mead Choys of Cap<sup>t</sup> John Palmr Cap<sup>t</sup> Thomas Loules and M<sup>r</sup> Jacob Jeyoung Mr. Andros  
Canon M<sup>r</sup> John Garetson M<sup>r</sup> Derick Cornelis with the Constabl to Teak ACoupt of the Charges which  
is dew to be payd By the Inhabetone and to Leüe the same ACording as they shall thinke Conüenient

Thes Ar In his Maiests Neam to will and Requier you At sight hear of to giüe nootes to the A-  
Boüe mentioned parsons to Meett together In sum Conueiont plaes and then and ther ther to Act  
ACording to ther Instruction and and for see Doing this shall Be your soefishont waront giuen  
under My hand on this

26 day of Jenewery 1681  
By order  
obadiah Hulmes  
Clac

Richard stillwell  
Justes

Staton Island

In Perseuionce of A waront deated The 26 of Jenewery 1681 Under the hand of Richard Stillwell Esqu<sup>r</sup> Justes of the Pees whee the under written haüing Bin Chosen Commishaners By the free holders and Inhabtonce of this Island to consider of and Make A Town Rate for the defraing of the Publik Charg which By A Count deleüerd us for thes three years past we find A Mount to the summe of Twenty fouer pounds doe By uerty of Athorety deriüed unto us as A foor said Consent and order That eüery Lott of Land within this Island Containing Aighty Akers shall pay the sum of fouer shilings and six pence to Be Leüyd By such ofesars or ofsesars as By the said Justes his warant shall be A poynted to Collect the same and to Be deliüerd into the hands of obadiah Hulmes whom we doe order nomenat and Apwint To be Tresueerar for this Island for this Insung year Requiring the said obadiah Hulmes on the Resait of the A foor said Rattes to Make full satesfaction to All such Parsons as by the A Count hear in Annixed or to Credeters to the Island and to Ceep A Just A Count therof And the seam to Render A Just A Count to us on or bee foor the 24 day of Jun next Insewing the deat hear of for wich the said obadiah Hulmes shall Be Allowed on[e] shilling por p. for the rescüing and paying out of Eüery pound we doe likwis order that thes presents together with the enexed Account be forth with Recorded in the Town Booke In the Bookes of Records for this Island Together with the A Boüe said warant deated the 26 day of Jeenewery 1681 Giüen Under oure hands This 7<sup>th</sup> day of februre 1681

Recorded By order on this 10 day of feberey 1681

Obadiah Hulmes  
Clecc

John Palmer  
Thomas Loulas  
Jacob Jeyoung  
Direk Cornelioss  
Andros Canon

|  | lb | s  |
|--|----|----|
| 1681 Staton Island debtt on sundry A Counts to James Mathes William Merett and Nicholes stillwell for Expences of the Justes and Constabl at on Court of of [af?] sizes and three Courts of A Sesseions upon A Count | 07 | 00 |
| To obadiah Hulmes for three years salere as A Town Clarke ordred at A Town Meeting   | 06 | 00 |
| to Danell stillwell for on[e] wolf   | 01 | 10 |
| to frances walker for ditto  | 01 | 10 |
| to John Marten for ditto   | 01 | 10 |
|  | 17 | 10 |
| 1681 Moer ditto  | lb | s  |
| To Thomas walton for ditto   | 01 | 10 |
| To Cap <sup>t</sup> Cornelis Corsson ditto   | 01 | 10 |
| To A pair of stokes ditto  | 00 | 15 |
| To Poules Marleett for A Tigger  | 02 | 15 |
| The whole A Coupt to the summe of  | 24 | 00 |

Cornelios Corson Constabl

Know All Men By thes presonce That I Marmeduck Potter A Inhabetont of staton Island deo freely and fermly Make oüer and Asine all my Right and Tittle and Intrust of this Patten [The conveyance proceeds no further]

Know All Meen By thes presents that I Franses Walker A Inhabetont of staton Island Haüe and doe By thes presents Meak oüer and Asine All My Right and Tittell as to Land and Laber thar on Be stoed or primses expresed and Contained in the Paten As fuly and Amply As hath Bin Granted and Confirmed to Me or My Ayes or Asines to Elisha Parker senior A Inhabetont of woodbrig in the prou- ence of New Jarsse to the said Elisha Parker His Airs or Asins To haüe And To holde as his proper Right and Tittll Asined and deliüerd By the said ffranses walker from Me as A foor said or My Airs

or Asines without fraud or desait To Haue and To Holde for euer all and Eüery part and parsell ther of of the said Land with all Buldings fences orchards with all Ground fast and nailld fast upon the said pees of Land with all priueleges Aportenonces and Aduantiies Aportenens and Conüenionces as Ar now or hear After shall Belong or Apertain to the A Bove said pees of Land and Meedow

ASined Seeled and Deliüered In the Presonce of Us on the 27 day of feberer In the year of our Lord 168½

the marke of O franses walker

As wittnes  
obadiah Hulmes

Ecknowleged Be foor Me  
Richard Stillwell  
Justes of Staton Island

Entred By Me ACording to the origionall  
obadiah Hulmes  
Clarke

Know All Men By thes presons That I Abraham Lakemane A Inhabetont of Staton Island Doe By fully and fernity Meake ouer and Asine all my Right and Titill and Intrust of this paten to Marmeluck potter A Inhabetont of the sam pleas Thar foor I the said Abraham Lakeman doe fully and firmly Make ouer and Asine all and Eüery part therof To haue and to hould as his frome my Airs Asines exectres or Administraters withall priuelegs Aportenses Conüenionces and Adüanteges as fully and Amply as hath Bin Granted and Confermed to Me or my Airs to the said Marmelucke Potter his Airs execteters Administraters or Asins to haue and to hould as his prop<sup>r</sup> Right and Intrust without frad or desait To haue present deliüere and poseshin ther of with all Ground fast and nail fast As Buldings fences orchards

As wittnes our hands on the 29 day of Jenewere 1682

ASined Seled and deleüered In the presonce of us  
obadiah Hulmes  
Edward Land

Mark of A Abraham  
Lakeman

Asined seled and deliüered in the presonce of Me

Richard Stillwell  
Justes of Staton Island

Recorded  
By Me obadiah Hulmes  
Clae

Know all Men to whom It May Concern That simion Corne A Inhabetont of staton Island Doe By thes presents Considérations as foloth freely giue and Meak ouer my whole Esteat to Peter Nowe A Inhabetont of the seam plas furst A hous and Land and housing with all that doth properly Belog to me for the term and Tim of my Lif and my wiües with all my housl goods and Tooles with thorten heed of meett Carell and feur of hors kind nin of swin to be forth with deliüred to the said Peter Nowee As his proper esteat as foloth with all other Benefetrs and Adüanteges that May hear after Com or properly Belong to the said Simion Corne his Esteat I the said Simion Corne As fully and properly Meak ouer to the said Peter Noewe the wholl Esteat hear Mentioned to him his Airs Exsekettres Administraters or Asines only exepted the Land Bulding and other Leaber ther on bestoed wich is After the said Simion and his wife deses Is to be deliüered to the said Richard Michell or his Asines

In Consideration of this A Boue Mentioned Bargen I the said peter nowee doe Bind myself my Airs Exceeters Administraters or Asines to ceep and Maintain in siknes and In helth me the said Simion and his wif deuring ther Lifes with all neseris as Meett drink washing Loging Clothing and If In Ger the seel Simion or his wif shall By siknes haue oCation of Aney Extorordner Meens the said peter nowe doe oBleg himself to proüid

As wittnes ouer handes on the 12 day of february 1680

in presonc of us  
obadiah hulmes  
Henery Pomly [?]  
Claude Longpoe [?]

Simion Corne  
peter nowe  
Margrett nowe  
hear mark []

This A Boue Mentioned Contract Is noll By the Consent of Bothe partes

Know all Men By thes presonce that I Jacob Cornelios widower doe Intend A Contract of Mareg with Mary uslton the Daughter of fraaunes uslton ther foor By thes I doe promes and Ingag to meane noe other wil nor testement nor gift In what neater soe euer Contrary to this Ingagment which may A tend to the defradng or hindrone of Aither wif or Children

as furst I the said Jacob Cornelios doe fuly and freely giue to my daughter Alke all har Mothers waring Clothes only A pette Cott and A Ring

2ly If In Ceas I should dy Be foor my wif now Intended haueing noe Children By this my wif I doe giue and Bequeie to hear two parts of my whol estat that I shall Be deseced of and the other part to my daughter Alke But In Ceas I should haue Children By this my wife then the on half of my wholl estate to be properly for har yous and desposing and the other half is to Be equelly deuided Amongst all my Children that ar or shall Be In Ceas my wif should Be fust deseced then I doe Ingag that on half of my wholl estat shall Be equilly deuided Amongst all my Children then Liueing In Confermeation of this ABoüe mentioned Contract I the said Jacob Cornelios doe ferly fuly and frely Bind and Meake ouer all my whole estat that Is now or hear After shall Bee long to me upon the Breach or non performane of this A ABoüe Mentioned Contract to my sekend wif Mary Uslton the daughter of frances Uslton in wettnes hear of I Asine and seell in the presone of us on this 21 day of Aprell

In the Year of greas 1681

mr<sup>k</sup> X of Jacob Cornel [missing]

obadiah Hulmes  
Richard Stillwell  
Justes

Know all Men By thes presons that I I Edward Marshall doe By thes presents Transport Meak ouer and Asine this my Patten with all my Right and titell thar in Concerned with and euery part ther of with all and eüery part therof with all priuilegs portenences Conüeintses and Adüantgsas fuly and Largly and Amply as hath Bin Granted to me I the said Edward Marshall doe Meak ouer and A sine This ABoüe Metioned paten from me my Airts or Asines to Abraham Lakeman his Airts or Asines to haue and to hold as his proper Right and Intrust

Asined and deliüered in the presons of us In the year of Greas on the 8 day of feberery 1681

the mark O of  
Edward marshall

witnes  
obadiah Hulmes  
Richard Stillwell

Know all men to Whom it May Concerne That I Abraham Cole an Inhabitant of Staton Island doe Giue and deliüer to william Elston my Right and of a loot of land with Buldings fences orchard Medows Comoned priuilegs Adüantages as doth or hear After may Belong or apertain with length Breadth Bounds and and linets as expresed in this Paten to william Elston of the seam pleas from Me the said Abraham Coalle my Airts Execters Adminestraters or Asines To the sd william Elston his Airts exectrs Adminestraters or A Sines to haue and to hould for eüer without frad or desait the sd william elston Elding and paing ACording to the Conditions of the sd Paten

Asined sold and deliüered in the presons of us  
as witnes my hand on this 20 d. of August 1682

Ecknowleged Befoor Me  
Richard Stillwell  
Justis

mark  
Clas K smith  
John Mulings  
Abraham Colle

Entred By Me obad<sup>h</sup> Hulmes

Know All Men to whom It May Consarn that I Edward land A Inhabetont of staton Island haue sould and doe Meake ouer and Asin all My Right and Tittell of A Lott of Land with all Building fences orchards Comanages priuileges with the Lenght Breadth Bounds and linetts as Contained to Abraham Colle of the sam plas from Me the sd Edward land my Airts Execters Adminestraters or Asines to the sd Abraham Cole his Airts Execters Adminestraters or Asins To haue and to hould for eüer with out frad or desait to the sd Edward land paing and Aquiting the sd Abraham Coole from all

dews and dewtys or demands that haue or shall Be dew or demandend untill the deat hear of and the sd Abraham Coll to yeald and pay A Cording to the Conditiōs of this Paten

Asined seled and deliūered in the presons of us  
on this 15 day of March in the year 1688

Asined Be foor Me  
Richard stillw [missing]  
Justes

witnes

obad hululmes  
John stillwell

Know all Men by thes presonce that ffrances walker A Inhabitant staton Island haūe and Doe by thes presents Make oñer and Asine all my Right and as to land and Labor or primises and Concluded in the paten as fuly and Amply as hath bin Granted and Confirmed to me or my Airs or Asines to Elisha Parker senier A Inhabetont of wood brig in the prūene of new Jarse to the sd Elisha parker his Airs or Asines To haūe And to hold as his proper Right and Tittll Asined deleūered by the sd ffrances walker from me as A foor sd my Airs and Asines without fraud or desait to haūe nd to hould for eūer all and eūery part and parsell ther of the land with all Buldings fencings orchards with all Ground fast and naill fast upon the sd land with all priuelegs Aportenonees Conūenionsees Adūantegs as ar now or hear after my belong or Apartain to the Aboūe sd pes of land and Medows

ASined Selled and Deliūered In the presonc of  
on the 27 day of febrere 1682

Richard Stillwell  
Justes

m. O frances walker

Entred upon Record by me  
obadiah hulmes

Richmond Co.

This Indenture made this 23 day of Noeuember In the seekond yeare of the Reigne of our soūeren Lord the King Anno qui dom 1690 [1691?]

bee Twene nickolas Lee of the on partye of the Aboūe sayd Cowntey And Danell shotwell of the same Cowntey of the other partye fidelesot That Is to say That I the Aboūe sayd nickolas Lee haūe put my selfe Andprentis And with the Consent of my father John Lee of the Aboūe sayd Countey deuring The Term And space of ten years from And After the deate heare of which Is In the seekond yeare of the Reingne of our soūeren Lord As Aboūe sayd And the sayd Nickolas doth In Geage him selfe to serūe The Aboūe sayd Daniell shotwell faythfuley And Trewley during the space And terme of tenn yeares hee shall not Imbasell his Masters Goods hee shall not frequent tūerns nor All houses unles It be About his masters buisnes ceards nor dise hee shall not play neither shall hee Commit matrimoney deuring the Terme of tenn yeares After the deate heare of And In And upon Considerashon of the Aboūe bound nickolas Lee un to the sayd daniell shotwell The Aboūe sayd daniell doth bind him selfe heiers or Asignes for the yearell some of Twentey pownds Corent moneys of new yowke To find the Aboūe sayd nickolas Lee solisht Meat drinke washen And Loging And Clothes And At the End of the tenn yeares to Giūe him Ten pownds Corent pay of this prouēce with on sevt of new Clothes besides his worken Clothes

And to the Trew performance of the Aboūe sayd Indenture wee the sayd nickolas And daniell haūe EnterChayngbley set our hands And scales This day And yeare with In writen signed sealed And deliūered In the presonts of us

Jacob Corbett  
The marke of  
Elisebth H Tayler

The marke of  
nickolas HH Lee O

This Aboūe writen Indenture was Recorded this 4<sup>th</sup> day of febrearey 1694 by mee Jacob Corbett  
Cla

This folowing survey was Recorded for m<sup>r</sup> Elias Duxburey sept the 15<sup>th</sup> 1696

Richmond Is March 25<sup>th</sup> 1693 [1695?]

Wheare as wee seaker Garosane & John petersons alies stace survayvers for the hyways & fensis for the north quarter of the said Cowntey of Richmond hauing viewed the ffence betwixt Elias Duxburey & Lambert durland Johnsons doe find yt ye said fence from ye place wheare Lambert brings his out fence and Joynes the same to the said duxbureys fence ought to bee Apartey fence and each to make his



Richard is

Whereas at ye generall Town Meeting being held the first day of Aprill in ye year 1699 for the choising of Such Officers as are necessary for the ensuing year the free holders being met made choise of those persons here under named

|                |                       |                          |
|----------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|
| North Division | heind Van dy k,       | Constab                  |
|                | William Tiljeu        | Supervifor               |
| West Division  | Lamd Donlan [Dorlan?] |                          |
|                | Richard Merril        | afsefsors                |
|                | Jacob Corfson         | Collector                |
|                | Daniel Shotwell       |                          |
| South Division | John Shotwell         | Surveyors of ye high Way |
|                | Louis Gitton          | Constab                  |
|                | Anthony Tyfon         | Supervifor               |
|                | abrah Coll            |                          |
|                | Charl. Marshell       | Afsefsors                |
|                | Mr Shadijn            | Collector                |
|                | Engel Bartelot        |                          |
|                | Peter Manne           | Surveyors of ye high Way |
|                | Josua Marlet          | Constab                  |
|                | abrah Lakeman         | Supervifor               |
|                | Nathan Whitman        |                          |
|                | Tho Stillwell Jun     | Afsefsors                |
|                | Hans Laurenfe         | Coll                     |
|                | Nath Brittain         |                          |
|                | Nath Brittain         | Surveyers of ye high Way |

[Nothing precedes these ear marks to ascertain date of entry. They are in the oldest writing apparently.]

Nathanll Brittons Marke with A hapene on the under sid. of the Right ear

Nathan whittmans Marke with A Croke on the Right ere and A Slitt on the Left and A pees Cut squar out on the undr sid of the Croke

Thomas walton Marke with A hapene on the upar sid of the Left ere

William Britons Mark with two slits under the Right ere and on under the Left

John Kingdom Marke with a Croke on the left ere and A halfe still [?] or A foer gade [?] on the Right ear

Lawes Lakeman Marke with A Croke on the Right ear and a slitt in the Left

John Dalles Mark on Both ers slitt Right down from the Croke [sic— this entry has been crossed out]

Richard Michels Marke with A Croke on the Right ear and A slit under the seam and A slitt Right down the Left ear

Obadiah Hulmes Marke with A Crop on the Left ear and slit in the Right

Thomas Stillwells Marke with a Crop on the Left ear and A slitt under the Right ear

Barn Tiss Marke with two hapenes in the under side of ech ear

RICHMOND COUNTY RECORDS.

13

ffranses Barber Marke with A hole in the Right eare and A hapene in the under sid of the Left ear

ffranses Martenoe Marke with two hapens under the Right ear

Tiss Barnson Marke with A Crop on the Right ear and A slitt in the seam

John watsos Marke with A smalle [swalle?] forke on the left ear [has been crossed out]

Peter noewe Marke with A Crop on the Left ear and two slitts in the seam

Gidion Marletts Marke with A Crop on the near ear [has been crossed out]

Poules Regerne Marke with A hapene in the under side of the Left ear [has been crossed out]

John Garatson Marke with A Crope on the Right ear and A nick under seame

John Teneson Marke with two slitts Right down the left ear with A half Crop on the under side of the Right ear

Peter Jonson Marke with A slit in the Right ear and A hole in the Left ear [has been crossed out]

Abraham Marlet Marke with A Crop on the Right ear [has been crossed out]

Class Smiths Marke with A Crop on the Right ear and A hapen under the Left [has been crossed out]

Jacob Garettson Marke with A hole in the Right ear and A slitt under the Left ear [has been crossed out]

Andros Canon Marke with A slitt Right down the the Right ear

John Case Marke with A hapene on the uper sid of the Right ear

John Beleuell Marke with two slits Right down the left ear

Georg Comons Mark with A hapene on the under sid of the left ear and A slitt in the under sid of the Right ear [this has been crossed out]

Samuell Corteses Marke with A Crope on Right ear and A hapeny on ech sid of the left ear

Hans Louers [Louerns?] Marke with A Crop on the Left ear and slitt Right downe the seam and A slitt down the Right ear

Cpt Bilups Mark with A Crop on the Right ear and two hapenes in ech sid of the same and A slitt down the Left ear

woulford Johnson Mark with A swalloe forke on ech ear

Jen Grines Marke with two slitts Right downe the Right ear and A slitt down the Left ear [this has been crossed out]

Cpt Palmers Brand Marke with the Letter P on the near shoulder

Edward Marshall Marke with A foor gad on the Left ear and A hind gad in the Right ear and A neke under the Right ear Right in

Arowsmiths Marke with A hole in the Left ear and A hapene under the Right ear

Jacob Corbetts Marke with A slitt left ear and Cropt on the Left ear and A hapene in the under sid of the Right ear [this has been crossed out]

Ananias Turners Marke with A Croke on the left ear and A hapene on the foor sid of the seam and twee hapenes on ech sid of the Right ear

John Tingles Marke with A Crop on the Right ear and slitt Right down the seam and A foor gade in the Left ear

Cpt Richard Stillwells Marke with A hapene under the Left ear and two slits in the Right ear

Georg Lokerts Marke with A hole in the Right ear and A Croke and A hapene on the left ear

Cpt Palmer Marke with A hole in the left ear and A hapen in the After part of the Right ear [crossed out]

Peter Bukljou Marke with A Crop on the left ear and A slit in the under sid of ech ear

Anthone Norwods Mark with A swalloe fork on the Left ear and A hole in the Right ear and Branded in the horn with the letter A N and his horses on the near shoulder with the seam

Cornelis Corson Marke with A Crop on the left ear and slitt down the Right ear and A slitt in the foor part of the Crop

nathanill huit mark with a swalla fork on the left ear the son of will huit [?worn]

Peter Balew Marke with A hole in the left ear

John Corsson Marke with A hapene in the under sid of the Right ear and swalloe forke on the left ear

Jaqus Polin Marke with A Crop on the Right ear and two slits downe the seam and A slitt be hind the seam

John freench Marke with ech ear Cropt and A slitt Right down the Right ear

Edward Land [Lane?] Marke with A hole in the Right ear and swallow forke in the left ear

Robert Rights Marke with A swalloe forke on eche ear and A hapene under the of ear

ffrances Pews Marke with A swalloe forke on the left ear and and under ech ear A hapene

William Elston Marke with A swalloe forke on eche ear and A hapene and the Left ear [crossed out]

Phillup Bendalls Marke on ech ear A swalloe forke and A hole in the Riht ear

Thomas Bereman Marke with A hapene under the Right ear and to slits in the same Right down from the tope and Branded with A Leetter T B on the horn

Poules Marlet Marke with A hole in the Left ear and two hapens in the sam on under and the other A Boue

John Pudon Marke with A swalloe forke on the Right ear and the left ear Cropt and two slits Riht down the seam

William Jonsons Marke with A swalloe fork on the Right Ear and Cropt on uper sid of the sam

Isake Sede [?] Marke with A nick Right in the under sid of the Left ear [crossed out]

John Brigges Mark with A Crope on the Right ear and A hapene in the under side of the sam and A nicke in the uper side

Bartloots Marke with A slit Right down the Right ear and A hole in the left ear and in the Left ear A hapen under and A nicke on the uper sid.

Marmidueke Potter Marek with A Crop on the Left ear and two hapens under the seam

Petrus Thefschenmaecker Marke with A swallow forke on the left ear [crossed out]

Jacobe Garcot [Gariot?] Mare with A nicke Right in the under sid of the left ear

Abraham Coole his marke with A fwalo forke on each yeare And A half peney under the Left yeare

Mr Mahault his Marke with A Crop on the Left ear and two hapenes under the same

daniell fhotwell his marke with A hoole In the wright yeare And A flit under the Left yeare

fransis uselton his marke with A Crop on the wright yeare And A flit Cut In And A Litell pece Cut out

Clayfe Meare his marke with to flites wright downe the Right yeare And A flit downe the Left yeare

John Jenoy [fenoay?] his marke with A hole In the Right yeare And A halfe flitt In the neare yeare

George Andersons marke to half peney In the After parte of the neare yeare [crossed out]

1693 Will Merells marke with A flitt In the top of The Left yeare  
oth th 10<sup>th</sup>

1694 Abrahame Starse [?] his marke with A fitt in the wright yeare and A hole in the Left  
May the 21 yeare [crossed out]

1691 This of George Browns is Rick Rickerfons mark George Brownes marke with one hole  
may 13<sup>th</sup> in each eare and on Crope on the neare yeare [crossed out]

ditto Thomas Carhartt's marke for Cattle is with both eares Cropt and Branded in the neare  
Horne with T: C:

Ditto Thomas Carhartt's marke for Horfes is with A Slitt slanting downward upon the upper side  
of the neare eare and Branded in the neare Buttock with T: C:

1692 decbr 9<sup>th</sup> Charles Marhall (Sone of Edward Marhall) his marke is the same this his ffather used  
vizt: A Fore Gadd on y<sup>e</sup> Left Eare and hinde gadd in the Right eare and A nick under  
the Right eare Right in

1694 decemb 8<sup>th</sup> Joseph bastidoe his marke with a Crop on the neare yeare [crossed out]

dec the 7<sup>th</sup> 1694 Elishea parkers marke with a halfe Crop on the top of the wright yeare [crossed  
out]

1694 peter Johnson the boves marke with a flitt in the wright yeare and a hoole in  
december the 15<sup>th</sup> the Left yeare

- decem the 27<sup>th</sup> 1694 Abraham [Staüse or Starse?] his marke his marke the same that was powle Reyernes [?]marke with a half peney in the under side the Left yeare
- decem the 27<sup>th</sup> 1694 peter starses marke with a Crop on the Left yeare and aflitt under the fame [The name " John Merills " is placed over Peter Starses and all is crossed out]
- dece the 27<sup>th</sup> 1694 Jacob Corbettes marke the same that was John doleyes [?] with A flitt downe the top of boath yeares
- dec the 24<sup>th</sup> 1694 brand  
william merells marke with WM on the neare buttock
- march the 13<sup>th</sup> day of March 1695 Richard britanes marke seanier with To half peney in the after parte of the neare yeare
- 1695 Adame hude his marke with a fwaloe forke on the top of the Left yeare & Aflitt  
March the 26<sup>th</sup> wright downe from the tope of the same
- May the 4<sup>th</sup> 1695 John Morgones marke with A hoole in the Left yeare and A halfpenny in the After parte of The Right yeare
- 1695 John shotwells marke with a holle in the Left yeare & Afwaloe forke on the tope of  
August the 3<sup>d</sup> the wright yeare
- June the 9<sup>th</sup> 1696 Lenard hendreksones marke Cropte on the Left yeare and aflitt Cut in the same on the tope [crossed out]
- June the 9<sup>th</sup> 1696 henerey borames marke with flitt Cut Right in the fide of the Rightt yeare and A halfpenny Cut out of the Lower parte of the flitt
- feb<sup>r</sup> the 11 1697 peter manglsones marke with too flites Right downe The Left yeare and won flitt downe the top of the Right yeare
- Aprill the 12<sup>th</sup> 1697 dericke Clayfone his marke with A hoole throw Each yeare
- may the 15<sup>th</sup> 1697 Cornealis neafis his marke the Right yeare one pece Cut out \*\*\*\* on the fore fide the Left yeare a halfe moone on the fore parte
- may the 15<sup>th</sup> 1697 Thomas persells marke the same that was Elisheah parkers with A halfe Crope on the top of the Right yeare
- may the 15<sup>th</sup> 1697 hendrike van dikes marke to fwalow forkes on on the tope of the Right yeare and on on the fore parte of the fame and one fwalow forke on the back parte of the Left yeare
- sep<sup>r</sup> the 29<sup>th</sup> 1698 bengmiene Coopere his marke with acrop on the Right yeare And ahalfpenny under the Left
- sep<sup>r</sup> the 29<sup>th</sup> 1698 Abrahame Lakes marke Ahalfpenny under Each yeare
- 1699  
March ye 22<sup>th</sup> Teunis Egberfe marke a Squore one [part missing] right Ear in ye in Side top ye Ear and a slit under on out Side
- June 27<sup>th</sup> Dirk Roefe his marke A Slit under in the left ear [crossed out]

- January James hance dye his marke A Crop on ye left Ear and a Slit in ye Right  
ye 27:  
100<sup>9</sup>/<sub>10</sub>
- 18 March Albut Janfe his mark a hole in ye Right Ear for Cattle and horfses  
1700
- dito anthony du Chen his mark a Crop on ye left Ear and a fork on ye Right ear
- dito Thomas Coone his mark ye Same as anthony du Chen his mark is [nothing more written here] [crossed out]
- 30 July Laurens de Camp his marke a hapany in ye under Side of Left Ear; and the right Ear a hapyny in y<sup>e</sup> upper Side, and a hapany in ye under Side
- dito Stoffel hanfe his marke for his Cattle a Crop in y<sup>e</sup> right Ear, and a Crop in the left Ear and for his horfses an O branded upon the Right buttick [crossed out]
- 12 March Vincent fountaines mark for his Cattle and horfes two holes in the right Ear  
1701
- 29 april Stoffel Christopher his Mark a Crop in the Right Ear and a hole in the lefte Ear and for his horfes an O branded upon the Right buttick
- 13 mey Thomas Coone his mark for Cattle Branded one the Right horne with T. C.
- 1701 Barent Chriftofer his Mark a Crop on ye right Ear and two happinies one y<sup>e</sup> upper side  
29 aprill of the near Ear: for his Cattle: \_\_\_\_\_
- fabruary <sup>ye</sup>23 John Dullere his mark a nick under each ear [crossed out]  
170<sup>2</sup>/<sub>1</sub> [sic]
- 1702 John Dullere his marke a Slit under Each Eare
- December 24<sup>th</sup> John Smocks Mark for his Cows and Horfes is Crop<sup>t</sup> on ye left Ear and a Slitt Cutt  
1708 on the Same on the Tope
- 170<sup>8</sup>/<sub>8</sub> Henry Keer Mark for his Cattle and Horfes, two Holes in the Right Ear  
January 12<sup>th</sup>
- Aprill ye 13<sup>th</sup> John Sttates Mark for his Cattle and Horfes is a Crope in the Left Ear, and Two  
1709 Slitts in the fd ear
- June ye 2<sup>d</sup> 1709 John pollion his Mark for his Cattle is a Slitt one the Right Ear, both the uper Side and the under Side of the fd ear and the Said mark for his Horfes as for his Cattle
- Novemb<sup>r</sup> Rick Rickerfon his Mark for his horfes and Cattle is the Same Marke of George  
ye 23<sup>d</sup> 1709 Browns with one hole in Each Eare and a Crope one y<sup>e</sup> near Eare
- March the Ram Vanderbelt his Mark for his Cattle and horfes a piece of the Left Ear Comonly  
20<sup>th</sup> 170<sup>9</sup>/<sub>10</sub> Called a Crabb —
- May 2<sup>d</sup> 1712 Mathew Rue His Mark, for his horfes and Cattle, is Two hapeneyes in ye near Ear, on under and on a Topp and a Cropp out of the of Ear — — —

## HISTORICAL MISCELLANY.

[The following seems like an index of this book; evidently written in the oldest hand.]

|                   |         |                                      |        |
|-------------------|---------|--------------------------------------|--------|
| Peter Johnson     | p. i.   | Ananias Turner                       | 18     |
| John Kingdom      |         | Garat Manart                         |        |
| Thomas walton     | p 2     | Peter Balew                          |        |
| William Britten   |         | Ananias Turner                       | ditto  |
| Peter Balew       | p 3     | Nathanell Briton                     |        |
| Thomas walton     |         | Christopher Jacobs                   | ditt   |
| Marten Hardwin    | p. 4    | ott Lourson                          | 19     |
| Class Smith       |         | Edward Marshall                      |        |
| Joseph Bouls      | ditto o | Jacob Corbett                        |        |
| william Brewrs    |         | Edward Clarke uiewrs of garats fence |        |
| Andros Canon      | ditto   | Peter Balew                          | 20     |
| Marten hardwin    |         | Cap <sup>t</sup> Billup              |        |
| Robart writ       | p 5     | Peter Balew                          | 21     |
| ffrances Uslton   |         | James Pitne                          |        |
| ffrances Uslton   | ditto   | peter nowee                          | 22     |
| John Pew          |         | Gidion Marlet                        |        |
| Robart writt      | 7       | John Tingle                          | 23     |
| ffransses Uslton  |         | Arter strangwig                      |        |
| Jacob Jeyoung     | 8       | Markes disway                        | 24     |
| Isack Sce         |         | Examened                             |        |
| Thomas wandall    | 9       | Examenation of wittnese              |        |
| John Teneson [?]  |         | for Cap <sup>t</sup> Billup          |        |
| Sarah whitman     | 11      | A detlearation A                     | 25     |
| william Briten    |         | ganst Bilup                          |        |
|                   |         | Jon Hares sworn                      |        |
| Thomas walton     | 12      | Richard Tetrshell                    | 28     |
| Joseph Boules     |         | published                            |        |
| Nathanell Britten | 13      | Garat Manart                         | 29     |
| Lawes Lakeman     |         | Ananias Turner                       |        |
| Nathanll Britten  | ditto   | John M****lek                        | 30     |
| Aron Jonson       |         | John Briges                          |        |
| Peter Churion     | 14      | Mary Sce                             | dit 00 |
| ffrances Bushelel |         | John Depre                           |        |
| Joseph Boules     | 15      | John Chattwell                       | ditto  |
| John Briges       |         | Joseph Boules                        |        |
| Thomas Young      | 16      | Briont Bukworth                      |        |
| Edward Arysmith   |         | John Briges                          | ditto  |
| wouldford Inson   | 17      | Jaqus Jeyoung                        | 31     |
| John Kingdom      |         | william Jonson                       |        |

# RICHMOND COUNTY RECORDS.

29

|  |    |                                       |     |
|--|----|---------------------------------------|-----|
| witnesses sworn Betwixt<br>nathanill Brittn Ed Marshal | 31 | Poules Merlett quit<br>to his Brother | 44  |
| nathanll Britten<br>Edward Marshll                     | 32 | Richard Merll<br>Ananias Turner       | 48  |
| Conerlios Corson<br>Ananias Turner                     | 33 | Richard Merell<br>Lambort Dorlant     | 49  |
| Testemonys Concerning<br>Mary Usilton                  | 34 | Jacob Jeyoung<br>ffrances Marten      | 50  |
| A Inūantory of<br>Phillup Bendall                      | 35 | John Kingdom<br>Robart writt          | 51  |
| Jugment A Gainst<br>John Marshall                      | 36 | John Lee<br>william whitt             | 52  |
| Jacobe Jeyoung<br>ffrances usilton                     | 37 | Jacob Jeeyoung<br>usilton defered     | 53  |
| Antony founten<br>Markes disway                        | 38 | Peter Balew<br>Petter King            | 54  |
| Markes desway<br>Antony ffounten                       | 39 | Peter Balew<br>Bushelell              | 55  |
| John Kingdom<br>ffrances walker                        | 41 | Jacob Jeyoung<br>Petter Balew         | 56  |
| nicholes stillwell                                     | 42 | Thomas walton<br>Arter strangwig      | 57  |
| Cap <sup>t</sup> Palmer obleged<br>for The Clarke      | 43 | Poeter Jone<br>Ananias Turner         | 58  |
|  |    | Nathaniel Brittain                    | 142 |

Recorded for Garritt Crusea his Eare mark for his Cattell horsis and sheep Is aflitt of the under  
fide of the left Eare This 12 day of July 1709 Ad. Mott Clerk [item in margin]

Entred ye 29<sup>th</sup> of May 1712 Aaron parall his Mark for his horfes Cattle and sheep is a flitt in the Left Ear near ye  
Middle flenting into ye head

Entr<sup>d</sup> Aug<sup>th</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1712 Barne Christophers his Mark, is a Cropp of the right Ear & two happens on  
the Left

Entred Xber 22<sup>d</sup> 1712 Isaac Vantyles Mark for his Cattle is a Cropp on the right Ear and a hole In the  
Left Ear

Entred 8ber 13 1716 Mr. Benjamin Bill Mark for his horfes Mares and Colts, is a Brand on the near Buttook  
Branded thus B. B.

Entred 8ber 13<sup>th</sup> 1716 Mr. Benjamin Bill Mark for his Cattle Young, and Old, is a brand on the near horne  
Branded thus B. B.

Entred 8<sup>br</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> 1717 Johannes Hoogland's Mark of his Cattel is three slits in the Right Ear. His Horses are branded on the left buttock with \*\*\* [o over H]

Entred April 29 1718 John Hillyer's mark for his Cattel horses & Sheep is a half penny on the under Side of the Right Ear & a halfe peney on the under Side of the left Ear and the horses branded with an \*\*\* [J joined to H] on the Near Shoulder

Entred May 21 1718 Aert Sijmonie's Mark for his Cattel & horses is a Slit from the Top of both Ears Right in towards the Head

Entred July 3-1718 John Macklenie's Mark for his Cattle is a Crop on the right Ear and a Slit right in towards the head in the left Ear  
His horses have the same mark in the Ears and Branded with I M K

Lambert Dorlent Mark the Right ear Cropt and the Left ear slitt Right down the of side of the ear and two slits in the Crpe

Ap 9 1702 William Tillyer his marke a Crop on the Right Ear

1702 John Bedine his marke a Crop and an under Ceall on the left ear and a fwallo forke on the right ear

october 16<sup>th</sup> 1702 John de Puy his marke a Swollo fork on Each Ear

Desember 7<sup>th</sup> 1702 Samuëll Graset his mark for his horses and Cattell tow holes in the Left Ear

february 15<sup>th</sup> 1703 Daniel Lake his mark a Cropt one the Right Ear and a flit Right down the tip of the Left Ear

aprell 29<sup>th</sup> 1703 witt [will?] Tyfe his marke a Crop on the nere Ere

July <sup>th</sup> 25-1703 Nickolos Britting his mark with two Slits under the Left ear and one under the right

July <sup>th</sup> 25-1703 Cornelos Tyse his mark with a flit Cut Right in the Side of the Right ear and ahalf penny Cut out of the lower part of the Slit

July <sup>th</sup> 28-1703—Hennry Bary his Mark with three flits under the Left ear and two under the Right

August 17<sup>th</sup>-1703 Hennry Cruse his mark two Slets under the Left Ear

Aprill 13<sup>th</sup> 1704 Methuors Dacker his mark with three hapenies one Each Ear that is to say on Each Side of the Ear one hapency and one on the top of the Ear and io Like wile one the other Ear

February 4—1704 Gabrael Zoso his mark Three Slits under the Right Ear and one under the Left

March ye 12 1704 Elcbath Hogland her mark for her Cattel with three slits under the Right Ear and for her horses branded with D: h: L:

March ye 12-1704 Georg hogland his Mark for his Cattel with three Slits under the Left Ear

Aprill ye 4<sup>th</sup> 1705 Stoffel Vonsent his mark a Crop on the Left Ear and four Slits in the same

Aprill ye 4<sup>th</sup> 1705 Thoma Burbanks his mark a Crop on the Right Ear and two Slits in the Same

January ye 1706 Thomas Craver [Craven?] his Mark a Slitt on Each side of the Right Ere with Like a flower de lufe and a hapenny on the under side of the same Ere Clofe to the head [crossed out]

May ye 1: 1707 John Jurta his mark a Crop on the Left Ere and three Slits in the same and a Slit Right down the top of the Right Ere

may the 19<sup>th</sup> 1724 Gabriel Duefofway his mark a Crop of the right ear and half penni in the top and a half penni onder in the left ear for his Creatir -

A list of the warants By the Justes to the Town Court

Peter Balew Plf By two warnts deated febrery the 2 1682 against Buselell and, Peter King  
By A Action of nathan Britte 4 warons for John pudin and his Mate Poules Marlet and Abraham Bearing deat on the 2 day of febrery 1681  
By 2 warantes John Marshall and edward Baring deat the 29 of Jenewery 1681

By A waront for John Peterson Plf on the ACount of John Briges deated the 2<sup>d</sup> fery 1681  
Jacob Jeyoung Plf By thre warons on for uslton on for peter Balew on for Marteno Bearing deat on the 2 day of feberer 1681

ott Lours plf A warant for edward Marshal deated the 18 day of september 1681

By Thomas walton for John Tingle octo 3

By A waront Maresee for John depre dessem. 1

dessem. the 1 Atachment of strngwegs goods at georg Comans

20 dessem Abram Marlet and his wif nathanill Brit —

23 nouen Jacob Jeyoung Plf single By A waront Jacob Jeyoung william Johnson

To the Court of A sessions

Peter Balew and Tis Barns Plf A sepene for Thomas walton deated the 13 day of desember 1681

nathanll Briten a supeny

georg Comans supened 13d of septembr 1682

By A waront for Tise Barns on 13d sept 1682

John rue his mark with a half penny on the outhur Side of the Left ear and A Slitt in the under Side of the right ear for his Cattle and Sheep

John Mercill pieter Staets his mark with a Crop on the Left ear and a Slitt under the Same now this  
172 $\frac{1}{2}$  Sixth day of march 172 $\frac{1}{2}$

March Recorded for John Mareill

ye 6<sup>th</sup>

by mee

G Adriaents Clerk [Adriaenz?]

Anno July the 22<sup>d</sup> Amends of the Mark and Brand that Will Melane ufes for his Cattle and horfes  
1721 was this Day recorded for Said William MacKlane at his Request vizt

The brand that the said William ufes for his horfes is exactly answerable to this figure  
[circle with right and left branch from top] and that in the margin and his Ear mark both  
for his horfes and Cattle is a half peny out of the under part of each Ear, and a Slit in the  
End of the Right Ear [mark also in margin]

Anno 1722 Justice Garret Vaghten's mark for his Cattle horfes and fheep is a flit in the upper fide  
April 7<sup>th</sup> of the left Ear. recorded the day & year abouefaid at P Vaghten's Request by W.  
Dongan Clk

Annoq dom 1735 the aboue Eare mark Continued to Justice John Vaghte being the Eare Mark of  
March ye 27<sup>th</sup> day his father Garritt Vaghte deceased Recorded the day and year Aboue fd by  
Request of the fd John Vaghte

Richmond County Is April the 20<sup>th</sup> Day 1722

Mr Walter Dongan's Mark for his Cattle and sheep is a Crop on the near Ear this is the same Mark that Jofep Baido had as appears by the Record there of in this book pag. 125 and ye sd Baido having some time ago Left this County the Sd Dongan has nowe recorded for him self the mark he used. The Sd Dongans Mark for his horse kind is the near thigh branded with the Letters W. D. \*\*—Entered the Day & year abouefd

do Mr Abraham Vantuyt's Mark is a Crop on the right Ear and a slit and a hole in the same right Ear

Anno d<sup>o</sup> Jul 3<sup>d</sup> Goofen Adriance his mark for his Cattle and sheep is a Crop of the near Ear and a Square cut in the under side of the right ear

An 1722 Rem Van Der Beeck his Mark for his Chattle is a Half peny on the opper side of the Decemb<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> wright ear and a Slitt on the onder Side of the Left Ear and for his horses branded on the right thigh with the Letter R

Ditto Hack Van tuyt his mark is a Slett under in the Left ear [crossed out]

Bengeman Corion his Mark for his Chattle & sheep and horses [horses crossed out] a half penny in the under Side of the Left ear and for his horses branded with Letter B K upon the Left buttick

September the 10<sup>th</sup> 1725

Recorded for Mr. Adam Mott his mark for his Cattle horses and Sheep a Swaloe forke on the top of the Right hear & a Slitt wright Downe from the top of the same

1725 John Bal his mark for Cattle, horses and Sheep  
Nov 9<sup>th</sup> Two half penys under the left ear and One half peny under the right ear

10<sup>th</sup> Jacob van der Bilt his mark for his Cattle horses and Sheep is a Crop of the off Ear and a Square cut in the under side of the near or left Ear

1724 Nicholas Britten Junrs his Mark with a half penny on the under Side of the left eare  
Janewary the 29<sup>th</sup> and a slitt in the under Side of the Right Ear

1726 Samuel Holmes his mark with a Crap on the Left eare and a half penney under the  
May the 31 right eare

august Recorded for henry Johnson his eare Mark a lach Mark on upper sid the Right Eare  
the 8 day and a nick of the under side of the same Eare  
1726

Adam Mott Cleark

August tunas Couart his Eare Mark Recorded A slit In the top of Each Eare Right down the  
the 8 day fame and a half peny under the Right Eare  
1726

Adam Mott Clk

John Morgen Aged 24 years or ther A Bouts Testefeth that A Bouts 3 year or ther A A Bouts Ananias Turner said he had A hors kiled the Coultts and he would giue in 5 shiling for A Shoot

Jacob Cornels [?] aged 29 year or ther A Bouts saith a Bout last hay tim he was at Bes Jons he should moe for him and the wom said she would send on of her shildrn to Ananias Turner and I said I would goe my self and when I Came ther he said he had not tim to goe he had loft tim for want of his mar for he had los mor By the gray hos of Cap Car [?] the he was worth he had Rather shoott him then to sufer Another sumer

edward Clark aged 31 or ther A Boutes saith that never [?] he would giue Capt Corneles 15 shiling for A Shott of at his hors

John dier aged 23 or ther ABoutes saieyth that he heard Anaias Turner say he would giue so much for A Shott at his the gray hors

Len [Lew?] Beremame Aged 21 or ther ABouts saieyth last witson tid had A gray hors of Turner and he was wounded in the nex and Turner said the gray hors had done it and he swor By his Meaker that he would kill him

Recorded the following Mark of the Horn Cattle of Captain Henry Davis of the Town of South field in the County of Richmond the 20<sup>th</sup> day of February 1810

[to] wit Staten Island Richmond County February 19 1810 The mark of Captain Henry Davis for his Horn Cattle is, a Brand on the right four Sholder, with the Letters, H. D. which I wish entered on the Records of Said County as Witnefs my hand

By Joseph Perine Clk

Henry Davis

william Johnson def Cost debt with Cost of seut to the de\*\*\*.

John Chottwell Plf

Joseph Boules def Cost of 16<sup>s</sup> 9<sup>d</sup> Cost of sewt  
debt the sun 2<sup>lb</sup> 10<sup>s</sup>

John Briges deft Cast Cost of the seut with other insedentll Charges dew to the Plf at the Last Court of A setions which is 2 shiling a day for 4 days

Capt Cornelios Plf

Ananias Turner def

the Caues Referred to Thomas stillwell and edward Clark Agred that the that the deft shall giue to the Plf sixteen hundr stiks of good Marcht wod to be deleuered at the watersid with Cost of seute

nathanll Britten plf in A Action of the  
edward Marshall def Caues

the Caues depending Betwix the Plf an deft is Referred to Thomas the Caues Reeferd till the next Court and then John Marshall and John pudin and peter mone shall Ansor this Action at the next Court John Marshall puten in secuerey

Richmond County August 21<sup>st</sup> 1772

Recorded at the Request of Jacob Vanderbilt the Ear mark of his Cattle and fheep &c Vizt is a Crop off the off Ear and a Square cut in the under sid of the near or left Ear, this is the fame Mark as was formerly his Gra[nd]father Jacob Vanderbilt

Paul Mich—a

[bottom of page missing]

John lee 3 Cows 2 on yer old 2 hoges [?]

Samuell Cortes 2 oxon 3 Cows on 3 ye ould on 2 year ould 2 of on year on two year ould hors on Maer 3 hoges

John Corbete Aged 26 years or ther ABoutes testefyeth that as Briont was Meaking A stak of Corn and Christepher Jacobes said to Capten Bilup that he had Bought 15 swin of the men when he had Kiled som of them befoor and Bilup swore to Christepher that his tonge was to long for his Chopes Chrstepher said it should Be longer It this was ABout the time when obadiah hulmes and danell stillwell sould two to Capt Bilup

sworn Be foor me

Richard stillwell Justis

on this 6 day of desember 1681

Richmond County fs Decem<sup>r</sup> the 20<sup>th</sup> 1762

Recorded at the Request of Mr. Cornelius Kroose the Ear Mark of his Cattle and sheep &c Vizt is two Slits under the Left Ear Being the same Mark that was formerly his Fathers Hendrick Kroose deceased

By Paul Micheaũ Cl<sup>r</sup>ke

peter balu def  
turner deft

the Cort ordeth that the the plf shall Cep the Cow and the def pay the Chares

garat plf  
turn def

Cort order that the deft shall Be paid for what fence he haue mead f. plf R[?] 3<sup>s</sup> and  
the de to be payd 1<sup>th</sup> 1<sup>s</sup> 6<sup>d</sup> p 12 d\*\*\*

Briont Bukoth Aged 30 year or ther ABouts thestefeth that he kiled sow Marked with A Crop on the Right ear and A slitt in the Lef ear By Capten Bilupes order the winter be Befoor he sould two goones to obadah Hulmes and danell stilwell Christopher Jacobes spok to me to me to tak nottes of the of the Mark for we may be Cald in question hear After It was Aither obadhs or danell stillw and Afort I kiled thre in the two—ka—hous and As soon as thay war kiled Capt Bilop Cott of thair ears

Richmond County fs Recorded at the Particular request of Capt<sup>n</sup> Daniel Guyon, the 6<sup>th</sup> day of December 1800, the Ear mark of his Cattle & Sheep & Viz: is a piece Cut out of the End of the Left Ear and a half penny out of the under Side of the Same Ear By

Joseph Perine  
Clerk

Capt Cornelios  
Corsson Constabl  
Edmund Arysmith oüer sears  
Danill stillwell oüer sear  
on the 4 day of Aprell 1681

August ye 8 day 1726 Nathaniel Brittain Jun<sup>r</sup> his Eare Mark Recorded aflitt In the Right Eare and a hole In the left Eare  
Adm Mott Clerk

August ye 11 day 1726 Recorded for John Rull his Eare Mark for his Cattle horsis and sheep Is two half penes under the left Eare and one half pene under the Right Eare  
Ad Mott Clerk

August the 17 day 1726 Recorded for M<sup>r</sup> Richard Merrill his Eare Mark for his horsis Cattle and Sheep Is a Crop on the left Eare and a hole In the fame Eare  
Ad Mott Clerk

August ye 17 day 1726 Recorded for Jacob Bennit his Eare Mark for his Cattle horsis and sheep Is a hole In the Right Eare and a Nick of the under fide of the left Eare  
Adam Mott Clerk

August ye 19 day 1726 Recorded for John Jorney Jun<sup>r</sup> his Eare Mark for his horsis Cattle and sheep a hole In the left Eare the mark of peter Bilew Recorded  
Ad Mott Clerk

[top of page missing]

Robert writ Credtt franses uslton debt

|                      | lb | s   |
|----------------------|----|-----|
| to ** pint of Rum    |    | 1   |
| to galon of Malos    | 0  | 2   |
| to half pint of Rom  | 0  | 0 6 |
| to on ***** of Room  | 0  | 0   |
| to galon of Room at  | 0  | 6   |
| to 8 pound of shuger | 0  | 4   |
| Credett for 3 po     |    | 1   |

[edge of page missing]

Richmond County fs May the 24<sup>th</sup> 1753

A Strayed Young Huffer now in the Keeping & Possession of John Quin in the Man<sup>r</sup> of Castle Town in the County afd, of a Black Colour about two Years old, Entered the Day & Year aboveaid  
By Danl Corfen Clk

Richmond County May the 26<sup>th</sup> 1760

The Ear Mark of M<sup>r</sup> Joshua Mersereau Jun<sup>r</sup> Cattle and Sheep &c is a Crop at the End of the off Ear and a Slit at the End of the near Ear &c This being formerly the Ear mark of John Mc[worn] Cattle &c who being now removed out of the Coun therefore the same is now Recorded for the said Jos Mersereau Jun<sup>r</sup>  
By me

Dan<sup>l</sup> Corfen

[the edge of page is missing]

[top of page missing]

of the hy ways goeing [worn] mill on the south sid

John Kingdom

Martenoe

pernow

Aron Jonson

Lawes Lakeman

Abraham Lewes

georg Comans

Richard Michell

Isack See [Lee?]

Peter Balew

edward Marshall

and his soon

Joses Marlett

Poules Marlett

Alex<sup>r</sup> Stuart

John Kingdom

on the south side peter Johnson

Mr. weles

Mr Tailer

Joseph Arismith

william whitt

M<sup>r</sup> Beremame

Jaret Clason

Peter Peterson

gorg Renals

Jacob ffooly

A Cout of Charges of the of the wettneses of molin

the Constabl Charges 13<sup>s</sup> 00<sup>d</sup>

Andros Canon 3 days

Buselell 3 days

Per nowe 3 days

Martenoe 3 days

Clas smith 3 days

ACount of the parsons who war presont at the tim[e] Apwinted to Conclud for the seting of the water fenc whoe Conclud that It [worn] wher It Is in seet  
[bottom of page gone ]

[The following data of later date, here brought together, are scattered throughout the book, written on the lower halves of the pages]

Richmond County fs September the 16<sup>th</sup> Anno Domini 1762

Whereas Complaint hath been made to us the Commisfioners or Surveyers of the road or high ways in the manor of Castle Town whose Names are hereunder written &c by A Pittion and Signed by John Houseman, Richard Dongan Daniel Corfen, Jacob Billyou Peter Van Name Edward Bush, James Totten, Richard Saunders, John Woglum William Blake, John Stiles, and Adam Smith for Alteration

in the road and where brought to us by Peter Housman which runs from Richard Dongan to the Clove and where stoppt by William Spragg the Alteration where to be by John Hiseman Junior and the said Sprag. These are therefore to Certify that on the Complaint we met on the said road and took a View thereof and found it Convenient to make a small Alteration, whereas it run through the Land of John Hiseman Junr, we have Laid it Between the said Hiseman and his father to the sd Spragg & so to ye Old road again which — to the Clove, and we the Commiisioners do desire the said County to enter it on Record

[bottom of page missing]

[written on side of page lengthwise the following]

Tunis Egberts  
Hendrick Garrifon      Commif.  
John Housman

Richmond County fs      March 30<sup>th</sup> Annoq<sup>e</sup> Domini 1774

Gilbert Tottons Ear Mark for his Cattle & Sheep &c is a Slit in the End of both Ears Viz<sup>t</sup> from the tip end down towards the head & a Half Moon on the upper part of the right Ear

Entered the day & year above written By  
Paul Micheau Clk

Richmond County      April 8<sup>th</sup> 1762

We the Commiisioners for the West Division whose Names are hereunto Subscribed Being meet at the Request of the freeholders to Regulate and Lay out high ways, have begun a road and Laid it out from the water side to a small Cherry tree marked two rods from the Bank above the Cove to the West side of the Cove by John Van Woglum Landag, and so running along the road as it now runs to the Line of Peter and Andries Woglum and then Runs Betwixt ye said Peter and Andries Direct as that Line Runs to a Large Black oak Tree in the Woods on the Top of a rising Ground and then turns somewhat to the Eastward and runs on a Direct Line to the Southeast Corner of Captain Hezekiah Wright's Land, which is the North side of the Road, so by the Rear of said Wright, his rear being the North side of the sd Road then two rods to the South to a stake on John Mersereau, and so along the south side of the Road to another Stake Betwixt John Mersereau and the Widow Johnson and a small Cherry tree marked by the said Widow Johnsons opposite her House, and so direct to the white oak mentioned by Daniel Winants Deed and so runs by the front of said winant about Twelve foot to the North of a Pepprige Tree Standing Betwixt said Winant & Anthony Stoutenburgh it being the south side of the Pond, and so along by Stoutenburgh as the Road Runs to the Road that runs Betwixt Stoutenburgh and James Seguin the whole Road now Laid Out from ye Afore Mention'd Place is to be two Rods in Breadth

Witness our hands

John Bedell  
John Grondain  
Jacob Rezeau

Richmond County fs      July 26<sup>th</sup> 1771

Mrs. Dawson Ear mark for her Cattle sheep hogs &c is a Slit down the right Ear and a Crop off the left Ear with a Slit under the Crop of said Ear Entered the day and year abovesaid by me

Paul Micheau Clk


Richmond County fs      North decession March ye 28 day 1730

Ethen Sears and frances Budding furuayers of the Kings Rode In the north decession of Rich Morel County have furuayed and laid out a Rode as followeth—Beginning att the north East Corner of Christian Coriens fence and Running from thence along by the said Christians line of his pattent and alme of marked trees Marked by we furuayers of the Rode west Eighteen degrees Notherly to the south East Corner of John Taylors pattent and fo be the Reare of the said Taylors pattent to the south East Corner and from thence by the northwest side of the said pattent to the water side the Rode to be three Rods wide

¶ Me

Adm<sup>o</sup> Mott Clk

Ethan Sayre  
fransois boden

Cornelis Dorland Eare mark Recorded this 27 day of aprill 1728 a Crop one the neare Eare and a half peny of the under fide of the ofe Eare and anick one the uper fide fame Eare ouer against the halipeny Recorded 

Ad Mott Clerk

Richmond County August the 20<sup>th</sup> 1764

Mr. Samuel Ten Eycks Ear Mark for his Horfes, Cattle and Sheep &c. Is a Crop off the Right Ear and a Slitt right down the same and a half moon on the upper side of same Ear—Entered the Day and year abovesaid

 Paul Micheau Clk

Richmond County fs July the 15<sup>th</sup> Day 1757

Strayed from the Owner & now in the Pofsefsion & Keeping of James Royan at the Glebe Land, a Brindle Stear without any Ear Mark & about fifteen Months old, Entered the Day & Year abovesaid

By Dan<sup>i</sup> Corfen Clk


Richmond County fs Feb<sup>ry</sup> the 5<sup>th</sup> 1761

Then Recorded at the Request of Mr. Oliver Taylors the Ear Mark of his Cattle Sheep &c which is as follows: Viz<sup>t</sup> a Crop of the End of the off Ear entered the day and Year first above Written.

By Paul Micheau Clk

Richmond County fs the 18<sup>th</sup> may 1761

Then Recorded at the Request of Mr. Charles Jandain the Ear mark of his Cattle, Sheep &c, which is as follows Viz<sup>t</sup> a Latch on the Near Ear to witt on the under side thereof Entered the Day and year first above written

 Paul Micheau Clk

Richmond County fs April the 8<sup>th</sup> Day 1754

By virtue of an Act of General Assembly of the Province of New York entitled, an Act for the better clearing, regulating & further laying out Publick Highways in King's County, Queen's County, Richmond County & Orange County &c. We the Commifsioners for laying out Publick Highways in the West Precinct of the County of Richmond, aforesaid, do lay out, a certain publick Highway, as follows, Viz. Beginning at the Meadow side at a place called & known by the Name of Cedar Bush near the House of Abraham Cold, Blacksmith, and runs from thence as the Road now runs between the Land of John Marshel and the Land of Abraham Parlier & Isaac Cold until it comes to the Rear of the Smoaking Point Lott's, fo called or to the Highway laid out at the Rear of fd Lotts from thence running by the Line of Anthony Stoutenburrugh as his Land runs to the Rear of his Lott of Land, the fd Road to come out of the Patent of David Mersereau, and from thence bearing fomething to the Right hand through the Land now in Pofsefsion of Lawrence More until it comes to the Main Road that leads from the Narrows to Amboy-Ferry commonly called the New Road, being two Rods in Breadth from the fd Meadow side of the aforesd new road, Given under our Hands the Day and Date above written

Anthony Wright  
Benja<sup>a</sup> Seaman  
Peter Andrewoet [Androvette]

Richmond County fs March the 30<sup>th</sup> Annoq<sup>e</sup> 1774

Paul Micheau, his Ear Mark for his Cattle & Sheep &c is a Latch on the right Ear to Wit, on the upper side thereof Entered the day and year abovesaid

By Paul Micheau Clk

Richmond County March the 30<sup>th</sup> Annoq<sup>e</sup> Domini 1774

Thomas Taylors Ear Mark for his Cattle Sheep &c is a Crop off the right Ear being the mark that formerly belonged to his father Oliver Taylor Deceasd as appears by the record Entered the day and year abovesd

Paul Miche [page missing]

Richmond County fs August the 17<sup>th</sup> A. D. 1756

By virtue of an Act of General Assembly of the Province of New York, Entituled, an Act for the better clearing, regulating, & further laying out publick Highways in King's County, Queen's County, Richmond County, & Orange County &c We the Commissioners for laying out publick Highways in the Manour of Castle Town, Within the sd County of Richmond do lay out, a certain publick Highway, as follows, viz Beginning at the Corner of Coll Dongan's lower Grist Mill, and runs from thence along the old Road or Path, commonly called the Mill Road, as it now runs, through the Land now possessed by the said Coll Dongan and others to the Clove, and so through the Clove along the Land now in the Possession of Barent Martlinghs Jun<sup>r</sup> into the Main Road that leads from the Narrows to Perth Amboy Ferry commonly called the New Road, the sd Road being layd out two Rods in Breadth from the sd Mill, to the sd Main Road, Given under our Hands the Day and Year above Written

Entered the Day & Year abovefd

By me

Dan<sup>l</sup> Corfen Clk

Tho<sup>s</sup> Dongan

Tunes Egberts Commis<sup>rs</sup>

his

William X Sprag  
mark

Richmond County fs April the 19<sup>th</sup> Day 1754

By virtue of an Act of Genl Asembly of the Province of New York, Entituled, an Act for the better clearing, regulating, and further laying out publick Highways in King's County, Queen's County, Richmond County & Orange County, &c We the Commissioners for the laying out Publick Highways in the North Precinct of the County of Richmond aforesaid, do at ye Request of Joseph Bedell Esq<sup>r</sup> & Abraham Lakeman & others, &c lay out a certain Highway, in the sd Precinct, as follows, Viz Beginning at the North side of a Stone Fence by the Land of sd Joseph Bedell Esq<sup>r</sup> runing from thence, through Mr. Stephen Wood's Land, Easterly along the sd Stone Fence, as it now stands, to the End thereof, near a Run of Water, runing from thence Ten Feet to the Northward of a Wild Cherry Tree, from thence to the Northwest Corner of the Coemetary or Church Yard & so along the sd Coemetary or Church Yard to the Road or highway that runs to Richmond Town, The sd Road or highway to extend in Breadth to ye northward Twenty Foot &c. In Witneis whereof we have hereunto Set Our Hands ye Day & Year abovefd

Entered the Day & Year abovefd

By me

Dan<sup>l</sup> Corfen Clk

Otto Van Suy [?]

Peter Decker Commis<sup>rs</sup>

Aron Van Name

Richm<sup>d</sup> County Xber the 29<sup>th</sup> 1748

Whereas We the Commissioners for laying out publick High Ways in the North Precinct or Division of the County of Richmond, as well as the Freeholders & Inhabitants thereof, do think it Necessary & convenient, that there be a publick Landing Place at at the Wharf or Dock of Joseph Ralph at the North Side of Staten Island, for the Benefit, use & Behoof of the Freeholders & Inhabitants, as also for the Use & Behoof of all Travellers, His Majesty's loyal Subjects, therefore it seemeth Necessary & Convenient unto us also, That a publick high Road be layd out, leading thereunto, And in Order thereto We the sd Commissioners, By virtue of an Act of His Excellcy, the Govern<sup>r</sup> the Council & Genl Asembly of the Province of New York, & the Power & Authority therein given us, do, by the Consent of y<sup>e</sup> sd Joseph Ralph, lay out the sd Road as follows, Viz Beginning at y<sup>e</sup> High way that is layd out along ye North side of, Staten Island & East four Rods from sd Joseph Ralph's Dock or Wharf from thence North to Low Water's Mark of Kill Van Cull, & from thence westerly along the sd Kill Van Cull, thirty Rods or thereabouts to a great Rock or Stone standing on Low Water's Mark, bounded North by Low Water's Mark, South by the aforesd Road, the sd Road to Contain three Rods in Breadth &c. In Witneis whereof the f<sup>d</sup> Have hereunto Set Our Hands this 27<sup>th</sup> Day of Xber 1748

Entered the Day & Year abovefd

 Dan<sup>l</sup> Corfen Clk

fredrick berge [?]

S. [?] Dupuy Commision<sup>rs</sup>

Richmond County fs May the 4<sup>th</sup> Day 1750

Strayed from the Owner & now in the Possession & Keeping of William Johnson at the West Precinct, A Bay coloured Mare, about three years old & Yoked, A natural Pacer, &c Entered the Day & Year abovesaid

By Dan<sup>l</sup> Corfen Clk

Richm<sup>d</sup> County June ye 11<sup>th</sup> Day 1747

David Mercheraux's Ear Mark for his Horse Kind, Cattle & Sheep &c is a Slit in ye Uppermost part of Each Ear downward, & a Half penny at y<sup>e</sup> lower part of ye off Ear, Entered ye Day & Year abovefd

Ɔ<sup>r</sup> Dan<sup>l</sup> Corfen Clk

Richmond County fs 7ber ye 10<sup>th</sup> Day 1753

Mr. Johannes De Groot's Ear Mark for his Horse Kind, Cattle, & Sheep &c. is a Crop on the End of the Right or of Ear with two Slits y<sup>e</sup> One above & the other below ye fd Crop towards ye head in the same Ear, Entered ye Day & Year first abovefaid

By Dan<sup>l</sup> Corfen Clk

Richmond County fs sep ye 19 day 1729

Then Recorded for Ethon fears of the north p<sup>re</sup>scinct of the said County the Eare Mark for his Cattel, horses and sheepe allope Cut one the under side of Each Eare Recorded

Ɔ<sup>r</sup> me Ad<sup>m</sup> Mott Clk

Richmond County June the 11<sup>th</sup> Day 1742

Mr. Nicholas Larzelere Jun<sup>r</sup> his Ear Mark for his Horse Kind, Cattle & Sheep &c is a Crop on the Right Ear at the End, & a half Moon on the upper part of the Left or near Ear, Entered the Day & Year abovefaid

Ɔ<sup>r</sup> Dan<sup>l</sup> Corfen Clk

Richmond County March y<sup>e</sup> 28 day 1730

A Rode Laid out by Ethan feers and francis Buddine furūayors Chofen and appoynted by the north p<sup>re</sup>scinct of the County of Richmond a bouē faid beginning by finon Vanames Land Running along by Joseph Kerles [?] Land fo ouer a Certain Brige formerly Made fo along by bucks Hill Running sum part one the Land of the faid francis buddine and then between the Land of ben Jaman bodie and the Land of nicholas ffillwell by a Range of Marked trees and from thence along by the west End of John Lifks houle fo along between the faid John Lifks houle and old James Lifks houle as the Rode now Runs to the Maine Rode In the fouth defition The Rode as aboue Recorded was Laid out by us whole names are hereunto fubfcribed

Ɔ<sup>r</sup> Me Ad<sup>m</sup> Mott Clk

Ethan Sayre  
fransois boden

Recorded the following ear mark of Mr. Henry Perine the first day of May on thousand eight Hundred & Six

Richmond County the first day of May 1806—the Ear Mark of the Cattle, Hogs & Sheep of Henry Perine of the Town of South field, in said County are as follows: A half penny out of the under part of the left Ear and a Slit in the End of the right Ear, and I do request that the Same may be Recorded

Henry Perine

Recorded the following Ear Mark of M<sup>r</sup> Joseph Perine the first day of may 1806  
Richmond County the first day of May 1806

The Ear Mark, of the Cattle Hogs & Sheep of Joseph Perine of the Town of Southfield in Said County—Is as follows—the End of the Left Ear cut off—and a half penny in the under Side of the Right Ear and I do request that the Same may be Recorded

Joseph Perine

Richmond County fs June 5<sup>th</sup> 1767

Recorded at the Request of Henry Johnson Son of Nath<sup>l</sup> Johnson the Ear Mark of his Cattle Sheep &c which is as follows Viz<sup>t</sup> a Latch on the Top of the right Ear, and a half penny under the same Ear Entered the Day and year abovesaid

Ɔ<sup>r</sup> Paul Micheau Clk

The following Rec<sup>t</sup> was recorded for Christian Corfen the 19<sup>th</sup> Day of October anno 1720  
Newyork the 9<sup>th</sup> of Desemb<sup>r</sup> 1717

Reced then of m<sup>r</sup> Christian Corfen thirty seven bufhels of Winter wheat being in full for Quit Rent for a p<sup>ar</sup>sel of Land q<sup>t</sup> one hundred and fferty one acres in Richmond County granted to Ananias Turner

in the year 1680 Decemb<sup>r</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> I say Received in full from that Time to the 15<sup>th</sup> of this prsent Decemb<sup>r</sup> 1717

J Dixon<sup>r</sup> Coll<sup>r</sup> & Rer.

37 bufh wheat

Richmond County fs      January 31<sup>st</sup> 1769 Mr Barnt Slaght Son of Hendrick Slaght his Ear mark for his cattle, sheep and hogs is a Swallow fork in the Right Ear Entered the day and year above said being the Ear mark of his father Hendrick Slaght deceased

Paul Micheau Clk

Richmond County      May the 21<sup>th</sup> Anno Domini 1760

Then Recorded Mr. Richard Dongan's Ear mark, for his Horses, Cattle and Sheep Viz<sup>t</sup> A Crop of the left Ear and a Slit in the same Entered the Day and year first above written

Richmond County fs      Feb<sup>r</sup> the 28<sup>th</sup> 1750

Then Recorded Mr. Samuel Norris's Ear Mark for his Horses, Cattle & Sheep, Viz<sup>d</sup> Two Slits on the End of the off Ear towards the Head, Entered the Day & Year first above written

Ƨ<sup>r</sup> Dan<sup>l</sup> Corfen Clk

Richmond County fs      May the 2<sup>d</sup> 1752

Then recorded Mr. Johannes Post's Ear Mark for his Horses, Cattle & Sheep, Viz<sup>d</sup> a half Penny at the under Part of Each Ear, Entered the Day & Year first above written

Ƨ<sup>r</sup> Dan<sup>l</sup> Corfen Clk

Richmond County fs      Jan the 9<sup>th</sup> 1754

Then recorded M<sup>rs</sup> Neeltie Hageworth's [Hageworth's?] Ear Mark for her Hories, Cattle & Sheep, Viz A Crop on the near Ear, Entered the Day & year first above written

By Dan<sup>l</sup> Corfen Clk

Richm<sup>d</sup> County      May the 5<sup>th</sup> 1749

By virtue of an Act of Gen<sup>l</sup> Assembly of the Province of New York, entituled, an Act for the better clearing, regulating, & further laying out publick Highways in King's County, Queen's County, Richmond County & Orange County &c We the Commissioners for laying out publick Highways in the North Precinct of the County of Richmond afore<sup>d</sup> do lay out a certain publick High way as follow<sup>s</sup> Viz Beginning at the Swinging Gate which Cornelius Corfen placed on the Highway runing to the Narrows, and runing from thence along the fd Road or Highway to the Gullet, & so up the Hill a little above the old Road to the Notch in the fd Hill, and so along the Foot of the Hill as the Trees are marked to the new Fence, & so along the New Fence afore<sup>d</sup> where the laid Road is now cleared until it runs into the fd old Road, The fd Highway or Road to contain three Rods in breadth, &c In Witnefs whereof we have hereunto Set our Hands this Day & year above<sup>d</sup>

Entered the Day & Year above<sup>d</sup>

Ƨ<sup>r</sup> Dan<sup>l</sup> Corfen Clk

Matthew Decker  
Commis<sup>rs</sup> Joseph Arrosmith

Richmond County      March 5<sup>th</sup> 1796

Then recorded at the Request of Mr Garret Ellis, of the Town of Westfield his Ear mark for his Cattle and Sheep; which is as follows. A halfpenny on the Under Side of the left Ear, and a Slit in the Under Side of the Right Year, being formerly the Ear mark of George Comons

Abr<sup>m</sup> Bancker Clk

Richmond County      Town of South field

I John Goar of the Town of South field in said County of Richmond, do hereby Set fourth, the Ear mark of my Horn Cattle, Sheep and Hogs—to wit—a Cropp off of the right Ear to be my mark and I further request the Same to be Entered on the Records of the said County, as witnefs my hand this eighth day of June One thousand eight Hundred and Eleven

Entered on Record the 10<sup>th</sup> day of June 1811

John Goar

By Joseph Perine Clk

Richmond County fs Aug<sup>t</sup> the 30<sup>th</sup> 1750

Then recorded at the Request of M<sup>r</sup> Daniel Wynants the Ear Mark of his Cattle & Sheep which is as follows, Viz<sup>t</sup> A Crop on the End of the near Ear with a Slit in the Same, and a Lilly at the End of the off Ear, Entered the Day & Year abovefd

¶ me Dan<sup>l</sup> Corfen Clk

Richm<sup>d</sup> County x<sup>br</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1745

Recorded at y<sup>e</sup> Request of M<sup>r</sup> Philip Donley the Ear Mark of his Cattle & Sheep which is as follows, viz<sup>t</sup> A Swallow Fork in the Near Ear & a half penny in the upper Side of the Same Ear, Entered the Day & Year abovefd

¶ me Dan<sup>l</sup> Corfen Clk

Richmond County August 28<sup>th</sup> 1760

Recorded at y<sup>e</sup> Request of Mr. George Wood the Ear mark of his Cattle & Sheep, which is as follows, vizt a slit at the End of the near ear Cut towards the Head, Entered the Day & Year above said

By Dan<sup>l</sup> Corfen Clk

May the 23<sup>d</sup> 1745

The Ear Mark of the Cattle of Adam Smith is Three Slits in y<sup>e</sup> under part of the off Ear, Entered

¶ me Dan<sup>l</sup> Corfen Clk

Richm<sup>d</sup> County May the 13<sup>th</sup> Day 1749

Recorded at the Request of Job Valentine the Ear Mark of His Horses, Cattle & Sheep, as follows, to wit, A Swallow Fork at the End of Each Ear &c Entered the Day & Year first above fd

¶ Dan<sup>l</sup> Corfen Clk

Richmond County fs Aprill the 1<sup>th</sup> day 1729

By vertue of an act of the Generall assembly of the prouñce of new York past In the second year of our present Magistis Reign Entitled an act for Reguleating fencis for the feüerall Cities & Countyes within this Colony of new York

It waf among other things Inacted that the freeholders are Empowered by the Mogirity of ūotes to Mack and Establiſh ſuch prudencial orders, Rules and derections for Impounding of all Manner of Cattel or Cretures as the ſhall Judge Moſt proper and Conſenaint by ſuertue of which act the freeholders of the weſt preſcinct of the County aboue ſaid by Magirity of ūotes Hauē agreed that no horſe Gelding Mare nor Colte ſhall be ſuffered to Run at Large or be turned Into the Rode by any perſon or perſons and if any perſon or perſons ſhall preſume to turne any horſe Gelding Mare or Colte Into the highway or unimproüed Lands ſo that they May be Lickly to breack Into any perſon or perſons Land orchards Gardins or Meadow any perſon or perſons finding any ſuch horſe Gelding Mare or Colt Running at Large as aboue ſaid May Lawfully Impound them In the Compound In the ſaid Deſiñion or If the horſes Geldings Mares or Colts Running at Large as aboueſaid ſhall breack Into any freeholders Lands aboue Menſhoned the freeholders ſo aGreeüed May Lawfully Impound them as aforeſaid and Recoüer the damiges Uſually taken In ſuch Cafes notwithstanding the Infociancy of the perſons fences ſo aGrieüed as aforeſd Entred aCording to order of the Juſtices

¶ Ad<sup>m</sup> Mott Clk

Richmond fs May ye 11<sup>th</sup> 1745

John Veldtman's Mark for his Cattle &c is a crop in the left Or near Ear, & one Slit in the Same Ear, Entered at ye Request of the fd John Veldtman the Day & Year first above written

¶ me Dan<sup>l</sup> Corfen Clk

Richmond County fs Feb<sup>r</sup> the 12<sup>th</sup> Day 1755

Then recorded at the Request of Mr. Gerardus Beekman the Ear Mark of his Cattle & Sheep &c viz A Crop on the left or near Ear, and two Slits in the fd Ear, this being formerly the Ear Mark of Johannes Breſteede's Cattle &c as appears by the Record in this Book Pag<sup>e</sup> 66, who is now removed out of this County, Entered the Day & Year aboveſaid

By me Dan<sup>l</sup> Corfen Clk

this following Receipt is Record for William Edinfield the 24<sup>th</sup> day of february 1724/5

Recieued of william Edenfield of the County of Richmond Tayler the Sum of thirty five pounds Curant moneys of new York which being in full Satisfaction upon the account of my father mark duſof-

ways Estat and upon all accounts of my own from the beginning of the world to this day I Say Recieved  
by me this 29<sup>th</sup> day of July Annoq Domm 1724

wittnefs  
Abraham cole

his  
Job J [?] D Dufolway  
mark

### Richmond County

The Ear mark that was formerly marked for Mr. Jacob Spragg. Is now marked for his Son Mr. Joseph Spragg. May the 10<sup>th</sup> 1700

Then Recorded for Mr. Joseph Spragg the Ear mark of his Hories, Cattle and Sheep &c a Slip of  
the under side of the Right ear and a halipenny on the under side of the left Ear Recorded, By me  
By Dan<sup>l</sup> Corfen Clk

January The 28<sup>th</sup> 1704

Att a meeting of the Iuitices hereunder named and haueing under there Consideration of building  
a towne house and preion according to Act of Asembly it is hereby ordred that the said Towne house  
and preion According to the Said Act be built at the head of the fresh Kill upon the Land of M<sup>r</sup> Rezoe  
and Lues Deboys provided mr Rezoe and Lues Deboys do performe a promise they made by them of  
Giving and Conveying the Ground promised by them before three of vs for the vse of a Town house  
and Preion for the vse of the County foreuer

Ellus Duxbury  
Joseph Billopp  
John Stillwell  
his  
Abraham A Lakeman  
mark

1720 Then Recorded for Mr. peter Draggio [?Draggo]his Eare Mark for his hories and Cattell  
June ye and sheep Is a half pene one the uper and under side of the nere Eare Recorded 7<sup>th</sup> me  
12 day

Ad<sup>m</sup> Mott Clk

Richmond County Augt ye 10<sup>th</sup> 1753

The above mentioned Mark being formerly the Ear Mark of ye id Peter Dragau's Hories, Cattle  
and Sheep &c and being now vacant, Therefore the same is now recorded at y<sup>e</sup> Request of M<sup>r</sup> Joseph  
Lake—ye Ear Mark of his Cattle & Sheep &c. to wit. A halie Penn—on ye upper & under Side of y<sup>e</sup> near  
Ear Entered ye Day & Year abovefd

By Dan<sup>l</sup> Corfen Clk

March ye 21 day 1728 9

Recorded for abraham Mannet his Eare Mark for his Cretures Is a half pene one the under side of  
the left Eare and a Nick under the half pene one the same Eare

7<sup>th</sup> Ad<sup>m</sup> Mott Clk

March ye 21 day 1728 9

Recorded for Teunis Boogart his Eare mark for his Cretures is a Swallow fork one the right Eare  
7<sup>th</sup> Ad. Mott Clk

Aprel ye 27<sup>th</sup> day 1734

Justice bogart being Remoued out of this County hendrick flaght takes his Mark for his Crea-  
tures (to witt) a fwallow fork on the Right Eare

7<sup>th</sup> Ad<sup>m</sup> Mott Clk

Richmond County October the 5<sup>th</sup> Day Anno Dom. 1741

Then recorded at the Request of M<sup>r</sup> Daniel Stilwell the Ear Mark of his Horie kind, Cattle & Sheep  
&c Viz. a Hole in the Right or off Ear. Entered the Day & Year Abovefaid

7<sup>th</sup> Dan<sup>l</sup> Corfen Clk

Richmond County Is April ye 1 day 1729

The freeholders and Inhabitance of the County afore said of the weft prefcinct being Met and  
afsembled together aCording to an act of Generall Asembly Made In the second Year of the Reign of

his present Magisti George the second King of Greate brittain Intitled an act for Regulatting fences for the severall Cyties & Countys within the Colony of New York

They have agreed by Magistry of notes that any person or persons within the west precinct of the County above said that shall have any meet Cattell horses Geldings sheep Mares or Colts In there Respective possessions or In Cloft Lands after the first day of December In Every year that shall not be his own and shall not Give an axact a Count of there and Eüery of there naterall and artificiont Marles and Culler to abraham Cole Eliq' on or before the first day of december as above said shall be lyable to the same paine and penalty Mentioned In an act of Generall assembly Intitled an act for the Incouraging the Returnng of neat Cattell and sheepe to there owners and the owners of such Cattell sheep or horse as a boüe said to finding the Mark of his Creature brought Into the said abraham Cole shall pay to the said abraham Cole for his pains In taking down the Mark as above said the sum of Six pence Recorded a Cording to order of the Justices present

[edge of page missing]

Ad<sup>m</sup> Mott

Richmond County April the 30<sup>th</sup> Day Anno 1740

Then recorded at the Request of M<sup>r</sup> Peter Martling the Ear Mark of his Horfe kind, Cattle and Sheep &c Viz. A Crop of the Right Ear at y<sup>e</sup> End, and half a Circle or a half Moon in the under part of the Left Ear, Entered the Day & Year above said

¶ me Dan<sup>l</sup> Corfen Clk

Richmond County August the 15<sup>th</sup> Day Anno Domini 1740

Mr Johannes Breefteede's Mark for his Horfes & Cattle &c is a Crop in the Left or Near Ear, And Two Slits in the S<sup>d</sup> Ear. This being the Ear Mark which his Grandfather John Staats, deceased, had as appears by the Record of this Book in Pag 128, And, is now recorded at the Request of the S<sup>d</sup> Johannes Breefteede for himself; Entered the Day and Year Above Said

¶ me Dan<sup>l</sup> Corfen Clk

1729 Then Recorded for Mr. Jacob spragg the Earemark for his horfes and Cattell and sheepe a  
June flipe of the under side of the Right Eare and a halipeney one the under side of the Left  
ye 12 day Eare Recorded ¶ me

Ad<sup>m</sup> Mott Clk

November Then Recorded for Mr simon bogart the Eare Mark for his horfes Cattell and sheepe and  
ye 25 day other Creatures afwallow fork of the Right Eare and a hole In the same Eare the said  
1729 Mark above mentioned to stand and Remain to the said simon bogart and his heirs for Ever

¶ me

Ad<sup>m</sup> Mott Clk

Richmond County August the 18<sup>th</sup> Day Anno Domini 1740

Mr. Aris Ryertze's Mark for his Horfe kind, Cattle & Sheep &c is A Crop on the Right Ear & a Hole in the Left or near Ear; This being the Ear Mark which Isaac Van Tuyt, deceased, had for his Cattle as Appears by the Records thereof in this Book pag: 131, And is now recorded at the Request of the S<sup>d</sup> Aris Ryertze for himself; Entered the Day & Year above said

¶ me Dan<sup>l</sup> Corfen Clk

Recorded for and at the request of Mr. Jesse Morgan, the Seventeenth day of November in the year of our Lord One thousand Eight Hundred & thirteen 1813

The Ear Mark of Jesse Morgan of the Town of West field in the County of Richmond & State of New York of his Cattle, Sheep & Hogs are as follows—to wit—A half penny in the under part of the right ear, to be his mark, as witness my hand this 17<sup>th</sup> day of November 1813

By Joseph Perine Clk

Jesse Morgan

May ye 28<sup>th</sup> day 1732

Then Recorded for Mr Christian Corfen the Eare Mark for his horfes Cattell and sheepe is a Crop on the left Eare and a slit In the Right Eare at the End

¶ me Ad<sup>m</sup> Mott Clk

Anno 1730-40 The Mark or Brand of the Above said Christian Corfen for his Horfe Kind is the  
Febru<sup>ry</sup> ye 18<sup>th</sup> Near Thigh branded with the Letter K Entered in the Records the Day & Year as  
in the Margin

¶ me Dan<sup>l</sup> Corfen Clk

Richmond County Aug<sup>t</sup> the 7<sup>th</sup> Day Anno Dom. 1751

Mr Abraham Prall's Mark for his Horses, Cattle & Sheep, &c is a Slit in the Upper Part of Each  
Ear, Entered the Day & Year first above written, at the Request of the sd Abraham Prall

¶ me Dan<sup>l</sup> Corfen Clk

Richmond County fs March the 22<sup>th</sup> day 1725 9

A Rode Laid out by Lewis deboys Esq<sup>r</sup> and Israel dufoy persons nominated and appointed by  
Magistry of votes by the free holders and Inhabitance of the west preinet of the County of Richmond a  
boite laid by Vertue of an act of generall Assemlby of this prouince Made In the year of our Lord one  
thousand seven hundred and twenty one Intitled an act for the better Clearing and further Laying out  
highways beginning by the Gole or galle at Richmond town fo Running to the north side of a Certain  
pond In the said town and from thence Easterly between the Land of Mr. william tillyer and Charls  
Garritson that Is to say one Rode and a half upon william tillyers Land and one Rode and a half upon  
Charls Garritsons Land being In the whole three Rodds In weith fo keeping the same Corie and withe  
as a boite laid to the fourth preinet and Whereas the a boite named persons (to w<sup>it</sup> Louis deboys &  
Isreal Disaway haue thought the aboue Rode More Commodious and Conueniant for traüllers and the  
freeholders of the said County then the Rode that now Runs ore the fourth side of the aboue said pond  
that Leads from Richmond town to Itoney brook formerly Laid out by Mr. Joseph billopp Jaquas  
pillion & nicholas Manning they the said Lewis deboys and Isreal Disaway Do order and allow the  
said Charles Garritson to itop up the said Rode and take It In his poission In Lue of the aboue  
Menshoned Rode

Lewis Du Bois

Ifoff [Israel] Dufosoy

Richmond County october ye 30 day 1730

Then Recorded for Mr. alexiander lisk the Eare Mark for his Cattel and sheep and horses is a  
half peney on the upper side of the offe Eare being the Mark of phillip Kozene [or kezeire]

¶ me Ad<sup>m</sup> Mott Clk

Richmond County June the 22<sup>d</sup> Day Anno Dom 1743

Mr. John Brown's Mark for his Horses & Cattle &c is a Hole in Each Ear with a Crop on the  
Near Ear, This being the Ear—Mark which George Brown & Rick Rickofon had for their Cattle &c.  
as appears by the Record thereof in this Book pag<sup>e</sup>. 128 & is Now recorded at y<sup>e</sup> Request of ye  
sd John Brown for himself, Entered the Day & Year abovefd

¶ me Dan<sup>l</sup> Corfen Clk

Richmond County Decemb<sup>r</sup> the 13<sup>th</sup> Day 1743

John Van Pelt's Sen<sup>r</sup> Mark for his Cattle &c. is two Sl<sup>ts</sup> right down the left Ear with a half Crop  
on the under Side of the Right Ear. This being the Ear Mark which appears by the Record there of  
in this Book Pag<sup>e</sup> 119. & is now recorded at ye Request of ye sd John Van Pelt for himself Entered  
the Day & Year abovefd

¶ me Dan<sup>l</sup> Corfen Clk

february ye [3 or 5] day 1720

Then Recorded for M<sup>r</sup> illuenus femans the Eare Mark for his horses Cattel and sheep a half pene  
one the uper side of the Left Eare

¶ me Ad<sup>m</sup> Mott

Richmond County is october ye 5 day 1730

Then Recorded for Mr. Abraham Crocheron of the said County of Richmond and his heirs the  
Eare Mark for his Cretures Viz his Cattel horses and sheep a swallow forke one the Neare Eare Re-  
corded ¶ me Ad<sup>m</sup> Mott Clk

february ye 12 day 1730 Then Recorded for Mr. Johonas pryer the Eare Mark for his Cretures is a flitt on the top of the neare Eare

Ad<sup>m</sup> Mott Clk

Richmond County f December ye 28<sup>th</sup> 1762

Recorded at the Request of Mr. Lawrence Romer the Ear Mark of his Cattle, Horses and Sheep &c Viz<sup>t</sup> is two Slits right down the left Ear with a half Crop on the under side of the right Ear This being the Ear mark which was formerly John Vanpelt Sen<sup>r</sup> as appears by the record thereof in this Book Page 75—Entered the Day and Year Above Written

By Paul Micheau Clk

august 16 day 1728 Then Recorded for Mr. Albart Rickman his Earemark for his Cattell horses and sheep a hole In the Right Eare and a half pene under the Left Eare

Ad<sup>m</sup> Mott Clk

august 16 day 1728 Then Recorded for Mr. peter andriant [andriuat?] his Eare mark for his Cattell horses and sheep Is a Croke of the Neare Eare and two half penes under the offe Eare

Ad<sup>m</sup> Mott Clk

Richm<sup>d</sup> County Sep<sup>r</sup> the 8<sup>th</sup> 1746

Then recorded for Mr. Joseph Carrel the Ear Mark of his Cattle & Sheep, Viz A Swallow Fork on the Near Ear & a Lacth on the off Ear &c enter'd the Day & Year abovefd

Dan<sup>l</sup> Corfen Clk

Richm<sup>d</sup> County May the 28<sup>th</sup> 1748

Then recorded for Mr. Benjamin Seamans the Ear Mark of his Cattle & Sheep, Viz<sup>t</sup> A Lacth on the Near Ear, to wit, on the Upper Side thereof &c Entered the Day & Year Abovefd

Dan<sup>l</sup> Corfen Clk

august the 20 day 1726 Recorded for Nicholas Lazerlere his Eare Mark for his horsis Cattle and Sheep a Crop on the Right Eare and a half peny of the under Side of the left Eare Recorded

Ad<sup>m</sup> Mott Clerk

Septem Ber 14 day 1726 Recorded for henry Day his Eare Mark for his horsis, Cattle and sheep Is two half penis of the Vnder side of Each Eare the mark formerly belonging to Barnt tifs

Ad<sup>m</sup> Mott Clerk

desem<sup>r</sup> ye 15 day 1726 Recorded for M<sup>rs</sup>. Margrit Lecounte her Eare Mark for her Cattle sheep and horsis a hole In the Left Eare

Ad<sup>m</sup> Mott Clerk

desem<sup>r</sup> ye 20 day 1726 Recorded for Matthise Van Brakel his Eare Mark for his Cattle horsis and sheep Is two Nicks on Each side of the Neare Eare

Ad<sup>m</sup> Mott Clerk

Desem<sup>r</sup> ye 20 day 1726 Recorded for Cornelis Winont his Eare Mark for his horsis Cattle and sheep Is a half peny on the under side of the Left Eare the Mark of Ben Jaman Corson

Ad<sup>m</sup> Mott Clerk

Richmond County March the 5<sup>th</sup> Day Anno Dom. 1739-40

Recorded the Mark or Brand of Justice John Veghte which the said Veghte Uses for his Horfe kind & Cattle &c. The Brand is in the Form of A Heart, & exactly anwerable to this Figure [a heart; also one in margin] and that in the Margin, & is to be seen on the Near Thigh, thus branded, the Ear Mark of the said John Veghte's Cattle &c is as appears by the Record thereof page 135 Entered the Day and Year aforefd

me Dan<sup>l</sup> Corfen Clk

Ditto

Recorded at the Request of Mr. Frederick Berge the Ear Mark of his Horfe kind, Cattle & Sheep &c. Viz. A Swallow tail at the end of the Right Ear, and a half moon or Half a Circle in the upper part of the Left Ear. Entered the Day & Year abovefaid

7<sup>r</sup> Dan<sup>l</sup> Corfen Clk

Richmond County March the 31<sup>th</sup> Day Anno Dom 1740

Then recorded at the Request of Mr. Abraham Egberts the Ear Mark of his Horfe kind, Cattle and Sheep &c. Viz. A Slope of the upper part of the Left Ear, and another Slope cut of the under part of the same Ear, & also two Slits at the End of the fd left Ear cut towards the Head, Entered the Day & Year abovefaid

7<sup>r</sup> me Dan<sup>l</sup> Corfen Clk

Richmond County May the 3<sup>rd</sup> Day Anno Dom-1740

Then recorded at the Request of Mr John Quinn the Ear Mark of his Horfe kind, Cattle & Sheep &c Viz A Crop of the Right or off Ear, i. s. [i. e. ?] the off ear cropped and a half moon or Half a Circle in the upper part of the Near Ear, Entered the Day and Year abovefaid

7<sup>r</sup> Dan<sup>l</sup> Corfen Clk

Richmond County Is August the 12<sup>th</sup> 1774

Then Recorded at the request of Mr Adrian Bancher the Ear Mark of his Cattle Sheep &c which is as follows, a Swallow fork at the end of the Left Ear: Entered the Day and Year above Written

by Paul Micheau Clk

Account of the Roads opened to the meadows and mill opened by Cornelis Egmond and John Lovin Surveyors of the high ways

Begineng att the highway by the great swamp att the Corner of Abraham Brouwers Land wich was formerly Dancel Shotwells begineng att a great white oak tree standing in the Road way near to the Swamp and Runing along the said Abrahams Brouwers Land the breadth of two Rodd between the said Brouwers Land and Lovins Land down to the Brook by the meadows and then over the Said Brook along the old parth to a small black oak tree where Dannel Shotwell formerly had a Swinging gate neare to the ready Cove by the pyne tree Swamp one Rodd Runing along the old parth to the mill as formerly has bene and the out Road Runing from the Said small black oak tree between the Redy Cove and the point tree Swamp along the old parth to the meadows of Jacobus Createn and Fredrick bergen and Joris neepes along the old parth as it hath always beane [space] by them to the said meadows

Recorded this above instrument  
the thirtieth day of march 1723

Cornelis Egmond Surveyors  
John Lovin

A Road Laid out by John Kingsbury and pieter ryke Sworn Surueyors of the high ways sept<sup>r</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> 1716 Runing from tillyers hell a tree markt with a Cros by the Road Common for Charles neck to the english Church ice runing north true Bobs hill between the line of Dongan alive[n] (?) and Joseph berstido as it is markt and So to the line of Cap<sup>t</sup> mannings Land an So along the line on the West Side of the line to the north West Corner of Sd line and northerly between Jacob grammoos house and Chope (?) and so to the gate by the Clove Road and so down to the mill as also a Convenient Landing by the mill

Surveyors John Kingbury  
piter Ryke

february  
16<sup>th</sup> day  
1726 7

Then Recorded for John andruant (?) the Eare Mark for his Cattle and sheep and horsis Is a Crop one the Left Eare and a nick on the Vnder side of Right Eare Entred

7<sup>d</sup> Ad Mott Clerk

february  
16<sup>th</sup> day  
1726 7

Then Recorded for Daniel Bagley the Eare Mark for his Cattle horsis and sheep a swallow fork of the Right Eare and a Slit In Same a half pene of the Vnder side of the Left Eare -Recorded

7<sup>d</sup> Ad Mott Clerk

Richmond County Januar. the 13<sup>th</sup> Day Anno Dom. 1740-1

Then recorded at the Request of Jacob Corfen Jun<sup>r</sup> the Ear Mark of his Horse kind, Cattle & Sheep &c. Viz. A Crop of the left Ear, i. s. [i. e. ?] the Near Ear cropped, with a half-Moon or half a Circle in the under part of the said Near Ear, and A Slit at the End of the Right or off Ear cut towards the Head, Entered the Day & Year above said

7<sup>th</sup> Dan<sup>l</sup> Corfen Clk

Philad<sup>a</sup> June 11<sup>th</sup> 1712

Rec<sup>d</sup> of George Green the full Sum of ten pounds curr<sup>t</sup> money of Newyork on Acct of a Bond between me and the Sd George Green and in full of all acc<sup>ts</sup> I say Recd

Testes

Richd Cook

Anthony Hartla [?]

7<sup>th</sup> me

Paulus Maneitz [?]

The above Rect or acknowledgmt was recorded the 23<sup>d</sup> day Decemb<sup>r</sup> 1718

3<sup>rd</sup> me Walt<sup>r</sup> Dongan Clk

Richmond County

To all to whom these p<sup>r</sup>sents shall come or may concern peter Rezeau of the County of Richmond Esq<sup>r</sup> Sends Greeting Know ye that I the Said peter Rezeau for divers good and reasonable Causes me thereunto moving haue published the following Declaracon That is to Say that after the publicacon hereof I will not pay or caue to be paid to any person or persons whomsoever any Sum or Sums of money for any goods Sold to or any moneys Lent to my wife Dorcas Rezeau or which at any time hereafter shall be by them Sold or Lent to the Said Dorcas in my Name or upon my Acct<sup>t</sup> and also if any person or persons Shall hereafter buy or take into their or any of their Custody any of the goods or Chattels belonging unto me that as Soon as Notice is had thereof I will prosecute euery Such p<sup>r</sup>son or p<sup>r</sup>sons being of the Same convicted [?] to the utmost of my power untill They shall make Reitucon thereof witnefe my hand this Second day of July Anno Dom 1718

The above Declaracon was record-  
ed for M<sup>r</sup> Rezeau the 20<sup>th</sup> [or  
30<sup>th</sup>] day of Augt—1719

Peter Rezeau

Richmond County fs February the 28<sup>th</sup> 1761

Then Recorded At the Request of Mr. Lewis Grondain the Ear Mark of his Cattle & Sheep Viz<sup>t</sup> A Crop off the Right Ear and two Slits in the Left ear from the end right down towards the head this being the Same mark that his father John Grondain now marks with Entered the day and Year first above written

per me Paul Micheau Clk

The following Infrunt was recorded for the surueyors of the high Ways of the West Division of the County of Richmond and for year 1719 This 21 Day of March 1719-20

Memorandum the 19<sup>th</sup> Day of March 1718 That it is thought fit by us whose names are hereunder written that there be a conven<sup>t</sup> Landing place at the Southwest Side of James Dy's Barn in the S<sup>d</sup> west Division at the Creek and haue agreed to haue the Road run from the Common high Way along the South west Side of his orchard to Said Landing place from which Landing place there has been formerly transported Timber for Building, Bricks Hay and other Things and that there be a Swinging Gate erected on S<sup>d</sup> high way about seenty Yards from the Brook that crofses the main Road, As Witnefs our Hands the Day and Year above written

Nathan<sup>l</sup> Britten

Abraham Lakerman

Josfeph Baftido

Henry Johnston [his mark]

Justices

surueyors

ffreeholders John Laturette

fam<sup>l</sup> Bernis

Albert Johnston

Joannes fweem

Louis Giton

Lewis Dubois

Testes

Lambert Garifon

January this 21<sup>th</sup> day 1727

Recorded for Jacob prier the Eare Mark for his Cattell horsis and sheep a Crop on the nere Eare and two flits In the Crop and a flit In the top of the off Eare

Recorded 7<sup>d</sup> Ad Mott Clk

January ye 21 day 1727 [?] Recorded for Henry perine his Mark for his Cattels horsis and sheepe a hole In Each Ear & a Crop on the nere Eare

Recorded 7<sup>d</sup> Ad Mott Clk

May ye 1 day 1728 Then Recorded for Jacob Van Dick the Eare Mark for his horsis, Cattel and sheep Is a Crop on the Right Eare and a flitt Right down the Crop being the Mark that was formerly tifs barnfons[?] deceased

7<sup>d</sup> me Ad<sup>m</sup> Mott Clk

May ye 9 day 1729 Recorded for Mr. Daniel winant the Eare Mark for his Cretures Is a Crop of the neare Eare and a flitt In the Crop of the fame Eare being the Mark of John imook Recorded by me

Ad<sup>m</sup> Mott Clk

July ye 19 day 1728 Recorded for imon Vannname the Eare Mark for his horsis, Cattle and sheep Is two half penis one the under fide of Each Eare

Recorded 7<sup>d</sup>

Ad Mott Clk

July ye 3 day 1729 Then Recorded for Mr. phillip Merrill the Eare Mark for his Cattel horfes & sheep is a Crope of the neare Eare and a hole In the fame Eare [crossed out]

7<sup>d</sup> Ad<sup>m</sup> Mott Clk

Richmond County Is June ye 25<sup>th</sup> day 1737

Then Recorded for Capt nathaniel Britten the Eare Mark for his horfes Cattel and sheep a half-peney on the vnderide of the Right Eare being the Eare Mark of his father nathaniel Britten deceased

7<sup>d</sup> Ad<sup>m</sup> Mott Clk

Richmond County November the 25<sup>th</sup> Day Anno 1740

Aron Van Name's Mark for his Horfes, Cattle & Sheep &c is Two Half Penny's or half Circles in the under part of Each Ear: This being the Ear Mark of the Cattle & Sheep &c belonging to his Father Simon Van Name, dec'd as appears by the record thereof above in this Pag. & is now recorded at the Request of the S<sup>d</sup> Aron Van Name for himself. Entered the Day & Year abovefd

7<sup>d</sup> Dan<sup>l</sup> Corfen Clk

Richm<sup>d</sup> County Xber the 28<sup>th</sup> 1748

Whereas We the Commisfioners for laying out publick Highways in the North Precinct or Division of ye County of Richmond, as well as the Freeholders & Inhabitants thereof, do thin<sup>k</sup> it Necessary & Convenient, that there be a Publick Landing Place at the Wharf or Dock of Otho Van Tuxl at the North Side of Staten Island, for the Benefit, use & behoof of the fd Freeholders & Inhabitants as alfo for ye use & behoof of all Travellers, his Majesty's loyal Subjects, therefore it seemeth alfo Necessary & Convenient unto us that a publick High Road be layd out, leading thereunto, and in Order thereto We the fd Commisfioners, by virtue of an Act of His Excel<sup>ty</sup> the Govern<sup>r</sup>, the Council & Gen<sup>l</sup> Afssembly of the Province of New York, & the Powers & Authority therein given us, do by the Content of ye fd Otho Van Tuxl, lay out the fd Road as follows, Viz. Begining near the dwelling Houfe of the fd Otho Van Tuxl, at the Old Road, which hath been layed Out along the North Side of Staten Island, running from thence, Northerly to the fd Dock or Wharf lately erected by ye fd Otho Van Tuxl, Thence along the fd Wharf, as alfo upon & over the fd Wharf to the Northmoft End thereof, Thence running Wafterly along Low Waters Mark three Chains & a half, in Length the fd Road to contain three Rods in Breadth &c. In Witnefs whereof we have hereunto fet Our Hands this 27<sup>th</sup> Day of Xber 1748

N. Dupuy

fredrick [illegible]

Entered the Day & Year abovefd

Commisfion<sup>rs</sup>

7<sup>d</sup> Dan<sup>l</sup> Corfen Clk

Richmond County fs Feb<sup>ry</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1761

Then Recorded at the Request of Mr Zachens Van Dyck the Ear Mark of his Cattle and Sheep &c Viz<sup>t</sup> a Crop on the Right Ear and a Slit Right Down the Crop being the same mark that was Formerly his Father Jacob Van Dyck Decea<sup>d</sup>

By me Paul Micheau Clk

Richmond County fs February ye 5<sup>th</sup> 1761

Then Recorded at the Request of Mr John P. Andrivet the Ear Mark of his Cattle & Sheep &c Viz<sup>t</sup> a Crop on the right Ear and two half Pennys under the Left Ear. Entered the Day and Year first above Written

By Paul Micheau Clk

Richmond fs

Att a Meeting of the Inhabitants of The west p<sup>c</sup>inct The first Tueday in Aprill 1713 To Chuse officers for the Enfueng year and accordingly made Choice of (viz)

Henry Money Conftable

Barnt Symons Collector

Jeroam Dufhans

anthony Tyce afsefors

Charles Marfhill overfeers of

Philip Birwell the Roads

Sam<sup>l</sup> Oasburne Supervizor

Justices then prest

Tho. ffarmer

Ab<sup>m</sup> Coole

Peter Rezaue

Richmond County fs gber the 20<sup>th</sup> Anno Dom-1756

Then recorded Mr. Anthony Stoutenburgh's Ear Mark for his Horfes, Cattle and Sheep, Viz<sup>t</sup> -A Crop on the near Ear, Entered the Day and Year first above written

By Dan<sup>l</sup> Corfen Clk

Richmond County fs June the 11<sup>th</sup> 1760

Then recorded Mr. Henry Holland's Ear Mark and Brand Viz<sup>t</sup> the Letter H on the off But-tuck &c The Ear mark, to wit, the Figure 3 Cutt with an Inch Gouge on the under part of the off Ear, Entered the Day and year first above Written

By Dan<sup>l</sup> Corfen Clk

Rachmond fs

The first year of the Raigne of our Sovereigne Lady Anne The first by the grace of god of England Scotland france and Ierland Qveene defender of the faith and in the year of our Lord god 1702

north Devition

Peter Stats

Conftab

Laverance Johnfon

asfessers

Peter Prale

John De Pve

Collecttor

west Divition

Angelburt Lott

Conftab

Tvnes Agbort

Jerome de fhene

Asfessers

Charles Marfhull

Collecttor

fowth deñition

Jacob Henderiks

Conftab.

Chriftifor Garrison

Thomas Walton

asfesers

Hans Loverance

Collecttor

Richmond County fs August the 4<sup>th</sup> 1767 Recorded at the Request of Peter Vanpelt the Ear Mark of his Horfes Cattle and Sheep &c Vizt—a hole through the right Ear and a half Penny under the same Ear, Being formerly the Ear mark of his Father Tunis Vanpelt Deceased

Recorded by me

Paul Micheau Clk

Recorded the Ear Mark of Mr. Abraham Crocheron this 24<sup>th</sup> day of March 1803—by his particular request, which is a Swallow fork on the near Ear—it being the mark of his—[crossed out]

#### Richmond fs

Whereas at a generall meting held the first Day of Aprell in the year 1703 for Choseing of Svch officers as are necessary for the Enfving year the free holders being meet made Choife of these Parions here under named

|                |                               |                            |
|----------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------|
| north Devition | Daniel Shotwell               | Collector                  |
|                | Richard Merell                | Svpervifer                 |
|                | Joseph Arafmith               |                            |
|                | hendreck van Dick             | afsesers                   |
|                | ort Simerfon                  |                            |
| fouth Divition | John waglam Jvne <sup>r</sup> | Svrvaers of the high wayes |
|                | Peter Stats                   | Constable                  |
|                | Jacob Johnson                 | Constable                  |
|                | Abraham merlet                | Collector                  |
|                | Stoffel Garrifon              | Svpervifer                 |
|                | nathanil Briting              |                            |
|                | vinfon fovntaine              | afsesers                   |
| west Divition  | hance Lovrance                |                            |
|                | James michel                  | Svrvaers of the high wayes |
|                | Angelbart Lott                | Constable                  |
|                | Peter Lecovnt                 | Collector                  |
|                | Abraham Cole                  |                            |
|                | marke Difafway                | assesers                   |
|                | Antony Tycson                 | Svpervifer                 |
|                | henery Shading                |                            |
|                | han van pelt                  | Svrvaers of the high wayes |

Aprell the first 1703 and it is agreed upon by the majority of the free holders then present that no horie shall run in the woods vngelt after two years old Without he bee fourteen hands high

#### Richmond fs

Whereas it is an order of Cortt that the free holders Shovld have notis to mete vpon the first Day of aprell 1703 for the making Choyse of a Vestery where upon it was accordingly Don the free holders mete together and made Choyse of and maid Choife of

Mr. Elios Dvxbury  
 Mr. Joseph Billopp  
 Mr. Daniel Lake  
 Mr. Thomas Stillwell  
 Mr. John Stillwell  
 Mr. Ephram Tayler  
 Lambard Garrifon  
 nathanil briting  
 nicholos maning  
 William Tillyer

This following order was Recorded for Lambert Garifon an Gerrit Veghte Commifsioners of the High ways of the North precinct of this County of Richmond for the year 1717 this 7<sup>th</sup> Day of Dec<sup>r</sup> 1717

98 words Memorandum this third Day of December 1717 We do order and Lay out between Colonel Graham's Mill and the ffence being a point at the East Side of the mill Eigh Rod Square being laid out as aforeid for the Convenience of a Landing for the Inhabitants adjacent as witneis our hands the Day and Year above written

Lambert Garifon  
 Gerrit Veghte

**Richmond fs**

Whereas at agenerall meating held the first day of Aprill in the Year 1704 for Choseing fresh off  
sors as is nefifary for the Enfving year the free holders being meet in Each Division made Choise of  
thofe Perfons hereunder named

|                |   |   |
|----------------|---|---|
| north Division | Thomas Stillwell<br>Cap <sup>t</sup> Manning<br>& Aron Pralle<br>John Chrofhon<br>Mr. Merrell<br>Georg Hoghland &<br>Tyse fwame | Coll <sup>o</sup><br>Assessors<br>Constable<br>Svpervifer<br>Srvæyors of the high wayes |
| weft Division  | Tvnes Egbort<br>Benj. Cooper &<br>Geo. Green<br>Mark Dvfachoy &<br>James Hance<br>John Morgain<br>Inglebart Lott                | Svpervifor<br>Assessors<br>Srvæyors of the high wayes<br>Conftable                      |

**Richmond County      October the 12<sup>th</sup> 1773**

The Ear Mark of Richard Housman for his Cattle & Sheep &c is a Crop at the End of the off Ear  
and a Slit at the End of the Near Ear right down towards the head with a Half moon out of the  
under part of the Same (or Near) Ear, Entered the day and year above written by me

Paul Micheau Clk

**Richmond fs**

Whereas att agenerall Meeting held the Seacond Day of Aprill in the year 1705 for Choufeing  
Such offesors as is nesifary for the Enfving year the free holders being mett in Each Deüition made  
Choyes of these persons hereunder named

|       |   |  |
|-------|---|--|
| north | Superüifor<br>Aaron Prall<br>assessors<br>John Cofse [or Coste]<br>Henry Crufe<br>Coll<br>Abraham Cannon<br>Conftable<br>Charles Morgain<br>Surüaers<br>Stoffel Chriftopher<br>yelus [?] Inyor [d?] |  |
| west  | Tunes Egbart<br>Marke Difachoy<br>Hannes Smock<br>Jerome Doshen<br>Benjemen Cooper<br>Charles Marshall<br>Daniell Erüant  | Supervifor<br>assessors<br>Collector<br>Surüey <sup>rs</sup><br>Conftable          |
| fouth | Peter Perine<br>Voluentine Deshene<br>Vincent fontaine<br>Nicholus Britton<br>Stoffel Van Sant<br>Witt [or Will] Conmans<br>Iserbront   | Conftable<br>assessors<br>Coll <sup>tr</sup><br>Superuifor<br>Surüay <sup>rs</sup> |

Ellius Duxbury Joseph Billopp, Daniel Locke Ephraim Tayler and Abraham Lakeman five of Her Majesties Justices of the peace for the County of Richmond being met together on the Eighteenth Day of September & in the Third year of the Reign of our Sovereigne Lady Anne over England Scotland France and Ireland Queene Defender of the faith & Anno Dom—1704 and by the Majority of Votes made Choice of Lambert Garrison Sherrieff Jaques Pollion Gent and Antony Tyie yeoman for to Looke for the most Convenient place in the Center of the Said County to build and Erect an Edifice on [ends here]

These following Instruments was Recorded for the Comissioners of ye High Wayes October the 27<sup>th</sup> 1708

Begining at ye ferry by the watering place from thence along as the Road hath been Some years used, to Stony brook and over the id brook, between Hanfs Lowrences fence and the fwamp and fo along between Stuarts fence and id Swamp to the Corner of id Stuarts fence, then turning to the left hand and So along through y<sup>e</sup> woods by a Range of marked Trees in af direct a Line af Swamps and Hills will or Could admitt to a Brook near the Houfe, where Benjamin Brittin lately dwelt, now in the poffefion of Mark Difafway wh[ence] over ye id brook then Inclining to the Right hand and fo by the weft Side of the Said Little Houfe and fo along through Billopps Land, by a Range of Marked Trees, To Cap<sup>tn</sup> Billopps againft Amboey this Road to be ffour Rood broad, Englifh Meafure

J. Billopp  
Jaques poillon  
Nic<sup>b</sup> Manning

[on side of page, the following]

This is the maine or High Road from the watering place to Billopps agit Amboey

Turning out of the High or Maine road by the Houfe where Isaac Johnstone now dwells, and So along the way used for Sewerall years between where ffrancis Martino did Live, and Isaac brant Van Cleeff and So along by Nathan Whittmans, and then along and through the gate of Valentine Duifhanes which gate Valentine Duifhane is allowed to putt up and Maintaine at his own Charge, and then under the bank, and fo along to the fand Bay which fand Bay wee are of opinion will be a Very Convenient Land- ing to Lumberque, Cattle Corne or any other Goods or Travellers, To or from Newyork Long Ifland &c This Road to be three rood broad Englifh Meafure

J. Billopp  
Jaques poillon  
Nic<sup>b</sup> Manning

[on side of page opposite the foregoing]

ffrom the Maine Road to the fand Bay South Division

Through the Swining gate at John Belvels near two whitte Thorne Buifhes, which gate he is allowed to fett up and Maintaine at his own Coft and Charges in ffreff Kills, and fo along by the Weft fide of his Barne, as it now ftands, and thence over a fmall fwampp where a bridge muft be made, then along and over another fwamp where a Bridge muft alfo be made and thence along the Line of id Belwell and John Melior to a great whitte oak Tree Marked with three old natches and a x one each fide, from thence Inclining westerly to Two ftumps in J<sup>n</sup> melliars Land Marked with a x on each fide, and fo along a range of Trees marked with a x to a large white oak tree marked with a x and a Natch on ffour fides, this Road to be three Roadds broad Englifh Meafure

J. Billopp  
Jaques poillon  
Nic<sup>b</sup> Manning

[on side of page opposite the above]

ffor the Conveniency of goeing to Church, Mill, fetch Hay &c West Division

This Inftrument was Recorded for the Com<sup>rs</sup> of the highways the Seuenth Day of Aprill in the year 1705

23<sup>th</sup> March 1704 A Road Laid out by Joseph Billopp & Jaques Pollion [" & Cap<sup>t</sup> Nicholas Manning" interpolated in margin] To of the Com<sup>rs</sup> appointed by act of afsembly for the Laying out Roads in the County of Richmond as followeth [ferry, in margin] ffrom the houfe where Abraham Lake now Dwells along the up Land of the waterside and along the ffront of Justie Duxbury, Lambert Durland Niel[?] Lunion Garret Veighte and So over a bridge to be made over a Creek & then

ouer a Small Salt Meadow To will [?] Georges Land and then along the front of Said wilt Georges Land Jnr Stats George Hogland hendrick Cruise Derriek Cruise and So ouer a bridge To be made ouer a Creek and then on a direct line through the Earle of Linnells Land to the mill and So ouer the mill dam and So a Long the front of Jacob Coffons Land and the Lotts in the possession of Jnr Woglum widow hogland Jnr Scott & then to turne the Corner of Said Scotts Land by the Burying place and along the Reacr of Jacob Courfons & sd widow hogland field to the front of Joseph Arramiths Land and So a Long the front of the Lotts to the house of Louerance De camp Nicholas Baker being a lowed to haue a Conuenient Swinging gate to be putt up at his one Charge the Said Road is to be and Remaine Three Rodd English Measure from The Edge of the Bank

The Road as aboue Recorded was Laid out by us

J. Billopp  
Jacque poillon  
Nic<sup>b</sup> Manning

a Road from the Head of the ffresh Kill To Cap<sup>tm</sup> Christopher Billopps [in margin]

ffrom the head of the ffresh Kill, between Rofoes ffence and Jamef Hanfis ffence, and So along between the ffence, as they now stand provided there is three Rodd between them, & So along by Engle burttis and over Coartlandts Brook, & so along between the ffences as the old Road, hath formerly and now doth go, and by the pound being now att ye Corner, of Jno. Vanhoes Land, and So along the Road, which is now made up of to the Corn<sup>r</sup> of the Land Lattley belonging to John Lacount, and then turning one the Left hand and fo along as the path goes to Billopps Creek and over the Said Creek, along the paith by Buttlers Houfe which brings you into the Maine Road which goes to Cap<sup>tm</sup> Billopps, fferry This Road to be all the way 3 Rodd, Broad English measure

This Two Roads was Recorded for the Comifsioners, May ye 5<sup>th</sup> 1709

J. Billopp  
Jacque poilln  
Nic<sup>b</sup> Manning

a Landing Road in the Greatt Kill [in margin]

We Jacquis poillon and Jos. Billopp, and Nic<sup>b</sup> Manning, Two Comifs appointed by act of assembly for Laying out high wayes &c do think it Very Convenient that there be a Landing in the Great Kill for ye vse of ye Inhabitants of this County to Imbarque or disimbarque, and such Cattle, Corne or other Comodities, as they may have occasion for have been and Vewed ye place, in Company with some of ye Neighbours, and doe Judge, that the place where floops and other wefsils formerly and usually do Come too, is a Very fitt and proper place for ye use above Mentioned, and have marked the said place by putting into the ground, Four stones, and that the way or Road, that hath formerly been, & is made use now, to the said Greatt Kill and Landings, be and Continue, and that the said way or Road, not be lefs then three Rod broad English Measure

J. Billopp  
Jacque poillon  
Nic<sup>b</sup> Manning

Rodd from the north Side to Curkolds Towne [in margin]

This Infrument was Recorded for the Com<sup>rs</sup> of the highways the Seuenth day of Aprill 1705  
23<sup>th</sup> march 170<sup>4</sup> [in margin]

A Road Laid out by Joseph Billopp & Jacques Pollion ["& Cap<sup>t</sup> Nicholas Manning" interpolated in margin] Two of the Com<sup>rs</sup> appointed by act of assembly for the Laying out Roads in the County of Richmond as followeth Viz from the water Side on the North Side between the Burying pl- & the Land belonging to M<sup>r</sup> John Scott and so along by the ffence of Said Scotts Land to a dead white oake tree marked & ouer the Corner of Said Scotts Land to another dead white oake tree & from thence in a Streight Line to the old Road that gose through ye Swamp and So along by two Mark'd trees vntill you Come to the old road againe neare Christian Courfons ffence & from thence a Long by the fence of Richard Merrells Land and So along the Land of John Shottwell to Two white oake trees Standing Together & from thence Southerly in a Direct Line through Daniel Shottwells Land and from thence Clofe by ye Side of Ephraim Taylers old house & then through ye said Taylers Land along by a large Chefnutt Stump & from thence through the Land belonging to Peter Stats directly by the East Side of a Large white oake tree without a top and So along the Road now Vied to a bridge neare Aaron Pralls house and ouer the Said bridge along by the fence that is now Standing to the Corner of the fence of the Land belonging To Barnt Christopher and then Runing South East betweene

the Land of Said Christopher & y<sup>e</sup> Land of Lambart Garrison p<sup>r</sup>sent high Sherri<sup>ff</sup> and so along the Rear of Said Garrisons Land to y<sup>e</sup> foot of the fresh meadows & so ouer the sd meadows & a run of water to a white oake tree with a dead tr——and So along by marked trees to the Gully & So downe the Said Gully & ouer the Creek betweene Matteuos alias Mathew Deckers houfe & the houfe where Jacob Jerne alias buff [illegible] now Dwels the said Road to Continew three Rodd English Mea —Excepting where the Roads goes through or by any perfon or per<sup>so</sup>— Land that the owner or owners thereof are Obliged by ther— pattent to Leau<sup>e</sup> a greater breadth for high Wayes

The Road as aboue recorded was Laid out by

Nic<sup>b</sup> Manning  
J. Billop

[Edge and bottom of page badly worn and missing]

This Roads was Recorded for the Comfs<sup>rs</sup> May ye 10<sup>th</sup> Day 1709

Begining att a black Oak tree near y<sup>e</sup> barrs, againit John pollion Houfe marked with a x and a notch and fo along by a Large Rock & then along a Little Inclning to the left by Sewerall Trees, marked with a x and a notch to the maine Road, and all along the maine Road to Eagle Nest Hill, thence Inclning one the Right hand by a Large black Oak Tree, Marked with Two xx & So along the paith by Sewerall Trees Marked with a x and a notch to a small black Oak Tree, Marked with xxx and from thence by Sewerall Trees with a x To the Road by Engleberts Houfe This Road to be Three Road English Meafure

J. Billopp  
Jacque poillon  
Nic<sup>b</sup> Manning

[on side of page opposite the above the following]

#### South Divition

A Road from John polions Houfe to the High way & for divers Inhabitants to go to Church Mill and Meadows &c

Wee Jacques poillon and Jos. Billopp, and Nic<sup>b</sup> Manning with the Content and advice, of Sewerall of the Inhabitants, do think it Very needfull to have a Comon Landing place, upon the meadow on the back side of the Houfe where the widow Leforge now Lives, being the Land of the Widow Van Coartland<sup>t</sup> and that the Same be a Conftant or Comon Landing place, for all such as may have acca<sup>s</sup>ion to Imbarque, or Disimbarque and Cattle, Corne or other Comodities and three Rod in breadth to be Allowed for a way to go to the Sd Landing

J. Billopp  
Jacque poilln  
Nic<sup>b</sup> Manning

[written on side of page the following]  
A Landing att the ffresh Kill

This following Infrument was Recorded for ye Com<sup>rs</sup> of the high ways May the 4 and in the year 1705  
23 march 170<sup>4</sup>

A Road Laid out by Joseph Billopp and Jaques Pollion [Capt Nicholas Manning—interpolated in margin] to of the Com<sup>rs</sup> appoynted by act of asembly for the Laying out Roads in the County of Richmond as followeth viz. ffrom Cvrkolds Towne by the houfe of Lvis de Boys along the lane and so ouer the bridges almost in a Streight Line to Stoney Brook and ouer the Said brook along the old way to the fferry or the watering place the said Road the Said Road from Cvrkolds Towne to Stoney Brook to be 3 Rodd English meafure from Stoney brook to the fferry to be foure Rodd English meifre

[Road from Cvrkold Towne to ye fferry—interpolated in the margin]

This 24<sup>th</sup> September [& Capt Nicholas Manning—interpolated in margin, but the names of the two other commissioners signing are omitted]

[Road Laid out from Cap<sup>t</sup> Christo Billopp to Stoney brook and So from thence to ye fferry—in margin]

Laid out a Road from Cap<sup>t</sup> Christopher Billopps through his neck to the Beach and along the beach to a post Set up at the S: E: Corner of the Land now in pofsession of Samuel Oshourne then turning vp the bank and So along by the Said oshournes ffense into the woods and So by a Line of trees marked with a x to a Clear ffeld in the pofsession of Cap<sup>t</sup> Pollion & then through the Said feild into the

woods and then along again by a Line of trees marked as above To Stony Brook & from thence to the ferry as formerly Recorded the Said Road to be foure Rodd in bredth English meafure The Roads as above Recorded was Laid out, by vs

J. Billopp  
Jacque poillon  
Nich Manning

Anno

1715

officers Chofen

Tunis Eckburttis West  
supervizor

peter Billew Colector

J<sup>no</sup> Tourett  
Tunis Bozertf [ ? Bogertf ] affefors

Dan<sup>ll</sup> Lane Conftable

J<sup>no</sup> Journe  
Col<sup>t</sup> Johnfton high way<sup>n</sup>

Richmond County Sep<sup>r</sup> the 9<sup>th</sup> 1745

The Ear Mark of Balthus Deharts Cattle & Sheep &c is a half Penny marked at ye under Part of the Left Ear, this being the Ear Mark of Benjamin Corsen's Cattle, who is removed out of this County, therefore ye Same is now recorded for ye fd Balthus Dehart

⌘ me Dan<sup>l</sup> Corfen Clk

Richmond County May the 2<sup>d</sup> 1749

The Ear Mark of The Rev. Mr. Richard Chareilton's Cattle & Sheep &c is A Swallow fork on the Right or off Ear, & a Slit in the Swallow fork this being the Ear Mark of Adam Mott's Cattle &c who is removed out of this County, therefore ye Same is now recorded for ye fd Mr. Chareilton

⌘<sup>r</sup> Dan<sup>l</sup> Corfen Clk

Recorded at the particular request of Mr. Abraham Crocheron, the Ear mark of his Cattle and Hogs & Sheep, which is a Swallow Fork in the near Ear—which is agreeable to the Ear mark of his Grand Farther M<sup>r</sup> Abraham Crocheron Deceased, which was Recorded October the 5<sup>th</sup> 1730 Entered on Record the 28<sup>th</sup> March 1803

By Joseph Perine Clk

Richmond fs

Whereas a generall Meting held the first Day of aprill in the fifth year of her Majesties Reign for Choseing such offerfors as is nafary for the Enfyng year the free holders being Meete Each Devition Made Choyse of these persons here vnder named

|       |                             |                     |
|-------|-----------------------------|---------------------|
| West  | Tunes Egbert                | superviser          |
|       | Mark Difachay               |                     |
|       | & hendrick Smock            | Afsefsors           |
|       | Barnt Simafon               | Colt <sup>or</sup>  |
|       | Charles Marshall            |                     |
|       | Edm <sup>d</sup> Arrowsmith | Survayors           |
| North | Aron Prall                  | supervisor          |
|       | Garrit vatton               |                     |
|       | Tise Swame                  | afsessors           |
|       | Barnt Chriftopher           |                     |
|       | hanvs van Camp              | Survayors           |
|       | Wilt [or Will] George       | Coll <sup>tor</sup> |
|       | Abraham Larew               | Conftable           |

Att a Meeting of the Justices of Peace the 10<sup>th</sup> of february 170<sup>4</sup> it is agreed That this County be Devided into Three precincts and to pay the Seuerall Quotus or proportions towards the Contingent Charge of the County & publick Taxes as foll<sup>a</sup>

| Viz <sup>t</sup> | p       | s | d     |
|------------------|---------|---|-------|
| north precinct   | 8       | 6 | in 20 |
| West Do          | 6       | 6 | Do    |
| South Do         | 5       |   |       |
|                  | <hr/>   |   |       |
|                  | 20 : 00 |   |       |

Richmond April the 5<sup>th</sup> Day 1709 Then did the free holders and Inhabitants of the County aforesaid According to Act of Assembly Mett, and Did Chuse, the<sup>r</sup> Anua<sup>l</sup> officers, hereafter named Viz.

|       |                                   |                        |   |
|-------|-----------------------------------|------------------------|---|
| South | Alex <sup>r</sup> Stuart          | Supervizor             |   |
|       | Richard Mitchil Jun <sup>or</sup> |                        |   |
|       | Jacob Wouterfson                  | Afsefors               |   |
|       | James poilion Jun <sup>or</sup>   | Collecto <sup>r</sup>  | officers for ye South p <sup>c</sup> inct |
|       | peter peryne                      |                        |   |
|       | nicholas Brittin                  | Survey <sup>rs</sup>   |   |
|       | John Brown                        | Conftable              |   |
| West  | Tunis Eckburts                    | Superviso <sup>r</sup> |   |
|       | abraham Colle                     |                        |   |
|       | Jeroam Dufhane                    | afsess <sup>r</sup>    |   |
|       | Anthony Tyce                      | Collecto <sup>r</sup>  | officers for ye West p <sup>c</sup> inct  |
|       | mark Difsafway                    | Constable              |   |
|       | Sam <sup>l</sup> Barns            |                        |   |
|       | Isaac Corbitt                     | Sury <sup>rs</sup>     |   |
| North | Jacob Corfsen                     | Supervizor             |   |
|       | Richard Marill Juno <sup>r</sup>  |                        |   |
|       | Barne Chrifftophers               | afsefors               |   |
|       | abraham Vantill                   | Collecto <sup>r</sup>  | officers for ye Nort p <sup>c</sup> inct  |
|       | Duncan olyphant                   | Conftable              |   |
|       | Joseph Barfiedo                   | uey <sup>rs</sup>      |   |

Richmond County

April ye 25<sup>th</sup> 1735

The Earemark of Adam Mott for his horfes Cattel and other Crethuer is a fwallowfork on the Right Eare and a flit In the fwallowfork Recorded the day And year above fd

7<sup>d</sup> Ad<sup>m</sup> Mott Clk

We John Lovin & Cornelus Egmond Surveyors of the north precinct have Laid out a Road to pace and Repace to begin at the house of Jacobbellue and to Run through his Land and ffrom thence thorough part of William Makleens Land and So along thorough A Traxt of Vacon Land and also thorough Dongens Land so a Long to the place Comenly Called the Clope [or Cloe] to the Main Road by Ver-tue of an Act of Afsembly the Same Road is Laid out by John Loven and Cornelus Egmond and Re-corded thi Seventh day of November 1722

Annoq dom 1735

March ye 27<sup>th</sup>

The Earemark of Mrs. Judith pillion for *his* horfes Cattel and sheep Is a Crop on the Right Eare And two flitts In the fame Crop and anick on the Under side of the fame Eare

7<sup>d</sup> Adam Mott Clk

Recorded for Mr. Jacobus beebout the Earemark for his horfes Cattel and sheep and other Cretures is a Crop one Each Eare And two flits In Each Crop and a nick on the Under side of the Right Eare

April ye 25<sup>th</sup> 1735

7<sup>d</sup> Ad<sup>m</sup> Mott Clk

REGISTER BOEK VAN DE K—K[?] NAMEN  
DER KINDEREN DEWELCK GEDOOPT BENNEN  
OP STATEN EYLANDT VAN D ———.  
BEGINNE VAN HET JAER ANNO 1696 \*

1739 den 18<sup>en</sup> Novemb

Femmetje

Abraham van Tuyl Ab[?]— Fem [?] [illegible]  
Metje Vreelant De—y—[illegible]

1740 den 30<sup>en</sup> Maart

Sara

Abraham Manez  
Sara du' Chesne

A<sup>o</sup> 1756 den 31<sup>en</sup> Actober

Jacob

Nielos Backer  
Liesabet toret

A<sup>o</sup> 1758 de 26 february

Mary

Naclos Backer  
Liesabet Latoret

\* The Baptismal Register of the Dutch Church of Staten Island, N. Y., commencing 1696.

This ancient record is written in the Dutch language and is here reproduced with full consciousness of the misspellings, and with no desire or attempt to correct this orthography or to effect any rearrangement, but, to the contrary, with every effort to make it *verbatim et literatim*. This course has been pursued because any attempt to arrange the names alphabetically or the dates chronologically would result in omitting valuable notes and confusing dates which need oftentimes the adjacent text to confirm them.

The English equivalents of some of the Dutch words are added, believing they may be useful.

It is well to bear in mind that in old writing the letters f and f and i and j are often so alike as to cause doubt in transcribing, especially proper names.

Als—as  
Bennen—are  
Bediening—office, serving, adminis-  
tration of the Lord's Supper  
Beide—both  
Bedienaar—minister, servant  
Christelycken—Christian  
Compeer—Godfather  
Des—of the  
De—the  
Dewelck—which or who  
Doopt—baptism  
Deze—these or this  
Defer—of these, of this  
Dochter—daughter  
Door—by  
Dit—this  
Den—the, then  
Donderdag—Thursday  
En sin vrou—  
Evang—Gospel  
En—and  
Gedoopt—baptized  
Getuygen—witnesses

Geboren—born  
Gerepresenteerd—represented  
Genaemt—is named  
Ganck—passage, walk, step  
Het—the or it  
Heeft—has  
Haaren—her  
Huis—house  
Hebben—have  
Huisvrouw—wife  
Heeren—the Lord, or the Lord's  
Int—in the  
Jaer—year  
Juffr—miss  
Kinderen, Kinders—children  
Kint—child  
Met—with  
Moeder—mother  
Maendagh—Monday  
Morgen—morning  
Middach—noon  
Namen—names  
Noort zy'd—north side  
Naam—name

Ouwders—parents  
Ontfangen—obtained, received  
Op—on  
Omtrent—about  
Peet—Godmother  
Representans—representatives or sub-  
stitutes  
Syn—his  
Soon, son  
Savonds—during the evening  
Sondagh—Sunday  
Tweelings—twins  
Vader—father  
Van—of  
Vervolgh—continuation  
Voor—for  
Weduwe—widow  
Wyf—wife  
Zoon—son  
Zyn—his ; to be or are  
Zyne—his

A° 1756 [date blotted]

A° 1760 den 1 Janner

[no entries under this date]

A° 1756 den 31<sup>en</sup> Actober  
Mary miglen

Matteus hus  
Cattrena hus

Stofel Simeson

A° 1755 den 16<sup>en</sup> februari  
Sufanna

John Van Pelt  
Maria Joons

John Van Pelt

A° 1755 den 16<sup>en</sup> februari  
Luwes

Adriaan Ryerfe  
Hester Debaa

A° 1755 den 16<sup>en</sup> februari  
Antoni

tammes Stillwel  
nenfy founten

A° 1755 den 16<sup>en</sup> februari  
Antye

Aron Vannamen  
Maria Macleen

A° 1760 den 23 Maart  
Mosis

Aron Vannamen  
Maria Macleen

A° 1755 den 16<sup>en</sup> februari  
Jofeph

Walter Clindinne  
nelli allever

A° 1759 den 24 June  
Antye

Walter Cleninne  
nelli alever.

A° 1756 den 31<sup>en</sup> Actober  
Mareye

Jacob marsero  
fitye rol

Jofewa marfero  
Mareya Corfon

A° 1758 den 12<sup>en</sup> february  
Catriena

Antony brat  
neeltye haagewout

haagewots  
Catreena-

A° 1760 den 1<sup>en</sup> Janary  
Neeltye

Antony brat  
neelty haagewout

A° 1755 den 18<sup>en</sup> december  
Geertruy

Gerret Kroefon  
Klaafye Blencrof

A° 1756 den 31<sup>en</sup> Actober  
Annaetie

tammas Merel  
eva yoons

A° 1759 den 26<sup>en</sup> Augustus  
tammes [tammes?]

tammas merel  
eva yoons

|                                      |                                       |  |
|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|
| A° 1756 den 31 <sup>en</sup> October |                                       |  |
| Jeams                                | Jeams Clendeny<br>rabecke Jonion      |  |
| A° 1758 den 17 en septembar          |                                       |  |
| mareya                               | John yennes<br>Altye merling          |  |
| A° 1758 den 17 September             |                                       |  |
| Geertruy                             | Abraham Kroefon<br>Antye Symonfon     |  |
| A° 1760 den 14 Juny                  |                                       |  |
| Johannis                             | Abraham kroefon<br>Antye Symonfon     | Johannes<br>Symonfon                       |
| A° 1758 den 17 September             |                                       |  |
| Cornelius                            | Daniel Corfen<br>Liefabeth bogert     | Daniel Corfen<br>mareia Stilwil            |
| A° 1758 den 21 July                  |                                       |  |
| Geertruy                             | Johnnis Symonfon<br>Antye vanpelt     | geertruy merel [?]                         |
| maria                                |                                       |  |
| A° 1758 den 21 July                  |                                       |  |
| Liefabet                             | Conradus vanderbeeck<br>Catlynty Liff | burger vanderbeeck<br>Annetye maffaeau [?] |
| A° 1759 den 24 Juny                  |                                       |  |
| barant                               | Cornelis Symonfon<br>liefebet depue   |  |
| A° 1769[7?]den 8 february            |                                       |  |
| Daniel                               | hanry fialan<br>eghije vanwinkel      | metteis everfe<br>en fin vrou              |

Staten Eyland den 22 april, 1746 doop register  
't Sedert de bediening van Johanen Post

| Ouwders                             | kin[d]eren        | Getuygen                                  |
|-------------------------------------|-------------------|---|
|                                     | 1746 den 22 april |   |
| Pieter martlings<br>anna heereman   | Pieter            | Pieter martlings<br>maria andrie-s [worn] |
| John Jennens<br>aeltje martlings    | John<br>alias Jan | John Jennans<br>anna Johnson              |
| John burbanck<br>Lea hagewout       | Abraham           |   |
| Jan Veldtman<br>Jannetje Jurks      | Jan               |   |
| Johannes huysman<br>wyntje Symonfon | catherina         |   |
| hasteyen Elles<br>Sara neefjes      | Maria             |   |

Jan canon  
maria Egberts

Elizabeth

Josua mafciro  
maria corsen

rachel

Jan Van Pelt  
Jane adams

maria

Gerret Post  
francÿntÿe poullon

matthÿs inÿard  
Elizabeth Gerretÿe

nicklaes

{ 17 } 46 den 22 april

[ O ] uwders

kinderen

Getuÿge

Johannes breftede  
catherina hagewouÿt

Eckbert

Elizabeth backer

defe kinderen zÿn gedoopt de 20 mÿ 1746

Joſeph ralph  
neeltÿe Croese

Abraham

Johannes Symonſon  
Antÿe van Pelt

Johannes

Johannes Van pelt  
Sophÿa Slager

Joſeph Juwſon  
Venne [Wenne?] Johnſon

Joſeph Juwsen

defe kinderen zÿn gedoopt de 17 ÿune 1746

[ C ] hriftoffel Sÿmonse  
—atherina Van Sheure

Symon

nathaniel Johnſon  
mary Cole

wÿnant

mary Cole

defe kinderen zÿn gedoopt de 16 September 1746

ÿſack prael  
maria de baa

Altye

Samuel teeler  
Suiter Waggelone

daved

ouders

kinderen

getuÿgen

frans Gerrthratÿe  
neeltÿe corſen

Daniel

antÿe krooſe  
Daniel corſen

baltus dehart  
marÿ phillipſe

catalÿna

Daniel dehart  
derckÿe Van pelt

thomas leiſk  
catlÿna Van pelt

antÿe

cornelius Van wagener  
helena bon

maragrita

# DUTCH CHURCH RECORD, STATEN ISLAND.

deſe kinderen zyn gedoopt den 26 april 1748

| ouders  | kinders    | getuyge                            |
|---|------------|------------------------------------|
| Chriſtophel Hoogelandt<br>Jannetye veghten    | Cornelia   |                                    |
| Pieter Maertlings<br>Jannetye Heereman        | Johannes   |                                    |
| Jan Van Pelt pieters ſoon<br>Jane Adams       | maragritye | maragrietje van Pelt               |
| John Decker<br>Anna merrell                   | Richerd    |                                    |
| Chriſtophel Sÿmonſon<br>Catherina van Schuure | nicholaes  |                                    |
| Joſeph Balph [Ralph?]<br>neeltje Kroofe       | Benjamen   |                                    |
| Johannes Poſt<br>Anna Huÿſman                 | adriaen    | Gerret Poſt Jun.—[?]<br>Clara Poſt |

[de]ſe kinderen ſijn gedoopt den 19 July 1748

| Ouders                               | kinderen    | getuyge                             |
|--------------------------------------|-------------|-------------------------------------|
| Jiaac Praal<br>Maria Dubaa           | maragritje  |                                     |
| Johannes Huÿſman<br>wÿntje Sÿmensſe  | Jemÿnna [?] |                                     |
| Samuel Van Pelt<br>Maria falkenborgh | Pieter      | Pieter Zieloff<br>Blandiena Zieloff |
| Sÿmon Sÿmonſon<br>Sarah van Pelt     | Elizabeth   |                                     |
| [A]ron Van namen<br>maria Maclean    | Aron        |                                     |
| John Canone<br>maria Egberts         | Jacobus     |                                     |
| Joſeph Juwſon<br>Wenne Johnſon       | Enne        |                                     |

deſe kinderen Sÿn gedoopt den 11 october 1748

| ouders                              | kinderen | getuyge        |
|-------------------------------------|----------|----------------|
| Gerret Kroofe<br>Claesje Blinckerof | Claesje  |                |
| Lambert Jennerf<br>Anna Martelinghs | Maria    | Marija Jennerf |

Johannes Van wagene  
Eliÿe Berge

Johannes

Barent flecht zÿne gedoopte Kinderen  
zyn foon

Johan flecht heeft zÿnen Christelycken

Doop ontfangen Anno 1707 den 22 octo—

De Getuigen bennen

Johan Woggelom en Blandyna Woggelom

Barent flecht Syn foon Cornelis is

gedoopt den 19 April Anno 1709

De Compeer Adriaen Van Wogelom

De Peet Eliÿabeth Corfsen

Beniamin Carenton zÿne Gedopte Kinderen

zyn Dochter

Margriete Carenton heeft haren Doop ontfangen

Anno 1707 den 22 oct.

De Getuÿgen bennen

Adam Morgen en Eva Morgen

Beniamin Corfsen

zyn foon Cornelis

is gedoopt Anno 1714 den 4 May

De Getuigen bennen Jacob Corfsen

en Antie Corfsen

1718 den 3<sup>en</sup> Augusti

Benjamin

Benjamin Corsfen

Blandina Vile

Hendrik Croesen

Cornelia Corsfen

A° 1724 den 25 February

Sytje [Syrje?]

Baay Spier

Catalyntje Haften

Johannes Haften

Geesje Els

A° 1724 den 30<sup>en</sup> Augusti

Catharina

Bastiaan Elles

Sara Neefjes

Nicolaas Bakker

Tryntje Vleereboom

A° 1725 den 7<sup>en</sup> November

Cornelius

Bastiaan Elles

Sara Neefjes

Joris Neefjes

Aaghje Bouwman

A° 1727 den 1<sup>en</sup> octob<sup>r</sup>

Aagtje

Bastiaan Elles

Sara Neefjes

Matthys Jniaart

Tryntje Neefjes

A° 1728 den 18<sup>en</sup> Augusti

Jacob

Benjamin Hafte

Jannetje Johannis

Ifaak Simonsz

Cathrina Beauvois

A° 1730 den 29<sup>en</sup> Maart

Johannes

Benjamin Hafte

Jannetje Johannis

Symon Symonsz

Martha Symonsz

A° 1734 den 31<sup>en</sup> January

Sara

Bastiaan Elles

Sara Neefjes

Zeger gerritsze

Jannetje Vliereboom

gerepresentee-

door Neeltje

Staats

A<sup>o</sup> 1731 den 7<sup>en</sup> Novemb<sup>r</sup>

Johannes

Barent Sweem

Marie Canon

A<sup>o</sup> 1734 den 19<sup>en</sup> Maart

Benjamin

Benjamin Hafte

Jannetje Johannis

1739 Den 9<sup>en</sup> Decem<sup>b</sup>

Elsje

Barent du Puy

Elsje Poillon

1772 March 8

Anney

honnis merril

cherrety merril

1772 March 8

Danniel

egbert haugwout

elener garebrantz

1772 March 8

Mary

John üanpelt

catherine lawrence

## C

Cornelis Neefies zyñe Gedoopte Kinderen

zyñe Doghter

Metÿe Neefies haren Doop onfangen den

Anno 1700

zyn foon

Cornelis Neefies heeft zyn Christelycken

Doop ontfangen Anno 1707 den 22

De Getuigen bennen

Cornelis Jorissen en Neeltie Joris ———

[edge of page missing]

Cornelis Tyfsen zyne gedoopte Kinderen

zyn Dochter Elisabeth is gebooren den 28 van

May ende heeft zynen Doop ontfangen den

2 Augustus De Getüÿgen bennen Leenert smack

de ende Sara Smack

1705 [?][illegible]

Abraham Egbertsen

zyn foon Abraham is geboren Anno

1715 den 27 May en gedoopt den 6 Juni

De Getuigen bennen Theunis Egberts

en syn Vrouw

1720 den 10<sup>en</sup> April

Johannes

Abraham Egbertsen

Francyntje Parain

Jean Bodin

Marie La Tourette

1722 den 17<sup>en</sup> Juny

Elisabet

Abraham Egbertsen

Francyntje Parain

Matthieu La Roüe

Catharine La Roüe

A<sup>o</sup> 1718 den 17<sup>en</sup> Augusti  
Femmetje

Abraham Ryke  
Anneken oliver

Isaak Merling  
Susanna oliver

1719 den 25<sup>en</sup> December  
Johanna

Ary van Woglüm  
Celia Preyer

Jacob Corsfen  
Hilletje van  
Woglüm

1722 den 3<sup>en</sup> Juny  
Anna

Ary van Woglüm  
Celia Preyer

Johannes Preyer  
Maria Ral [or Rale]

1725 den 27<sup>en</sup> Juny  
Andries

Ary van Woglüm  
Celia Preyer

Jacob Preyer  
Margreetje Ten Eyk

1729 den 27<sup>en</sup> July  
Adriaan

Adriaan van Woggelüm  
Celia Preyer

A<sup>o</sup> 1720 den 17<sup>en</sup> April  
Adriaan

Ary Schoüten  
Maria van Pelt

Jan Van Pelt  
Aaltje Hooglant

1729 den 8<sup>en</sup> January  
Jsaak

Auke Tansz  
Catharina Sebering

Rem vand<sup>r</sup> Beek  
Jsaak Baliü

1729 den 15<sup>en</sup> January  
Abraham

Abraham Ryke  
Anneke oliver

Aart Symonsz  
Geertruyd Symons

1721 den 10<sup>en</sup> Decemb<sup>r</sup>  
Maria

Aart van Pelt  
Christina Jmmet

Jacob van Pelt  
Maria Para

1723 de 26<sup>en</sup> Mey  
Abraham

Abraham Manez  
Anna Jansen

Pieter Manez  
Elisabet Sweem

1723 de 15 Septemb<sup>r</sup>  
Jsaak

Abraham Gray  
Ariaantje aartsen

Joris Neefjes

1726 de 19<sup>en</sup> July  
Abraham

Abraham Zutphen  
Marytje Borkelo

1726 de 18<sup>en</sup> Decemb<sup>r</sup>  
Rebecca

Albert Rykman  
Catharina Christopher

Philippe Cazier[?]  
Maria Kip

Abraham staats zyne Gedoopte  
Kinderen  
zyn foem

Jsaak staats heeft zynen Christelicken  
Doop ontfangen Den 21 Oct. Anno. 1707  
De Getuigen Bennen  
Harmen Joreszen en Neeltie Joreszen

Ahasuerus Van Engelen  
 zyn Dochter Rachel is geboren  
 Anno 1709 Den 22 October ende heeft  
 haren Doop ontfangen van Domine Gilliam  
 De Getuigen bennen  
 Johan staats en Catharina staats

erij deij syn foon Johannes is gedoopt  
 Anno 1718[?] den 1 april door domenij freeman  
 de getuygen zyn Johannes Van Pelt en  
 zyn vrouw geboren den 22 december 1717

Abraham Metzelaer  
 Syn foon Jacobus  
 is gedoopt Anno 1715 den 19 April  
 De Getuigen bennen Jan Veghte  
 met zyn Huis Vrouw Cornelia

Abraham Van Tuil zyne Gedoopte Kinderen  
 zyn Dochter  
 Geertruyt Van Tuil heeft haren Christelycken  
 Doop ontfangen Anno 1705 den 2 octob.  
 De Getuigen bennen  
 Nies Teunisse en Eyfaack Van Tuil en Lena  
 Teunisse  
 zyn Dochter  
 Elena is gedoopt den 22 fept Anno 1709  
 De Compeer Hendrick Hendricksen de Peet  
 Elena Hendricksen

A° 171<sup>8</sup> den 7<sup>en</sup> February  
 Otto

Abraham van Tüyl  
 Femmetje Denysz

Jacob vand<sup>r</sup> Bilt  
 Elisabet Hooghlan

Vervolgh op de Letter

— J —

A° 1722 den 28<sup>en</sup> Octobr<sup>r</sup>  
 Aaltje

Jacob Bennet  
 Elisabet Brouwer

Philippe Cazier  
 Catharine Hooghlan—

A° 1722 den 4<sup>en</sup> Novemb<sup>r</sup>  
 Pieter

Jaques Coteleau  
 Jacomyntje van Pelt

Rem vander Beek  
 Dorothé Cateleau

A° 1722 den 11<sup>en</sup> Novemb<sup>r</sup>  
 Femmetje

Jan Van Voorhees

Jan Stevensz Van Voorhe—  
 Pieter Neefjes

gemelle

Willempje

Neeltje Neefjes

Femmetje Auke  
 Willempje Luyster

A° 172<sup>2</sup> den 3<sup>en</sup> February  
 Jacobus

Jacob vander Bilt  
 Neeltje Denys

Abraham v. Tuy-[1]  
 Femmetje Deny-[s]

A° 1723 den 17<sup>en</sup> February  
Andries

Jacob Preyer  
Lea Beckman

Ary van Woglum  
Celia Preyer

A° 1723 de 23<sup>en</sup> Mey  
Pieter

Jan Jurks  
Agnietje Staats

Cornelius van Santvoord  
Anna Staats

1723 de 14<sup>en</sup> July  
Johannes

Jacobus Egbertzen  
Catharina Deny

James Deny Jun<sup>r</sup>  
Anna Deny

1723 de 21<sup>en</sup> July  
Cornelis

Johannes Metzelaar  
Cathryna Neefjes

Pieter Bouman  
Sara neefjes

Vervolgh op de Letter

J.

A° 1723 den 25<sup>en</sup> augusti  
Elisabet

Johannes Sweem  
Mary Perine

["de" crossed out]  
obadias Winht  
en zyn Vroûw  
Susanna de puy

A° 1723 de 22<sup>en</sup> Septemb.  
Johannes

Job du Secoy  
Sarah Denis

Jsrael dû Secoy  
Geertruyd van Deventer

1723 den 24 en Novemb  
Matthys

Jacob de grameaux  
Derkje Tilburgh

Al [or Ab] de grameau  
Maria Bouman

1723 den 2<sup>en</sup> February  
Lea

Johannes vand<sup>r</sup> Hoeven  
Anna Sweem

Jacobus Biebaut  
Marya Sweem

1724 den 17<sup>en</sup> Mey  
Leah

Jan Andrevet  
Leah Sweem

Jaques Hervan [?]  
Geertje Bries

Cornelis

Jaques Hervan  
Geertje Bries

Jan Andrevet  
Leah Sweem

1724 de 27<sup>en</sup> Septemb  
Catlyntje

Jacob van Pelt  
Aaltje Hagewout

Joh Hüysman  
Lea Hagewout

1724 den 13<sup>en</sup> decemb<sup>r</sup>  
Pieter

Johannes Neefjes  
Antje gerritsz

Bastiaan Elles  
Sara Neefjes

1724 den 20<sup>en</sup> Decemb<sup>r</sup>  
Juriaan

Jacob Bennet  
Elisabet Broûwer

Fredrik Bergen  
Gerritje Veghte

1724 den 10<sup>en</sup> Janüarv  
Aaltje

Isah Martling  
anna van namen

Thomas Barbank  
Anna Barbank, rep-  
resenteren de Marritje  
Martling

1724 den 14<sup>en</sup> Maart  
Maria

Jacobus Biebaüt  
Maria Sween

Johannes vand<sup>r</sup> Hoeven  
Anna Sween

[An entry made here, crossed out, and corrected, in the second one following]

1724 den 14<sup>en</sup> Maart  
Laürens

Jaquës Egbertszen  
Catharina Deny

Gozen Adriaansz  
Femmetje vand<sup>r</sup> Bilt

1724 den 21<sup>en</sup> Maart  
Johannes

Johannes Haften  
Martytje Johannesz

Benjamin Haften  
Antje vand<sup>r</sup> Bilt

1725 den 29<sup>en</sup> Maart  
Sara

Johannes van Namen  
Martytje van Pelt

Pieter van Pelt  
Sara Bogardus

1725 den 9<sup>en</sup> Mey  
Jacobus

Jan van Voorhees  
Neeltje Neefjes

#### Vervolgh op de Letter

#### J.

A<sup>o</sup> 1725 den 10<sup>en</sup> octob  
Rachel

Jan Jurks  
Agnietje Staats

Lodewyk Metzelaar  
Antje Metzelaar

A<sup>o</sup> 1725 den 12<sup>en</sup> decemb<sup>r</sup>  
Andries

Johannes Preyer  
Maria Rall

Jacob Preyer  
Lea Beekman

Jonas

Jean Següin  
Elisabet Hooper

Jaques Següin  
Martha Hooper

1725 den 25<sup>en</sup> decemb<sup>b</sup>  
Magdalena

Jacob vander Bilt  
Neeltje Denys

Rachel

Johannes Richaud  
Amy Carbet

Ary v. Woggelum  
Celia Preyer

1725 den 26<sup>en</sup> December  
Cornelis  
gemelli  
Sara

Johannes Metzelaar  
Cathryna Neefjes

Bastiaan Elles  
Sara Neefjes

1725 den 6<sup>en</sup> Maart  
Maria

Johannes Wimmer  
Wyntje Symons

Barent Symons  
Apollonia Mesfeker

1726 de 24<sup>en</sup> April  
David

Jean La Toürette  
Marie Mersereaux

David La Toürette  
Marthe Merfereaux

## Vervolgh op de Letter

— J. —

|  |  |                                       |
|--|--|---------------------------------------|
| A <sup>o</sup> 1726 den 29 <sup>en</sup> Mey<br>Elisabet | Johannes vander Hoeven<br>Anna Sweem   | Anthony Sweem                         |
| Neeltje  | Jaques Coteleau<br>Jacomyntje van Pelt |                                       |
| Susanna  | Jacob Wright<br>Antje Rol              |                                       |
| 1726 den 12 <sup>en</sup> Juny<br>Metje                  | Jacob garamaüx<br>Dirkje van Tilburgh  | Johannes Metzelaar<br>Tryntje Neefjes |
| 1726 de 3 <sup>en</sup> July<br>Maria                    | Johannes Dekker<br>Maria Sweem         | Charles Dekker<br>Lena Sweem          |
| 1726 den 17 <sup>en</sup> July<br>Elisabet               | Jan Jansfen<br>Jannetje Glasgow        | Thomas Jansfen<br>Mary Jansfen        |
| 1726 den 31 <sup>en</sup> July<br>Johanna                | Jacob Preyer<br>Lea Beekman            | Symon Symonsz<br>Maria Woertman [?]   |
| 1726 de 28 en Augusti<br>Casparüs                        | Jsak Caspers<br>Elisabet Lisk          | Hans Rol<br>Anna Bouwman              |
| 1726 de 4 Septemb<br>Anna                                | Johannes Hüysman<br>Wyntje Symons      | Harme [?] Bouwman<br>Neeltje Staats   |

## Vervolgh op de Letter

— J. —

|  |  |                                    |
|--|--|------------------------------------|
| A <sup>o</sup> 1726 den 18 <sup>en</sup> Septemb<br>Geertruyd                              | John Merril<br>Geertruyd Symonsz         |                                    |
| A <sup>o</sup> 172 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub> , den 19 <sup>en</sup> February<br>Elisabet | Jacobus Biebaut<br>Maria Sweem           |                                    |
| 172 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub> , den 26 <sup>en</sup> February<br>Catharina               | Johan Henrich Facker<br>Anna Maria Jager |                                    |
| 1727 den 21 <sup>en</sup> Mey<br>Elisabet  | Jacob Bennet<br>Elisabet Broüwer         | Abraham Broüwer Jun <sup>r</sup>   |
| 1727 den 13 <sup>en</sup> Augusti<br>Catharina   | Jacob van Dyk<br>Catharina van Brunt     | Tryntie<br>van Dyk                 |
| 1727 den 15 <sup>en</sup> Octobr<br>Jan  | Jacob van Pelt<br>Aaltje Hagewout        | Abraham Taylor<br>Harmpje Hagewout |
| 172 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub> den 21 <sup>en</sup> January<br>Jacob                      | John Lisk<br>Rachel Hagewout             | Pieter Hagewout<br>Neeltje Bakker  |

# DUTCH CHURCH RECORD, STATEN ISLAND.

67

1727 den 11<sup>en</sup> february  
Johannes

Johannes Metzelaar  
Tryntje Neefjes

Geertruyd Met-  
zelaar

Vervolgh op de Letter

J.

A<sup>o</sup> 1727 den 18<sup>en</sup> February  
Johannes

Johannes vander Hoeve  
Anna Sweem

1727 den 3<sup>en</sup> Maart  
Sara

Jaques Seguin  
Lady Mambrüt

Jean Seguin  
Sara Mambrüt

1727 den 24<sup>en</sup> Maart  
Roelof

Jan van Voorhees  
Neeltje Neefjes

1728 den 21<sup>en</sup> April  
Sara

Johannes Dekker  
Maria Sweem

Simon van Namen

1728 den 22<sup>en</sup> April  
Rachel

Johannes Sweem  
Mary Row

Lea Sweem

Anna

James Bosler  
Sara Pereine

Joh. Sweem

1728 den 28 en April  
Catharina

Jan Jurks  
agnietje Staats

Pieter Hagedoort  
Neeltje Bakker

1728 den 26<sup>en</sup> Mey  
Agneta

Jacob de gramo  
Dirkje van Tilburgh

Pieter

Johannes Huysman  
Wyntje Symons

Aart Symons  
Margreta Daniels

1728 de 8<sup>en</sup> Septemb<sup>r</sup>  
Marie

Jean La Toürette  
Marie Mersereaux

Paul mersereaux  
Esther La Toürette

Vervolgh op de Letter

— J. —

A<sup>o</sup> 1728 den 13<sup>en</sup> October  
Josua

Josue Mersereaux  
Maria Corsfen

1728 den 20<sup>en</sup> octob<sup>r</sup>  
Jannetje

Johannes Preyer  
maria Rall

Hans Ral  
Elisabet Strikhouze

Elsje

Johannes Richaud  
Amy Carbet

Daniel Escord  
Elisabet Miller

1728 den 10<sup>en</sup> Novemb<sup>r</sup>  
Elsje

Jan Janszen  
Mayke Zerkerk

1728 den 8<sup>en</sup> Decemb<sup>r</sup>  
Thomas

Jan Barbank  
Lea Hagewout

Thomas Barbank  
Marretje martlings  
gerepresenteers door  
de moeder des kint

1728 den 25<sup>en</sup> decemb<sup>r</sup>  
Johannes

Jacob vander Bilt  
Neeltje Denys

1728 den 1<sup>en</sup> January  
Cornelia

Jacob Bergen  
Maria Croesen

Henrik Croesen  
Cornelia Corsfen

1728 den 23<sup>en</sup> Maart  
Nicolaas

Jaques Egbertzen  
Cathrina Bakker

1729 de 7<sup>en</sup> april  
Jan

Jan andrevet  
Leah Sweem

Vervolgh op de Letter

J.

1729 den 4<sup>en</sup> Mey  
Cathryntje

Johannes Wynants  
Lena Bird

Henrik Slecht  
Cathryna Wynants

1729 den 11<sup>en</sup> Mey  
Aaltje

Jan Philip Simsenbach  
Ule Catharina Pikkerling

Pieter Bouw-  
man  
Antje van Pelt

1729 de 15<sup>en</sup> Mey  
Petrüs

Jacobus Biebaut  
Marytje Sweem

1729 den 25<sup>en</sup> Mey  
Jan

Jan van Pelt, Anthonys zoon Teunis van  
Pelt

Tweelinge

Helena van P— [missing]

Susanna

Susanna La Tourette

Corn<sup>e</sup> Dorlant  
Sara van Pelt

1729 den 26<sup>en</sup> Mey  
Willem

Jacob Bennet  
Elisabet Broüwer

1729 den 1<sup>en</sup> Juny  
Albert

Johannes Johnson  
Jannetje Glasgow

albert Janszen  
marytje Force  
beide door de ouders  
gerepresenteers

1729 den 24<sup>en</sup> augusti  
Catharina

Jacobus Bakker  
Rebecca Staats

Jan Staats  
Cathrina Corsfen

1729 den 1<sup>en</sup> February  
Jefaias [?]

Jan Winter  
Martha Buy

Susanna du puy

1729 den 8<sup>en</sup> February  
Catharina

Jacob van Dyk  
Catharina van Brünt

## Vervolgh op de Letter

J.

1738 den 15<sup>en</sup> febrüary  
WilliamJohn Day  
Anne More

Aart

Johannes Huysman  
Wyntje SimonsBastiaan Ellis  
Sara Neefjes1730 -den 24<sup>en</sup> Mey  
JacobJosue de mersereaux  
Maria CorsfenJacob Corsfen  
Elisabet Vile

Matthys

Johannes Dekker  
Maria Sweem

Simon van Namen

1730 den 7<sup>en</sup> Juny  
MariaJohn Jones  
Rachel van EngelenJan van Pelt Jonysz  
Lena van Pelt1738 den 24<sup>en</sup> Janüary  
AnthonyJohannes vand<sup>r</sup> Hoeven  
Anna Sweem

Lea Sweem

Henricüs

Jean La Toürette  
Maria MersereauxJofue Mersereaux  
Maria Corsfen1738 den 21<sup>en</sup> February  
JohannesIsaak Martling  
Anna van NamenBarent Martling  
Dina van Namen1738 den 28<sup>en</sup> Febrüary  
JosuaJean Mersereaux  
Elisabet CreageJosue Mersereaux  
Maria Corsfen1738 den 21<sup>en</sup> Maart  
ChristopherIsaac Garritzen  
Maria ChristopherHans Christopher  
Geertje Stilwell

M —

Mattheus De Decker zÿne Gedoopte

Kinderen

zÿn foon

Johannes De Decker heeft zÿnen

Christelycken Doop ontfangen Anno 169—

den 7 fept

zÿne Getuigen bennen

Barent Teÿfzen en Maghdalena Teÿfze—

zÿn foon

Abraham De Decker heeft zynen

Christelycken Doop ontfangen

Den 21 Oct. Anno 1707

De Getuigen Bennen

Theunis Egberts en Elisabet Swee- [m]

— zyn Dochter Elisabeth

Gedoopt den 17 April Anno 1711

De Getuigen Jacobus Dye en Iyn

Vroüw

I zÿn foon Mattheüs

is gedoopt Anno 1715

## HISTORICAL MISCELLANY.

De Getuigen bennen " Aerte van P—, en De Weduwe Van Egbert Hagewout " [words  
in " " crossed out]  
Pieter De Decker en Catharina  
Decker

[edge of page badly worn and missing]

## M

Mary Gennens gedoopt den 25 Juli  
Anno 1710

A° 1755 den 27<sup>en</sup> July  
Cattriena

Pieter Degroot  
Claartye Poft

A° 1758 den 25 en July  
Geertruy

Pieter Degroot  
Claartye Poft

A° 1755 den 2<sup>en</sup> Actober  
Marretye

rem Symefon  
Geertroy bofkere [bofkero?]

A° 1758 den 26 february  
Caty

Willim Spree  
Cattriena maerling

Johannis marel [?]

A° 1760 den 25 Maart

Willim Spree  
Cattrena Maarling

A° 1758 den 1<sup>en</sup> Janneary  
John

John marel  
Anna marel

A° 1760 den 20 Apriel  
wynant

Peter Haagewout  
Aaltje bennit

A° 1757 den 25<sup>en</sup> September  
Hanna

richard fandars  
ragel

fhehanna [?] kinsi

A° 1760 den 5 en october  
Sara

richard fandars  
ragel

A° 1766 den 5 Actober  
Willim

Andru Colter  
Mary Clendenny

A° 1750 den 23 december  
Cornelus

Antony founten  
Annaetje Gerritfon

A<sup>o</sup> 1765 den 6 october

ling  
Pieter mer-  
iannitye  
merling

baarent

Johannis Huisman

Antye Merling

M

Marcus Du fecoy zÿne Gedoopte Kinderen  
zÿn foon

Gabriel Du fecoy heeft zÿnen Christelyc  
ken Doop ontfangen Anno 1703 [?]  
den 20 Apri—

De Getuigen bennen

Antony Thÿfsen Kattelyn De fceen

[edge of page worn and missing]

Vervolgh op de Letter

J.

1731 den 26<sup>en</sup> Maart

Abraham

Joseph Lake  
Aaltje Barbank

Jan Barbank  
Lea HagewoÛt

1731 den 11<sup>en</sup> April

Pieter

Jean Grondin  
Margüerite du Bois

Esther du Bois

1731 den 25 en April

Maria

Jan van Pelt Janszoon  
Tryntje BoÛwman

Pieter BoÛwman  
Neeltje Staats

1731 den 23<sup>en</sup> Mey

Louïs

Isak Lakerman  
Catharina Christopher

Hans Christopher  
Lena van Pelt

1731 den 7<sup>en</sup> Juny

Pieter

Jaques Egbertzen  
Catharina Bakker

Pieter HagewoÛt  
Neeltje Bakker

1731 den 18<sup>en</sup> July

Daniel

Jean Mersereaux  
Elisabet Mersereaux

PaÛl MersereaÛx  
Marie MersereaÛx

1731 den 1<sup>en</sup> Augusti

Abigail

John Thorp  
Apollonia Heermans

1731 den 5<sup>en</sup> September

Christoffel

Jan Philip Sumsenbach  
ule Cathrina Pikkerling

Susanne  
merl [?]

1731 den 23<sup>en</sup> September

Jacob

Jacob Bergen  
Maria Croesen

Matthÿs Sweem zÿne Gedoopte Kin—  
zÿn Doghter

Magdaleen Sweem heeft haren Christe-  
lycken Doop ontfangen Anno 1707

De Getuigen Bennen

Barent Sween en zyn Huÿs VroÛw

Michiel De Jeen  
 zyn soen Antoni is gedoopt  
 Anno 1710 de Getuigen bennen  
 Johannes Van Der Huven en Magda  
 Lena Claafsens

---

1719 den 19<sup>en</sup> April  
 Anthony

Matthys Sweem  
 Catharina Mangels Rol

Anthony Thysz Swee—  
 Neeltje Jansz

1720 den 19 Juny  
 Matthys

Mathys Jansz  
 Elisabet Ward

Robert Frost  
 Sara Üsclton

1720 de 9<sup>en</sup> octob<sup>r</sup>  
 Corneliüs

Michiel dü Chene  
 Susanna vand<sup>r</sup> Hoeven

Gerrit dü Chene  
 Anna dü Chène

1722 den 17<sup>en</sup> Jüny  
 Rachel

Matthys Jansz  
 Elisabet Ward

John Miller  
 Mary Miller

1727 den 22<sup>en</sup> octob<sup>r</sup>  
 Jannetje

Matthys Sweem  
 Catharina Mangels Rol

Johannes Sweem

1728 den 22<sup>en</sup> April  
 Rachel ["Belitje" crossed  
 out]

Matthys van Brakel  
 Rachel Jansz

1730 den 30<sup>en</sup> Maart  
 Maria

Matthys van Brakel  
 Rachel Jansz

1730 den 7<sup>en</sup> Juny  
 Matthys

Matthys Jniaart  
 Elisabet Gerritzen

Bastiaan Ellis  
 Tryntje Vlierboom

1731 den 29<sup>en</sup> Augusti  
 Wynant

Matthys Janszen  
 Geertje Wynants

Pieter Wynants  
 Anna van Gelder

1732 den 26<sup>en</sup> Maart  
 Pieter

Matthew Skane  
 Jannetje Tites

1732 den 17<sup>en</sup> december  
 Gillis

Matthys Jniaart  
 Elisabet Gerritzen

Zeger Gerritzen  
 Jannetje Vlierboom

1734 21 April  
 Matthias

Matthys Sweem  
 Catharina Mangels Rol

Michiel dü Chene  
 Hester Canon

1735 4 Mey  
 Susanna

Matthys Jniaart  
 Elisabet Gerritzen

1739—23 april  
 Catharina

Matthys Jniaart  
 Elisabet Gerritzen

Christina van  
 Woggelüm

1739 den 5<sup>en</sup> augusti  
 Michiel

Michiel Vreclant  
 Jannetie van Hoüten

Ite [?] Sips [?]  
 Antje van Wagenen

## Vervolgh op de Letter

## J.

|  |                                       |  |
|--|---------------------------------------|--|
| 1731 den 10 <sup>en</sup> October<br>Robbert   | Johannes de Groot<br>Elisabet Sikkels | Zacharias Sikkels<br>ariaantje [no name] |
| 1731 den 24 <sup>en</sup> october<br>Cornelius | Jacob vander Bilt<br>Neeltje Denys    |  |
| 1731 den 5 <sup>en</sup> Decembr<br>Neeltje    | John Lion<br>Maria Harmensz Bouwman   | Jan van Pelt Jansz<br>Tryntje Bouwman    |
| 1731 den 25 <sup>en</sup> december<br>Jacob -  | Jacob de Gramo<br>Dirkje van Tilburgh |  |
| 1731 den 1 en January<br>Margareta             | Johannes Hüysman<br>Wyntje Symons     | Fredrik Bergen<br>Gerritje Veghte        |
| 1731 den 16 <sup>en</sup> January<br>Maria     | Jan Barbank<br>Lea Hagewoût           | Abraham Taylor<br>Harmpje Hagewoût       |
| 1731 den 13 <sup>en</sup> february<br>Zacheüs  | Jacob van Dyk<br>Cathrina van Brünt   |  |

## Vervolgh op de Letter

## J.

|  |                                    |   |
|--|------------------------------------|---|
| 1731 den 14 <sup>en</sup> February<br>Pieter | Jacob Preyer<br>Lea Beekman        | Johannes Preyer<br>Marytje Mangels<br>Rol |
| Maria  | Jan Winter<br>Martha Baile         |   |
| 1731 den 19 en Maart<br>Jean                 | Jaques Seguin<br>Lady Mambrü[t]    | Laurens More<br>Marie Mersereaux          |
| Pieter                                       | Johannes Wynants<br>Magdalena Bird |   |
| Jaques                                       | Jean Seguin<br>Elisabet Hooper     |   |
| 1732 den 26 Maart<br>Johannes                | Josüe Mersereaux<br>Maria Corsfen  | Jacob Corsfen Junr<br>maria van Pelt      |
| 1732 den 9 <sup>en</sup> April<br>Jan        | James Bütler<br>Sara Parein        | matthew Sweem                             |
| 1732 den 10 <sup>en</sup> April<br>Elisabet  | John Jones<br>Rachel van Engelen   |   |

1732 den 16<sup>en</sup> April  
Neeltje

Jan van Voorhees  
neeltje Neefjes

1732 den 24 September  
Corneliüs

Jacob Bennet  
Elsabet Brouwer

Jan Rol Jünior  
Merril

Vervolgh op de Letter

J.

1732 den 17<sup>en</sup> Decemb.  
Isaak

Isaak Symons  
Neeltje Coteleaü

1733 den 11<sup>en</sup> february  
Antje

Johannes Symons  
Dina van Leeuwen

1733 den 18<sup>en</sup> Maart  
Catharina

Johannes Preyer  
Marytje Roll

Celia Preyer

1733 den 15 en April  
Anthony

Jan van Pelt Anthonys Zoon  
Susanne la Tourette

1733 den 4<sup>en</sup> Novemb<sup>r</sup>  
Susanna

Jaquës Egbertsz  
Catharina Bakker

Tryntje Vliereboom

1733 den 13<sup>en</sup> Janüary  
Johannes

Johannes Huysman  
Wyntje Symons

Catharina Symons

Christina

Johan Philip Zümsenbach  
Ule Cathrine Pikkerling

Rachel van Engelen

1733 den 20<sup>en</sup> Janüary  
Elisabet

Josüe mersereaux  
Maria Corsfen

Vervolgh op de Letter

J.

1733 24 feb.  
Antje

Jacob vander Bilt  
Neeltje Denysz

1734—7 april Maria

John Lion  
Maria Boüwman

Pieter Boüwman  
Elsje van Pelt

1734 14 april  
Corneliüs

Jacob van Dyk  
Catharina van Brunt

1734— 15 april  
Dirkje

Jacob de Gramo  
Dirkje van Tilbürgh

Gerrit Croesen  
Geertruyd van Tüyl

1734 — 3 Juny  
Marytje

John Gold  
antje Wynants

1734 16 Juny  
Eduard

Jean Parlié  
Abigail Jones

Nicolas Lazelier  
Esther Lakerman

|  |                                  |   |
|--|----------------------------------|---|
| 1734 den 30 en Juny<br>Nicolaas        | Jacobus Bakker<br>Rebecca Staats | Henrik Croesen<br>Cornelia Corsten            |
| 1734 den 1 <sup>en</sup> Sept<br>Elsje | John Jennes<br>[no name] Johnson | Lamb <sup>t</sup> Jennes<br>Wyntje Johnson    |
| 1734 9 Maart<br>Johannes               | John Jones<br>Rachel van Engelen | John Merril<br>Junior<br>Elisabet<br>Macklien |

Aron Praal Jünior  
zÿn Dochter Elisabeth  
is geboren Anno 1715 den 21 May  
en gedoopt den 6 Jüni  
De Getüigen bennen Pieter Staats  
en fÿn Vroüw Elisabeth  
zÿn  
Aron Paraal foon Aaron is gedoopt  
door domenÿ antonius Anno 1717 den 17  
van april de getuyge zÿn fÿmen Van namen  
en zÿn huÿs Vroüw Sartje Van namen

|   |                                    |  |
|---|------------------------------------|--|
| 1718 den 14 <sup>en</sup> Febrüary<br>Anna    | Arent Praal Jünior<br>Antje Staats | Abraham Sta—<br>Agneta Staats            |
| 1724 den 20 en Septemb <sup>r</sup><br>Pieter | Arent Praal Junior<br>Antje Staats | Nicolas Lageler<br>Esther Lakeman        |
| 1730 den 7 en Juny<br>Willem Jorisze          | Arent Praal<br>Marytje Bouwman     | Willem Jorisze<br>Bouwman<br>Maria Praal |

|   |                                |
|---|--------------------------------|
| 1733 den 7 <sup>en</sup> octob <sup>r</sup><br>Henricus | Arent Praal<br>Marytje Bouwman |
|---|--------------------------------|

|                          |                                |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1735 11 Mey<br>Henderske | arent Praal<br>Marytje Bouwman |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|

Abraham Leeck zÿne Gedoopte Kind—  
zÿn foon  
Joseph Leeck heeft zÿnen Christelycken  
Dooft ontfangen Den 20 April Anno- 1708  
De Getüigen Bennen  
Barent Marlin ende zÿn Hüis Vroüw  
zÿn Dochter  
Margariet gedoopt den 25 Jüli  
anno 1710 de Getuygen Engelbart  
van Namen en Feitie Hofte  
zÿn foon Abraham  
is gedoopt Anno 1715  
De Getüigen bennen Abraham Meer-  
Ling en Elisabeth Bridges

Abraham Talor  
zÿn foon Ephrüm  
is gedoopt Anno 1711 den 23 Octo.  
De Compeer Ephraim Talor de Peet  
Margriet Talor

Abram Talor syn dochter  
altje is gedoopt den 18 [?] Mey 1718  
door domeny Sanvort de getuyge zyn  
Jan Mackhes [?] en zyn Vrouw

A° 1720 den 21<sup>en</sup> Augusti  
Rachel

Abraham Tailor  
Harmpje Hagewout

Johannes Neul  
Rachel Hagewout

A° 1722 den 25 Novemb<sup>r</sup>  
Aaltje

Abraham Tailor  
Harmpje Hagewout

Pieter Hagewout  
Neeltje Bakkers

A° 1725 den 4<sup>en</sup> Jüly  
Pieter

Abraham Tailor  
Harmpje Hagewout

Jan Barbank  
Lea Hagewout

1729 den 6<sup>en</sup> April  
Ephraim

Abraham Tailor  
Harmpje Hagewout

John Day  
Frankje More

A.

Andrijs Andrijsen zyne Gedoopte Kinderen  
zyn foon

Andrijs Andrijsen heeft zynen Christelycken  
Doop ontfangen Anno 1701 den 25 Ma--  
De Getuigen bennen

Gerrit Vechten En Maghdalena Vechten  
[edge of page missing]

Aert Simoszen zyne Gedoopte Kinderen  
zyn foon

Simon Simoszen heeft zynen Christelu —  
Doop ontfangen Den 20 April 1708  
De Getuigen Bennen

Christoffel Christoffelzen en Geertruy Sim —  
fsen

zyn foon Hans  
is gedoopt Anno 1710 de Compeer Hans  
Christoffel de Peet Maria Praal  
zyn foon Aert

is gedoopt Anno 1711 den 23 October  
De Compeer Barent Simefsen  
De Peet stýntie Christoffel  
zyn foon Aert

is gedoopt Anno 1713 den 24 Juli  
De Getuigen bennen Barent Christoffel  
en syn Vrouw Anna

Aaert Sýmensens foon Christoffel gedoopt  
door domeny freeman den 18 Juny Anno 1717  
de getuyge zyn Christoffel Christfeer  
als Compeer Voor peet zyn Vrouw  
stýntje Chistfeer

A° 1722 den 5<sup>en</sup> Augusti  
Anna

Aart Symons  
Margriet Daniels

Benjamin Corsen  
Blandina Vile

|   |  |   |
|---|--|---|
| A <sup>o</sup> 1724 den 20 <sup>en</sup> Jūly<br>Daniel   | Aart Symons<br>Margriet Daniels              | Catharina Symons                                |
| A <sup>o</sup> 1726- de 16 <sup>en</sup> Octob<br>Susanna | Aart Symons<br>Margriet Daniels              | Zeger Gerritz<br>Jannetje Vlierboom             |
| A <sup>o</sup> 1728 de 14 <sup>en</sup> July<br>Barent    | Aart Symons<br>Margreet Daniels              |   |
| 1730 den 23 <sup>en</sup> Augusti<br>Corneliūs            | Aart Symons<br>Margriet Daniels              | Cornelius Santvoord<br>Anna Staats              |
| 1734 den 4 <sup>en</sup> Augusti<br>Isaak                 | Aart Symons<br>Margriet Daniels              | Alida Hegeman                                   |
| A <sup>o</sup> 1727 den 4 <sup>en</sup> Juny<br>Maria     | Abraham Zutphen<br>Marytje Borkelo           |   |
| 1728 de 5 <sup>en</sup> Mey<br>Maria                      | Anthony Sweem<br>Anna Brooks                 | Johannes Sweem<br>Marytje Borkelo               |
| 1728 den 28 <sup>en</sup> July<br>Esther                  | André Escord<br>Catline Richaud              | Isaac Richaud<br>Esther Escord                  |
| 1729 den 20 en April<br>Petrūs                            | Abraham manez<br>Sara du Chene               |   |
| 1729 den 11 en Mey<br>Antje                               | Anthony Foūntain<br>Belitje Byvank           |   |
| 1729 den 26 octob <sup>r</sup><br>Antje                   | Abraham Zutphen<br>Marytje Borkelo           |   |
| Posthuing      Albert                                     | Albert Rykman, obiit<br>Cathrina Christopher | Barent Christo<br>pher<br>Cathrina Hoge<br>lant |
| 1730 den 4 <sup>en</sup> January<br>Maria                 | André Escord<br>Catline Richaud              | Pieter Wynants<br>Catharina Wynants             |
| 1730 den 25 <sup>en</sup> Octob <sup>r</sup><br>Antje     | Abraham Manez<br>Sara du Chene               |   |
| 1731 den 28 en Febrüary<br>Joseph                         | Abraham Yates<br>Hester Drinkwater           | Nicholas Gerritzen<br>Christina van Woggelūm    |
| 1731 den 8 <sup>en</sup> Aügŭsti<br>Abraham               | Adriaan van Woggelūm<br>Celia [?] Preyer     | Johannes<br>Preyer<br>Hilletje van<br>Woggelūm  |

1731 den 24<sup>en</sup> October  
Jannetje

Abraham Zutphen  
Marytje Borkelo

1732 den 4<sup>en</sup> Jüny  
Maria

Abraham Manez  
Sara du Chesne

1734 den 2<sup>en</sup> Juny  
Jan

Abraham van Tuyl Isakszoon  
Marytje van Pelt

Jan van Pelt  
Aaltje Byvant

1735 11 Mey  
Patience

adam Clendenny  
Eva Johnson

1736 den 4<sup>en</sup> April  
Catherine

Abraham Manez  
Sarah dü Chesne

1738 den 26<sup>en</sup> Maart  
Rachel

Abraham Manez  
Sarah dü Chesne

Cobüs Claazen zÿne Gedoopte Kinder—  
zÿn Dogter

Femmetie Claaszen heeft haren Christel—

Doop ontfangen Den 22 April Anno 1708

De Getuigen Bennen

Abraham Goolder ende zyn huis Vrouw

[edge of page missing]

Cornelis Bouman

Syn Dochter Neeltie

is gedoopt Anno 1715 den 19 April

De Getuigen bennen Abraham

Metselaer met Sÿn Vrouw

Cornelis Egmont sÿn dochter altje is gedoopt

Anno 1718 den 1 april door domeny freeman

de getuyge Sÿn LouWerens Van Campene en

zÿn vrouw

A<sup>o</sup> 1720 den 15<sup>en</sup> Mey

Neeltje

Cornelis Boŭwman

Antje Staats

Arent Praal Jünior

Antje Staats zyn hvr

A<sup>n</sup> [?]

Cornelis Oenaert Sÿn dochter annetje

gedoopt door de domeny üyt [?] ysopes [?]

den 8 September Anno 1717 als getuyge

Willem bouwman en zÿn Vrouw

Cobüs Creven zÿne Gedoopte Kinderen

zyn Doghter

Elsie Creven heeft haren Christelycken

Doop ontfangen den 22 April Anno. 1707

De Getuigen Bennen

Jan Jniaert en Trintie Jniaert

zÿn foon Johannes

is gedoopt Anno 1714 den 27 Jüli

De Getuigen Bennen Jan Maklies

en Syn Vrouw Eytie

Cobüs Creven sijn soon gillis is gedoopt  
Anno 1718 den 1 april door domeny freeman  
als getuyge gydon Van Campen en syn Vrouw  
geboren den 12 Van september 1717

A° 1720 den 3<sup>en</sup> April  
Anna

Jacobus Craven  
Antje Jniaart

Carel Jniaart  
Marya Gleave

A° 1722 den 23<sup>en</sup> Decemb<sup>r</sup>  
Christina

Jacobüs Craven  
Antje Jniaart

Joris Neefjes  
Willemtje Borkelo

A° 1725 de 26<sup>en</sup> Septemb  
Esther

Jacobüs Craven  
Antje Jniaart

Thomas Craven Junior  
Neeltje Craven

A° 1718 den 20<sup>en</sup> July is gedoopt

de oüders

de getuygen

Cornelis

Cornelis Brees  
Sara Schilmans

Cornelis Jansz  
Süsanna dü Te—[or Je—]  
[illegible]

1718 den 2<sup>en</sup> Novemb<sup>r</sup>  
Elisabet

Charles Mesfiel  
Marytje - - - - - [no name]

David La forge

1719 den 12<sup>en</sup> April  
Charles

Charles gerritsz

Ary Schoüt  
Marya van Pelt

1719 den 7<sup>en</sup> Mey  
Johannes

Charles Ellens  
Marytje de Camp

Laürens de Camp Loco pa— [worn]  
Nicolaas Bakkers  
Catharina Vlierboom

1720 den 7<sup>en</sup> Augusti  
Hendrikje

Cornelis Woinat  
Tryntje Bouwman

Willem Breedrstede  
Elsje Bouwman

1721 den 30<sup>en</sup> April  
Femmetje

Cornelis Egmont  
Elsje de Camp

Gideon de Camp  
Hendrikje Elles

1723 de 26 Mey  
Elisabet

Cornelis Wynant  
Maria Cole

Abraham Cole  
Hilletje Woglüm

1723 den 21<sup>en</sup> Jüly  
Zeger

Cornelis Egmont  
Elsje de Camp

Zeger Gerritzen  
Jannetje Faas

A° 1723 den 24<sup>en</sup> Novemb<sup>r</sup>  
Maria

Corneliüs Corsfen  
Jannetje Boskerk

Gerrit Croesen  
Neeltje Corsfen

1724 den 6 April  
Sara

Cornelis Janszen  
Sara Manbrüt

Anthony van Pelt  
Lady Manbrüt

1725 9 Mey  
Maria

Charles Morgan  
Sara Lorton [Lorson?]

Henry Day  
Maria Morgan

|   |   |   |
|---|---|---|
| 1725 de 13 <sup>en</sup> Augüsti<br>Pieter                              | Corneliüs Corsfen<br>Jannetje Boskerk         | Pieter Bouwman<br>Antje Croesen   |
| 1725 den 25 en December<br>Maria  | Cornelis Wynant<br>Maria Cole                 | Pieter Wynant<br>Anna Maria Richaud   |
| 172 $\frac{1}{2}$ den 2 <sup>en</sup> Janüary<br>Christoffel            | Cornelis Egmont<br>Elsje de Camp              | Laurens de Camp<br>Christyntje de Camp  |
| 172 $\frac{1}{2}$ den 20 <sup>en</sup> Febrüary<br>Maria                | Cornelis Janszen<br>Sara Manbrüt              | Jaquës Següin<br>Lady Manbrüt, matrem<br>representans   |
| 1726 den 11 <sup>en</sup> Decemb<br>Thomas                              | Charles Morgan Jun <sup>r</sup><br>Sara Rutan | Thomas Morgan<br>Magdalena Staats   |
| 172 $\frac{1}{2}$ den 26 <sup>en</sup> Febrüary<br>Christiaan           | Cornelius Corsfen<br>Jannetje Boskerk         | Christiaan Corsfen<br>Cornelia Corsfen  |
| A <sup>o</sup> 1720 den 6 <sup>en</sup> [?] Maart<br>Maria Catharina    | Corn. v. Santvoord<br>Anna Staats             | Jan Staats<br>Catharina Corsfen   |
| A <sup>o</sup> 1721 den 23 <sup>en</sup> Jüly<br>Anna                   | Corn. v. Santvoord<br>Anna Staats             | Do. Bernardüs Freeman<br>Bedienaar des A: Eüang<br>op Lang Eilant<br>Juff <sup>r</sup> Margareta van Schayk<br>beide gerepresenteers door<br>Jan Staats en Catharina<br>Corsfen |
| A <sup>o</sup> 172 $\frac{1}{2}$ den 8 <sup>en</sup> Maart<br>Corneliüs | Corn. van Santvoord<br>Anna Staats            | Jan Veghte<br>Cornelia Staats   |
| 172 $\frac{1}{2}$ den 21 <sup>en</sup> Maart<br>Staats                  | Corn. v. Santvoord<br>Anna Staats             | Doüwe v. Woggelu—<br>Maria Staats   |
| 1728 den 22 <sup>en</sup> Decemb <sup>r</sup><br>Jacoba                 | Corn. v. Santvoord<br>Anna Staats             | Christiaan Corsfe—<br>Jannetje Staats   |
| 1733 den 7 <sup>en</sup> October<br>Zeger                               | Corn. v. Santvoord<br>Anna Staats             | de H <sup>r</sup> Jan Schuyler<br>Juff <sup>r</sup> Sarah Walters   |

## C—

|   |                                  |   |
|---|----------------------------------|---|
| A <sup>o</sup> 172 $\frac{1}{2}$ den 18 <sup>en</sup> febrüary<br>Corneliüs | Cornelis Wynant<br>Mary Cole     | Wynant Wynant<br>Martha Hooper          |
| Charles   | Charles Dekker<br>Lena Sweem     |   |
| 1728 den 25 en decemb <sup>r</sup><br>Rachel                                | Cornelis Janszen<br>Sara Mambrüt | Estienne Mersereaux<br>Marie Mersereaux |

|  |   |   |
|--|---|---|
| 172 $\frac{1}{2}$ den 23 en February<br>Corneliüs            | Cornelis Corsfen<br>Jannetje van Boskerk  | Frans gerbrants<br>Neeltje Corsfen, ge<br>representeers door<br>Antje Croesen |
| 1729 den 26 <sup>en</sup> octob<br>Anthony                   | Cornelis Dorlant<br>Saartje van Pelt      | Jan van Pelt<br>Susanne La Tourette   |
| 1730 den 5 <sup>en</sup> April<br>Matthys                    | Charles Dekker<br>Lena Sweem              | Barent Sweem<br>Maria Canon   |
| 1730 den 31 <sup>en</sup> Mey<br>Elisabet                    | Charles Petit<br>Anne Perliez             | Jean Seguin<br>Dorcas Seguin  |
| 1730 den 28 <sup>en</sup> Jüny<br>Abraham                    | Charles Morgan<br>Sara Rütan              |   |
| 173 $\frac{1}{2}$ den 21 <sup>en</sup> February<br>Corneliüs | Cornelis Corsfen<br>Jannetje van Boskerk  | Cornelis Croefen<br>Helena van Tuyl   |
| C —  |   |   |
| 1731 - den 10 <sup>en</sup> Octobr<br>Henrik                 | Cornelis Croesen<br>Helena van Tuyl       | Henrik Croesen<br>Cornelia Corsfen  |
| 1732 den 30 en July<br>Charles                               | Charles Morgan<br>Sara Rutan              | Jan Rol<br>Jannetje Borkelo   |
| 1732 den 22 en october<br>Jacobüs                            | Corneliüs Corsfen<br>Jannetje van Boskerk | Jacobüs Bakker<br>Maria Staats  |
| 1732 den 29 en October<br>Magdalena                          | Charles Dekker<br>Lena Sweem              | Sara van namen  |
| 1733 29 July<br>Abraham                                      | Cornelis Croesen<br>Helena van Tuyl       | Abraham van Tuyl<br>Femmetje Denys  |
| 173 $\frac{1}{2}$ 9 Maart<br>Daniel                          | Corneliüs Corsfen<br>Jannetje van Boskerk | Daniel Corsfen<br>Cornelia Croesen  |
| 173 $\frac{1}{2}$ 16 Maart<br>Mattheüs                       | Charles Dekker<br>Lena Sweem              |   |
| 173 $\frac{1}{2}$ den 8 <sup>en</sup> January<br>Esther      | Charles Dekker<br>Lena Sweem              |   |
| 1735 den 6 <sup>en</sup> April<br>Rachel                     | Clement Hooper<br>Mary Stilwell           | Philip Hooper<br>Marie Mersereaux   |
| 1735 den 7 en April<br>Thomas                                | Charles Morgan<br>Sara Rutan              | Zeger Dekker<br>Susanne Jones   |

|   |   |   |
|---|---|---|
| 1739 den 26 <sup>en</sup> april<br>Jan            | Corneliüs van Cleef<br>Sara Marshal       |   |
| 1736- 27 Juny<br>Daniel                           | Cornelis Gerritzen<br>Aaltje van Winkel   | Daniel van Winkel<br>Jannetje Vreelant      |
| 1736 den 8 en Augusti<br>Corneliüs                | Cornelis Croesen<br>Helena van Tuyl       |   |
| 1736 den 19 en Septemb<br>Catharina               | Corneliüs Corsfen<br>Jannetje van Boskerk | Corneliüs van Sant-<br>voord<br>Anna Staats |
| 1738 den 23 Septemb.<br>Antje                     | Corneliüs Corsfen<br>Jannetje van Boskerk |   |
| 1739 den 16 <sup>en</sup> Septemb<br>Carel        | Carel nyts<br>Rebecca Winter              | obadiah Winter<br>Geertje Winter            |
| C —   |   |   |
| A° 1753 den 7 <sup>en</sup> Novemb.<br>Maria      | Charles Mc Lean<br>Maria Corsen           |   |
| A° 1754 den 2 <sup>en</sup> November<br>Cattriena | Abraham Beckelo<br>Cattriena Elis         | Ellus<br>Cornelus<br>egye ellis             |
| A° 1754 den 2 November<br>Abraham                 | beniemen Praal<br>Sara Sweem              | Abraham Praal<br>Alida Praal                |
| A° 1766 den 26 Augustus<br>Johannis               | beniemen Praal<br>Sara Sweem              |   |
| A° 1754 den 3 en November<br>Wachgiel             | Helmis vrelant<br>Neeltje vanhoren        | Jorès [sic] kadmis<br>Jannitye<br>vrelant   |
| A° 1757 den 20 november<br>Johannis               | Antoni founten<br>Anaatyë gerretson       | Johannis<br>Gerretson                       |
| A° 1754 den 3 <sup>en</sup> November<br>Antoni    | Antoni founten<br>Anaatyë Gerretson       |   |
| A° 1756 den [no date] en Maart<br>Maragrietje     | Antoni founten<br>Anaatyë gerretson       |   |
| A° 1754 den 3 <sup>en</sup> November<br>Eliesbeth | Nettenel Bos<br>Jannetye Poft             | Pieter Degroot<br>Klaart [?] Poft           |

# DUTCH CHURCH RECORD, STATEN ISLAND.

A<sup>o</sup> 1758 den 17<sup>en</sup> September

Gerret

Nettenel bos  
Jannetye Pofst

Pieter Pofst  
maria Pofst

defe kinderen zyn gedoopt den 17 dfember 1748

| ouders                                | kinderen  | getuyge                       |
|---------------------------------------|-----------|-------------------------------|
| Pieter Van Pelt<br>Barbara hoelten    | Barbara   |                               |
| John Jenner<br>Aeltje martlinghs      | willem    | Willem Jenner<br>Sarah Jenner |
| Jan Veltman<br>Jannetje Jurks         | Geertruÿt | John Pinhooren<br>Geertruÿt   |
| Willem Richardfon<br>Anne fisher      | margret   |                               |
| Walter Clendenne<br>Pieternela oliver | Cathilyna |                               |

defe kinderen zyn gedoopt den 3 my my 1749

| ouders                           | kinders  | getuyge           |
|----------------------------------|----------|-------------------|
| simon fimonfen<br>Helena Sweem   | Jeremyah |                   |
| John Merrell<br>Anna Merrell     | Gertruÿt | Geertruÿt Merrell |
| John Laarens<br>Catherina Backer | Jan      |                   |
| Jacob Bergen<br>maragreta Bennet | adriaen  |                   |

defen kinderen zyn gedoopt den 23 my 1749

| ouders                              | kinderen  | getuyge                             |
|-------------------------------------|-----------|-------------------------------------|
| matthys Sweem<br>Catherina merrell  | Catherina |                                     |
| Symon Van Pelt<br>mria Adams        | Peterus   | Peterus Van Pelt<br>Barbera Hoelten |
| Charleus Rollens<br>Susanna merrell | Philip    | Philip merrell<br>Catarina merrell  |
| Joachim Stillewel<br>Anna Jenners   | Richard   | aeltje Jenners                      |
| Hans Symonse<br>Anna Van Pelt       | Wyntyë    |                                     |

dit kint is gedoopt den 19 September 1749

|                                   |        |                                      |
|-----------------------------------|--------|--------------------------------------|
| Charles makleen<br>marÿtje Corfen | Willem | Corneles Corfen<br>Jannetje Boskerck |
|-----------------------------------|--------|--------------------------------------|

## Dese kindern zyn gedoopt den den 7 november

|                                   |          |                                 |
|-----------------------------------|----------|---------------------------------|
| 1749                              |          |                                 |
| ouders                            | kinderen | getuyge                         |
| Jacus Ecbers                      | Benyamen | Catharina brestede              |
| Catharina Backer                  |          |                                 |
| teunis Egbertsen                  | Barent   |                                 |
| Pieternelle depu                  |          |                                 |
| Barent mertlings <sup>Janer</sup> | Barent   | Barent Meertlings <sup>fm</sup> |
| Susanna Gerretse                  |          | Elizabeth gerretse              |

[The following page is marked "13" and appears in the book between pages 77 and 78. Very much worn. The date is probably 1746-1747]

|                  |                          |                   |
|------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|
|                  | Kinders                  | Getuygen A        |
| —— Van Pelt      | Jannetye                 | Gustaves Clasen   |
| —— Valkenburgh   |                          | walbrugh Van Pelt |
| —— 6 [?] october | zyn dese kinders gedoopt |                   |
| ——               | kinden                   | getuyge           |
| —— onse          | Vredrick                 |                   |
| —— Sweem         |                          |                   |
| —— non           |                          |                   |
| —— 1 [?]         | abraham                  |                   |
| —— tes           |                          | fafya Van Pelt    |
| —— Van Pelt      | fafya                    |                   |
| —— clindinne     | Rachel                   | malli clindinne   |

## 28 July fyn defe kinderen Gedoopt

|                 |          |                |
|-----------------|----------|----------------|
|                 | kinders  | Getuygen       |
| —— am Berkelo   |          | Basteaen Elles |
| —— ina Elles    | Gerret   | Sara neefjes   |
| —— r Clindinne  | walteris |                |
| —— rnelle alver |          |                |
| —— Veltman      | Hendrick |                |
| —— ety Jurks    |          |                |

[The following page is marked "14" and written in lead pencil "See p. 77." It is the reverse side of page "13." From the worn edge, I am inclined to think that page "13" should be 14, and "14," 13.]

1740 [?] den 7 November  
ouders

|                |           |               |
|----------------|-----------|---------------|
|                | kinderen  | getuyge       |
| Lewis mitchel  | Joannis   | Pieter m ——   |
| Rachel Teeler  |           | aelye Teel —— |
| Joseph Ralph   | Elizabeth | Cornelius ——  |
| neelye kroesen |           |               |

1750 den 20 Mÿ fÿn defe kinderen gedoopt

| ouders                                  | kinderen | getuÿge                              |
|---|----------|--------------------------------------|
| famuel Dehart<br>abigael Jones          | famuel   | John Le ———<br>catharine ———         |
| Jan Van Pelt<br>Jane adams              | famuel   | Blandien ——— ———                     |
| Pieter meerlings Juner<br>Anne Heereman | abraham  | Pieter meri ———<br>Catharina mer ——— |
| Barent Dupue<br>Elsÿe Puilyon           | martha   |                                      |

1750 den 30 July zyn defe kinders gedoopt

|                                     |           |                                     |
|-------------------------------------|-----------|-------------------------------------|
| Pieter D Grood<br>Claertye Pof      | Elizabeth | Johannes ———<br>Elizabeth ———       |
| antony Van Pelt<br>Jenneke feÿmenfe | Elizabeth | Jacob Cor ———<br>Palli [?] feÿm ——— |
| Joseph Juessen<br>Wÿntÿ Clindinne   | Eefÿe     |                                     |

1746 de 16 September

| ouwders                            | kinderen | getuÿgen                           |
|------------------------------------|----------|------------------------------------|
| otto Van tuÿl<br>trÿntÿe boskek    | abraham  | mateeus                            |
| Seÿmon Seÿmonfe<br>Sara Van pelt   | maria    |                                    |
| Pieter Van Pelt<br>barbara hoelten | Johannes | Johannis Van pelt<br>Sophÿa Slager |
| matthÿs Sweem<br>catherina merrel  | benÿamen | Elizabeth Sweem                    |

Defe kinderen hebben haren Christilÿke doop ontfangen  
den 22 april 1747

|                                       |        |                                    |
|---------------------------------------|--------|------------------------------------|
| Jacus Egberts<br>catrina backers      | antÿe  | Egbert hagewout<br>Maria Gaelledet |
| John Jones<br>rachel van engelen      | Iÿaac  |                                    |
| mattheus decker<br>Elftÿe Merrill     | Elftÿe | Elftÿe Merrill                     |
| John Merrill<br>antÿe merrill         | Joida  |                                    |
| walter clendenne<br>peternella oliver | Jacob  |                                    |

# HISTORICAL MISCELLANY.

|                                   |           |                                    |
|-----------------------------------|-----------|------------------------------------|
| leüües mitchel<br>rachel tylér    | harmentýe | thomas burbank<br>harmentýe tayler |
| Johannes merrill<br>aeltýe bennet | richard   | Elftýe merrel                      |

defe kindern zýn gedoopt den 10 ýuni 1747

| Ouders                               | kinderen | getuyýge                            |
|--------------------------------------|----------|-------------------------------------|
| Jacb[?] bergen<br>margrietýe bennet  | Gerretýe | Frederick bergen<br>Gerretýe Veghte |
| Jan laarens<br>caatýe backer         | Jacob    | Jacobus backer<br>rabecca Staats    |
| Sýmon Van Pelt<br>malli adams        | Jennie   | Jan Van Pelt<br>Jane adams          |
| thomas Stillwell<br>deborá martlings | Elias    | nickolaes Stilwell<br>maria Smith   |
| andries Pryor<br>helena Dorlandt     | Jan      | susanna Van pelt                    |

Defe kinderen zýn gedoopt den 13 october 1747

| Ouders   | kinderen                             | getuyýgen                       |
|--|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| tunes Egbertse<br>Piternella depuy               | abraham                              |                                 |
| barent depuy<br>Elfýe poilýon                    | Elizabeth                            |                                 |
| antoni Van Peldt<br>Jannetýe Sýmonse             | maria                                | Johannes Van Pelt               |
| Charles Mc Clean<br>maria corfen                 | Jannetye                             | aron Van namen<br>mary Mc clean |
| Jacob corfen Jun <sup>r</sup><br>cornelia kroefe | Jacob                                | Jacob corfen                    |
| Abraham berkelau<br>catrina Ellis                | cornelius                            | Jan rol<br>Jannetýe berkelau    |
| barent martlinghs<br>Susanna gerretfe            | Jannety                              |                                 |
| A° 1759 den 4 en Maart<br>John                   | Denel marfero<br>Cornelia vanderbilt |                                 |
| A° 1759 den 26 <sup>oo</sup> Augustus<br>Saara   | Cornelius ellis<br>Leena vanderbilt  | batteaan ellis<br>Saara neefye  |
| A° 1759 den 26 <sup>oo</sup> Augustus<br>Sara    | Piater vanpelt<br>Barber ———         |                                 |

|   |                                       |
|---|---------------------------------------|
| A° 1759 den 26 <sup>en</sup> Augustus<br>Cornelius  | Cornelius kroeson<br>Beelitye degroot |
| A° 1759 den 26 <sup>en</sup> Augustus<br>Andro      | Sammual danyck<br>Jenny ryt           |
| A° 1759 den 26 <sup>en</sup> Augusts<br>Danal       | Peatar Cornon<br>Mally Stebs          |
| A° 1760 den 1 Janneary<br>Sara                      | Antony vanpelt<br>Jenneke Symefon     |
| A° 1759 den 4 <sup>en</sup> november<br>Neeltye     | Christeyaan Gerrebrans<br>Marya Poft  |
| A° 1759 den 4 <sup>en</sup> november<br>Maragrietye | Johannis Gerritfon<br>Marritye demot  |
| A° 1760 dan 5 october<br>Marya                      | Charsels daccr<br>macey maral         |
| A° 1760 den 10 february<br>richard                  | John Larns<br>Caatye backer           |
| A° 1760 den 5 october<br>Marya                      | John Sweem<br>Cornelia bergen         |

## — B —

Barent fjmessen zyne Gedoopte Kinderen  
 zyn Dochter  
 Wyntie fjmeisen heeft haren Christelycken  
 Doop ontfangen 1701 den 25 Mart  
 De Getuigen bennen  
 Mattheus Decker en Eva Decker  
 zyn foon  
 Johannes fimonzen zynen Christelycken  
 Doop ontfangen Anno 1707  
 De Getuigen Bennen  
 Pieter Ryeken [or Rycken] met zyn Huisvrouw  
 zyn foon Aron  
 is gedoopt Anno 1710 De Compeer  
 Michiel De Jeen de Peet Martha  
 Jaddin

1718 den 24<sup>en</sup> Augüsti  
 Maria

Barent Symonsfen  
 Apollonia Mesfeker

Cornelis Jansz  
 Wyntje Symons

## HISTORICAL MISCELLANY.

Barent Christoffelzen zyne Ge — Kinder —  
zyn loon

Niclaes Christoffelzen heeft zynen Christelyc-  
ken Doop ontfangen Anno 1703 den  
4 Augustus

De Getuigen bennen  
stoffel Christoffelzen en Tryntie Barents  
zyn Dochter

Catharyna Christoffelzen heeft haren Chryste  
lycken Doop ontfangen Anno 1706  
den 23 Apr.

De Getuigen bennen  
Hans Christoffelzen en Mary Praal  
zyn Dochter

Rebecka Chrisstoffelzen heeft haren Chr —  
lycken Doop ontfangen Den 20 Apr Anno 17 —

De Getuigen Bennen  
Christiaan Korszen en zyn Huis vrouw  
zyn Dochter Maria

is gedoopt Anno 1710 De Getuigen bennen  
Aert Simelsen en Antie Simelsen

A° 1711 den 11<sup>en</sup> January  
Susanna

Barent Christopher  
Anna Cathrina stilwel

Pieter  
Elisab —  
Arrow —

[Top of page and margin, worn and missing]

A° 1754 den 2<sup>en</sup> November  
Catriena

Jacob refoo  
sufanna merel

catriena merl

A° 1759 den 26<sup>en</sup> Augustus  
Andries

David Cornon  
Aaltje Praal

1754 den 2 November  
Aront

Davit Cornon  
Aaltje Praal

A° 1758 [or 6] den 29 January  
Davit

Davit Cornon  
Aaltje Praal

A° 1754 den 4 en November  
franlintye

Aart fymenfon  
franlintye Morgon

margrietje  
fimonfon

A° 1754 den 3<sup>en</sup> November  
Johannis

Barent depue  
Elfje Puelyon

A° 1754 den 3 en November  
Sufanna

Nettenel Laakerman  
Mareytye Merrel

geertruy  
merel

A° 1756 den 31 en October  
Nettenel

Nettenel Laakerman  
Mareytye Merel

" A° 1755 [or 6] d 27 en July  
Necclos

Necclos Backer "

[The above, enclosed in " " is crossed out]

|  |   |   |
|--|---|---|
| A° 1757 den 20 en november             |   |   |
| Sara                                   | Symon Symonfon<br>Sara vanpelt                | otta vantuil<br>Catriena boskerre [or boskerre] |
| A° 1758 den 26 february                |   |   |
| Ifak                                   | Nattenal Laacerman<br>marya marel             |   |
| A° 1755 den 27 en July                 |   |   |
| Necclos                                | John Lernas<br>kaaty backes                   | Necclos Backer                                  |
| A° 1757 den 11 <sup>en</sup> September |   |   |
| Marcia                                 | John Lernas<br>kaaty backer                   | Danal Lernas<br>fanny Lernas                    |
| A° 1755 den 27 en July                 |   |   |
| Grietye                                | Pieter Hagewout<br>Altye B[e]nnet             | Egbert Hage-<br>wut<br>grietye Hagewout         |
| A° 1758 den 12 maart                   |   |   |
| Necclos                                | Pieter haagewout<br>Altye bennet              | Neclos haagewout<br>Geertruy haagewout          |
| A° 1755 den 27 en July                 |   |   |
| faartye                                | Daneel filof<br>Henne klerrc                  | Elsye Silof                                     |
| A° 1759 den 26 <sup>en</sup> Augustus  |   |   |
| Danel                                  | Danel Silof<br>Henne klac                     |   |
| A° 1755 den 27 en July                 |   |   |
| Edword                                 | Willim Spree [or Sprec]<br>Cattriena Maerling |   |
| A° 1755 den 27 en July                 |   |   |
| fufanna                                | John schinnif<br>Aaltje Maerling              | fufanna   |
| A° 1755 den 27 en July                 |   |   |
| Cttriena                               | Cherls mechleen<br>maria Corfon               | Cattriena Corfon                                |
| A° 1755 den 2 <sup>en</sup> Actober    |   |   |
| fara                                   | John Merrel<br>Anna merrel                    |   |
| A° 1775 den 2 <sup>en</sup> Actober    |   |   |
| Johnneton                              | Pieter Johnfon<br>malli lifter                |   |
| A° 1755 den 5 en A°ctober [sic]        |   |   |
| ragel                                  | Douwe Corfon<br>Janntje Conein                |   |
| A° 1755 den 12 <sup>en</sup> A°ctober  |   |   |
| David                                  | Pieter vanpelt<br>Barber Houlton              | John veltman<br>Jannetye Jurk                   |

A° 1760 den 1 Janneary  
marya

John marssero  
Marya Praal

1768 October 9  
All lada

John Mercereau  
Mary Prall

1768 December 4  
Peggy

Abraham Skirmen  
Alizabeth

D —

Derck Kroefsen zyne Gedoopte Kinderen  
zy'n foon  
Nickasa Kroefen heeft zy'n Doop ontfangen  
Anno 1696 den 5 Maÿ  
zy'n Getuigen bennen  
Cornelis Vielen En Caaty Bogardus  
zy'n foon  
Derck Kroefsen heeft zy'n Christelycken  
Doop ontfangen Anno. 1701 den 22 oct  
De Getuigen bennen  
Niclaes Backer en Blandjena Bogardus  
zy'n foon  
Hendrick Kroefsen heeft zy'n Chris-  
telycken Doop ontfangen Anno - 1707  
den 30 jûli  
De Getuigen bennen  
Chrÿstiaan Korlsen en Sara Bogardus

Derck Claafsen zyne Gedoopte Kinderen  
zyne Dochter  
Femmetje Claafsen heeft haren Christelycken  
Doop ontfangen Anno 1701 den 22 octo—  
De Getuigen bennen  
Tyfsen en Elyner Morgen  
zy'n Dochter  
Hendrickie Claafsen heeft haren Christelycken  
Doop ontfangen Anno 1703 den 20 April  
De Getuigen bennen  
Johan Pû en zy'n Vroûw  
zy'n foon  
Jacobus Claassen heeft zy'n Christelycken  
Doop ontfangen Anno- 1706 den 23 Ap.  
De Getuigen bennen  
Jacobus Classen en Magdalena Claassen

Donckin Oliver syn Dochter Margarietie  
is gedoopt den 19 April 1700 de Compeer  
Egbert Hagewout de Peet Aeltie Hagewout

Daniel de Hart zyne Gedoopte Kinderen  
zy'n foon  
Daniel De Hart heeft zynen Christelycken  
Doop ontfangen Anno 1707 den 22 oct  
De Getuigen bennen

Jacob Van Pelt en Grÿtie Clerck  
 zyn Dochter faartie  
 is geboren den 17 April 1711  
 De Getuigen bennen Johannes  
 Van Pelt en syn Vrouw Sara  
 zyn foon Matthÿs  
 is gedoopt Anno 1715  
 De Getuigen bennen Jan van Pelt  
 en Cornelia Mourits  
 zyn Dochter Elisabeth  
 is gedoopt Anno 1715 den 19 April  
 De Getuigen bennen Jan Clerck  
 en Elisabeth Niewenhuisen

---

Daniel de hart Syn foon Sameuel is gedoopt  
 door domenÿ anthonius op Staten Ilant  
 Anno 1717 van augustus aende noort - zÿd  
 de getuÿge zyn James helpets en zyn  
 hÿÿs vrouw - marÿtje helperÿtje

A° 1720 den 11<sup>en</sup> December  
 Frederyk

Dirk Cadmÿs  
 Jannetje van Hoorn

Hendrik Ligges  
 Antje Vile

A° 1721 den 3<sup>en</sup> Septemb<sup>r</sup>  
 Jenneke

Dirk Hogelant  
 Maria Slot

Johannes Hooglant  
 Catharina Richaüd

A° 1724 den 19<sup>en</sup> Jÿly  
 Züster

Doÿwe van Woggelÿm  
 Jannetje Staats

Benjamin Corsfen  
 Blandina Vile

Rütgerz

Dirk Cadmÿs  
 Jannetje van Hoorn

Jan van Hoorn  
 antje van Hoorn

A° 1726 den 18<sup>en</sup> Septemb<sup>r</sup>  
 Jan

Douwe Van Woggelum  
 Jannetje Staats

Jan Staats  
 Catharina Corsfe

1728 den 25 en February  
 Jan Staats

Douwe van Woggelum  
 Jannetje Staats

Jan Veghte  
 Cornelia Staats

1728 den 9 en Maart  
 Aaghje

Daniel van Winkel  
 Jannetje Vreelant

Jacob van Wageninge  
 Lea Jüriaans

1730 den 28 en Jÿny  
 Corneliÿs

Douwe van Woggelÿm  
 Jannetje Staats

Jan Staats  
 Catharina Corsfen

1731 den 7<sup>en</sup> Juny  
 Francÿntje

Daniel Stilwell  
 Marie Poillon

David La Toÿrette  
 Catline [?] Poillon

1731 den 1<sup>en</sup> Aÿgüsti  
 Abraham

Denys van Tÿyl  
 Neeltje Croesen

Femmetje  
 Denysz  
 Middelzwaast [?]

1731 den 31<sup>en</sup> Octob  
 Cathrina

Dirk Cadmÿs  
 Jannetje van Hoorn

Jacobÿs van Wageningen  
 Lea van Wageningen

|   |  |   |
|---|--|---|
| 173 $\frac{1}{2}$ den 19 en Maart<br>Jaques                   | David La Toürette<br>Catherine Poillon   |   |
| A° 1733 den 18 en Novemb-<br>Andries                          | Dirk Cadmüs<br>Jannetje van Hoorn        | Jacob gerritsz van<br>Wageningen<br>Lea Gerritszen                                |
| A° 1734 den 1 en Septemb.<br>Marie                            | David la Toürette<br>Catherine Poillon   | Judith Bodin  |
| A° 1734 den 8 en Septemb-<br>Denys                            | Denys van Tuyl<br>Neeltje Croesen        |   |
| 1736 den 4 en April<br>Daniel                                 | Daniel Stilwell<br>Maria Poillon         | Judith Bodin  |
| 1738 den 26 <sup>en</sup> Maart<br>Jaques                     | Daniel Stilwell<br>Marie Poillon         | Jüdith Bodin  |
| 1736- 27 Juny<br>Catharina                                    | Doüwe van Woglum<br>Jannetje Staats      | Jan mangel Rol<br>Christina van Woglum  |
| 1737 31 July<br>Catharina                                     | Daniel Stilwell<br>Catherine Lazelier    | Jda Stillwell   |
| 173 $\frac{1}{2}$ den 4 en Maart<br>Posthuma          Neeltje | Denys van Tüyl, obiit<br>Neeltje Croesen |   |
| 1739 den 25 en Novemb <sup>r</sup><br>Richard                 | Daniel Stilwell<br>Catherine Lazelier    | Corneliüs van<br>Santvoord V. D. M.<br>Esther Lazelier                            |
| 1740 den 30 <sup>en</sup> Maart<br>Abraham                    | Daniel Crocheron<br>Maria du Puy         | Barent Sweem  |
| A° 1754 den 2 May<br>Johennis                                 | Symon Symefon<br>Sara van plt            |   |
| A° 1755 den 18 <sup>en</sup> december<br>Evert                | Symon Symefon<br>Sara van Pelt           |   |
| Vervolgh op de Letter D-                                      |  |   |
| — D —   |  |   |
| A° 1753 den 7 <sup>en</sup> Novemb <sup>r</sup><br>Richard    | Daniel Corsen<br>Maria Stilwell          | Gerardus Beekman en<br>Maria Beekman gere-<br>presenteerts door Neeltje<br>Corsen |

A<sup>o</sup> 1753 den 7 en 9 ber

Daniel

Daniel Corsen  
Maria StilwellCornelius Corsen en  
Anna Croesen

Seymen Van Amen Sÿn

Doghter Saertie heeft haren

Chrestelyke Doop ont fangen

30 october int Jaer 1716

De getuygen zÿn Aront prael

Junior en Syn Vrouw aentie prael

1718 den 17<sup>en</sup> Aügüsti

Aaron

Symon van Namen  
Sara PraalStoffel Christopher  
Elsje Dorlant

— E —

Ephraim Thealer zÿne gedoopte Kinderen

zÿne Doghter

Margrietie Thealer heeft haren

Christelycken doop ont fangen den 5 may 1696

Haer. [Jaer?] Getuygen bennen  
feger Gerritsen en Elisabeth Ariefmet

zÿn foon

Jan Thealer heeft zÿnen Chriftelÿcken

Dooop ontfangen 1696

De Getuygen bennen

Jan Pieterzen Woggelom en Hendric-  
ka ftrockelf

Staat[n?] Jsl ———

Evert Mesker zÿne Gedoopte Kinderen

zÿn Doghter

Hendrickie Mesker heeft haren Christelicken

Dooop ontfangen Den 22 april Anno - 1707

De Getuygen Bennen

Pieter Ricken met zÿn Wÿf

zÿn Doghter

Neeltie Mesker heeft haren Chris-

telÿcken Doop ontfangen Anno 1707

De Getuygen

Rÿck Rÿckzen en Elisabeth Sweem

zÿn Mattheüs

is gedoopt Anno 1715

De Getuygen bennen Mattheüs

Decker met syn Huisvrouw

Evert Van Namen zyne Gedoopte

Kinderen

zÿn foon

Joseph van Namen heeft zynen Christe-  
lycken Doop ontfangen Den 22 April

Anno 1709

De Getuigen bennen

Engelbart van Namen en Aeltie Janz

1718 de 3 augusti  
Maria

Evert van Namen  
Wyntje Benhem

Jan Iennes  
Maria Jansz

Egbert Egbertsen  
zÿn foon Abraham  
is gedoopt Anno 1713 den 13 July  
De Compeer Theunis Egberts de Peet  
Antie de Sien

A° 1718 den 20<sup>en</sup> Jüly is gedoopt

|   | de oüders                              | de getüygen   |
|---|--|---|
| Edüard  | Edüard Jones<br>Catharina Dekkers      | Barent Symonsz<br>Eva Mesicker                                  |
| 1719 den 12 <sup>en</sup> April<br>Johannes                   | Engelbert van Namen<br>Marytje de Camp | Stoffel Christopher<br>Christina de Camp                        |
| 1719 den 8 <sup>en</sup> November<br>Mattheüs                 | Edüard Jones<br>Catharina Dekkers      | Pieter Dekkers<br>Neeltje Dekkers                               |
| 1720 den 10 <sup>en</sup> April<br>Jsaak                      | Egbert Egbertse<br>Francyntje de Chene | Thomas Kasper<br>Francyntje Mangels<br>Ral                      |
| 1721 den 15 <sup>en</sup> October<br>Sara<br>gemelle<br>Maria | Engelbert van Namen<br>Marytje de Camp | Joh. van Namen<br>Joh. de Camp<br>Maria van Pelt<br>Maria Praal |
| 1722 den 22 <sup>en</sup> April<br>Abigail                    | Edüard Jones<br>Catharina Dekkers      | Nicolas Larziliere<br>Esther Lakeman                            |

Egbert Hagewout  
zÿn Dochter Derckie  
is gedoopt Anno 1714 den 4 Maÿ  
De Getüigen bennen Pieter Hagewoüt Senior  
en Trÿntie Backer

---

Engel bart Lot Sÿn  
Soon genaemt pieter gedoopt den  
18 Anno 1717 van Junÿ door domeny  
freeman de getüyge zÿn LoWÿf de bo  
als Compeer als peet margita  
Wolffers geboren de 14 april 1717

|  |  |  |
|--|--|--|
| 1722 den 20 Mey<br>Johannes                    | Egbert Egbertszen<br>Francyntje dÿ Chene | Marytje Claasfen   |
| 1724 den 23 <sup>en</sup> Febrüary<br>Nathan   | Elias Burger<br>Susanna Whitman          |  |
| A° 1724 den 30 <sup>en</sup> Janüary<br>Thomas | Elias Stilwell<br>Anna Barbank           | Thomas Barbank<br>Marretje Martlingh<br>gerepresenteers door<br>Anna van Namen |

A° 1726 de 14 augusti

Edüard

Edüard Jones

Catharina Dekkers

Zeger Dekkers

Maria Sweem

A° 1727 den 24<sup>en</sup> Maart

Daniel

Elias Stilwell

Anna Barbank

Jan Barbank

Lea Hagewoüt

Engelbart Lot

zy Dochter Elisabeth

is gedoopt Anno 1715

De Getüigen bennen Abraham

Ryken *en* Metie Titsoer

Pieter Van pelt zÿn foon

Willem gedoopt Den 23 november 1715

Johannes Van pelt en Syn Vroüw getüÿge

Johannes Ryke Syn Soon abraham

gedoopt Den 23 nouember 1715

De getüÿgen Aabram ryke Elysebet ryke

Abraam taylor Syn Doghter maregriet

gedoopt Den 23 november 1715

De getüÿgen Jacob Van pelt

en Sÿn Vroüw aeltje

Pieter telburgh Sÿn Soon Johannes

gedoopt 23 november ent Jaer 1715

De getüÿgen Willem Bouman

en Sÿn Vroüw

Pieter Van pelt Sÿn Soon Sameül is gedoopt

den 16 april Anno 1717 door domeny antonius

de getüÿge zÿn Jan Van pelt en zÿn Vroüw

altje Van pelt

1715 den 18 october

Reick Reÿken Syn Doghter gedoopt

genaemt Elesabet Hammüs [or tammüs] Smyt and

De pet elesabet Reÿken

Wellem Swame Syn Soon magÿel

gedoopt Den 18 october 1715

De getüÿgen hendreck Wellemesen en

maritje Wylemit [?]

Johannes Swame Syn Soon Albert

gedoopt Den 18 october int Jaer 1715

De geüÿgen

Willem Seymensen en De pet elybet

tünes Exbersen Sÿn Doghter Sūsanna

gedoopt Den 18 october ent Jaer 1715

Jan Veghte Sÿn Soon Gerret

ge Doopt Den 20 mart int Jaer 1716<sup>s</sup>

en De getüÿgen Jan Staats en Sÿn

Vroüw Catryna en is gebooren

ent Jaer 1717 Den eersten

Jannewary

Joost Van pelt Sijn Soon Joost  
ge Doopt Den 20 mart int Jaer 1716  
Den getuygen Derck hoogelant  
en Elesebet hogelant

Andries Bouman Soon Jorüis  
gedoopt den 1 april 1718 door domenÿ  
freeman als getuyge Johannes afte  
als Peet hendrycktje boüman  
geboren den 10 desember 1717

Andries Bouman Syn Soon Andries  
gedoopt Den. 20 mart en Jaer 1716  
Den getuygen Barent merlengh  
en katje hafte [or hafte]

Benjamin Corssen Sijn Doghter gedoopt  
en genaemt Maria als Getuygen  
Christjaen Corssen als peet Elÿsebet  
Corssen en Dat int Jaer 1716 Den 13 agustes

Pieter marlÿngh Syn Soo[n] Isack is  
Gedoopt De 13 agustes int Jaer 1716  
De getuygen henderyck merlÿngh  
de peet Was De Moeder Van het kent

Jacob Gramo zyn Soo[n] Johannes  
gedoopt de getuygen pieter tilburgh en zÿn  
Vrouw mettje tilburgh en Dat int  
Jaer 1716 Dan 13 Agustes

Barent Christefer zÿn twe kenderen  
zÿn gedoopt De 13 agustes int Jaer 1716  
De getuygen Voor het eene kent Dat  
genaemt is ane catrÿn is Jan Van pelt  
en Sijn Vrouw aeltje Van pelt  
Voor zÿn Soon Die genaemt is Barent  
zÿn De getuygen aert Symezen en  
Sy—Vrouw aentje Symezen

A° 1754 den 7<sup>en</sup> Augustus  
Liefabet

Jacob Korfon  
Cornelia Kroefon

maria Korfon

A° 1754 den 7<sup>en</sup> Augustus  
Gerrit

Gerrit Pof  
Sara ellis

Gerrit Pof  
frntfintye Poulfe

A° 1758 den 12<sup>en</sup> Maart  
Abraham

Gerrit Pof  
Sara ellis

Abraham berkelo  
Cattriena ellis

A° 1763 den 25<sup>en</sup> Maart  
Lea

Gerrit Pof  
Sara ellis

Sara ellis

Sande Semson Sÿn Doghter genaemt  
 tabeta gedoopt Den 12 June int Jaer 1716  
 De getuÿgen Jan Semson en  
 Sÿn huÿs Vroûw  
 Tÿes Jansen Sÿn Doghter genaemt  
 Beletje gedoopt De getuÿgen Johannes Jansen  
 en aenetje Jansen op Den 12 June 1716

Steven Vetÿte Sÿn Soon gedoopt genaemt  
 petrûs Den 12 June int Jaer 1716  
 en De getuÿgen fellip Cosie en  
 maria maghdelena Drulyet [?]

Machgÿel [or Machgÿel] Due Seen Sÿn Soon genaemt  
 Valentÿen is gedoopt Den 21 meÿ int Jaer 1716  
 en De getuÿgen A'bram meslûr [?]  
 en Sÿn Vroûw angenetje meslûr

Areÿ Van Woglom Sÿn Soon genaemt  
 Jan is gedoopt 21 meÿ int Jaer 1716  
 en De getuÿgen zÿn Benyamen  
 Korssen en zÿn Vroûw Blandÿna  
 Corssen

## Vervolgh op de Letter

— E —

|        |                                    |                                    |
|--------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Daniel | Estienne Mersereaÿx<br>Anne Michel | Pierre Roseaÿx<br>Marie Mersereaÿx |
|--------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|

|                         |                                     |                     |
|-------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------|
| 1734 1 January<br>Marie | Estienne Mersereaÿx<br>Anne Mitchel | Marie<br>Mersereaÿx |
|-------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------|

|                         |                              |  |
|-------------------------|------------------------------|--|
| 1735- 22 Juny<br>Esther | Eneas Johnson<br>Sara Morgan |  |
|-------------------------|------------------------------|--|

N. B. Zie van de zen Eneas, in de Letter N. Niers  
 zynde die naam zo by verkortinge toen op gegere

|  |                                       |  |
|--|---------------------------------------|--|
| 1738 den 5 <sup>en</sup> Novemb <sup>r</sup><br>Esther | Elisée Gÿlledet<br>Magdelaine Gendron |  |
|--|---------------------------------------|--|

|  |                                     |  |
|--|-------------------------------------|--|
| 1740 den 25 <sup>en</sup> Mey<br>Richard | Estienne Mersereaux<br>Anne Mitchel |  |
|--|-------------------------------------|--|

|   |                                 |  |
|---|---------------------------------|--|
| A <sup>o</sup> 1754 den 7 <sup>en</sup> Augustus<br>blandiena | Pieter Sielof<br>Marya van pelt |  |
|---|---------------------------------|--|

1752 den 1 october

|                                 |          |                                    |
|---------------------------------|----------|------------------------------------|
| ouders                          | kinderen | Getuÿgen                           |
| Joh Jenners<br>aeltÿe meerlings | Elsÿe    | Johannes merlings<br>Elsÿe Jenners |

A<sup>o</sup> 1754 den 2<sup>en</sup> May  
Lammert

Wellem Sinnis  
yannetye gerretse

Elsye Sinnis [?]

A<sup>o</sup> 1754 den 2<sup>en</sup> May  
Jlaack

Merya Sinnif

John Sinnif

A<sup>o</sup> 1754 den 2 May  
Jan

Sara dey

marya adams

A<sup>o</sup> 1754 en 9<sup>en</sup> Juny

Daneel Symefon  
Mally Decker

A<sup>o</sup> 1758 den 26 february  
Abraham

Daneel Symenfon  
Mally Dacker

1751 den 28 July

ouders

kindes

Getuygen

Johannes Pof  
antye Huylman

Leÿa

Pieter D. Grood  
Sara Elis

John Laarns  
kaetye Backer

antye

Aron van namen  
Mary mackleen

rachel

Joackim Stilwil  
Antye Jinnes

Jan

Ifaak Prael  
marÿa de baa

Lowies

Charlis Deckker  
helena fweem

marÿa

mathÿs fweem  
chatarina merril

Isaak

Pieter Hagewout  
aeltÿe Bennet

neeltÿe

neeltÿe Backer

Abraham Egbertse  
Elizabet Gerretse

Hester

Hester  
Gerretse

1751 den 25 Augustus

ouders

kinderen

getuygen

Pieter D. Grood  
Claertÿ Pof

Gerret

Gerret Pof Sieneer  
fransÿntÿe Poulse [?]

Jacob corsen Juner  
cornelia Croesen

neeltÿ

1752 den 24 Juny

| ouders                                | kinderen     | Getuygen                               |
|---------------------------------------|--------------|--|
| Gerret Croesen<br>claesÿe Blinckerhof | Hendrick     |  |
| Barent meerlings<br>Susanna Gerretse  | antÿe        |  |
| Willem Jinnes<br>Jannetÿe Gerretse    | antÿe        | antÿe Jinnes                           |
| Jan Stilwil<br>helena van namen       | Eleÿas       |  |
| Joris katmus<br>Jannetye vreland      | Jenneke      | Helmeg [?] vrelad<br>neeltÿe van hoorn |
| Hendrick van wagene<br>Palli Seÿmense | marregrietÿe |  |
| Pieter Hagewout<br>aeltÿe bennet      | Pieter       | nicklaes hagewout<br>neeltÿe hagewout  |

1752 den 24 July

| ouders                              | kinderen  | Getuygen  |
|-------------------------------------|-----------|---|
| David kanon<br>Aeltÿe Prael         | Sara      |   |
| Jacob reso<br>Susanna merrel        | Geertruÿ  |   |
| cornelius van wagenen<br>helena Bon | catharina | manes van<br>wagenen<br>annaetÿe<br>van wagenen |

1752 den 17 September

| ouders                                       | kinders  | getuygen                            |
|--|----------|-------------------------------------|
| Helmig vreland<br>neeltÿe van hoor[n?]       | Johannes | otto van tuyl<br>trÿntÿe boskerk    |
| Pieter meerlings Juneer<br>Annaetÿe Heereman | Benÿaman | Josua<br>massero<br>malli<br>corsen |
| thomas Stillewil<br>Debera meerlings         | annaetye |                                     |

1752 den 26 november

| ouders                             | kinderen  | Getuygen |
|------------------------------------|-----------|----------|
| John laarns<br>catharina<br>Backer | catharina |          |

daniel Seÿmonse  
mareytÿe Decker

Sara

1753 den 1 [?] mÿ

ouders

kinderen

Getuÿgen

Pieter D. Grood  
Claertÿe Poft

Johannes

Johannes D. Grood  
Elizabeth Sikkelse

abraham Joons  
Jannetÿe peestnet

Jannetÿe

walter Clindinne  
Pieternelle alver

Pieternelle

Pieter Hagewout  
aeltÿe Bennet

annaetÿe

matheus Swem  
catharina merrel

Susanna

Chrisstoffel Seÿmonse  
catharina van Schuere

antÿe

David kanon  
aeltÿe Prael

marytÿe

F.

1719 den 29<sup>en</sup> November  
Jean

François Bodin  
Maria Dey

Jean Jounay  
Sara Dey

A° 1722 den 29 Aprill  
Gerritje

Fredrik Bergen  
Gerritje Veghte

Gerrit Veghte  
Gerritje Wisfelpenning

A° 1725 den 26<sup>en</sup> Septemb.  
Henrik

Frederik Bergen  
Gerritje Veghte

Jacob Corsfen  
Sara Bergen

1731 12 Maart  
Elsje

Fredrik Bergen  
Gerritje Veghte

Bastiaan Ellis  
Sara Neefjes

A° 1728 den 13 octobr  
Jacob

Fredrik Sharman  
Margreta Winter

obadia Winter  
representesende  
Jacob prue [or price]

1729 den 26<sup>en</sup> Mey  
Elisabet

Frans Gerbrantsz  
Neeltje Corsfen

Cornelis Corsfen  
Antje Croesen

1730 19 Iuly  
Thomas

Fredrik Sharman  
Margreta Winter

Susanna Winter

Gerrit Kroese zÿn foon Cornelis  
 is gedoopt Anno 1711 den 23 October  
 De Compeer Hendrick Croese De Peet  
 Aagie Nevius is geboren den 17 van Septb 1711  
 op een maendagh Savontf ontrent 11 a 12

gerrit Kroeson zÿn Soon dirrick is gedoopt  
 den 18 october Anno 1715 de getuyge zÿn  
 Jorius neeftjes en Cathareÿntje kroesen  
 door domenÿ freeman gedoopt  
 —[?] geboren den den 8 Van Septb 1715  
 op een donderdag In den morgen  
 met Sonne op ganek

op den 12 Van Januariÿs Anno 1718  
 is gerret Kroesen Sÿn foon geboren  
 op een Sondagh middach ontrent 11 a 12  
 en gedoopt den 1 april Anno 1718  
 door domenÿ freeman de getuygen zÿn  
 Johannes Van NieuWen hüÿfen en  
 marÿtje Neeftjes

1718 den 14<sup>en</sup> September  
 Nicolaas

Gerrit Rosen  
 Judith Toers

Aaron Toers  
 Pietertje Toers

[The name is either "Toers" or "Joers"—difficult to read]

1719 den 7<sup>en</sup> Jüny  
 Laÿrens

Gideon de Camp  
 Hendrikje Elles

Laÿrens de Camp  
 Aaltje Mandeveil

A<sup>o</sup> 1721 den 8<sup>en</sup> octob<sup>r</sup>  
 Hilletje

Gozen Adriaansz  
 Femmetje vand<sup>r</sup> Bilt

Jacob vand<sup>r</sup> Bilt  
 Neeltje Denys

A<sup>o</sup> 1723 de 8<sup>en</sup> Decemb<sup>r</sup>  
 Henrik

Gerrit Croesen Hendrikszoon  
 Geertruyd van Tÿyl

Henrik Croese  
 Cornelia Corsfen

A<sup>o</sup> 1724 den 30<sup>en</sup> Augÿsti  
 Bastiaan

Gideon de Camp  
 Hendrikje Elles

Zeger Gerritzen  
 Jannetje Faas

A<sup>o</sup> 1725 den 12<sup>en</sup> Juny  
 Rachel

Gerrit Jacobÿsz  
 Anna van nes

Jsak van nes  
 Tryntje Jacobÿsz

A<sup>o</sup> 1727 den 15<sup>en</sup> octob<sup>r</sup>  
 Gideon

Gideon de Camp  
 Henrikje Elles

Cornelis Egmont  
 Elsje de Camp—

1728- den 13<sup>en</sup> September  
 Femmetje

Gerrit Croesen Henrikszoon  
 Geertruyd van Tuyl

Ab— van Tuyl  
 Femmetje  
 Denys

1731- den 13<sup>en</sup> Juny  
 Jannetje

George Personet  
 Jannetje Mangels

Jannetje dü Chêne

1732 den 6<sup>en</sup> Augusti  
Abraham

Gerrit Croesen Henrikszoon Abraham  
Geertruyd van Tuyl van Tuyl  
Femmetje Denys

1735 den 17<sup>en</sup> Augusti  
Johannes

George Personet  
Jannetje Mangels

1740 den 27<sup>en</sup> augusti  
Cornelia

Gerrit Croesen Henrik Croesen  
Claasje Brinkerhof Cornelia Corsen

Henderjck Kroesen zyn gedoopte Kinderen  
In de name des heeren Jesus Christus

Int Jaer 1698 den 28 September In memory  
is myn dochter maritje geboren en Gedoopt  
door domenj batolvus [?] als getuyge dirrick  
Kroesen en kathareina staats In december 1698

Int Jaer onseses heeren is myn Soon gerret  
geboren Anno 1703 den 20 meij als  
getuyge Jacob Corse en trintje backers  
gedoopt door domenj Batolvus [?] in Juyn

Int Jaer onses heeren Anno 1708 den 7  
van September is geboren onse foon  
Cornelis Kroesen als getuyge Jan Staats  
en antje Corse gedoopt door domenj batolv-  
In october 1708

Int Jaer onses heeren 1713 den [1 or] 4 April  
is gboren onse dochter neelje Kroese  
gedoopt door domenj batolvus [?] den 22 april  
1713 als getuyge Christjaen Corse  
als peet ljsabet korse

## II —

Hendrick Van Pelt zyne Gedoopte Kinderen  
zyne Doghter

Annetie heeft haren Christelycken  
Doopt ontfangen den 5 may 1696  
De Getuigen bennen

Jan Van Pelt en Marytie Parra  
zyne Doghter

Aeltie Van Pelt heeft haren Chrifste-  
lycken Doop ontfangen Anno 1701 den  
25 Mart

De Getuigen bennen  
Hendrick Van Pelt en Leydia Bendel

Hendrick van Dÿck zyne Gedoopte  
Kinderen  
zyn Doghter

Annetie Van Dÿck heeft synen Chris-  
telycken Doop ontfangen  
Anno 1698

zyne Getuigen bennen  
Pieter staats en Grÿtie Woggelum  
[The above line scratched out, in original.]  
Thomas Pofsel en Jannetie Pau  
welzen

Hendrick Van Campen zyn foon Laurens is  
gedoopt den 19 April 1709 de Compeer Laurens  
Van Campen De Peet

zyn foon Lammert  
is gedoopt den 17 April 1711  
De Getuigen bennen Johannes Van Campen

en fyn Vroûw Mary  
zyn Dochter Aeltie  
is gedoopt Anno 1715

De Getuigen bennen Giedie Van Campen  
en Elsie Van Campen

zyn foon Hendrick  
is gedoopt Anno 1715  
De Getuigen bennen Cornelis Egmont  
en Marytje van Campen

Hendryck Van Campen zyn foon Johanes  
is gedoopt den 17 april Anno 1717 door  
domenÿ antoniÿs de getuÿge zyn Claas backer  
en Marytje van Campen

gÿdeon Van Campen zyn foon gerret is gedoopt  
den 17 April Anno 1717 door domenÿ antoniÿs  
de getuÿge zyn bastjaen elezen [?] en Cerfteÿntje  
Chriftfeer

Hendricÿs Backer zÿne Gedoopte  
Kinderen  
zyn foon  
Nicolaas Backer heeft zyn Christe-  
licken Doop ontfangen Den 21 Octo:  
Anno 1707

De Getuigen Bennen  
Johannes van Pelt en Sara van Pelt

A° 1719 den 2<sup>en</sup> Aÿgÿsti  
David

Hendrik de Camp  
Maria La Mes

Bastiaan Elles  
Hendrikje Elles

A° 1721 den 21<sup>en</sup> Mey  
Gideon

Hendrik de Camp  
Maria La Mes

Jacob Bakker  
Catharyna Vlierboom

1724 den 13<sup>en</sup> Febrÿary  
Christoffel

Hendrik de Camp  
Maria La Mes

Laÿrens de Camp  
Loco Patris  
Cornelis Egmont  
Christyntje de Camp

A° 1753 den 7<sup>en</sup> oher  
Annatje

Hendrick Van Wagenne  
Maria Simonze

A° 1755 den 16<sup>en</sup> februari  
Johannes

Hendrick Van Wagenne  
Maria Simonze

A° 1755 den 16<sup>en</sup> februari  
Lena

Corneelus Vanwagenne  
Lena Bon

Harmen Mesker zine Gedoopte  
 Kinderen  
 zyn Doghter  
 Neeltie heeft haren Christelycken  
 Doop ontfangen Anno 1707  
 De Getuigen Bennen  
 Gillis Jniaert en zyn Hüisvrouw  
 fyn foon Johannes  
 heeft zynen Doop ontfangen den 23 Jüli  
 anno 1707 De Getuigen Pieter Rýcke  
 en Femmetie Rýcke  
 zyn foon Abraham  
 is gedoopt Anno 1714 den 19 October  
 de Getuigen Abraham Rýcke en Cathalyntie  
 Decker

Hendrick Kroesen fyn foon Cornelis  
 is gedoopt den 19 October Anno 1708 De  
 Getuigen Johan Staats en fyn Vroüw Catharina  
 zyn Dochter Neeltie  
 is gedoopt Anno 1715  
 De Getuigen bennen Cristiaen Corfsen  
 en Elisabeth Corfsen

Hendrick Kroesen fyn Doghter  
 Cornelya is gedoopt Den 30 october int Jaer 1716  
 De Getuýgen zyn Benjamin korssen  
 en ["Cornelya Kroesen" scratched out in original.] zyn VroüW  
 blandýna korsen

Harmen Bouman fyn foon  
 Joris gedoopt den 24 Juli Anno 1710  
 De Compeer Willem Bouman  
 De Peet Henders Bouman  
 zyn Dochter Trýntie  
 is gedoopt Anno 1711 den 23 Octob:  
 De Compeer Johan Staats en fyn  
 Vroüw Catharina  
 zyn foon Jacob  
 is gedoopt Anno 1714 den 4 May  
 De Getuigen bennen Pieter Staats  
 en Elisabeth Staats

A° 1718 den 15<sup>en</sup> Jüny is gedoopt

|  | de ouden                               | de getuýgen   |
|--|--|---|
| Cornelis                                     | Harmen Boüman<br>Neeltje Staats        | Pieter Metzelaar<br>Agneta Staats                         |
| 1719 den 12 <sup>en</sup> April<br>Catlyntje | Hendrik van Pelt<br>Margrietje de Hart | Johannes van Pelt<br>Daniel de Hart<br>Catlyntje van Pelt |
| 1729 den 1 <sup>en</sup> Januär<br>Hendrik   | Hendrik van Pelt<br>Margrietje de Hart | Jan de Hart<br>Anna de Hart                               |

Hendrick Jansen  
 zyn Dochter Marytie  
 is gedoopt Anno 1713 den 14 July  
 De Compeer Tys Jansen de Peet Rebecca Cool

|   |  |  |
|---|--|--|
| 1719 den 29 Mey<br>Matthys  | Hendrik Janszen<br>Abigail Britton         | Jan dū Pūy<br>neeltje Jansz            |
| 1727 den 16 en July<br>Henrik   | Hendrik Janszen<br>Francyntje Parein       | Symon Symonsz<br>Maria Woertman        |
| 1728 den 22 <sup>en</sup> April<br>Belitje                              | Hendrik Janszen<br>Francyntje Parein       | Johannes Sweem                         |
| 1729 den 31 <sup>en</sup> Augusti<br>posthuma Esther                    | Hendrik Janszen obiit<br>Francyntje Parein | Esther Berville                        |
| 1719 den 9 <sup>en</sup> Aügüsti<br>Frederyk                            | Hendrik van Leeuwen<br>Geürtje Cateleaū    | Rem vander<br>Beek<br>Dorothe Cateleaū |
| 1727 den 8 <sup>en</sup> Octobr<br>Lena                                 | Hendrik van Leeuwen<br>Geurtje Coteleaū    |  |
| A° 171 <sup>8</sup> <sub>0</sub> den 7 <sup>en</sup> Febrüary<br>Samuel | Henry Day<br>Maria van Pelt                | Jacob van Pelt<br>Aaltje Hagewoūt      |
| 1724 de 7 <sup>en</sup> Jüny<br>Petrūs                                  | Henry Day<br>Maria van Pelt                | Jan van Pelt<br>Aaltje Hogelant        |
| 1726 de 30 <sup>en</sup> Mey<br>Maria                                   | Henry Day<br>Maria van Pelt                | Tites Tites<br>Mary Morgan             |
| 1728 den 11 <sup>en</sup> Aügüsti<br>Simon                              | Henry Day<br>Maria van Pelt                | Simon van namen<br>Sara Praal          |
| A° 1720 den 27 <sup>en</sup> Maart<br>Maria                             | Henrik Slecht<br>Catharina Wynants         | Pieter Wynants<br>Hilletje Woglüm      |
| A° 172 <sup>1</sup> <sub>2</sub> den 7 Janüary<br>Hilletje              | Henrik Slecht<br>Catharina Wynants         | Ary van Woglüm<br>Celia Preyer         |
| A° 1724 den 13 <sup>en</sup> Decemb-<br>Barent                          | Henrik Slecht<br>Catharina Wynants         | Barent Slecht<br>Catharina Richaüd     |

|   |                                     |   |
|---|-------------------------------------|---|
| A <sup>o</sup> 172 $\frac{1}{2}$ den 20 <sup>en</sup> Maart<br>Jacob- | Henrik Slecht<br>Catharina Wynants  | Pieter Wynants<br>Celia Preyer represente<br>sende Anna Maria Richaüd |
| A <sup>o</sup> 172 $\frac{1}{2}$ den 17 <sup>en</sup> Maart<br>Jan    | Henrik Slecht<br>Catharina Wynants  | Jan Slecht  |
| A <sup>o</sup> 1722 den 9 <sup>en</sup> 7b <sup>r</sup><br>Henrik     | Henrik Bries<br>Dina dü Çeçoy       | Corneliüs Bries<br>Sarah Bries  |
| 172 $\frac{1}{2}$ den 31 en Januarij<br>Sara                          | Henrik Bries<br>Dina dü Şeçoy       | Gabriel dü Seçoy<br>Sara Schilmans                                    |
| Henricüs  | Henry Wright<br>Aaltje Martlings    | Barent Martlings<br>Dina v. Name                                      |
| 1732 den 16 <sup>en</sup> April<br>Johannes                           | Hans Christopher<br>Jane Arrowsmith | Barent Christopher<br>Catharina Christopher                           |
| 1734 den 14 <sup>en</sup> April<br>Barent                             | Hans Christopher<br>Jane Arrowsmith |   |
| 1735 den 14 en September<br>Annatje                                   | Hans Symons<br>Antje van Pelt       |   |
| 1736 den 8 en augusti<br>Joseph                                       | Hans Christopher<br>Jane Arrowsmith | Mary Christo-<br>pher   |
| 173 $\frac{1}{2}$ den 7 en Januarij<br>Maria                          | Hans Symons<br>Antje van Pelt       |   |
| 173 $\frac{1}{2}$ den 21 en Januarij<br>Gerrit                        | Hendrik vander Hoef<br>Eva Slot     | Johannes de Groot<br>Elisabet Zikkels                                 |
| 1739 30 Sept.<br>Richard  | Hans Christopher<br>Jane Arrowsmith |   |
| I [or J]  |                                     |   |
| Johan staats zÿne gedoopte Kinderen                                   |                                     |   |
| zÿn Doghter   |                                     |   |
| Cornelia staats is gedoopt den 5 maj 1696                             |                                     |   |
| haer Getuigen bennen  |                                     |   |
| Pieter staats en Cornelia Corÿsen                                     |                                     |   |
| zÿn Doghter   |                                     |   |
| Annetÿe staats heeft haren Christelycken                              |                                     |   |
| Doopt ontfangen den 20 juni 1700                                      |                                     |   |
| zÿn Dochter   |                                     |   |
| Rebecka staats heeft haren Christelycken                              |                                     |   |
| Doopt ontfangen Anno 1707 den 22                                      |                                     |   |
| octo:   |                                     |   |

\* This item appears to have no date. It is written on a page by itself, between the preceding item and the one following. In Bayles' Hist. of Richmond Co., N. Y., the date is given as — 1729.

De Getuïgen bennen  
Hendrick Kroefsen

Joseph Bastido zÿne Gedoopte Kinderen  
zÿn foon

Lowÿs Bastido heeft zÿnen Christelÿcken  
Dooft ontfangen Anno 1707  
De Getuïgen bennen

Jan De Pue met zÿn Huisvrouw  
zÿn Dochter Rosanna  
heeft haren Christelÿcken Dooft ontfangen den  
3 Jûli Anno 1707 de Compeer Louis de Bois  
de Peet Eva Morgin  
zÿn foon Bastido

Js gedooft den 26 Jûli Anno 1711

De Getuigen bennen Donckin Oliver  
en Mary Oliver ["Isebrant van Cleef en zÿn Vroûw Jannetie" scratched out]  
fyn foon Jan  
is gedooft Anno 1714 den 4 May  
De getuigen bennen Johan fimes  
en Catharina De Pue

Joseph Bastido fÿn dochter maria  
is gedooft door door domenÿ freeman  
den 18 Juny Anno 1717 de getuïge zÿn  
LoWyf debo Jûnor als Compeer  
als peet pieterneel bottelaar

1719 den 18<sup>en</sup> October

Pieter Joseph Bastido  
Judith Ryke

Jores Hooghlandt zÿne Gedoopte Kinderen  
zÿn Doghter  
Marÿtie Hooghlandt heeft haeren Dooft ont-  
fangen den 5 Maÿ An. 1696  
De Getuïgen bennen  
Johannes Richgaû en Elisabeth Wappelrie

Jores Bouman zÿne Gedoopte Kinderen  
zÿne Dochter  
Elisabeth Bouman heeft haaren  
Christelÿcken Dooft ontfangen Anno 1707  
Den 22 april  
De Getuïgen bennen  
Andrÿs Bouman en Henders Bouman  
zÿn Dochter  
Johanna is gedooft den 22 feptember  
Anno 1709 De Compeer Johannes Nevius  
De Peet Elsie Bouman

Jacob Corfsen zÿne gedoopte Kinderen  
zÿne Dochter  
fuster Corfsen heeft haeren Christelÿcken  
Dooft ontfangen Anno 1701 den 25 Mart  
De Getuïgen bennen  
Christiaan Corfsen en Blandiena Woggelûm  
zyn foon  
Jacob Corszen heeft zÿnen Christelÿcken

Doop ontfangen Den 21 Oct. Anno 1707  
 De Getūygen bennen  
 Pieter Vyle en Antie Corszen

Jacob Corssen zyn foon benjamij—  
 is gedoopt den 1 april Anno 1718  
 domenij freeman de getūyge zyn  
 doūW Van Woglom als peet marýtj—  
 kroefen

Jeems Lesck zyne Gedoopte Kinderen  
 zyn foon  
 Jan Lesck heeft zynen Doop ontfangen  
 Anno 1701 den 25 Mart  
 De Getūigen bennen  
 Thomas Morgen en Mary Morgen

Jacob Janfen zyne Gedoopte Kinderen  
 zyn foon  
 Jacobūs Janzen heeft zynen Christelycken  
 Doop ontfangen Anno 1701 den 25 Mart  
 zyne Getūigen bennen  
 Lambert Janzen En Reýne Janzen  
 zyn Doghter  
 Johanna Janzen heeft haren Christelicken  
 Doop ontfangen Den 22 April Anno 1707  
 De Getūigen Bennen  
 Sam van Pelt met zyn hūis Vroūw  
 zyn Doghter  
 Wýntie Janfen heeft haren Christelycken  
 Doop ontfangen Anno 1707  
 De Getūigen Bennen  
 Lambert Janzen met zyn Hūys Vroūw

Johannes Richaū zyne Gedoopte Kinderen  
 zyn foon  
 Jacob Richaū heeft zynen Christe-  
 lycken Doop ontfangen Anno 1707  
 den 23 April  
 De Getūygen bennen  
 Jsaack Karbet en Maria Karbet  
 zyn foon  
 Isaack Richgaū heeft zynen Christe-  
 lycken Doop ontfangen Den 20 April  
 Anno 1708  
 De Getūigen Bennen  
 Ahasūerūs Van Engelen ende Anna  
 Corbet  
 zyn Doghter Mary  
 is gedoopt den 17 April 1711  
 De Getūigen bennen Isaac Corbet  
 en syn Vrouw Martha  
 zyn Doghter Antie  
 is Gedoopt Anno 1715  
 De Getūigen bennen Pieter Wýnant  
 en Marytie Corbet

Jacob Woüters zyne Gedoopte Kinderen  
zjn foon

Cornelis Woüters heeft zynen Chrifte  
lycken Doop ontfangen den 20 Ap-  
Anno 1703

De Getuigen bennen  
Thomas fütten en füsanna Dũ Seçoy  
zjn foon Beniamin  
is gedoopt Anno 1711 den 23 October  
De Compeer Hendrick Maarlin  
De Peet Antie Wouters

Joseph Britten zyne Gedoopte Kinderen  
zjn foon

Jeams Britten heeft zynen Kriste  
lycken Doop ontfangen  
Anno 1707 den 23 Apr-  
De Getuigen bennen  
Jeams Hanzén en zjn Vrouw

Jan Maklies zyne Gedoopte Kinderen  
zjn Dochter  
Margriet Maklies heeft haren Chris-  
telýcken Doop ontfangen Anno 1708  
Den 20 April  
De Getuigen Bennen  
Jan Waglom en zjn Húisvrouw

Jarels Morgen zyne Gedoopte Kinderen  
zjn Dochter  
Margrietýe Morgen heeft haren Christelycken  
Doop ontfangen Anno 1703 den 23 octo:  
De Getuýgen bennen  
Matthys fweem en fara Morgen en Fran-  
cýntýe Morgen  
zjn Doghter  
farah Morgen heeft haren Christelycken  
Doop ontfangen Anno 1708 Den 20 Ap.  
De Getuigen Bennen  
Pieter Praal met zjn Húisvrouw

Johan Púe zyne Gedoopte Kinderen  
zjn Dochter  
Elisabeth Púe heeft haren Christelyc  
ken Doop ontfangen Anno 1707  
den 22 octo.  
zjn foon Moses  
is gedoopt Anno 1714 Den 27 Juli  
De Getuigen bennen Thomas Barbanck

Jan Clerck zyne Gedoopte Kinderen  
zjn Doghter  
Dorote Clerck heeft haren Christelycken  
Doop ontfangen Den 21 Oct. Anno 1707  
De Getuigen bennen  
Daniel De Hart en Catalýntie De Hart  
zjn Dochter Dorothea  
is gedoopt den 19 April 1709 De Compeer Johannes

Van Pelt De Peet Sara Van Pelt.

zÿn foon Jan

is gedoopt den 17 April Anno 1711

De Getuigen bennen Jan Van Pelt  
en Cathalyntie de Hart

zÿn Dochter Sara

is gedoopt Anno 1713 den 14 July

De Getuigen bennen Pieter Van Pelt  
en zyn Vroûw Sara Van Pelt

Jofua Bosch zÿne Kinderen

zÿn foon

Samûel Bosch heeft zÿnen Christelycken Doop ontfangen

Anno 1706

De Getuigen bennen

Casper Imÿet en Marya Imÿet

Johannes Sweem zÿne Gedoopte Kinderen

zÿn Doughter

Annetie Sweem heeft haren Christelicken Doop ontfangen Den 20 Apil 1708

De Getuigen Bennen

Barent Sweem en Mary Belveel

Johannes Van Pelt zÿne Gedoopte Kinderen

zÿn Dochter

Blandÿena Van Pelt heeft haren Christelÿcken Doop ontfangen Anno 170-[6 over 7, or vice versa]  
den 23 April

De Getuigen bennen

fÿemen Laroÿ en Bladÿena Laroÿ  
zÿn foon

Simon heeft zÿnen Christelicken Doop ontfangen Den 20 April Anno 1708

De Getuigen Bennen

Pieter van Pelt met zÿn Hûisvroûw  
zÿn Dochter Cathalyn

is gedoopt Anno 17010 [sic] De Compeer  
Daniel de Hart de Peet Cathalina de Hart

fyn foon fimon

is gedoopt Anno 1715 den 19 April  
De Getuigen bennen Pieter van  
Pelt en zÿn Vroûw

Johannes Van pelt zÿn foon petrus is gedoopt  
den 16 april Anno 1717 door domenÿ antonius  
de getuÿge zÿn Harne Jorûfen en zÿn Vroûw  
neeltje Joriufen [or Toriufen]

1719 de 7 en Jûny  
Johannes

Johannes van Pelt  
Sara Le Roÿ

Jan van Pelt  
Aaltje Hooglant

N. B.—gebore de 18<sup>en</sup> Mey

Johan Woggelûm zÿne Gedoopte  
Kinderen

zÿne Dochter

Christyñtjen heeft haren Christelyc-  
ken Doop ontfangen Anno 1707  
Den 22 April

De Getuigen bennen

Barent Slecht en Henders Bouman [" Jorifse " scratched out.]  
fyn Dochter fuster

Js gedoopt den 26 Jüli Anno 1711

De Getuigen bennen Adriaen Van Wog-  
gelom en Elsie Merrel

1729 den 1<sup>en</sup> January

Sara

Johannes Van Pelt  
Sara Le Roy

Jan Van Pelt  
Aaltje Hooglant

Johannes Van Campen zyne Gedoopte Kindere-  
zyne Dochter

Martha Van Campen heeft haren Christe-  
lycken Doop ontfangen Anno 1707  
den 23 April

De Getuigen bennen

Thys fweem en faraatie fweem  
zyn Dochter Christina

is gedoopt den 17 April Anno 1711

De Getuigen bennen Pieter Praal  
en fyn Vroüw Mary

zyn foon Arent is gedoopt Anno 1715

den 6 Juni en gebooren Anno 1715 den 21 May

De Getuigen bennen Johannes fweem  
en syn Vroüw Martha

Jan Dorlandt fyne Gedoopte  
Kinderen

zyn foon

Lambert heeft zynen Christelyc  
ken Doop ontfangen Den 21 Oct.  
Anno 1707

De Getuigen Bennen

Lambert Dorlandt en Helena  
Dorlandt

zyn foon Joris

is gedoopt den 17 april 1711

De Getuigen bennen Willem Bouman  
en Tryntie Bouman

Jan dorlant zyn foon Jfack is gedoopt  
den 17 april Anno 1717 door domenÿ antonis  
de getuÿge zyn benjamÿn Corffon  
en fyn VroüW blandyna Corfe

A° 1720 den 3<sup>en</sup> April

gemelle Harmpje

Eva

Jan Dorlant

Barbara Aukes

Lambert Dorlant  
Richard Merl  
Elsje Dorlant  
Harmpje Ryke

A° 1725 den 29<sup>en</sup> Aügusti  
Abraham

Jan Dorlant  
Barbara Aukes

Jan Veghte  
Cornelia Staats

Isaac Belliu fŷn foon Daniel is geboren  
den 1 September Anno 1708 den 19 October gedoopt  
De Compeer Pieter Praal de Peet fŷn Vrouw  
Maria Praal

Jacob Jans fŷn foon Jacobus gedoopt den  
19 April 1709 De Compeer fimon Dey, de  
Peet Maria Dey

Johannes smack fŷn Dochter Marÿtie  
gedoopt den 26 Jûly Anno 1711  
De Getuigen Jsebrant Van kleef en  
fŷn Vrouw Jannetie

Isaac Van Tÿl fŷn Dochter Catharÿntie  
is gedoopt den 22 fept Anno 1709 de  
Compeer Abraham Van Tÿl De Peet  
Maria Laackman

A° 1720 den 1<sup>en</sup> Mey  
Catharina

Isaak van Tÿl  
Sara Lakerman

Abrah: Lakerman  
Antje van Tÿl

A° 1724 den 6<sup>en</sup> April  
Geertruyd

Isaak van Tÿl  
Sara Lakerman

Nicolas Lageler  
Esther Lakerman

Johannes fweem zŷn Dochter Magdalena  
Gedoopt den 17 April Anno 1711  
De Getuigen bennen Aron Praal Jünior  
en Elisabeth fweem

zŷn Dochter Antie  
is gedoopt Anno 1714 den 19 October  
De Getuigen bennen David Laforsie  
en Antie Willemsen

zŷn Dochter Martha  
is gedoopt Anno 1715  
De Getuigen fimon Van Namen  
en Sara Van Namen

zŷn foon Tys  
is gedoopt Anno 1715  
De Getuigen bennen Johannes van Campen  
en Saara van Namen

Johannes Sweem zŷn dochter Lÿsabet  
gedoopt door domeny freeman  
den 1 april Ano. 1718 als peet  
altje parais

A° 1718 den 20<sup>en</sup> Jÿly is gedoopt

de ouders

de getuÿgen

Jan

Johannis Sweems Senior  
Jannetje La Forge

Adriaan La forge  
Mary Merchen

Johannes Imack

zyn Dochter Annetie

is gedoopt den 23 Juli Anno 1707 De Com-  
peer Leendert Imack De Peet Maria  
Iweem

Jan Crofson zyn Dochter Elisabeth

is gedoopt Anno 1713 den 14 Juli  
de Getuigen bennen

Jacob Van Pelt syn loon Jan

is gedoopt den 17 April Anno 1711

De Getuigen bennen Jan theunissen

en zyn Vrouw Mary

zyn Dochter Derckie

is gedoopt Anno 1715

De Getuigen bennen Pieter Hagewout Junior

en Geertie Hagewout

zyn Dochter Marytie

is gedoopt Anno 1715

De Getuigen bennen Aert van Pelt

en De Weduwe van Pieter Hagewout

Jacob van pelt zyn loon pieter is gedoopt

den 16 april Anno 1717 door domenÿ antoniüs

de getuyge zyn pieter HageWout en zyn

VrouW neeltje HageWout

Joris Nevius Syn loon Cornelis

is gedoopt den 17 April Anno 1711

De Getuigen bennen Cornelis Nevius

en syn Vrouw Eechie

zyn Dochter Margrietie

is gedoopt Anno 1715

De Getuigen bennen Jan Mangelsen

en Tryntie Neviüs

zyn loon Jan

is gedoopt Anno 1715

De Getuigen bennen Gerrit Croesen

en Marytie Neviüs

Joriüs neftjes zyn dochter genaemt

Eechtje gedoopt door domenÿ freem—

den 19 Jüny Anno 1717 de getuyge

zyn als Compeer Johannes neftjes

als peet zyn vrou antje neftjes

geboren den 7 meÿ 1717 op een dÿnsdag

morgen ontren 8 de Clock

A° 1719 den 13<sup>en</sup> September

Johannes

Joris Neefjes

Willempje Borkelo

Jan Mangelsz Ral

Sara Neefjes

A° 1721 den 15<sup>en</sup> October

Margarietje

Joris Neefjes

Willempje Borkelo

Joh: Metzelaar

Jannetje Borkelo

A° 1723 de 12<sup>en</sup> Janüary

Pieter

Joris Neefjes

Willempje Borkelo

Bastiaan Elles

Tryntje Neefjes

An 172½ den 30<sup>en</sup> January  
Aaghje

Joris Neefjes  
Willempje Borkelo

Jacobüs Craven  
Antje Jniaart

Jan Vechten fÿn foon  
Nicolaes is gedoopt den 17 April  
Anno 1711 De Getuigen bennen  
Gerrit Vechten en fÿn Vrouw Magdaleentie

Johan Vechten fÿn dochter geboor — [?] dagh  
is den 17 Van September An<sup>o</sup> 1717  
en gedoopt den 22 Van october  
de getuÿge zÿn Benjamÿn korsen  
en antje Staats — [?] kint is genaamt Catharyna

1719 den 8<sup>en</sup> November  
Johannes

Jan Veghten  
Cornelia Staats

Corneliüs van Santvoord  
Maria Staats

172½ den 24<sup>en</sup> January  
Jannetje

Jan Veghte  
Cornelia Staats

Douwe van Woggelum  
Jannetje Staats

1727 den 25<sup>en</sup> Jüny  
Henrik

Jan Veghte  
Cornelia Staats

Rebecca Staats

Johannes Nevius fÿn foon Cornelis  
is gedoopt Anno 1711 den 23 Octob:  
De Getuigen bennen Gerrit Van Wagene  
en Trÿntie Nevius  
zÿn foon Gerrit  
is gedoopt Anno 1713 den 14 Jülÿ  
De Compeer Joris Neviüs de Peet zyn Vrouw

Joost Van Pelt  
zÿn Dochter Catharina  
is gedoopt Anno 1714 den 4 May  
De Getuigen bennen Jan Van Pelt  
en Catharina Hooghland

Joost Van pelt fÿn foon Johannes gedoopt  
den 8 september Anno 1717 door domenÿ  
Van eysopes [?] de getuÿgen zÿn Sarel teller  
en zÿn VrouW aerjamje [or aetjamje] tellers

Jsebrant Van Kleef  
zÿn foon Benjamin  
is gedoopt Anno 1715  
De Getuigen bennen Rem Van Der Bilt  
en Aeltie Bÿvanck

Jan Macklies zÿn foon Cornelis  
is gedoopt Anno 1715  
De Getuigen bennen Gerrit Croesen  
en Adriaetie Croesen  
zÿn Dochter Eÿtie  
is gedoopt Anno 1715 den 19 April  
De Getuigen bennen Jan Dorlant  
en zÿn VrouW Barber

Joseph Carrinton  
 zyn Dochter Jannetie is geboren  
 Anno 1715 en is gedoopt den 6 Juni  
 De Getuigen bennen Abraham Metzelaer  
 en syn Vrouw Agnietie

A° 1718 den 8<sup>en</sup> Jünj is gedoopt

|   | de ouders  | de getuigen   |
|---|--|---|
| Francyntje<br>N. B. was geboren<br>de 5 January 171 $\frac{1}{2}$ | Jan Claasz<br>Maria de Chêne                           | Jeroen de Chêne<br>Catlina de Chêne                 |
| A° 1720 den 16 octob <sup>r</sup><br>Catlyntje                    | Jan van Pelt<br>Aaltje Hooghlant                       | Barent Christopher<br>Marrytje Hooglant             |
| Aaltje  | Jan Hagewoût<br>Elisabet Hooghlant                     | Jacob van Pelt<br>Aaltje Hagewoût                   |
| 172 $\frac{1}{2}$ den 15 <sup>en</sup> Januäry<br>Rachel          | Johannes Huysman<br>Christina Hoppe                    | Christoffel Christopher<br>Christina de Camp        |
| Johanna   | Jan Jürks<br>Agnietje Staats                           | Harmen Boûman<br>Neeltje Staats                     |
| 1721 de 16 <sup>en</sup> Jüly<br>Jacobüs                          | Jacobüs Biebaût<br>Maria Sweems                        | Michel de Chêne<br>Susanna vand <sup>r</sup> Hoeven |
| 1721 den 6 <sup>en</sup> Aügüsti<br>Jacob                         | Johannes Haften<br>Marytje Johannesz                   | Johannes Symons<br>Catharina Beauvois               |
| Anna Catharina  | Jacob de Garemeaux<br>Dirkje van Tilbûrgh              | Abraham Taylor<br>Harmpje Hagewoût                  |
| A° 1718 den 14 <sup>en</sup> September<br>Dirkje                  | Johannes Neül<br>Geertje Hagewoût                      | Abraham Tailor<br>Harmpje Hagewoût                  |
| 1718 den 26 <sup>en</sup> october<br>Catharina                    | Jacob Grameaux<br>Dirkje van Tilbûrgh                  | Jacobüs Creven<br>Antje Iniaart                     |
| 1718 den 23 <sup>en</sup> November<br>Anna                        | Johannes Hüysman<br>Christina Hoppe                    | Paülüs Hoppe<br>Anna Hüysman                        |
| 171 $\frac{1}{2}$ den 25 <sup>en</sup> Januäry<br>Sara            | Jan van Pelt<br>Aaltje Hoogelant                       | Joh: Hogelant<br>Femmetje Denys                     |
| 1719 den 1 <sup>en</sup> Maart<br>Jacobüs                         | Joh: Sweems anthonysz<br>Mary Rü[e?]                   | Jacobüs Biebaût<br>Rachel Sweem                     |
| 1719 den 19 <sup>en</sup> April<br>Lea                            | Johannes Sweem Junior<br>Joh: vand <sup>r</sup> Hoeven | Anna Sweem<br>Lea Sweem                             |

Johannes

Johannes Jansz  
Johanna StolHenrik Jansz  
Antje Jans

Johannes Van namen fÿn foon

pieter den 18 Meÿ gedoopt door

domenÿ SantVort de getuyge zÿn

pieter Van pelt en zÿn Vrouw

Sartje Van pelt geboren den 21 [or 24] april

Anno 1718

1719

den 30<sup>en</sup> Aügüsti

Aaltje

gemelli

Abraham

Johannes Metselaar

Cathryna Neefjes

Joris Neefjes

Lodewyk Metselaar

Aagje Bouwman

Agneta Staats

1719 den 11<sup>en</sup> October

Aaltje

Johannes Praal

———— [no name]

Pieter Praal

Aaltje Gerrits

1719 den 8 en november

Catlyntje

Jacob van Pelt

Aaltje Hagewoût

Pieter van Pelt

Sara Bogardüs

1719 de 15<sup>en</sup> November

Johannes

Jan Stilwell

Elisabet Parein

Johannes Sweem Senior

Jannetje La forge

A° 171 $\frac{1}{2}$  den 14<sup>en</sup> Febrüary

Maria

Jacobüs Egbertsen  
Catharina DeyJan Bisonet  
Sara DeyA° 1720 den 6<sup>en</sup> Maart

Henrik

Johannes Neül  
Geertje HagewoûtJacob van Pelt  
Aaltje HagewoûtA° 1720 den 13<sup>en</sup> Maart

Abraham

Jan Cocheaü  
Elisabet JacksonBarent Symonsz  
Apolonia MesfekerA° 1720 den 27<sup>en</sup> Maart

Hilletje

Jacob vand<sup>r</sup> Bilt  
Neeltje DenysGozen Adriaansz  
Femmetje vand<sup>r</sup>  
BiltA° 1720 den 17<sup>en</sup> April

Cornelia

gemelle

Catharina

Johannes Slecht

Catharina Berger

Jacob Corsfen  
Jacob Berger  
Brechtjs [?] Berger  
Elsje Berger1720 de 5<sup>en</sup> Juny

Sara

John Iennes  
Antje WoutersEvert van Namen  
Jenneken van Namen

A° 1720 den 12 Jüny

Jeremias

Isaak Symons  
Antje vand<sup>r</sup> BiltJan Veghte  
Cornelia StaatsA° 1720 den 26<sup>en</sup> Jüny

John

John Whithead  
[second adjurationem]

Nicolaas Bakker

N. B.—extra  
conjügium

Elisabet Bakker

1720 de 17 Jüly  
Lea

Joh: Richaüd  
Amy Carbet [or Carber]

Pieter Wynants  
Hilletje van Woglüm

— L —

Lambert Gerritzen zÿne Gedoopte Kinderen  
zÿn foon

Daniel Gerritzen heeft zÿnen Chriſtelÿcken  
Doop ontfangen den 5 Maÿ 1696  
zÿne Getüigen bennen

Thomas Morgen en Grietÿe Gerritzen  
zÿn foon Lambert

is gedoopt Anno 1713 den 14 Jüly  
De Compeer Hans Chriſtoffel de Peet  
fÿn Vrouw fusanna

1720 26 decemb<sup>r</sup>

Debora

Jaques Coteleaü  
Jacomyntje van Pelt

Pieter Coteleaü  
Dorothe Coteleaü

1721 de 8<sup>en</sup> october

Teünis

Jacobüs Egbertsen  
Catharina Dey

Henrik van Lawa  
Geürtje Coteleaü

1721 den 15<sup>en</sup> Octob<sup>r</sup>

Harpje

Johannes Metzelaar  
Cathryna Neefjes

Pieter Metzelaar  
Maria Neefjes

1721 de 24<sup>en</sup> Decemb<sup>r</sup>

Margareta

Johannes Neül  
Geertje Hagewoüt

Pieter Hagewoüt  
Neeltje Bakkers

Lambert Janzen zÿne Gedoopte Kinderen  
zÿne Doghter

Winnefrit Janzen heeft haren  
Chriſtelÿcken Doop ontfangen den 5 Maÿ  
1696

haer Getüigen bennen  
Jan Waüterzen en Trÿntie Hendricksen  
zÿn Doghter

Aefÿe Janzen heeft haren Chriſtelÿcken  
Doop ontfangen den 7 fept 1698  
De Getüigen  
Jacob Janzen

J.

A<sup>o</sup> 172½ den 7<sup>en</sup> Janüary  
Sara

Jaques Hervan  
Charité Bries

Cornelis Jansen  
Catharina Simons

A<sup>o</sup> 172½ den 18 Maart  
Corneliüs

Johannes vand<sup>r</sup> Hoeven  
Anna Sweem

Michel dü Chène  
Süsanna vand<sup>r</sup> Hoeven

A<sup>o</sup> 1722 den 15<sup>en</sup> April  
Anna

Isaak Martling  
Anna van Namen

Thomas Barbank en Sara v. Namen  
repreſenterende  
Ahaſüerüs van Engelen  
en  
Rebecca van Namen

A° 1722 den 22<sup>en</sup> Mey  
Anna

Johannes Preyer  
Maria Ral

Ary van Woggelüm  
Catharina Sweem

Maria

Jacob Ryt  
Anna Ral

Jannetje dü Chene

A° 1722 den 3<sup>en</sup> Jüny  
Anna

Jsrael dü Secoy  
Geertrüyd van Deventer

Abraham Lakeman  
Anna van Tüyl

A° 1722 den 8 Jüly  
Maria

Jsak Symonsz  
Antje vand' Bilt

Johannes Haften [Haften?]  
Marytje Johannesz

A° 1722 de 26 aügüsti  
Neeltje

Jan Andrevet  
Leah Sweem

Johannes Sweem  
Anna Sweem

Lambert Wels zÿn Gedoopte Kinde:

zÿn foon

Lambert Wels heeft zynen Christelycken

Doop ontfangen Den 22 April Anno 1707

De Getüigen Bennen

Evert van Namen

Lambert Wouters zÿn Dochter Sara gedoopt  
den 19 April 1709 de Compeer Evert van Namen  
de Peet Sara Jans

1719 den 1<sup>en</sup> Maart  
Magdalena

Lambert Gerritsz Junior  
Lysbet Sweem

Jan dü pÿ  
Süsanna dü Pÿ

1721 den 11 en Jüny  
Henricüs

Lambert van Dyk  
Marritje Hogelant

Jan van Pelt  
Aaltje Hogelant

1721 den 2<sup>en</sup> July  
Nicolaas

Lambert Gerritz Junior  
Lysbet Sweem

Nicolaas dü pÿ  
Catharina Chriftopher

A° 1723 den 14<sup>en</sup> April  
Elisabet

Lambert van Dyk  
Marritje Hooglant

Daniel Hogelant  
Elisabet Hogelant

A° 1723 den 25<sup>en</sup> Aügüsti  
Abraham

Lambert Gerritzen Jun<sup>r</sup>  
Lysbet Sweem

Catharina  
Gerritzen

1729 den 20 en April  
Susanna

Loüis Güineaü  
Anna Ciseaü [?]

Jannetje Glasgow

1730 den 24<sup>en</sup> Mey  
Elisabet

Lambert Gerritzen  
Lysbet Sweem

Letter L.

1731 den 4<sup>en</sup> July  
Elisabet

Laurens More  
Sara Mambrüt

Hilletje More

|   |   |                               |
|---|---|-------------------------------|
| 1734 den 7 <sup>en</sup> July<br>Johannes                 | Laurens More<br>Sara mambrüt                          |                               |
| 1736-den 28 <sup>en</sup> Maart<br>Maria                  | Lucas Barbank<br>Martha Baile                         |                               |
| 1737 den 11 <sup>en</sup> Decemb<br>Samüel                | Loüis dü Bois Jun <sup>r</sup><br>Catharina van Brunt | Symon Bogaart<br>Jüdith Bodin |
| 1738 20 augusti<br>Rachel                                 | Laurens More<br>Sara Mambrut                          |                               |
| A <sup>o</sup> 1753 den 7 en 9 ber<br>Wyntie              | Jan Merrell<br>Anna Merrell                           | Gertrüyda Simonze             |
| A <sup>o</sup> 1753 den 7 <sup>en</sup> 9 ber<br>Jannetje | Jan Veldtman<br>Jannetje Jurks                        | Gertrüyda Veldtman            |
| A <sup>o</sup> 1753 den 7 <sup>en</sup> 9 ber<br>Pieter   | John Johnson<br>Cornelia Ceilo                        |                               |

— N —

Nicolaas Backer zÿne Gedoopte Kinderen  
zÿne Dochter  
Tryntie Backers heeft haren Christelycken  
Doop ontfangen Anno 1707 Den 22 april  
De Getüigen bennen  
Gerret Kroesen en zyn füster Neeltie  
Kroesen

|                             |                                       |                                |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1741 den 18 augustus<br>Jan | Johannes Brestede<br>Trintie Hagewout | Jacob Corsen<br>marÿtie ftaats |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------|

Nicolaes Britten fÿn foon William  
is geboren den 11 Octob. Anno 1708 is gedoopt  
De Compeer Nicolaes Britten De Peet  
Rachel Stilwel

|   |   |   |
|---|---|---|
| 1724 den 6 <sup>en</sup> April<br>Catharina | Nicolaas dü puy<br>Neeltje Dekker           | Eduard Jones<br>Catharina Dekkers                 |
| 1726 den 27 <sup>en</sup> Jüny<br>Johannes  | Nicolaas dü pÿ<br>Neeltje Dekkers           | Pieter Dekkers<br>Susanna Hetfeel [ ? ]           |
| 1726 den 26 en Juny<br>Nicolaas             | Nicolaas Gerritson<br>Christina v. Woggelüm | Douwe v. Woggelüm<br>Cathrine Gerritson           |
| 1726 de 9 <sup>en</sup> octob.<br>Mattheüs  | Nicolaas dü Pÿ<br>Neeltje Dekkers           | Charles Dekkers<br>Elisabet dü puy                |
| 1726 den 27 <sup>en</sup> Novemb-<br>Barent | Nicolaas Christopher<br>Christina Bouman    | Joh : Christopher<br>Styntje [or Tryntje] de Camp |

## HISTORICAL MISCELLANY.

172½ den 28<sup>en</sup> Janüary  
Susanna

Nicolaas Gerritsen  
Christina V. Woggelüm

Jannetje Staats

1728 den 24<sup>en</sup> Novemb<sup>r</sup>  
Eduard

Nicolaas Bosch  
Elisabet Drenkwater

Nathanael Drenk-  
water  
Margreet Drenkwa-  
ter

1729 den 14<sup>en</sup> Septemb  
Jan

Nicolaas Gerritzen  
Christina van Woggelüm

Jan van Woggelüm  
gerepresenteerd door  
den Vader

17½ den 4<sup>en</sup> Janüary  
Nicolaas

Nicolaas du Puy  
Neeltje Dekkers

1731 11 July  
Francyntje

Niers Johnson  
Sara Morgan

Charles Morgan  
Sara Rütan

— N —

1731 den 26<sup>en</sup> Septemb<sup>r</sup>  
Anna Catharina

Nicolaas Christopher  
Christina Bouwman

Nicolaas Gerritze  
Maria Christopher

1731 - den 21<sup>en</sup> Novemb<sup>r</sup>  
Margareta

Nicolaas Bosch  
Elisabet Drinkwater

1732 den 9<sup>en</sup> April  
Sara

Nathanael Britton  
Esther Billeville

Sara Parein

1732 den 13<sup>en</sup> Augusti  
Lambert

Nicolaas gerritzen  
Christina van Woggelum

Elisabet Ger-  
ritzen

1732 den 29<sup>en</sup> October  
Mofes

Nicolaas du Puy  
Neeltje Dekker

1734 den 7<sup>en</sup> April  
Jan

Nicolaas Veghte  
Neeltje van Tüyl

Jan Veghte  
Cornelia Staats

1734 den 8 [?] en Septemb  
Barent

Nicolaas Bosch  
Elisabet Drinkwater

1738 den 12<sup>en</sup> Augusti  
Zeger

Nicolaas Gerritzen  
Christina van Woggelum

Anna Staats

N —

1738 den 19 nov-  
Henricüs

Nathanael Johnson  
Sophia van Gelder

Henricüs  
van Gelder  
Anna van  
Gelder

1739 den 26 aug.  
Aaron

Nicolas du Puy  
Neeltje Dekkers

1739 den 23<sup>en</sup> Decemb-  
Sara

Niers Johnson  
Sara Morgan

1740 den 15<sup>en</sup> Juny  
Blandina

Nicolaas Gerritzen  
Christina v. Woggelūm

1740 den 13<sup>en</sup> July  
Nicolaas

Nicolaas Bosch  
Elisabet Drinkwater

N —

1741 den 7 Mÿe  
Jacob-

Peter Decker  
susane Hetfeüll

1741 den 7 mÿe [date crossed out]  
Eva

Charles Decker  
Helena Sweem

1741 den 7 mÿe  
Abraham

Jan Kanon  
maria Egberts

maria Kanon

1741 den 7 mÿe  
MackieL

Abraham Van Tuyl  
Metje VrieLandt

MagieL Vre  
Landt  
Jenneke Vre  
Landt

1741 den 14 sebtember  
Jan

Jan MerreL  
Aeltie Bennit

Jan Bennit  
Aeltie Bennit

1741 den 14 Sebtember  
Maryÿa

Tam Lisk  
KadLÿne van peldt

Maria Rÿte

Vervolgh op de Letter

J.

1735 den 4<sup>en</sup> Mey  
Abraham

Jan van Tuyl

Abraham van  
Tuyl, Isaks zoon

1735 11 Mey  
Maria

Joseph Leak  
Aaltje Barbank

Thomas Barbank  
Maria Barbank

1735 den 8<sup>en</sup> Juny  
Thomas

Thomas Simon  
Maria Johnson

Thomas Johnson  
Catherine Simon

[The preceding entry crossed out in original.]

Sara

James Bütler  
Sara Parain

1735 22 Juny  
Jsak

Johannes Symons  
Dina van Leeuwen

1735 5 octob.  
Jan.

John Gold  
antje Wynants

Henrik Slecht  
Cathrina Wynants

1735 1 febrüary  
Johannes

Johannes de groot  
Elisabet Sikkell

Abraham  
Sikkell  
Claasje  
Sikkell

1735 29 febrüary  
Dirk

Johannes Hysman  
Wyntje Symons

Elisabet

Johannes Slecht  
Elisabet van Engelen

Fredrik Bergen  
Gerritje Veghte

Letter J. Vervolght

1735 den 29<sup>en</sup> febrüary  
Thomas

Johannes Johnson  
Jannetje Glasgow

1736 den 28<sup>en</sup> Maart  
Geertje

Jan Barbank  
Leah Hagewout

Dirkje van Pelt

Hanna

Johan Philip Zumsenbach  
Ule Catharine Pikkerling

Joh: de Groot  
Elisabet Zikkell

Antje

Jan van Pelt, Pieters Zoon  
Jannetje adams

Willem van Pelt  
Grietje van Pelt

1736 den 4 april  
Joost

Jan van Pelt, anthonys zoon  
Süsanne La Tourette

1736 den 18<sup>en</sup> April  
Abraham

Jaquës Egbertsen  
Cathrina Bakker

Matthys Jniaart  
Elisabet Gerritzen

1736 den 13<sup>en</sup> Juny  
Pieter

Jean Parliez  
Abigail Jones

Pieter Parliez  
Marie Parliez

1736 den 3 octob-  
Geertje

Johannes Symons  
Dina van Leeuwen

1736 den 31 en octob  
Johannes

John Day  
Hanna More

Letter J. vervolght

1737 19 Mey  
Femmetje

Jacob vand' Bilt  
Neeltje Denys

|   |  |  |
|---|--|--|
| 1737 den 4 <sup>en</sup> Septemb<br>Cornelia                            | Jacob Bergen<br>Maria Croesen                                  | Henrik Croesen<br>Cornelia Corsfen                             |
| 1737 den 18 <sup>en</sup> Septemb<br>Rachel                             | John Jones<br>Rachel van Engelen                               |  |
| 1737 den 1 <sup>en</sup> January<br>Maria                               | Johannes Huysman<br>Wyntje Simons                              | Abraham Praal<br>Alida Hegeman                                 |
| 1738 20 augusti<br>Elisabet   | Jaques Egbertzen<br>Catharina Bakker                           | Elisabet Bakker<br>gerepresenteers door<br>Catharina Egbertsen |
| 1738 17 Sept<br>Johannes  | Johannes van Tuyt<br>Belitje Byvank<br><br>Letter J. Vervolght |  |
| 1738 den 8 <sup>en</sup> octob<br>Jacobüs                               | Joseph Walderon<br>Aafje Heelaken                              | Daniel van Winkel<br>Jannetje Vreelant                         |
| 1738 den 21 <sup>en</sup> January<br>Gemelle      Cornelia<br><br>Antje | Johannes Cavelier<br><br>Catlyntje Andriesfon                  | Dirk Caddemüs<br>Teunis Andriesfen<br>Jannetje van Hoorn       |
| 1738 den 25 feb<br>Petrüs   | Jacob Roseaü<br>Susanne merril                                 | John Brown<br>Susanne Roseaux                                  |
| 1738 den 25 en Maart<br>Eva   | Joh: Dekkers<br>Marytje Sweem                                  |  |
| 1739 den 26 aug.<br>Catharina   | Jean Canon<br>Maria Egberts                                    | Catharina Egberts  |
| 1739 den 9 en Septemb<br>Aaltje   | Johannes Symons<br>Dina van Lawa                               |  |
| 1739 den 9 <sup>en</sup> Decemb<br>Abraham                              | Johannes Hüysman<br>Wyntje Simons                              | Christoffel Simons<br>Cathrina Verschüüs [?]                   |
| Catharina   | Johann Adam Schmit<br>Maria Margareta Staat                    | Philip Sumzenbach<br>Ule Catharine Pikker-<br>ling             |
| 1739 den 23 <sup>en</sup> December<br>Maria                             | Jacob Corsfen Junior<br>Cornelia Croesen                       | Jofüe Mersereaux<br>Maria Corsfen                              |
| 1740 den 30 <sup>en</sup> Maart<br>Lücretia                             | John Jones<br>Rachel van Engelen<br><br>Letter J. vervolght    |  |
| 1740 20 April<br>Maria  | John Brown<br>Susanne Roseaü                                   | Jacob Roseaü<br>Susanna Merril                                 |

1740 26 Mey  
Fytje

Jan Rale, Junior  
Fytje van Boskerk

Douwe van Woggelum  
Jannetje Staats

S.

stoffel van fanten zýne Gedoopte Kin-  
deren

    fýn foon  
stoffel Van fanten heeft zynen  
Christelycken Doop ontfangen Anno 1701  
    den 22 octob

    De Getuigen bennen  
Jacob Corfsen en fýn Vraúw  
    zýn foon

Jofúa heeft haren zynen Christelycken  
Doop ontfangen Anno 1706  
    De Getuigen bennen

Johan Corfsen en Aeltje Laroe

Sara Gennens gedoopt den 25 Juli  
    Anno 1710

Stieven Feteto

    zýn foon Hieronimus  
is gedoopt Anno 1714 den 4 Maÿ  
    De Getuigen bennen Hieronimus D Sýen  
    en Catharina De fýen

1718 den 27<sup>en</sup> Jûly is gedoopt  
    de oúders

Catharina  
    Samüel olivier  
    Catharina dû Pÿy

1718 den 19<sup>en</sup> October  
Samüel  
    Samüel Bûrnet obiit  
    Antje Mangels Ral  
Theûnis Egbertsz

1719 den 18 en october  
Elisabet  
    Simon Bogaart  
    Margrietje ten Eik  
Jacobus Krankheit  
Catharina Hegemans

A<sup>o</sup> 1720 den 27<sup>en</sup> Maart  
Samüel  
    Samüel Kierstede  
    Lydia Dey  
Jacobus Egberts  
Catharina Dey

A<sup>o</sup> 1721 den 25 Febrúary  
Cornelis  
    Syrah Tites  
    Aaltje Webs  
Barent Marling  
Antje vand<sup>r</sup> Bilt

1722 den 12<sup>en</sup> Aügüsti  
Petronella  
    Samüel oliver  
    Catharina dû Pÿy  
Nicolas dû Pÿy

A<sup>o</sup> 1722 den 30<sup>en</sup> Decemb<sup>r</sup>  
Margareta  
    Simon Bogaart  
    Margrietje Ten Eyk  
Teûnis Bogaart  
Celia Preyer

|  |                                       |  |
|--|---------------------------------------|--|
| A <sup>o</sup> 1723 den 14 <sup>en</sup> April<br>Johannes       | Samüel Kierstede<br>Lydia Deüy        | François Bodin<br>Maria Deüy   |
| A <sup>o</sup> 172½ den 14 en Febrüary<br>Lydia                  | Samüel Kierstede<br>Lydia Deuy        |  |
| A <sup>o</sup> 172½ den 21 <sup>en</sup> Febrüary<br>Moses       | Simon van Namen<br>Sara Praal         | Maria Sweem  |
| 1725 den 2 <sup>en</sup> Mey<br>Antje                            | Symon Symonsz<br>Maria Woertman       | Isak Symonsz<br>antje vand' Bilt   |
| 1725 den 19 <sup>en</sup> September<br>Jannetje                  | Stephen Wood<br>Geertje Winter        | Obadiah Winter<br>Sũfanna dũ Puy   |
| 1726 den 19 <sup>en</sup> Mey<br>Simon                           | Simon Bogaart<br>Margrietje Ten Eyk   |  |
| 1727 den 9 <sup>en</sup> April<br>Marritje                       | Symon Symonsz<br>Maria Woertman       | Jacob Preyer<br>Lea Beekman  |
| 1727 den 24 <sup>en</sup> decemb-<br>gemelli<br>Steven<br>obadia | Stephen Wood<br>Geertje Winter        | obadia Winter<br>Susanna de puy<br>Pieter Ceilo [?]<br>Blandina van Pelt |
| 172¾ den 19 <sup>en</sup> Janüary<br>Gysbert                     | Simon Bogaart<br>Margrietje ten Eyk   | Henrik Slecht<br>Catharina<br>Wynants                                    |
| 172¾ den 16 <sup>en</sup> Maart<br>Maria                         | Symon Symonsz<br>Maria Woertman       |  |
| 1730 den 5 en April<br>Eva                                       | Seger Dekker<br>Elisabet dũ pũy       |  |
| 1731 de 11 <sup>en</sup> April<br>Simon                          | Symon Symonsz<br>Maria Woertman       |  |
| 1731 den 13 <sup>en</sup> Jũny<br>Richard                        | Stephen Wood<br>Jomine Mott           | Tony van Pelt  |
| 1731 - den 21 <sup>en</sup> Novembr<br>Maria                     | Samüel Coũwenhoven<br>Sara Drinkwater | Matthys Jniaart<br>Elisabet Gerritzen                                    |
| 173½ den 13 <sup>en</sup> febrũary<br>Sarah                      | Simon Bogaart<br>Margrietje Ten Eyk   |  |

1733 den 8<sup>en</sup> April  
Eva

[The above entry crossed out in original]

1733 den 15<sup>en</sup> July  
Cornelia

Symon Symonsz  
Maria Woertman

1733 3 Maart  
Samüel

Samüel Kouwenhoven  
Sara Drinkwater

1735 den 28<sup>en</sup> Septemb  
Jsaak

Symon Hans zon of Symons  
Helena Sweem

1736 1 aüğüsti  
Anna

Symon Symonsz Aarts zoon Aart Symons  
Sara van Pelt Margareta Daniels

1739 den 4<sup>en</sup> novemb-  
Aaltje

Symon Symons aarts zoon Jan van Pelt  
Sara van Pelt aaltje Hogelant

1740 N. B. Stephen Mersereaux  
zie Letter E. Estienne

W.

Willem breetstede fÿn foon Johannes  
is Gedoopt Anno 1715  
De Getüigen bennen Johan Staats en  
fyn Vrouw Catharina ftaats  
zÿn foon Andries  
is Gedoopt Anno 1715  
De Getuigen Bennen Johan Staats  
en Catharina ftaats

A° 1713 den 18<sup>en</sup> Janüary  
Andries

Willem Breetstede  
Christina Boüwman

Willem Jorisz  
Boüwman  
Metje Boüwman

A° 1721 den 13<sup>en</sup> Augüsti  
Engeltje

Willem Breetstede  
Christina Boüwman

Jacob vander Bilt  
Elsje Boüwman

A° 1719 den 6<sup>en</sup> September  
Willem  
gemelli Daniel

Willem Stilwell  
obit  
Sara Pareyn

Johannes Sweem Senior  
Daniel Pareyn  
Elisabet Parein  
Maria Sweem

A° 1719 den 18<sup>en</sup> october  
Johannes

Willem Sweem  
Marya Lageler

Abraham Manez  
Maria Sweem

A° 1720 den 27 en Maart  
Pieter

Wynandt Wynandts  
Ann Cole

Pieter Wynandts  
Anna Maria Richaü

|   |  |  |
|---|--|--|
| 1727 den 1 <sup>en</sup> Januāry<br>Maria                   | William Mackelein<br>Elisabet Merl       | Richard Merl<br>Elsje Dorlant            |
| A <sup>o</sup> 172½ den 18 <sup>en</sup> Maart<br>Corneliūs | Willem Sweem<br>Marie Lageler            | Pierre Manin<br>Elisabet Sweem           |
| 172½ den 14 <sup>en</sup> Maart<br>Abraham                  | Wyant Wynants<br>Ann Cole                | Abraham Cole<br>Geertruyd van Deventer   |
| 1725 den 29 en Maart<br>Willem                              | Willem Stibs [Tribs?]<br>Catlyna de Hart | Henrik van Pelt<br>Tryntje Vlierboom     |
| 1726 den 9 <sup>en</sup> octob<br>Jacob                     | Wynant Wynants<br>Ann Cole               | Henrik Slecht<br>Catharina Wynants       |
| A <sup>o</sup> 1727 den 25 <sup>en</sup> Jūny<br>Benjamin   | Woodhül Toŕneur<br>Anna Lawrence         | Jan van Pelt<br>Aaltje Hooglant          |
| A <sup>o</sup> 1728 den 22 <sup>en</sup> April<br>Daniel    | Wynant Wynants<br>Ann Cole               | Pieter Wynants<br>Hilletje Woggelūm      |
| A <sup>o</sup> 1733 den 16 <sup>en</sup> Decemb<br>Femmetje | Willem Janszen<br>Lena van Gelder        | Nathanael Janszen<br>Annaatje van Gelder |
| A <sup>o</sup> 173½ 13 febrūary<br>Henricūs                 | Willem Janszen<br>Lena van Gelder        |  |
| 173½ den 18 Maart<br>Wynant                                 | Willem Janszen<br>Lena van Gelder        |  |
|   | Z.                                       |  |
| 1733 den 8 <sup>en</sup> April<br>Eva                       | Zeger Dekker<br>Susanna Jones            |  |

T.

Thomas Morgen zýne gedoopte Kinderen  
     zýn foon  
 Abraham gedoopt den 5 may 1696  
     De Getuygen bennen  
 Arent Praal En Trýntie Barents  
     zýne Dochter  
 Martha Morgen heeft haren Christelýcken  
     Doopt ontfangen Anno 1698 den 7 fept  
     De Getúýgen bennen  
 Lammert Gerritzen en fúsanna Gerritzen

Theūnis Van Pelt zyne Gedoopte Kinderen  
     zyn Doghter  
 Marritie Van Pelt heeft haren Christe  
     lýcken Doop ontfangen 1696

De Getuigen bennen  
Jan Van Pelt en Marritie Parrat

Thomas Pofsel zÿne Gedoopte Kinderen  
zÿn foon

Jan Pofsel Gedoopt Anno 1698  
zÿne Getuigen bennen

Pieter staats en Grÿtie Woggelum

Thomas Berbanck  
zÿne kinderen  
zyn Doghter  
Aeltie Berbanck heeft haren Christelicken Doop  
ontfangen Den 22 April Anno 1707

De Getuigen Bennen  
Barent Marlin en Fÿtie-[s?] Janz

1719 den 11<sup>en</sup> October  
Maria

Thomas Barbanck  
Marritje Martling

Jsaak Martlingh  
Anna van Namen

A<sup>o</sup> 1754 den 13 [or 17<sup>th</sup>] en Jan—[“ 9ber ” crossed out]  
Maria  
Thomas Doghety  
Sara Van Naame

Maria Van pelt

1718 den 10 Aÿgÿsti

de oÿders

Teÿnis

Teÿnis Egbertsen  
Jannetje de Chÿsne

Jean Gareau  
Marie Auder

Thomas fotten zyne Gedoopte Kinderen  
zÿn foon

Jan heeft zynen Christelycken Doop  
ontfangen Anno 1707  
De Getuigen Bennen

Jsaak fimesson

de oÿders

getuÿgen

1718 den 22 mey  
Maria

Thys Jansz

Johannes Zweem  
Mary Milers

1718 den 19 en octob<sup>r</sup>  
Thomas

Thomas Leake  
Jannetje Stryker

Cornelis Stryker  
Gerritje Stryker

1718 den 2<sup>en</sup> Novemb<sup>r</sup>  
Jsaak

Teÿnis Bogaart  
Catharina Hegeman

Jsaak Hegeman

1719 den 18<sup>en</sup> october  
Martinÿs

Thomas Greegs  
Lena dÿ Pÿy

Jan dÿ Pÿy  
Sÿsanna dÿ Pÿy

1720 den 18<sup>en</sup> December  
Adriaan

Teÿnis Bogaart  
Catharina Hegeman

Gozen Adriaans  
Femmetje vand<sup>r</sup> Bilt

1721 de 7<sup>en</sup> Mey  
Pieternelle

Thomas Greegs  
Lena dÿ Puy

Nicolas dÿ pÿy  
Neeltje Dekkers

|  |  |   |
|--|--|---|
| 1722 den 20 mey<br>Anna  | Thomas Greegs<br>Lena dü Puy                                     | Barent Christopher  |
| A <sup>o</sup> 1723 den 21 <sup>en</sup> April<br>Abraham              | Teunis Bogaart<br>Catharina Hegeman                              | Koert van Voorhees<br>Maria Hegeman   |
| A <sup>o</sup> 1723 den 22 <sup>en</sup> decemb <sup>r</sup><br>Thomas | Thomas Stilwell<br>Sara van Namen                                | Barent Martling<br>Dina van Namen   |
| 1724 den 19 en april<br>John   | Thomas Greegs<br>Lena Dü puy                                     | François Bodin<br>Maria Dey   |
| 1724 den 16 <sup>en</sup> Aügüsti<br>Aaltje                            | Tites Tites<br>Blandina van Pelt                                 | Johannes van Pelt<br>Aaltje Web   |
| 1724 den 7 en Febrüary<br>Elisabet                                     | Thomas Morgan<br>Magdalena Staats                                | Pieter Dekker<br>Susanna Hetfeel  |
| 1725 den 28 en Maart<br>Maria  | Teunis Bogaart<br>Catharina Hegeman                              | Folkert Folkertzen<br>Maria Bogaart<br>gerepresenteerd door<br>Symon Bogaart en<br>Margrietje Ten Eyk |
| 1725 de 18 <sup>en</sup> April<br>Femmetje                             | Teunis Coevert ["Bogaart" crossed out]<br>Femmetje vander Schüre | Henry Janszen<br>Marie Manez  |
| 1725 - den 12 <sup>en</sup> Decemb <sup>r</sup><br>Maria               | Thomas Greegs<br>Lena dü Puy                                     |   |
| 1726 den 10 en April<br>Sara   | Tites Tites<br>Blandina van Pelt                                 | Jacob van Pelt<br>Sara Le Roy   |

## V.

Valeteyn presser fyn foon pieter gedoopt door  
domenÿ üyt ysopes den 8 september  
Anno 1717 als getuyge pieter Van pelt  
en zÿn VrouW Sara Van pelt

## O.

|  |                                  |                                     |
|--|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1719 den 31 <sup>en</sup> Mey<br>Frans ["Matthys" crossed out] | obadiah Winter<br>Sūsanna dü pÿy | Symon Bogaart<br>Margrietje ten Eik |
| 1723 den 26 mey<br>Joseph                                      | obadiah Holmes<br>Susanna dü pÿy | Joseph Holmes<br>Elisabet dü Pÿy    |
| 1725 den 30 <sup>en</sup> Mey<br>Sūsanna                       | obadiah Holmes<br>Sūsanna dü Puy | Thomas Greegs<br>Lena dü puy        |

1727 den 18<sup>en</sup> Jûny  
Johannes

obadiah Holmes  
Susanna dû Puy

Nicolas dû pûy  
Neeltje Dekkers

pieter hageWout fûn foon  
pieter is gedoop den 1 april 1718  
door domenÿ freeman als getuÿge  
Jacob Van pelt en fûn Vrouw  
altje Van pelt

A<sup>o</sup> 1719 den 26<sup>en</sup> December  
Nicolaas

Pieter Hagewoût  
Neeltje Bakkers

Nicolaas Bakker  
Cornelia Corsfen

A<sup>o</sup> 1721 den 25<sup>en</sup> Febrûary  
Dirkje

Pieter Hagewoût  
Neeltje Bakkers

Abraham Taylor  
Harmpje Hagewoût

A<sup>o</sup> 1726 den 16 october  
Egbert

Pieter Hagewoût  
Neeltje Bakkers

Philip Merril  
Elisabet Bakker

1728 den 22 en Decemb<sup>r</sup>  
Neeltje

Pieter Hagewoût  
Neeltje Bakkers

Jacobus Bakker  
Rebecca Staats

1731 den 14 en Maart  
Jacobûs

Pieter Hagewoût  
Neeltje Bakker

Corneliûs van  
Santvoord  
Anna Staats

1731 den 13<sup>en</sup> January  
Geertrûyd

Pieter Hagewoût  
Neeltje Bakker

Gerrit Croesen  
Geertruyd van Tûyl

1736 den 3<sup>en</sup> Octob  
Margreta

Pieter Hagewoût  
Neeltje Bakker

pieter tylborgh fûn foon Jorius [?]  
is gedoopt den 1 april 1708 [1718?] door  
domeny freeman de getuÿge zÿn  
benjamyn Corsse als peet marÿtje  
boûmans

1720 den 11<sup>en</sup> Decemb<sup>r</sup>  
Willem

Pieter van Tilbûrgh  
Metje Boûwman

Willem Breestede  
Christina Boûwman

1724 den 24<sup>en</sup> February  
Henricûs

Pieter van Tilburgh  
Metje Boûwman

Corn. Woinat  
Tryntje Boûwman  
gereprefenteers by  
Hendrikje Boûwman

-- P --

Pieter Praal zyne Gedoopte Kinderen  
zÿn foon

Arent Praal heeft zynen Christelÿcken  
Doop ontfangen Anno 1698

De getuÿgen hennen  
Thomas tillewel en Frenck tillewel

zÿn foon  
Abraham Praal heeft zÿnen Christelÿcken  
Doop ontfangen Anno 1705

De Getuygen bennen  
Arent Praal Jünior en ftjyntie Christoffels  
zÿn Doghter

Antie Praal heeft haren Christelycken  
Doop ontfangen Den 21 Oct  
Anno 1707

De Getuigen Bennen  
Aert fimonzen en Antie Simonzon  
zÿn foon Jsaac

Gedoopt den 25 Jüli Anno 1710  
De Getuigen bennen

Jan Van Woggelom Jünior en fÿn  
Vrouw Blandina

Pieter Rycken zÿne Gedoopte Kinderen  
zÿ[n] foon

Johanes Rycken heeft zÿnen Christelycken  
Doop ontfangen Anno 1701 den 25 Mar  
De Getuygen bennen

Johannes Machgielzen en Neeltie Machgielzen  
zÿn foon

Hendricüs Rycken heeft zÿnen Christelycken  
Doop ontfangen Anno 1703 den 20 Ap.  
De Getuigen bennen

Femmetie Rycken  
zÿn foon

Pieter Rycken heeft zÿnen Kristelycken  
Doop ontfangen Anno 1706 den 23 Ap  
De Getuygen bennen

Jacobus Kreven en Annetÿe Kreven  
zÿn foon Abraham

is gedoopt den 17 April Anno 1711  
De Getuigen bennen Abraham  
Rÿcke en Cathalÿntie Decker  
fÿn foon Isaac

is gedoopt Anno 1714 Den 14 Jüli  
De Getuigen bennen Benjamin Corfsen  
en Blandina Corfsen

Pieter Rÿcke fÿn fÿn foon Jacob is  
gedoopt den 13 aügüstüs Anno 1717  
Van domenÿ antoniüs aen de noort [ ?]  
zÿd als getuÿge arme Rÿcke & zÿn  
VrouW marÿtje Rÿek

Pieter Wÿnants zÿne Gedoopte Kinderen  
zÿn foon

Pieter Wynants heeft zÿnen Christelycken  
Doop ontfangen Anno 1707 den 23 Apr.  
De Getuigen bennen

Jores Hooghlandt en Hÿlletie flechts

Pieter Van Pelt zyne Gedoopte  
Kinderen  
zÿn foon

Jan van Pelt heeft zÿnen Christe  
licken Doop ontfangen Den 21 Octo:  
Anno 1707

De Getuigen Bennen  
**Jan Teunis Van Pelt en Maria**  
 Van Pelt  
 zyn foon

Samuel is gedoopt den 25 Jüli Anno 1710  
 De Getuigen bennen **Jan Van Pelt**  
 en Henne [or Nenne] Van Pelt

**Paul Richaū** zýne gedoopte Kinderen  
 zýn foon

**Daniel Richaū** heeft zýnen Christelycken  
 Doop ontfangen Anno 1707 den 22 octob  
 De Getuýgen bennen

Antoni íweens en Neeltie íweens

A° 1718 den 1<sup>en</sup> Jüný is gedoopt

de oúders

de getuýgen

Petrūs

Pieter Martlings  
 Antje Vielen

Benjamin Corsfen  
 Marytje Martlings

[In both Pieter Martlings and Marytje Martlings names, the  
*a* has been changed apparently from *e* and the *t* interpolated]

A° 1720 den 26<sup>en</sup> Jüný  
 Barent

Pieter Martlings  
 Antje Vilen

Barent Martlings  
 Sara van Namen

A° 1722 de 19 en Aügüsti  
 Debora

Pieter Martlings  
 Antje Vilen

Jacob Corsfen, patren [?]  
 representans  
 Doúwe van Woglüm  
 Rebecca Corsfen

A° 1733 den 18<sup>en</sup> Novemb-  
 Catharina

Pieter Martlings  
 Marytje Andries

Daniel van Winkel  
 Jannetje Vreelant

A° 1753 den 7<sup>en</sup> Novemb-  
 Jacob

Petrus Van Pelt  
 Barbara Hulten

Pieter staats zýne Gedoopte Kinderen  
 zyn foon

Edmond staats heeft zýnen Christelycken  
 Doop ontfangen Den 20 April Anno 1708  
 De Getuigen Bennen

**Harmen Jorussen ende Annaatie** staats  
 zýn foon Pieter is gedoopt  
 den 4 May Anno 1714 De Getuigen  
 bennen **Abraham Metzelaer en syn Vrouw**  
 Agnietie

A° 1718 den 21<sup>en</sup> September  
 Maria

Pieter Dekker  
 Susanna Hetfeel

Edüard Jones  
 Eva Dekker

A° 1720 den 24<sup>en</sup> Jüly  
 Johannes

Pieter Dekker  
 Susanna Hetfeel

Nicolas dū Pūv  
 Neeltje Dekker

|  |                                      |  |
|--|--------------------------------------|--|
| A° 1724 den 24 <sup>en</sup> Mey<br>Susanna                  | Pieter Dekker<br>Susanna Hetfeel     | Abraham Crochon<br>Catharina Gerritzen               |
| A° 1726 den 23 <sup>en</sup> octob <sup>r</sup><br>Sara      | Pieter Dekker<br>Susanna Hetfeel     |  |
| A° 1728 den 10 en Juny<br>Mattheüs                           | Pieter Dekker<br>Susanna Hetfeel     | Catlina Dekker                                       |
| 1732 26 maart<br>Eva   | Pieter Dekker<br>Susanna Hetfeelee   |  |
| 1735 7 april<br>Abraham                                      | Pieter Dekker<br>Susanna Hetfield    |  |
| A° 1718 den 14 September<br>Elsje                            | Pieter Ceilo<br>Blandina van Pelt    | Pieter van Pelt<br>Jacob van Pelt<br>Aaltje Hagewoût |
| 1719 den 29 <sup>en</sup> November<br>Philip                 | Philip Casier<br>Catharina Hooglant  | Hans Hansen<br>Maria Hooglandt                       |
| A° 1720 den 27 <sup>en</sup> Maart<br>Rebecca                | Pieter Andrevet<br>Rebecca Cole      | Cornelis Jansen<br>Mary Cole                         |
| 172½ den 14 Janüary<br>Catharina                             | Philip Cazier<br>Catharina Hooglant  | Rem vand <sup>r</sup> Beek<br>Dorothea<br>Coteleaü   |
| 1722 den 8 Jüly<br>Harmpje                                   | Pieter Metzelaar<br>Maria Neefjes    | Johannes Metzelaar<br>Tryntje Neefjes                |
| 1722 de 14 <sup>en</sup> octob <sup>r</sup><br>Pieter        | Pieter Ceilo<br>Blandina van Pelt    | Pieter van Pelt<br>Sara Bogardüs                     |
| A° 1723 de 22 Septemb<br>Abraham                             | Pieter Barbarie<br>Elisabet dü Seçoy | Teünis Coevert<br>Dina du Seçoy                      |
| A° 1723 den 25 <sup>en</sup> decemb <sup>r</sup><br>Elisabet | Pieter Andrevet<br>Rebecca Cole      | Abraham Cole<br>Hilletje van Woglüm                  |
| A° 172¾ den 15 <sup>en</sup> Maart<br>Dirk                   | Philip Cazier<br>Catharina Hooghlant | Albert Rykman<br>Maria Kip                           |
| 1724 de 7 en Juny<br>Corneliüs                               | Pieter Metzelaar<br>Maria Neefjes    | Lodewyk Metzelaar<br>Aaghje Neefjes                  |
| 1725 den 6 <sup>en</sup> Jüny<br>Cornelia                    | Pieter Ceilo<br>Blandina van Pelt    | Jacob de gramo<br>Dirkje van Tilbürg                 |

|                                  |           |                     |                            |
|----------------------------------|-----------|---------------------|----------------------------|
| 1725 den 4 en July               | Catharina | Philip Merrill      | Jacob Bakker               |
| gemelle                          | Sūsanna   | Elisabet Bakker     | Fryntje Vleereboom         |
|                                  |           |                     | Pieter Hagewoūt            |
|                                  |           |                     | Neeltje Bakker             |
| 1725 de 8 <sup>en</sup> Augusti  |           | Pieter Manez        | Jean Miller                |
| Maria                            |           | Mary Brooks         | Maria Coevert              |
| 172½ den 1 <sup>en</sup> January | Elisabet  | Pieter Andrevet     | Henrik Slecht              |
| gemelle                          |           |                     | Cathryna Wynants           |
|                                  | Anna      | Rebecca Cole        | Cornelis Janszen           |
|                                  |           |                     | Lea Sween                  |
| 1726 den 10 <sup>en</sup> April  |           | Philippe Cazier     | Jacobūs kierstede          |
| Jacobus                          |           | Catharina Hooghlant | Sara Norby                 |
| 1726 de 26 <sup>en</sup> Jūny    |           | Pieter Metzelaar    | 1 <sup>re</sup> [?] Boūman |
| Aaghtje                          |           | Maria Neefjes       | Neeltje Staats             |

Q. [crossed out].

Vervolgh op de Letter P.

|  |                     |                     |
|--|---------------------|---------------------|
| A <sup>o</sup> 172½ den 24 en Febrüary | Phillip Merrill     | Philippe Cazier     |
| Phillip                                | Elisabet Bakker     | Catharina Hooghlant |
| 1727 de 9 en July                      | Pieter Ceilo        | Johannes van Pelt   |
| Sara                                   | Blandina van Pelt   | Sara Le Roy         |
| 172½ den 3 <sup>en</sup> Maart         | Pierre La Toūrette  | Jean Bodin          |
| Daniel                                 | Mariamne Mersereaūx | Elisabet Mersereaūx |
| 1728 den 24 en novemb <sup>r</sup>     | Philip Merrill      | Jaquēs Egbertsz     |
| Nicolaas                               | Elisabet Bakker     | Catharina Bakker    |
| 172½ den 12 <sup>en</sup> January      | Pieter Ceilo        | Joh: van Namen      |
| Daniel                                 | Blandina van Pelt   | Marytje van Pelt    |
| 1730 den 23 <sup>en</sup> aūgūsti      | Philippe Cazier     | Peter van Ranst     |
| Petrūs                                 | Catharina Hooghlant | Sara van Ranst      |
| 1730 den 11 <sup>en</sup> Octobr       | Pierre La Toūrette  | Jaques de           |
| Tweelinge David                        | Mariamne Mersereaux | Riveaūx             |
| Jaques                                 |                     | Marie La Toūrette   |
|  |                     | Esther La Toūrette  |
| 173½ den 17 <sup>en</sup> January      | Phillip Merrill     | Richard Merrill     |
| Mary                                   | Elisabet Bakker     | Elsje Dorlant       |

Vervolgh op de Letter

P

|                                 |                   |                |
|---------------------------------|-------------------|----------------|
| 173½ den 14 <sup>en</sup> Maart | Pieter Ceilo      | Joh: van Namen |
| Wilhelmūs                       | Blandina van Pelt | loco Patris    |
|                                 |                   | Jan van Pelt   |
|                                 |                   | Pieters zoon   |

|                                   |                     |                                    |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1731 den 16 <sup>en</sup> January | Pieter Boŭwman      | Harne Boŭwman                      |
| Harren                            | Elsje van Pelt      | Marie Parcin                       |
| 1733 den 8 <sup>en</sup> April    | Philip Merril       | Matthÿs Jniaart                    |
| Elisabet                          | Elisabet Bakker     | Elisabet Gerritszen                |
| 1734 24 Maart                     | Pierre La Toŭrette  |                                    |
| Marie Susanne                     | Mariamne Mersereaux |                                    |
| 1734 9 Maart                      | Philip Merril       |                                    |
| Neeltje                           | Elisabet Bakker     |                                    |
| 1735 16 novemb                    |                     | Jan van Pelt, P <sup>re</sup> Zoon |
| gemelli Johannes                  | Pieter Ceilo        | Symon van Pelt                     |
| Maria                             | Blandina van Pelt   | Jannetje adams                     |
|                                   |                     | Mary adams                         |
| 1736 den 26 <sup>en</sup> april   | Pierre La Toŭrette  |                                    |
| Elisabet                          | Mariamne Mersereaux |                                    |
| 1739 23 april                     | Pieter Boŭwman      |                                    |
| Pieter                            | Elsje van Pelt      |                                    |
|                                   | P —                 |                                    |
| 1739 den 3 <sup>en</sup> Juny     | Pierre Drageau      |                                    |
| Margrietje                        | Elisabet Gewan      |                                    |
| 1748 den 20 <sup>en</sup> January | Pierre Parlier      | Loŭis dŭ Bois Jun <sup>r</sup>     |
| Petrŭs                            | Martha dŭ Bois      | Catharina van Brŭnt                |

R —

Rÿck Hendrickzen zÿne Gedoopte  
Kinderen  
zÿne drie Dochteren hebben gelÿck  
haren Christelÿcken Doop ont fan  
gen Anno 1700  
De Getuigen bennen  
Weÿnte Rÿcken en Ledeÿ Waacker  
Het eene kindt is genoemt Elisabeth  
het tweede femmetye het derde Marytie

1718  
den 22 Mey gedoopt twee kinderen

|       | de oŭders                | de getÿygen              |
|-------|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| Symon | Ryk Hendriksz            | Thomas Jansz             |
| en    | Ledy Henriks             | Elisabet obedye          |
| Jan   |                          | Sŭsanna Winters          |
|       | addita Reprehenscone [?] | Patri & Testibŭs privata |

Rÿk Rÿcken zyn Dochter Femmetie is gebooren  
den 11 October Anno 1708 den 19 dito gedoopt De  
Compeer Johannes Rÿcken De Peet Femmetie  
Rÿcken

zÿn Dochter Lena  
is gedoopt Anno 1711 den 23 October  
De Compeer Adriaen schouten de Peet  
Martytje schoûten  
fÿn Dochter sofia  
is gedoopt Anno 1714 den 4 May  
De getuigen bennen Johannes van Cleef  
en sofia van Cleef

A° 1719 den 15<sup>en</sup> Maart  
Henricûs

Ryk Ryken  
Willempje Clement

Hierôme de Chesne  
Catlyn Canon

Richart Merrel zÿn foon Richard  
is gedoopt den 22 fept Anno 1709  
De Compeer Christiaen Corfsen de Peet  
Lena Dorland  
zÿn foon Richard  
is gedoopt Anno 1715  
De Getuigen bennen Adriaen van Wogelom  
en Bennetie Ryke

Richart Merrel fÿn dochter  
elsje gedoopt den 1 [?] april 1718  
door domenÿ freeman als getuÿge  
Johan magels als peet  
blandÿna Korsse

172½ den 1<sup>en</sup> Januäry  
Lambert

Richard Merl  
Elsje Dorlant

William Mackelien  
Elisabet Merl

1724 de 13<sup>en</sup> Septemb<sup>r</sup>  
Sūsanna

Richard Merl  
Elsje Dorlant

Joris Neefjes  
Willempje Borkulo

Rût Van Den Bergh  
fÿn Dochter Geesie  
is gedoopt den 27 Juli Anno 1714  
De Getuigen bennen Gidie van Campen  
en ftyntie Christoffel

Rem Van De Bilt  
zÿn Dochter Hilletie  
is gedoopt Anno 1713 den 21 October  
De Compeer Jacob Van de Bilt  
De Peet Femmetie Andriaenssen

A° 1719 den 26<sup>en</sup> Jûly  
Jan

Rem vander Beek  
Dorothea Coteleaû

Petrûs Simson  
Sophia vand<sup>r</sup> Beek

A° 1721 den 28<sup>en</sup> Mey  
Rem

Rem vander Beek  
Dorothea Coteleaû

Jacques Coteleaû  
Jacomyntje van Pelt

A° 172½ den 17<sup>en</sup> Febrüary  
Ūsfelton

Robert Frost  
Sara Ūsfelton

Matthys Jantz

|  |  |  |
|--|--|--|
| A <sup>o</sup> 1723 de 2 <sup>en</sup> Jūny<br>Jaquēs                  | Rem vander Beek<br>Dorothea Coteleaū                   | Jan Hegeman<br>Martha vander<br>Beek         |
| 172 $\frac{1}{2}$ den 21 <sup>en</sup> Janüary<br>Dorothea             | Rem vander Beek<br>Dorothea Coteleaū                   |  |
| 1735 den 13 <sup>en</sup> april<br>Jacob                               | Richard Lean<br>Sara Johnson                           | John Jennes Jun <sup>r</sup><br>Mary Johnson |
| 1735 den 21 <sup>en</sup> Septemb<br>Nicolas                           | Richard Stilwell<br>Jenneke van namen                  |  |
| 1736 den 3 <sup>en</sup> Juny<br>Lena                                  | Rem vander Beek<br>Dorothea Coteleaū                   |  |
| 1736 den 10 en octob<br>John   | Richard Lean<br>Sarah Johnson                          |  |
| 1736 den 31 <sup>en</sup> octob<br>Annatie<br>[" Aaltje " crossed out] | Richard Merrill Thomas zoon Richard<br>Jenne Gewan     | Merril<br>Elsje Dorlant                      |
| 1737 den 23 <sup>en</sup> octob<br>maria                               | Roelof van Voorhes<br>Coteleau                         |  |
| 173 $\frac{1}{2}$ den 1 <sup>en</sup> January<br>Margareta             | Richard Merrill Thomas Zoon Aart Symons<br>Jenne Gewan | Margriet Daniels                             |

op de L—ter

## T

|  |                                   |   |
|--|-----------------------------------|---|
| 1726 de 30 <sup>en</sup> Mey<br>Thomas                       | Thomas Janszen<br>Antje van Pelt  | Johannes van Name<br>Sara Bogardūs      |
| 1726 den 9 <sup>en</sup> octob<br>Anthony                    | Teūnis van Pelt<br>Marie Drageaū  | Jan van Pelt<br>Susanne La Toū<br>rette |
| 172 $\frac{1}{2}$ den 12 <sup>en</sup> Febrüary<br>Magdalena | Thomas Morgan<br>Magdalena Staats |   |
| 172 $\frac{1}{2}$ den 24 en Maart<br>Maria                   | Titūs Titusz<br>Blandina van Pelt | Henry Day<br>Maria van Pelt             |
| 1728 den 30 <sup>en</sup> Juny<br>Casparūs                   | Thomas Johnson<br>Anna Bouwman    | Elisabet Lisk                           |

172½ den 2<sup>en</sup> Maart  
Corneliüs

Teunis Bogaart  
Catharina Hegeman

172½ den 9<sup>en</sup> Maart  
Pieter

Thomas Morgan  
Magdalena Staats

Aart Symons  
Margriet Daniels

1729 den 24<sup>en</sup> Augusti  
Sara

Thomas Lisk  
Catlyntje van Pelt

Pieter Boûwman  
Blandina van Pelt

Vervolgh op de Letter

T—

173½ den 6<sup>en</sup> Maart  
Syrah

Titüs Titusz  
Blandina van Pelt

Corn- Eghmont  
Elsje de Camp

173½ den 14 en Febrüary  
Johannes

Teunis van Pelt  
Marie Drageaü

Adriaan van  
Woggelum  
Lena van Pelt

1731 den 26<sup>en</sup> Maart  
Margriet

Thomas Lisk  
Catlyntje van Pelt

Pieter Boûwman  
loco Patris  
Johannes van Namen  
ntje van Pelt

1731 den 1<sup>en</sup> Augüsti  
Margrita

Timothy Thorp  
Margrietje Heermans

1731 den 10 en October  
Thomas

Thomas Morgan  
Magdalena Staats

Christina van  
Woggelüm

173½ den 16 en January  
Marytje

Teunis Tieboût  
Margrietje Drinkwater

Jannetje  
Borkeloo

173½ den 14 en January  
Teunis

Teunis Tieboût  
Margrietje Drinkwater

Jannetje  
Staats

1734 15 April  
Antje

Titüs Titusz  
Blandina van Pelt

—volgh op de Letter

T.

1734 den 3<sup>en</sup> Juny  
Maria

Teunis van Pelt  
Marie Drageaü

Nicolas Lazelier  
Esther Lakeman

1735 den 8<sup>en</sup> Juny  
Thomas

Thomas Simon  
Maria Johnson

Thomas Johnson  
Catherine Simon

|                                   |                     |                    |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| 1736 den 2 <sup>en</sup> Mey      | Titūs Titusz        |                    |
| Marytje                           | Blandina van Pelt   |                    |
| 1736 den 18 en July               | Thomas Morgan       |                    |
| Annatje                           | Magdalena Staats    |                    |
| 1737 den 8 en Mey                 | Thomas Wilmot       | Paūl Mersereaux    |
| Thomas                            | Elisabet Mersereaux | Marie Mersercaux   |
| 1737 den 19 <sup>en</sup> Mey     | Teūnis van Pelt     |                    |
| Joost                             | Marie Drageaū       |                    |
| 1737 den 18 <sup>en</sup> Septemb | Tys Sweem           | John Merril Jūnior |
| Geertrūyd                         | Catharina Merril    | Geertrūyd Symons   |

## T

|   |                    |                 |
|---|--------------------|-----------------|
| 1738 den 19 nov.  | Teunis van Pelt    |                 |
| Teunis  | Marie Drageau      |                 |
| 173 <sup>8</sup> / <sub>9</sub> den 1 <sup>en</sup> January | Thomas Milboūrn    |                 |
| Francyntje  | Anna Preyer        |                 |
| 173 <sup>8</sup> / <sub>9</sub> den 18 <sup>en</sup> Maart  | Tys Sweem          | Jacob Roseaū    |
| Johannes  | Catharina Merril   | Susanna Merril  |
| 1739 den 16 <sup>en</sup> Septemb                           | Thomas Morgan      |                 |
| Sara  | Magdalena Staats   |                 |
| 1739 den 4 <sup>en</sup> Nov.                               | Thomas Lisk        | Petrūs van Pelt |
| Sara  | Catlyntje van Pelt | Sara van Pelt   |
| 1740 den 26 <sup>en</sup> Mey                               | Tites Titesz       | Symon van Pelt  |
| Teūnis  | Blandina van Pelt  | Loco Patris     |

| A <sup>o</sup> 1742 | Ouders                   | Kinderen                            | Getuigen                                 |
|---------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|
| April<br>13         | Isaac Pr —<br>Maria De—e | Catharina<br>geboren de 10 May 1741 |  |
|                     | Lūcas barrabank          | Catharina                           |  |
|                     | Martha Baely             |                                     |  |
|                     | barend de pū             | Johannes                            |  |
|                     | Elfje Pel-oūng           |                                     |  |
|                     | Jan Van Pelt             | Hindrik Veltman                     |  |
|                     | Jannetje Adams           | William                             | Rebecca Staats<br>H. V. van Jacob Bakker |

|                     |                       |                                       |
|---------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Juni<br>9           | Simon Simonffe        | Jan Van pelt                          |
|                     | Sara van Pelt         | Aaltje Hoogland H. V.                 |
|                     | Johannes Symonffe     | Jacob Corffe ju <sup>r</sup>          |
|                     | Sufter Corffe         | Marytje Corffe H. V.<br>Jofua Mafjero |
| A <sup>o</sup> 1742 | ouwders [crossed out] |                                       |
| De 14 Septemer      | Jan Van pelt          | harmen bouman                         |
|                     | Maria Bouman          | maria bouman                          |
| A <sup>o</sup> 1742 | -----                 |                                       |
| De 14 September     | Douwen Van Woglom     | hendereck Veltman                     |
|                     | Jannetje Staats       | Johanna Van Santvord                  |
| A <sup>o</sup> 1742 | -----                 |                                       |
| de 14 September     | pieter bouman         | Jan Van pelt                          |
|                     | Elsje Van pelt        |                                       |
| A <sup>o</sup> 1742 | -----                 |                                       |
| de 14 September     | Jacob bouman          | harmen bouman                         |
|                     | Maria Williams        | Maria Weliams                         |

[Page blotted and worn]

|                  |                            |          |                      |
|------------------|----------------------------|----------|----------------------|
| 1742             | ouwders                    | kinderen | Getuigen             |
|                  | nicklaes Gerresen          | Zeger    |                      |
|                  | Crestina Van Woglom        |          |                      |
| 1743<br>april 18 | Jacob Corsen               | Cornelia | Hendereck Croesen    |
|                  | Cornelia Croesen           |          | Cornelia Corsen      |
|                  | Gerret Croesen             | Maria    | henderick blenkerhof |
|                  | Claesje Blenkerhof         |          | Geesje blenkerhof    |
|                  | Josua Mofsero              | Elisabet |                      |
|                  | Maria Corsen               |          |                      |
|                  | Mathies Enjard [or Erjard] | Elisabet | Johannes Degroot     |
|                  | Elisabet Gerresen          |          | Elisabet Van Sekelen |
|                  | Petures Van pelt           | Maria    | Cornelus Bouman      |
|                  | Barbera houltie            |          | Aeltje teitus        |

|          |                      |                                      |                                     |
|----------|----------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
|          | Simon Van pelt       |                                      | Maria bouman                        |
|          | Maria adams          | Maria                                |                                     |
| 1743     | Cristofel Simesen    | Cristofel                            |                                     |
| april 19 | Catrina Van Schuerre |                                      |                                     |
|          | Johannes post        |                                      | Jacob backer                        |
|          | Antje huisman        | abraham                              | Rabecka Staats                      |
|          | Frances Gerrebrats   |                                      | Cornelus Corsen                     |
|          | Nieltje Corsen       | France                               | Nieltje backer                      |
| 1743     | ouwders              | kinderen                             | Getuigen                            |
| april 19 | Jacob Rooso          |                                      | Geertruy Seimensen                  |
|          | Susanna Merrel       | Weintje                              |                                     |
|          | Johannes Decker      |                                      | peter Decker                        |
|          | Nence Merrel         | Johannes<br>[“ Mateus ” crossed out] | Susanna Jons                        |
|          | Mateis Swem          |                                      | Jan Van pelt                        |
|          | Catrina Merrel       | Maties                               | Susanna toret                       |
|          | Richard Merrell      |                                      | Anatje Seimesen                     |
|          | Jannetje Gouns       | annatje                              |                                     |
|          | Ragel Willemsen      | hester                               | Barbera houtje<br>Johannes Van pelt |
| 1743     | Hans Simonsen        |                                      |                                     |
| June 7   | antje Van pelt       | Blandena                             |                                     |
|          | mateus Jones         |                                      |                                     |
|          | Margrietje Gowen     | Catrina                              |                                     |
| Agustes  | ouders               | kenderen                             | Getuigen                            |
| 16/1743  | Johannes Brestede    |                                      |                                     |
|          | Treintje hagewout    | Pieter                               |                                     |
|          | Jan burbanck         |                                      |                                     |
|          | Leea hagewout        | Jan                                  |                                     |

Abraham Van tuyl  
femmetje  
Mitje freelant

Agustus 30 - 1743

Walter Clendenne  
Maria  
pieternel olfer

1-743

october 11 [or 18] peter marteling  
Johannes  
annatje hegeman  
Jacus Egberts  
Catrina  
trintje Backer  
Johannes huisman  
Elisabet  
Weintje Seimeson

peter Marteling S<sup>r</sup>

Susanna Gerresen

Elesabet Merrell

1744  
april 17

Wellim Elsewart antje  
Barbecca Stillwel Mareitje

Cornelus Corsen  
Jannetje Corsen

Jan Jennens  
aeltja Marteling aentje

Aentje Jennins

ouders kenderen

Getuigen

1744  
April 17/

Jan Van pelt  
Jannetje  
Jannetje Adams

Seymen Van pelt  
en Sin Vrouw

Abram Egbertse  
Elisabet  
Elifabet Gerresen

De ouders

Symen Symonson  
Art  
Sara Van pelt

De ouders

1744  
Mey 21

Carel Mackleen  
Elisabet  
Maria Corsen  
Isaak Pral  
Petrüs  
Maria Dũ bois

Cornelus Corsen

Jannetje Corsen

De ouders Getuigen

1744  
September 18

Jan Veltman  
Maria  
Jannetje Jurcks

Gerret Croesen

Claesie Croesen

Joseph Rolph  
 Cornelia  
 Nieltje Croesen  
 Nicolaes Gerresen  
 Abraham  
 Cristina Van Wogelom

ouders

kinderen

Getuigen

1745  
 Mey 6

Lammert Jinnens

Sara

Sara Jennens

annatje Marteling

Jacob Bergen

Grietje

Grietje Bennet

Jacob Resoe

Susanna

Jan Van pelt

Sufanna Merrel

Susanna Van pelt

Jan Merrel

Sara

Geertruy Merrel

Aeltje Bennet

Walter Clendenne

Johannes

Nieltje ollefer

Jan Van pelt Junr

Nieltje

Bastejan Elles

Catrina Bouman

Saara Elles

Nicklas Bos

antje

Elisabet Drenkwater

Mattas Swem

Martinüs

Catrina Merrel

Cristofel Simesen

Catrina

Catrina Sime  
son

Catrina Van Scuren

Cornelus Bouman

aeltje

Gerret poft

Aeltje Titus

en syn Vrouw

Jan Merrel

Scimon

aeltje Bennet

tomas lisk

Martha

Catlintje Van pelt

|                  |                      |           |                            |
|------------------|----------------------|-----------|----------------------------|
|                  | Jan Jones            | [no name] |                            |
|                  | Ragel Van Engelen    |           |                            |
|                  | ou ———               | K ———     | Getuigen                   |
| 1745             | Jan Van Derbek       |           | Doritje Vanderbeek         |
| June 18          | annatje Marteno      | Doritje   |                            |
|                  | Abraham Rigga        |           | arie Van Woglom            |
|                  | Annatje Van Woglom   | Ragel     | Beelletje V. Woglom        |
|                  | Sara Van Namen       |           |                            |
|                  | —————                | Ineres    |                            |
| 1745<br>agustis  | Seimen Van —         |           | Getuigen Johannes Van pelt |
| 6                | Maria Adames         | Sara      | en zein Vrouw              |
|                  | John Lawrence        |           | Daniel Dehart              |
|                  | Derkje Van pelt      | Wellem    | Saara Beek                 |
|                  | Barent Marteling     |           | Peter Marteling en         |
|                  | Susana Gerresen      | Maria     | zein Vrouw                 |
|                  | Baltis De hart       |           | Jan Van pelt               |
|                  | Maria Phillipel      | Vereltje  | Geisbertje Darlant         |
| 1745<br>December | Teunes Egbertse      |           |                            |
| 12               | Peternel Depey       | Johnnes   |                            |
|                  | Cornelus Van Wagenen |           | Johannes Gerresen          |
|                  | Hellena Bon          | aentje    | Margreta Sep               |
|                  | Lodewik Metchel      |           |                            |
|                  | Ragel Sayler [?]     | Elfse     |                            |

The following is an acct  
of the Children that were Baptized  
By the Rev<sup>d</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Jackson in the  
presence of me, while or since I was  
Chosen, by the Church, to act as  
Clerk of the Reformed Protestant  
Dutch Church at the North side  
of Staten Island & kept by me

A. Ryerfz

|                              | Childrens<br>Names                         | Parents or<br>Witnefses  |
|------------------------------|--|--|
| 1786<br>July 9 <sup>th</sup> | Abraham                                    | John Simonson<br>Maricha Crusen                                |
| 23 <sup>d</sup>              | Hannah                                     | Aris Ryerfz<br>Sarah Stout                                     |
| Aug <sup>t</sup> 6           | Mary                                       | Nicholas Houghwout   |
| 6<br>Octob <sup>r</sup> 29   | Elizabeth<br>Barbara<br>Elizabeth<br>Sarah | Peter Housman<br>John Van Pelt<br>David Jaques<br>John Buskirk |

## In the New Church at the North fide of Staten Island

|                      |           |                                   |
|----------------------|-----------|-----------------------------------|
| 1787<br>May 27       | Abraham   | Abr <sup>m</sup> Rolph            |
| July 1 <sup>st</sup> | Jacob     | Jacob Van Derbilt                 |
| Sept <sup>r</sup> 2  | Elizabeth | Chriſtian Vroome Sen <sup>r</sup> |
|                      | John      | John Tysen Jun <sup>r</sup>       |
|                      | Aulchie   | John Garrifon                     |
|                      | Cornelius | Corn. Corſen Ju <sup>r</sup> 2/   |
| 16                   | Elizabeth | John Segoine                      |
| 30                   | Mary      | Garrit Bush                       |
| Octo <sup>r</sup> 28 | Abraham   | Peter Brasted                     |
|                      | Isaac     | Win <sup>t</sup> Houghwout        |

|   | Names of<br>the Children | Parents or Witnefses                |
|---|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1787<br>Novem <sup>r</sup> 11 <sup>th</sup> | Matthew<br>Elizabeth     | Benjamin Swaime 1/<br>Richard Myers |
| 1788<br>Februy 6 [?]                        | Sarah                    | Israel Decker 1/6                   |
| June 7 <sup>th</sup>                        | Daniel                   | Peter Houghwout                     |
| 8 <sup>th</sup>                             | Richard                  | Richard Merrell                     |
| Aug <sup>t</sup> 3 <sup>d</sup>             | Harmanus                 | Joshua Mersereau Jun <sup>r</sup>   |
| 17 <sup>th</sup>                            | Peter                    | Jacob Mersereau Esq <sup>r</sup> 2/ |
| Sep <sup>r</sup> 14                         | John                     | Thomas Merrell Sawmill 1/           |
|   | Abraham                  | Peter Prall Jun <sup>r</sup>        |
|   | Charity                  | John Christopher                    |
| Octo <sup>r</sup> 26                        | Richard                  | Capt <sup>n</sup> Richard Decker    |
|   | Hendrick                 | Aaron Miller                        |
| Dec <sup>r</sup> 7 <sup>th</sup>            | Nancy                    | Peter Housman                       |

|                |           |                   |
|----------------|-----------|-------------------|
| 1789<br>May 10 | Elizabeth | John Kruse        |
| June 7         | Abraham   | Garret Ellis      |
| July 5         | Christian | Samuel Styversant |

|                            | Names of<br>the Children | Fathers<br>or Parents                         |
|----------------------------|--------------------------|---|
| 1789<br>Aug <sup>t</sup> 2 | Cornelia                 | Jn <sup>o</sup> Tysen Jun <sup>r</sup> Deacon |
| 30 <sup>th</sup>           | Elizabeth                | Isaac ſimonſon Deacon                         |
|                            | Catharine                | Richard Corſen                                |
|                            | Elizabeth                | Garret Bush                                   |
| October 11 <sup>th</sup>   | Joſeph                   | Auſtin Barton                                 |

Children Baptized by the Reverend Peter  
Stryker

1790  
October 17<sup>th</sup> David Aris Ryerfz  
Garret Jacob Mersereau Esq<sup>r</sup> p<sup>d</sup> 2/  
John Cornelius John Buskirk  
Yanetye Cornelius Corsen  
24<sup>th</sup> Jacob Edward Dehart  
31<sup>st</sup> Derrick Jacob Vreeland  
Nov 7 William White Christian Vroome  
Thur<sup>y</sup> 11 Magdalen Johannes Merrill Jun<sup>r</sup> afternoon  
after Mr. Stryker was Ordained or rather intalled  
in our Church By M<sup>r</sup> Livingston  
Sunday 14 Miriam daughter of Abraham Post, she was  
Born 31<sup>st</sup> Day of July 1790 paid 2/

[On loose piece of paper in the book]

Christopher Simonfen Chathrine Van  
Schuren — the Child name Woveter

Johannis Simonfen Anna Van —eld—  
the Child Art [?]

Wittnef art Simonfen & his Wife Margritt  
Lamburt Jennire [?] Anna Marlin  
the Child Ant—[?]

Witnif John Jenner & Anna Jenner  
Joseph Lake father Altie Lake mother  
the Child Claece [?]  
francf— Garribranse father Nailke [?]  
Corsen Mother Child nailtie  
Abramam Prall father Aeleda heheman  
Mother, Child Abraham  
Joufseway Moserow father marey  
Corsen mother Child Baul-f  
and the witnes Paul  
Merferue

[On reverse side the following.]

Iam [or Ram] Symonfen X  
Jacob Berrger X  
John Vroom X  
George Vroom X  
Otto Van Tuyl X  
Jacob Jarest [?] Van Voerhees

John Baptist Dumont  
Dan<sup>l</sup> Corfe  
John Veghte  
Matthew Jones X  
— ent Christopher  
— Gacfon [?]

A— Jene — Post

## CENSUS OF STATEN ISLAND IN THE YEAR 1706.

Among the New York Colonial Manuscripts (Vol. 42, p. 60) at Albany is a record which purports to be a "List of the Inhabitants of the Towns of New Rochelle and Westchester" for the year 1698. This may be correct so far as it relates to the opening page, but the remaining sheets which make up the document are beyond dubiety a complete or partial census of the inhabitants of Staten Island. It is of considerable worth, enumerating as it does, the names of the residents of the Island, but especially valuable as it gives the respective ages of the males. It is without date, but it is my conviction that it was made in the year 1706. This inference is supported by the following facts:

"As for the number of Inhabitants of this Province I sent one exact list of them about four years ago, and another two years ago, where these were distinguished by Whites, and Blacks, Males and Females. I will take care a new list shall be taken and sent by the first opportunity."

Lord Cornbury to the Board of Trade, New York, July 1st, 1708. (N. Y. Col. MSS. Vol. V.; p. 56.)

James Poillon born 1681. Family Record.  
aged 25 yrs. in Census.

makes 1706 date of Census.

Gershom Stillwell b. Aug. 17, 1683. Family Record.  
aged 23 yrs. in Census.

makes 1706 date of Census

Thomas Farmar b. 1673, according to Whitehead.  
aged 33 yrs. in Census.

makes 1706 date of Census.

Nicholas Britten b. 1679 (d. Jan. 12, 1740 aged 61, Tombstone).  
aged 27 yrs. in Census.

makes 1706 date of Census.

John Poillon b. in 1679. Family Record.  
aged 26 yrs. in Census.

makes 1705 date of Census.

Cornelius Nefes bapt. Jan 19, 1661.  
aged 44 yrs. in Census.

makes 1705 date of Census.

Nathaniel Britten bapt. July 14, 1678. Aged 13, Dutch  
Church, Brooklyn, born 1665.  
aged 42 yrs. in Census.

makes 1707 date of Census.

The difference in the census date, as deduced above, can most likely be accounted for by the approximate ages given to the census taker. However, the date of 1700 is not always sustained, provided the following dates which have been supplied me are correct:

George Nefes b. 1686. Family Record.  
aged 22 yrs. in Census.  
—  
makes 1708 date of Census.

John Nefes b. 1688. Family Record.  
aged 20 yrs. in Census  
—  
makes 1708 date of Census.

Gerard Croose [Gerrit Kroesen] d. 1767 aged 82, Tomb-  
stone at Feasterville, Pa., b. 1685.  
aged 24 yrs. in Census.  
—  
makes 1709 date of Census.

It may become necessary to revise this date, but until we can secure more exact data I believe that 1706 should be accepted.

J. E. S.

| MEN FROM 16 TO 60 [to 60 is<br>crossed out]. | WOMEN                 | BOYES                     | GIRLS            |
|--|-----------------------|---------------------------|------------------|
| Lewes de boy [34 is crossed]                 | 40 hester de boy      | Lewes de boy              | Margreat de boy  |
| Salomon Latenyear                            | 34 Katherine bonephoy | Charls de boy             | mary turet       |
| David bonephoy                               | 40 Anne Latenyear     | John mon                  | Anne arven       |
| peter roso                                   | 30 Katherine boropo   | John lacount              | Elizabeth hans   |
| Salomon bricon                               | 43 Hester roso        | Pet lacount               | Sarah hans       |
| Samuel barnig [bornis; bor-<br>ing ?]        | 56 Mary roso          | Jacob lacount             | durka Sign       |
| philip burrel                                | 2- Margreat la Count  | Daniel arven              | Catharine hance  |
| peter biliew                                 | 16 francies du Shean  | Peter arvin               | Anna hance       |
| John Soso                                    | 20 Magdalean du shon  | John Arvin                | Catharine bonfoy |
| Makel Du Shean                               | 20 Anne arvin         | James dye                 | menoa morro      |
| Daniel Ervin                                 | 45 mary hance         | Jacob Sign                | mary morro       |
| John arvin                                   | 38 mary hance         | John Sign                 | Susana turet     |
| John Crok [brok ?]                           | 21 Elizabeth Sign     | John hance                | hester turet     |
| James hance                                  | 45 Elizabeth yorney   | John yorney               | anna Golder      |
| James Sign                                   | 45 Bety bricon        | Sonson fountain           | Jan bunnil       |
| John yorney                                  | 43 Anne revo          | John Codret               | Martha Coper     |
| Elias Casstroy                               | 30 Mary belvil        | David bonephoy            | Margret marchil  |
| John Pibir                                   | 45 hester belvil      | Stephen Martin [Marino ?] | cliner maschil   |
| Jacob revo                                   | 40 Mary mystro ?      | John morso                | Rachil Machal    |
| David boropo                                 | 18 Elizabeth pino     | Stephen morro             | Mary Jonson      |
| Daniel Cobal                                 | 40 magdalen rober     | Sero Pino                 | Anna Corbit      |
| Daniel mesro                                 | 42 catherine dushen   | Vinsen Rober              | Mary Corbit      |
| paul pino                                    | 34 mary turet         | Anton Du Shean            | Elizabeth Cordat |
| Vinsen rober                                 | 40 mary turet         | John Smith [?—worn]       | Susana gino      |
| Jerom Du Shean                               | 40 Ane Golder         | hendrak lafer [?—worn]    | Catherine [sic]  |
| David Leving [?]                             | 16 Susana bonvel      | philip lafer              | gino gino [sic]  |
| John turet                                   | 55 Elener Coper       | John turet                | Anne winans      |
| peter martin                                 | 42 francies morgan    | david turet               | Susan Goro       |
| Engel boer                                   | 40 Francies Morgan    | Peter turet               | hellere Stas     |
| Abram golder                                 | 24 mary morgan        | John turet                | rachil Stas      |
| Elias bond                                   | 28 Catharin morgan    | Joseph Golder             | Sarah Ralo       |
| Bernardin Coper                              | 59 Martha behout      | Elias boni                | Elizabeth Swam   |

## [MEN]

John Morgan  
Charles machil  
Cornelius Jonson  
Sweres Van Elen  
Isaac Corbutt  
Abram Cole  
Barnt Siet  
John Shdin  
Henery Shadine  
Stephen Jeno

Lambert Garrison—Vice

## [WOMEN]

54 Susana van Croon [brook ?]  
40 mary machil  
50 mary machil [sic]  
Susana Johnson  
18 Mary Get [?]  
40 Mary Van Engelen  
40 Rebaca Cole  
25 Anna Cole  
23 Rebaca Cole  
26 Mary Cole  
Elizabeth Slag  
Christin Slagt  
Mary Shadin  
Ehsabeth Shadin

## [BOYES]

James Brand  
Benjamin Coper  
frances Coper  
John Coper  
Joseph Coper  
William Coper  
Nicolus Lasseyear  
Joseph morgan  
Charles Morgan  
Peter bevout  
Cobes bebout

## [GIRLS]

Mary Swam  
Susana Swam  
Anne Swam  
Mary Geerta [Joeth ?]  
Magdalene Geerta [Vinta ?]  
Anne Struck  
Catherine Struck  
Eva Olland  
Witte Smoers  
deborah Simon  
Mary drago  
Elizabeth [sic]  
Mary taylor  
Elisabeth Smith

## Second sheet.]

John du puy  
John du peuy  
Hendryk Marling  
Nicolus Baker  
John dorland  
Rick ricas  
Jacob Jonson  
Thomas borbanks  
Peter Marling  
Baste Jan Ellisesn  
Peter van pelt  
John Byvanks  
John Swam  
George hogland  
Joseph Bastedo  
William George  
Henry Egbert  
Egbert tunison  
Egbert hagewout  
Peter hagewout  
John Veghtie  
Egbert hagewout  
Garet veghtie  
John veghtie  
Austin Graimes  
John Woglum Sr  
John Woglum  
Adrian Woglum  
John van Pelt  
Abram van Brill [?]  
John baker  
George bowman  
Derick kroese  
Gerard Croose  
Francis Crose  
Hendryk Crose  
John de Campe  
John Enger  
John miles  
Richard Merill  
philip Merill  
John Merill  
Richard Merill  
Thomas Merill  
Ephraim Tayler  
Abraim tayler  
John Croshon

49 Peternel dupey  
24 Trinthe baker  
22 barber dorland  
45 wilite rick  
25 Sarah Johson  
26 Mary borbanks  
35 Sarah van pelt  
30 Althe byvanks  
19 Martha Swam  
19 Catherine hogland  
34 Catherine hogland [sic]  
25 Juda bastedo  
26 hendrike George  
40 Catharine George  
49 Elizabeth George  
57 brinthe George  
45 dirike hagewout  
22 Alte hagewout  
22 Harminthe hanot  
17 Magdalen veghtie  
18 Lumethe veghtie  
20 Jane Graimes  
47 Blandeno woglom  
26 Sarah van pelt  
34 febe van bril  
62 Jebus bowman  
30 Elisabeth Crose  
28 Nelthe Crose  
31 Cornelia Crose  
38 Mary de Camp  
22 Evie Ricke  
24 Mary Jacobus  
46 Hendrak Else  
24 Cristine Enger  
17 Ithe Makles  
40 Elisabeth meril  
30 Susana Merill  
21 Margreat tayler  
35 Elisabeth tayler  
63 Elisabeth Croshon  
28 Mary Croshon  
11 Mary Coshe  
26 Elisabeth Coshe  
17  
46  
21  
21

Nicolus dupey  
Jacob baker  
Lambart Dorland  
Cornelius Jonson  
John borbanks  
John van Pelt  
Evert Byvank  
Dirick Hogland  
daniel Hogland  
Lewey bastedo  
Jacob demof  
Abram tunison  
James tunison  
Isaac tunison  
John Hagewout  
Abram hagewout  
Isaac hagewout  
Lafert Hagewout  
James Graimes  
austin Graimes  
Dowe woglom  
Cornelius woglom  
John woglom  
John van pelt  
Simon van pelt  
Nise van Birele [Brill ?]  
daniel Cosen  
John Crose  
Nicolus Crose  
Dirick Crose  
Jaurard Crose  
John de Camp  
daniel rico  
Jacob Ricko  
Isaac Ricko  
Charles Enger  
Tise Enger  
Daniel macles  
John Macleas  
peter macles  
gilbert Macles  
John tayler

Catherine dupey  
magdalene dupey  
Susana Dupey  
nolthe Baker  
Elisabeth dupey  
Margreat baker  
Elisabeth Baker  
Anne Baker  
Trinthe Baker  
mary riak [?]  
winthe Jonson  
Johana Jonson  
Althe borbanks  
Mary van pelt  
blandeno van pelt  
welbery van pelt  
Elizabeth hogland  
mary hogland  
althe hogland  
Lanna hogland  
Rosana hogland  
martha george  
mary George  
Geortroy hagewout  
Rachil hagewout  
harminthe tunison  
Christine tunison  
Jasebell Graimes  
Christine Woglom  
Blandeno van pelt  
mary van pelt  
Gearbrey van brill [?]  
Hendrake Bowman  
Catherine Crose  
Mary Crose  
Mary de Campe  
Altie de Campe  
Martha de Campe  
Martha de Campe [sic]  
Sarah de Campe  
buntie ricko  
Anne Enyer  
Rachil Makleas  
Margreat Makleas

Lambert Garrison  
Vice

Lord sheet. This leaf is small and in a different handwriting, save the last eight names in the women's column, which are written in the common hand.]

| [MEN]                           | [WOMEN] | [BOYES]                 | [GIRLS] |
|---------------------------------|---------|-------------------------|---------|
| Alexander Stuart                | 35      | Carherine Stuart        |         |
| Joseph Brittin                  | 40      | Elizabeth Brittin       |         |
| Joseph Marlett                  | 24      | Sarah Pullion           |         |
| John Pullion                    | 26      | Anne Peryne             |         |
| Peter Peryne                    | 27      | Sarah Lawrence          |         |
| John Lawrence                   | 19      | Mary Mitchil            |         |
| John Mitchell                   | 18      | Garreky Mitchil         |         |
| John Kirkstone                  | 30      | Martha Waltin           |         |
| Hans Van Clief                  | 26      | Jean Brown              |         |
| Ram Van Clief                   | 27      | Esther Comons           |         |
| James Mitchell                  | 35      | Mary Brittin            |         |
| Thomas Wotan                    | 34      | Catherine Derno [Derwo] |         |
| John Brown                      | 39      | Rebecca Stilwell        |         |
| William Comons                  | 34      | Mary Stilwell           |         |
| George Comons                   | 22      | Hannah Fountine         |         |
| Peter Comons                    | 19      | Catherine Lackerman     |         |
| Gazen Adriance                  | 25      | Rebecca Waltin          |         |
| Nath <sup>l</sup> Brittin       | 19      | Sarah Vantyll           |         |
| Matthew Rae                     | 25      | Frances Brittin         |         |
| Jeremiah Stilwell               | 25      | Martha Stilwell         |         |
| Gersham Stilwell                | 23      | Rachel Stilwell         |         |
| William Brittin                 | 21      | Anne Johnston           |         |
| Jacob Derna                     | 30      | Mary Billopp            |         |
| Isaac Courtess                  | 20      | hanna Billopp           |         |
| Isaac Van Tyll                  | 25      | Nansie Pharmer          |         |
| Isaac Lackerman                 | 21      | Jane Swam               |         |
| Abraham Lackerman               | 23      | Mary Yorta              |         |
| Arria Scoutt                    | 30      | Susana dusway           |         |
| Vincent Fountine                | 36      | Susana dusway           |         |
| Nickolas Brittin                | 27      | Elizabeth dusway        |         |
| Benjamin Brittin                | 29      |                         |         |
| Henry Keet                      | 28      |                         |         |
| Isaac Johnston                  | 32      |                         |         |
| Isaac Billew                    | 48      |                         |         |
| James Billew                    | 22      |                         |         |
| John Billew                     | 18      |                         |         |
| John Stilwell                   | 43      |                         |         |
| Nath <sup>l</sup> Brittin       | 42      |                         |         |
| Isaac Brant Van Clief           | 28      |                         |         |
| Isaac Simessone                 | 29      |                         |         |
| Richard Mitchell                | 32      |                         |         |
| John Goulden                    | 26      |                         |         |
| Nathun Whittman                 | 18      |                         |         |
| Valentine Du Shane              | 27      |                         |         |
| Charles Jacobs                  | 24      |                         |         |
| George Green                    | 35      |                         |         |
| John Vanhoe                     | 20      |                         |         |
| Francis Vanhoe                  | 18      |                         |         |
| James Pullion                   | 25      |                         |         |
| Samuel Oasburne                 | 27      |                         |         |
| John Bodvne                     | 26      |                         |         |
| Abraham Lackerman               | 45      |                         |         |
| John Tallon                     | 20      |                         |         |
| James Poillion Sen <sup>r</sup> | 60      |                         |         |
| Richard Mitchell                | 68      |                         |         |
| Houss Lawrence                  | 63      |                         |         |
| Jacob Noddy                     | 65      |                         |         |
| John Burgie                     | 42      |                         |         |
| James Guyon                     | 24      |                         |         |

Lambert Garrison

Vice

[Fourth sheet.]

| [MEN]                    | [WOMEN]                | [BOYES]             | [GIRLS]             |
|--------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| James fichit             | 45 Great harman        | James fichitt       | anna harman         |
| Jacobus Craven           | 25 Wilha harman        | Sany fichit         | Mary harman         |
| Daniel Shotwell          | 47 Sarah fichit        | John fichit         | Jane harman         |
| Daniel Shotwell [25 ?]   | 20 Anna Craven         | John Shotwell       | Sarah fichit        |
| Joseph Shotwell          | 16 Elisabeth Shotwell  | Abram Shotwell      | Etheliet            |
| John Shotwell            | 60 Mary Shotwell       | Peter States        | Elisabeth fichit    |
| John Shotwell            | 21 Elisabeth Shotwell  | Abram States        | Else Craven         |
| Abram Shotwell           | 18 Sarah Shotwell      | Edman States        | Margreat tayler     |
| Peter States             | 40 Anna Shotwell       | Peter decker        | Sarah tayler        |
| Mathew Decker            | 36 Elizabeth States    | John decker         | Marlin tayler       |
| Barnt Christopher        | 26 Anna States         | Charles Decker      | Rachel tayler       |
| hans Christopher         | 23 Annerthe States     | Mathew Decker       | Anna tayler         |
| Stofel Christopher       | 30 Grace States        | Segar Decker        | Martha Shotwell     |
| Art Simons               | 26 Eve Decker          | Nicolus Christopher | Susana Shotwell     |
| Aron Prall               | 60 Catherine Decker    | Hans Christopher    | Elisabeth Shotwell  |
| Aron Prall               | 21 Anne Christopher    | Abram Decker        | Margreat Shotwell   |
| Peter Prall              | 34 Stinshe Christopher | Art Simons          | Magdalen States     |
| John Croshon             | 48 Winthe Simons       | John prall          | Elisabeth States    |
| John Croshon             | 21 Geartroy Simons     | Hans prall          | Nealthe decker      |
| Abram Croshon            | 19 Anne Simons         | Aron prall          | Cathrine Cristepher |
| John Cashe [?; worn.]    | 60 trithe Prall        | Peter prall         | rebecca Christopher |
| Philip Cashe [worn; per- | —4 Mary Prall          | Cornelius prall     | Catherine Simons    |
| haps 34]                 |                        |                     |                     |
| Peter Cashe              | 19 Susana Croshon      | Abram prall         | winthe Simons       |
| Andrew Canon             | 55 Susana Cashe        | Francies bodine     | Mary prall          |
| Abram Canon              | 38 Elisabeth Canon     | jacob bodine        | Catherine prall     |
| Jacob Gallot             | 58 Aritus Gilbert      | Barnt Swam          | Jane bodine         |
| John Corso               | 36 Margreat Gilbert    | gedion Van Camp     | Madlean Swam        |
| Barnt Swam               | 60 Dorkas Galbut       | laurance van Camp   | Mary Swam           |
| Lambert Dorland          | 60 hester Corso        | Art van pelt        | Mary Corson         |
| Lawrence van Camp        | 60 hester bodine       | Daniel Corson       | Sister Corson       |
| Hendrak van Camp         | 24 Sarah Swam          | Joseph arra Smith   | Mary Corson         |
| John van pelt            | 60 Lisabeth Swam       | Isaac Canon         | Marth Arrasmith     |
| John van pelt            | 20 harmintha dorland   | Jacob Canon         | Jane arra Smith     |
| John Clark               | 23 Else dorland        | Abram Canon         | Mary Nefes          |
| Criste Jan Corson        | 30 Magdalen dorland    | John Swam           | Susana la Count     |
| Daniel Corson            | 18 althe van Camp      | tye Swain           | Jane Canon          |
| Benjamin Corson          | 20 Else van Camp       | John yorta          | Anna Canon          |
| Jacob Corson             | 31 Mary van Camp       | Lewcas Billew       | Mary Canon          |
| Joseph arra-Smith        | 46 Mary van Pelt       | Richard michill     | Elizabeth [sic]     |
| Cornelius Nefes          | 44 Margreat Clark      |                     | Mary Pharmer        |
| Jorge Nefes              | 22 Anna Corson         |                     | Catherine Pharmer   |
| John Nefes               | 20 Elisabeth Corson    |                     | Siathe Swam         |
| George Rennells          | 47 Martha arra-Smith   |                     | Mary Yorta          |
| Harman bowman            | 30 agie Nefes          |                     | Mary Michill        |
|                          | Arianthe Nefes         |                     | Anne Michill        |
|                          | Sarah Canon            |                     |                     |
|                          | Elizabeth bowman       |                     |                     |

Lambert Garrison Vice

[Fifth sheet.]

|                        |                   |                    |                |
|------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|----------------|
| Powell rigar [Rigau ?] | 30 Martha Shadin  | Charles Machil     | Mary Jonson    |
| Peter winans           | 40 nealthe Gino   | John Machil        | Rachil Jonson  |
| Stephen gino           | 55 Jane [?]       | peter andre        | Jane Jeton [?] |
| Daniel gino            | 25 Mary winans    | Andrew Cole        | Sary bery      |
| James gino             | 22 Susana gino    | richard Cole       | Susana bery    |
| Francies gino          | 20 Eliner gino    | leandert Slet      | Mary bery      |
| Abram Staes            | 44 lidy gino      | barnt Slet         | Anna hopper    |
| John laro              | 43 Catherine gino | frances Slet       | Martha hopper  |
| James ralo             | 20 Rachil States  | Cornelius Vollomon | Mary Dusway    |
| Mathew laro            | 20 Peternel ralo  | peter roceau       | dyna Dusway    |
| John Swam              | 32 Elisabeth laro | daniel ricau       | Sarah Dusway   |
| John yorta             | 34 francies laro  | winant winant      |                |

## [MEN]

Mathew Jonson  
 robert Jonson  
 Hendryk Jonson  
 peter Codret  
 Antony Swam  
 John Swain  
 Cornelius Swan  
 John Smook  
 Samuel Barnes  
 John bodin  
 Barnt Simons  
 Peter drago  
 Nathaniel Luer  
 Ned arrasSmith  
 Peter rovo  
 Albert Jonson  
 Thomas ward  
 Lewes Seton [Sehon ?]  
 Francies phere  
 henery bery  
 Stephen Hoper  
 peter Jeber  
 Joseph Billopp  
 Thomas Pharmer  
 John yorta  
 John swam  
 Mark Dusway, Sr.  
 Mark Dosway, Jr [age  
 crossed out]

Lambert Garrison  
 Vice

## [WOMEN]

27 Mary laro  
 24 Bety laro  
 30 Anne Swan  
 20 Magdelan yorta  
 49 hanna Jonson  
 25 Aplonia Jonson  
 21 Mary Jonson  
 33 Eliner Jonson  
 45 Anne Jonson  
 45 Mary Money  
 32 Elizer Swain  
 37 Elizabeth Swain  
 30 Mary Swam  
 34 Ann Swam  
 42 Rachel Swam  
 35 Ledy Swam  
 25 Mary Swam  
 24 Catherine Smok  
 24 Catherine hopber  
 31 Aplonia Simons  
 40 Elizabeth drgo  
 40 Catherine tayler  
 63 Martha arrasSmith  
 33 Johannah rovo  
 28 Martha Jonson  
 31 Elizabeth ward [Ware ?]  
 80 Mary bere  
 30 Mure hop  
 Elizabeth hoper  
 Susana ribar  
 Mary Jober

36 Elisabeth Slatt  
 38 Margreat List  
 26 Anne olyver  
 16 anne olyver  
 24 Eve Morgan  
 20 Rachell Morgan  
 20 Mary Olyphant  
 18 Susana garrison  
 20 Susanna garrison [sic]

## [BOYES]

daniel winent  
 matthew winent  
 Cornelius winen  
 peter winant  
 Jacob winent  
 James gino  
 diniel gino  
 Lewes gino  
 John gino  
 peter States  
 John States  
 Aaron States  
 Epraim States  
 James States  
 Matthew rew  
 Francis rew  
 Daniel laro  
 John Jorta  
 Christof andrew  
 hendrak Jonson  
 Joseph Jonson  
 Nathaniel Jonson  
 Jacob Jonson  
 Hendrak Jonson  
 Cornelius [sic]  
 Albert Money  
 Peter Money  
 John Money  
 James Maning  
 Albert Swam  
 Mathew Swam  
 Jacobob Swam  
 Antony Swam  
 Mathew Swam  
 Hendrak Smak  
 barnt Smak  
 John Smak  
 wiliam Osbond  
 Simon Simons  
 John Simons  
 John drago  
 peter drago  
 Jonathan tayler  
 albert Jonson  
 robert Jonson  
 Lewes Jeton  
 peter Jeton  
 henery bery  
 John bery  
 Stephen hoper  
 Claman hopper  
 david Jeber  
 peter Jeber  
 Jacob Jeber  
 Hendrak Jeber  
 John Jeber

James Slatt  
 Jacob Slatt  
 John Listt  
 Thomas Listt  
 Alexander Listt  
 Art [Ary ?] olyver  
 david olyphant  
 Franck barber  
 John Cortis

## [GIRLS]

Sarah Slatt  
 Elizabeth Slatt  
 Winthe olyver  
 Susana olyver  
 Catharin garrison  
 Hester Craven  
 nealthe rick  
 Elisabeth rick  
 Althe rick

## [Sixth sheet.]

James Slatt  
 James Lask  
 Adam Morgan  
 Samuel Olyver  
 Duncan Olyphant  
 Hosekiah burral  
 Lambert Garrison yo?  
 Charles Garrison  
 John Rico

| [MEN]                      | [WOMEN]              | [BOYES]               | [GIRLS]             |
|----------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|
| peter ricke                | 36 Mary ricke        | Daniel Garrison       | Magdelean rick      |
| Harmon Masher              | 24 phem ricke        | Nicolus garrison      | Neanthe masaker     |
| John worterson             | 60 Mary Masher       | Isaac garrison        | Elizabeth Manning   |
| Nicolus Maning             | 50 Else wouterson    | Segar garrison        | Anne Lake           |
| oswald foord               | 47 Mary Maning       | Jacob garrison        | Sarah Lake          |
| Jogum van amme             | 60 Mary Maning [sic] | hanes rick            | Anne tyllyer        |
| Evert van ame              | 24 Elisabeth foord   | Hendrak rick          | Sarah tyllyer       |
| engelbert [Engelhart?] van | 22 Sarah foord       | Hanis Masker          | dynah tylyer        |
| amen                       |                      |                       |                     |
| Hendrak van amen           | 16 wine van ammen    | Isaac Marling         | Martha tyllyer      |
| Barnt Marling              | 28 Mary van ammen    | thomas Maning         | Anne bowman         |
| Abram Lake                 | 30 deborah marling   | William foord         | Catherine bowman    |
| John Secott                | 27 Clashe lake       | John Lake             | Mary bowman         |
| Elius Duskbury             | 60 Magdelen Scott    | Richard Lake          | Catherin Nefes      |
| William tillyer            | 46 Ma. Ducksbury     | Daniel Lake           | Mary Nefes          |
| William tyllier            | 16 Mary tyllier      | Joh Scoott            | Sarah Nefes         |
| Henery Money               | 30 Mary tyllyer      | Patrick Scott         | Mary Corson         |
| Simon van amen             | 16 Nelthe bowman     | Philip tyller         | Anne Murey          |
| John Britell               | 24 Mary Money        | Edward tyller         | Hanna van amen      |
|                            | Rebecca marling      | Abram Marling         | Jane van amen       |
|                            | Rebaka britell       | peter bowman          | Mary van amen       |
|                            |                      | Cornelius Nefes       | Anne ford           |
|                            |                      | Jacob Corson          | Mary foord          |
|                            |                      | John Gerery [Gerecy?] | Rachil van hoy      |
|                            |                      | William ford          | Sarah van hoy       |
|                            |                      | Charles ford          | Catherine van hoy   |
|                            |                      | Oswald ford           | Mary Stillwell      |
|                            |                      | Abram van hoy         | Anne Stillwell      |
|                            |                      | George grean [Grear?] | Catherine dushen    |
|                            |                      | John grean [ " ]      | Sarah dushen        |
|                            |                      | Thomas grean [ " ]    | Hillithe van Cleaf  |
|                            |                      | Nicolus Stillwell     | Angelthe van Cleaf  |
|                            |                      | John van Cleaf        | Anne van Cleaf      |
|                            |                      | Peter billew          | Catharine van Cleaf |
|                            |                      | Isaac billew          | Mary billew         |
|                            |                      | Abram billew          | Catherine billew    |

Lambert Garrison  
Vice

[Seventh sheet.]

| NEGRO MEN | NEGRO WOMEN | NEGRO BOYES | NEGRO GIRLS |
|-----------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Robin     | Neger Garl  | Primos      | Hester      |
| Richmond  | Betty       | Jno         | Mare        |
| Charles   | Betty       | Claes       | Mare        |
| Jack      | Sarah       | Jack        | Sara        |
| Jack      | Grace       | Menes       | Mary        |
| Colliman  | Flora       | Charles     | Rachil      |
| Frank     | Klamet      | Sam         | Three Negro |
| Will      | Keshe       | Sam         | Children    |
| Dick      | Mary        | Tom         | Sarah       |
| John      | Betty       | Jack        | Faro        |
| Jack      | Mary        | Jacob       | Anne        |
| Hendrak   | Mare        | Mingo       | Jene        |
| Kolon     | Mary        | Paso        |             |
| Lewes     | Bess        | Mink        |             |
| Makeol    | Bety        |             |             |
| Frank     | Mary        |             |             |
| Harry     |             |             |             |
| Cofi      |             |             |             |
| Toby      |             |             |             |
| Tom       |             |             |             |
| Keas      |             |             |             |
| Sandy     |             |             |             |
| Jack      |             |             |             |
| Will      |             |             |             |
| Jack      |             |             |             |
| Dick      |             |             |             |

## NEGRO MEN.

Toby  
Jack  
Harry  
Toby  
Jack  
Corfy  
Pin  
Coti  
Cessemín  
Jack  
Dick  
Tone [?]  
Ruben  
Hendrak  
Besse  
Cherry  
Manuel  
Fortune  
Sambo  
Jack

Lambert Garrison  
Vice

## NEGRO MEN'S NAMES.

Tom  
Joseph  
Sabbagh  
Jackey  
Joseph  
Pine  
Toney  
Tom  
Jackey  
Harriey  
Toby  
Harry  
Jack  
John  
Jack  
Robin  
Mink  
Roger  
Minck  
Tom  
Will  
Mishe

## NEGRO WOMEN.

Betty  
Sarah  
Judith  
Judith  
Bess  
Judith  
Betty  
Carmente  
Corine  
Mary  
Jude  
Finno  
Betty  
Jeen  
Ruthe  
Mary  
Laurie  
Betty  
Jene

## NEGRO MEN'S NAMES.

Harry  
Will  
Jack  
Harklogg  
Trimbello  
Harry  
Dick  
Sambo  
Toby  
Roger  
Andrew  
Joh  
Joh

# THE PARISH REGISTER

## OF

### CHRIST CHURCH, SHREWSBURY, N. J.\*

---

"Record Book of the Episcopal Churches in Monmouth County. New Jersey. From 1733."  
[On the fly leaf]

---

"Samuel Palmer Stationer at y<sup>e</sup> Bible & Star, Grace Church Street" [On the inside of the cover]

---

"William Leeds died April 27. 1739" [On the fly leaf]

---

In the middle of the book is to be found the Latitude & Longitude of the Spire of Christ Church, Shrewsbury according to the U. S. Coast Survey under the superintendence of Professor Hassler.

[In the fore part of the book]

|  |   |
|--|---|
| <p>"Clergymen of Shrewsbury. Settled.<br/>Rev. John Forbes 1733<br/>" John Miln 1738<br/>" Thomas Thompson 1745. Left 1751</p>   | <p>Missionaries supplied<br/>in part by the Society<br/>in England.</p> |
| <p>" Samuel Cook. Left. 1775 see Vestry book. p. 24<br/>         " Henry Waddell 1788. see Vestry book. p. 39<br/>         " Andrew Fowler 1799. Discharged Feb. 4. 1806<br/>         " John Croes, Jr. 1809. Left Sept. 1824<br/>         " Eli Wheeler Sept. 1824. Died Mch. 15. 1861. aet. 70 yrs.<br/>         " Harry Finch 1830. Resigned on account of infirmity Nov. 1862<br/>         " Thomas J. Taylor 1863</p> |   |

---

"Mr. Waddell & Mr. Taylor kept no record in this book"

\*A copy of this ancient record was made by the Rev. Harry Finch, aided by his wife. They were prompted to this good work to save the original book, which was showing rapid marginal decay and suffering from the corrosive action of the ink. They rearranged the entries so as to bring the marriages, baptisms, and burials under separate headings, and so continued them from the beginning to the end. In the copy here produced the record is only brought to 1825, but the original arrangement is strictly adhered to, and the text has been carefully compared. Besides compiling his transcript of the Church Register, Mr. Finch made extensive searches into the early history of the church and its possessions, alike valuable and interesting, and which will be introduced in their entirety further on. Mr. Finch's copy of the Register is in the possession of the curate, and is the one generally consulted; the original, when I had access to it, was in the possession of Mr. Allen at Shrewsbury, opposite the church, but has since passed to the care of another official (with it a package of old papers), and is deposited in a bank vault in Red Bank. It is to be regretted that breaks occur in the chronology of the record. It is worthy of note that interments in the churchyard were not invariably registered in this record, and, on the other hand, there are allusions in the record to interments of which there are now no traces in the yard.

J. E. S.

*Baptisms 1733*

| Date.           | Child's name.                              | Parents' names     | " Place of Abode " | At what ch. baptized |
|-----------------|--|--------------------|--------------------|----------------------|
| 1733. Jan. 6.   | Rip, son of Isaac & Isabel                 | Van Dam            | Shrews.            | Shrews. Ch.          |
| " 13.           | Mary, dau. of John                         | Johnson.           | Freehold.          | Court House.         |
| 1734. April 14. | William, son of W <sup>m</sup> & Ann       | Pintard.           | Shrews.            | Shrews.              |
| Jan. 2.         | Thomas, son of John Nathan & Magdalen      | Hodgson.           | Mid'town           | "                    |
| April 14.       | John, son of John & Easter Herbert         | [Thomas & Easter?] | "                  | "                    |
| July 28.        | William, son of W <sup>m</sup> & Mary      | Patten             | "                  | "                    |
| Aug. 11.        | Thomas, son of Daniel & Susanna            | Herbert            | "                  | "                    |
| Aug. 11.        | Mary West, an adult person                 |                    | "                  | Privately            |
| Sept. 22.       | Elizabeth, dau. of Elisha & Elizabeth      | Lawrence,          | Crosswicks,        | Allentown            |
| Sept. 22.       | Mary, dau. of Samuel & Mary                | Roger              | "                  | "                    |
| Oct. 24.        | Thomas Gordon Stile, son of Gabriel & Mary | Stile,             | Allentown,         | "                    |
| Nov. 17.        | Hannah, dau. of Thomas & Hannah            | Morfith,           | Mid'town,          | Shrews.              |
| Dec. 22.        | Ann, dau. of Thomas & Ann                  | Gillpatrick,       | "                  | Mid'town             |
| " 25.           | Ann, dau. of & adult, of Webley            | West,              | Shrews.            | Shrews.              |
| Jan. 26.        | Elizabeth Steell, Adult dau. of Gabrill    | Stell,             | Allentown,         | Allentown            |
| Feb. 2.         | Catharine, dau. of John                    | Kearney            | " "                | "                    |
| March. 2.       | Catharine, dau. of James & Christian       | Rice               | " "                | "                    |

*Marriages 1734*

|              |  |
|--------------|--|
| 1734 Feb. 2. | Edward Lee & Sarah Lane at Middletown. |
| March. 4.    | Samuel Leonard & Mary Throgmorton.     |

*Burials 1734*

|                |   |
|----------------|---|
| 1734. Sept. 8. | George Thornbury in Shrewsbury Ch. Yard |
|----------------|---|

*Baptisms 1735*

|                |  |            |              |
|----------------|--|------------|--------------|
| 1735. april 4. | Mary, dau. of James Dye, Jr.                   | Freehold.  | Court House. |
| " 6.           | Samuel, son of James & Ann Osburn,             | Shrews.    | Shrews.      |
| May 11.        | Sarah, dau. of Amos & Patience Grandine.       | Freehold,  | Freehold.    |
| " "            | David, son of Job & — Throckmorton,            | "          | "            |
| " "            | John Clayton                                   | "          | "            |
| " "            | David  | "          | "            |
| " "            | Jonathan                                       | "          | "            |
| " "            | Mary   | "          | "            |
| " "            | Hannah   | "          | "            |
| " "            | Ann  | "          | "            |
| " "            | Isabel   | "          | "            |
| June 15.       | William, son of John & Elizabeth Stewart       | "          | "            |
|                | Deborah, dau. of Thomas & Hannah Warn          | "          | "            |
|                | Henry, son of James & Mary Willson             | "          | "            |
|                | Thomas, son of Joshua ? Applin                 | Allentown. | Allentown    |
|                | John, Catharine & Sarah, ch. of Patkrick Kerns | " " ?      | " "          |
|                | Patience, dau. of James ffrees,                | Allentown, | Allentown    |
|                | Alsee, dau. of George Murry                    | "          | "            |
|                | Ann, dau. of John Witherill ?                  | "          | "            |

|                     |  |            |              |
|---------------------|--|------------|--------------|
| July 27.            | Samuel, son of Samuel & Ann Pintard.                 | Shrews.    | Shrews.      |
|                     | Euphemia, dau. of John & Mary Reid,                  | Freehold   | "            |
| Aug. 3.             | James, son of Joseph & Alice Throckmorton            | "          | Freehold     |
| " 3.                | Mary, dau. of Thomas Stephens,                       | "          | "            |
| " 3.                | John, Mary & Thomas, ch. of Thomas & Mary Stephens   | "          | "            |
| " 3.                | Mary, dau. of Joshua & Elizabeth Warner [Warner?]    | "          | "            |
| " 3.                | John, son of James & Garret Abraham                  | "          | "            |
| " 3.                | William Lord Cahart                                  | "          | "            |
|                     | sons of Philip, son of W <sup>m</sup> & Phebe Cahart | "          | "            |
| 7 <sup>bo</sup> 28. | Hartness, son of Samuel & Mary Throckmorton,         | Freehold.  | Topenairmous |
| 28.                 | James, son of Peter & Margaret Perine                | ————       | " "          |
| 28.                 | Peter, son of James & Catharine Bartley              | ————       | " "          |
| 28.                 | Jane, dau. of John & Isabel Buckennes                | ————       | " "          |
| Oct. 5.             | Mary, dau. of James Niper                            | ————       | " "          |
| 5.                  | Jacob, son of Jacob Jemson                           | ————       | " "          |
| 5.                  | John, son of John Bullock                            | ————       | " "          |
| 5.                  | Timothy, son of James Anderson                       | ————       | " "          |
| 5.                  | Daniel Littleton, son of Daniel Ketcham              | ————       | " "          |
| 12                  | Rebecca, wife of Jeremiah Stillwell,                 | Crosswicks | ————         |
| Nov. 28             | Clement, wife of Jacob Dennis                        | ————       | Shrews.      |
|                     | Hannah,  |            |              |
|                     | Sarah,   |            |              |
|                     | Samuel, children of Jacob & Clement Dennis.          | ————       | Shrews.      |
|                     | Jacob,   |            |              |
|                     | Anthony,   |            |              |
|                     | Increase,  |            |              |
|                     | Elizabeth,   |            |              |

*Marriages 1735*

|                  |                     |   |
|------------------|---------------------|---|
| 1735             | April 2.            | Lewis Morris & Margaret Heldrith at Tinton                      |
|                  | " 8.                | Abraham James & Susanna Newbery " "                             |
|                  | " 10.               | Samuel Burrass & Mary Exceen at Shrews.                         |
|                  | " 11.               | Joseph Price & Mary West " "                                    |
|                  | Nov. 3.             | Gabriel Pilkington & Alice Collins; by license; by Jno. Forbes. |
|                  | 8 <sup>br</sup> 29. | Thomas Riddle & Elizabeth Orton by Mr. Jno. Forbes in Shrews.   |
| 10 <sup>br</sup> | 31.                 | Peter Journey & Audery Osburne " " " " " "                      |

*Burials 1735*

|      |         |   |
|------|---------|---|
| 1735 | Feb. 2. | Mrs. La Count in the burying place of Mr. Samuel Pintard at Shrews. |
|------|---------|---|

*Baptisms 1736*

|       |                     |  |
|-------|---------------------|--|
| 1736. | April 4.            | Isaac, son of Isaac & Isabel Van Dam.  |
|       | July 4.             | Hannah, dau. of William & Ellen Smith. |
|       | " "                 | John, son of John & Rachel Johnson.    |
|       | " 11.               | Margaret, dau. of Samuel & Ann Dennis. |
|       | 7 <sup>bre</sup> 5. | Susannah, dau. of John & Mary Hoskins. |

*Burials 1736*

|       |          |                                |         |         |
|-------|----------|--------------------------------|---------|---------|
| 1736. | July 25. | Samuel Leonard, son of Samuel. | Shrews. | Shrews. |
|       | Aug. 14. | Mrs. Hodgson                   | ————    | " "     |

*Baptisms 1737*

|      |         |   |         |
|------|---------|---|---------|
| 1737 | June 1. | John & Obadiah, sons of John & Grazel Worthley, Shrews.   | Shrews. |
|      | " 14.   | Catharine, dau. of Christian & Mary Nicholson             | "       |
|      | Jan. 1. | Ann, James & W <sup>m</sup> , ch. of John & Greezel Seers | "       |
|      |         | Catharine, dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Crafts              | "       |
|      |         | Margaret & Perine [?] ch. of Joseph & Mary Price          | "       |
|      |         | John, son of John Morris                                  | "       |

*Marriages 1737-8*

1737-8 March 9. Thomas Bell & Leah Bennet.

*Burials 1737*

1737 Jan. 29 Abigail Price in Shrewsbury Ch. yard.

*Baptisms 1738*

|      |                     |   |         |         |
|------|---------------------|---|---------|---------|
| 1738 | May 22              | John, son of Isaac & Isabel Van Dam                         | Shrews. | Shrews. |
|      |                     | Lewis, son of Samuel & Ann Dennis                           | "       | "       |
|      |                     | Giles, son of Robert & Rachel Lee                           | "       | "       |
|      | June 4.             | Catharine, dau. of W <sup>m</sup> & Mary Norris.            | "       | "       |
|      | 18.                 | Joseph, son of Thomas & Hannah Morford                      | "       | "       |
|      | July 2.             | John Shaddock   |         |         |
|      |                     | Ann & Martha. Adults  | "       | "       |
|      | 16                  | Sarah Shaddock  |         |         |
|      |                     | and William Shaddock, adults, son of John & Martha Shaddock | "       | "       |
|      | Aug. 13             | John Lewis Pintard, son of Samuel & Ann Pintard             | "       | "       |
|      | " "                 | William, son of Edward & Mary Wright                        | "       | "       |
|      |                     | Samuel ——— ? [perhaps belongs to the following]             |         |         |
|      | 10 <sup>br</sup> 25 | Benjamin, son of Jacob & Clement Dennis                     | "       | "       |
|      |                     | Margery Holsted, adult                                      | "       | "       |
|      |                     | Abigail " "   | "       | "       |
|      |                     | Josiah " "  | "       | "       |
|      |                     | Daniel " "  | "       | "       |
|      |                     | Pearson " "   | "       | "       |
|      |                     | Hannah, wife of Thomas Morford                              | "       | "       |

*Marriages 1738*

1738 March. 15 William Price & Lydia Wooley.  
 " 15. William Barns & Sarah Swain.  
 8<sup>br</sup> 25. Nathaniel Thomas & Ann Leeds by Mr. Miln.  
 9<sup>br</sup> 16. Josiah Holms & Hannah Dennis

*Burials 1738*

1738 9<sup>br</sup> 30 James Gibson, at Shrewsbury Ch. yard.  
 Jan. 14 Hannah Stout " " " "  
 1738-9 Feb. 7. Sarah, wife of John Throckmorton " " "

*Baptisms 1739*

|      |            |   |             |
|------|------------|---|-------------|
| 1739 | [April 17] | Mary, dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Riddle.            | Shrewsbury. |
|      | April 17.  | Patrick, son of Robert & Hannah Savage by Mr. Miln, | " "         |
|      | " 22       | Deborah Barwick, wife of John Barwick.              | " "         |
|      |            | Benjamin & Robert, sons of John & Deb. " "          | " "         |
|      |            | Elizabeth Jackson, adult                            | " "         |
|      | June 17.   | Philip, son of Philip & Elizabeth Edwards           | " "         |
|      |            | Theadeus, dau. of John & Mary Reed of Freehold      | " "         |

*Marriages 1739*

|      |                     |  |
|------|---------------------|--|
| 1739 | June 20             | S. Newman & Elizabeth ———— by Mr. Miln |
|      | 10 <sup>br</sup> 28 | John Throgmorton & Sarah Holms " "     |

*Burials 1739*

|          |                       |  |
|----------|-----------------------|--|
| 1739     | April 27.             | " Then was interred the Corps of William Leeds near his house at Swiming River " |
|          | May 2.                | Henry Leonard near his house at Colt's neck.                                     |
|          | June 20.              | Benjamin Dennis at Shrewsbury Ch. yard.  |
|          | " 20.                 | ——— wife of ——— Potter " " "   |
|          | Sept. 2.              | John Chamberlin, near his house at Deal.   |
|          | 10 <sup>br</sup> . 2. | John Frost at Shrewsbury Ch. yard.   |
| 1739-40. | Feb. 14.              | John Pintard in the burying place near Samuel Pintards, Shrewsbury.              |
|          | Feb. 16.              | Mary Light by Mr. Miln in Shrews. Ch. yard.                                      |
|          | " 24.                 | Philip Edwards ———— " " "  |

*Baptisms 1740*

|          |          |  |
|----------|----------|--|
| 1740     | June 21. | Benjamin, son of Jacob & Clement Dennis " the 27 day of July next " by Mr. Miln. |
| 1739     | July 15  | Zilphia West, adult by Mr. Miln, Shrews.   |
|          | " "      | Arrabella, dau. of Mary Craddock, " " " "  |
|          | " "      | William, son of John Shaddock, " " " "   |
|          | " "      | Easter, dau. of Josiah & Hannah Holms, " " " "                                   |
|          | Nov. 18. | Elizabeth, dau. of Evert & Ann Mathew, " " " "                                   |
| 1739-40. | March 9. | Elizabeth Chambers ———— " " " "  |

*Baptisms 1740*

|          |          |   |
|----------|----------|---|
| 1740     | April 3. | Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas & Margaret Patton, by Mr. Miln. Mid'town. |
|          | " 3.     | Frances, dau. of Thomas & Ann Gillpatrick, " " " "                  |
|          | " 20     | Elizabeth Craddock, adult, ———— " " Shrews.                         |
|          | " 20     | Mary Allen, adult, ———— " " " "                                     |
|          | " 20     | Mary, dau. of William & Mary Patton ———— " " " "                    |
|          | May 18   | Catharine, dau. of Samuel & Ann Pintard ———— " " " "                |
|          | June 15  | ———, son of William Craddock ———— " " " "                           |
| 1740-41. | Jan. 25. | Hannah, dau. of James & Elizabeth Brads[bury] " " " "               |
|          | Feb. 22. | Hannah, dau. of Josiah & Hannah Holms ———— " " " "                  |

*Burials 1740*

None.

*Marriages 1740*

1740 8<sup>br</sup>. 8. John Throgmorton, Esq., & Abigail Tallman by Mr. Miln.

*Baptisms 1741*

1741 June 8 Elizabeth, dau. of Robert & Rachel Lee by Mr. Miln.  
30 ———, son of Evert Mathews ——— " " "

*Marriages 1741*

None.

*Burials 1741*

1741 May 9. Mr. Michael Keary [Kearny ?] at Shrews. Ch. yard.  
July 3. Mr. John Mathews ——— " " "  
8<sup>br</sup>. 2. Mr. John Throgmorton, Esq. " " " "

*Baptisms 1742*

1742 April 18. Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel & Ann Pintard, by Mr. Miln. ———  
May 16. Hannah, dau. of Josiah & Abigail Russell, " " "  
June 27. Ann, dau. of Edward Wright, " " " Shrews. Ch.  
Aug. 8. Rebecca, dau. of Josiah & Zilpha Hollsted, " " " " "  
1742-3 Jan. 30. Increase, dau. of Jacob & Clement Dennis, " " " " "  
March 13. Jacob, son of James & Elizabeth Bradsbury, " " " " "

*Marriages 1742-3*

1742-3. 9<sup>br</sup>. 3. Ebenezer Parker & Deborah Gifford, by Mr. Miln.

*Burials 1742*

1742. 7<sup>br</sup>. 2. Richard Rogers at Shrews. Ch. yard.  
8<sup>br</sup>. 4. Increase Dennis " " " "  
17. Amelia " " " "  
Oct. 23. Samuel Leonard, Esq. " " " "

*Baptisms 1743*

1743. Aug. 14. Thomas, son of Josiah & Hannah Holms by Mr. Miln at Shrews.  
10<sup>br</sup>. 18. Thomas, son of Thomas J. Fennymore (?) " " " " "  
Jan. 1. Ann, dau. of James & Abigail Rusell " " " " "

*Burials 1743*

1743. Feb. 7. Sarah Throgmorton at Shrews. Church.

*Marriages 1744*

- 1744 May 6. Abigal, dau. of Josiah & Zulpha Holstead By Mr. Miln.  
 March 17. James S., Son of Jacob Dennis " " "  
 17. Hannah, dau. of John Cassery [Caffery?] " " "

*Marriages 1744*

1744. April 2. John Caffery & Elizabeth Craddock. By Mr. Miln.  
 7<sup>br</sup>. 9. John Ramage & Lydia Pottor " " "  
 8<sup>br</sup> 4. Thomas Parker & Mary Tozen " " "

*Burials 1744*

1744. March 1. Abraham Russel in Shrews. Ch. yard.

*Baptisms 1745*

1745. May 12. Ann, dau. of Samuel & Ann Pintard by Mr. Miln.  
 June 1. Jacob, son of Josiah & Hannah Holms " " "  
 7<sup>br</sup>. 22. Nathaniel Parker at Shrewsbury " " "  
 22. ——— dau. of Nathaniel & Ann Parker " " "  
 22. John, son of John & Ann Martha Craddock at Shrews.  
 By Mr. Thompson  
 7<sup>br</sup>. 25. Samuel, son of John & Ann Martha Craddock aged 6 years.  
 25. Francis, " " " " " at Shrews.  
 17. Russel [?] son of James & Abigal Russel, " "

*Marriages 1745*

1745. April —. Michael Robinson & Alce ———. By Mr. Miln.

*Burials 1745*

1745. 10<sup>br</sup> 16. Thomas, son of Josiah & Hannah Holms in Shrews.

*Baptisms 1746*

1746. April. 24. Mary Craist [Craift ?] aged 7½ years by Mr. Thompson.  
 Margaret " " 5 years " "  
 Elizabeth " " 2 years " "  
 Ann " " 6 months " "  
 8<sup>br</sup>. 5. Elizabeth West, adult by Mr. Thompson.  
 Feb. 1. Isaac, son of Jacob & Clement Dennis " "  
 March 1. Mary, dau. of Nathaniel & Hannah Parker " "

*Burials 1746*

1746. 8<sup>br</sup>. 8. " The Corps of Mr. Bartow was Buried By the  
 Reverend Mr. Thompson in Shrews. Ch. yard."

*Baptisms 1747*

1747. May 9. John Lee Gouge Pintard, son of Samuel & Ann. By Mr. Thompson.  
 " 24. Audery Webley aged 23 $\frac{1}{4}$  years " " "  
 Ann " " " 18 $\frac{1}{4}$  " " " "  
 Catharine " " " 21 $\frac{1}{4}$  " " " "

*Marriages 1747*

1747. May [5]. Joseph Throgmorton & Mary Forman. " " "

*Burials 1747*

- 1747 April 4. Isaac Dennis in Shrews. Ch. yard.  
 July 27. Lewis Husband " " " "

*Baptisms 1745*

- 1745 Sept. 23. Martha Hengins of Cranbury. By Mr. Thompson.  
 23. Sarah, dau. of Martha Hengins.  
 23. Lewig & Daniel, sons of Martha Hengins.  
 Oct. 27. Joel, son of Francis & Abigal Burdoigne  
 Nov. 25. John, son John Sharrock & his wife, of Shrews, aged 6 years.  
 25. Francis, " " " 2 $\frac{1}{2}$  "  
 Dec. 13. Derrick, son of Mr. Derrick Longstreet of Manasquan, aged 3 mos.

*Baptisms 1746*

1746. Jan. 12. Richard, son of Richard & Phebe Mills, aged 4 years.  
 12. Phebe, dau. " " " " " 1 year.  
 Feb. 9. Job, Lewis, Rebecca, sons & daughter of Mr.  
 Job Throgmorton, Sr., & Frances, his wife.  
 Feb. 9. John & Mary, children of Mr. Joseph Throgmorton.  
 9. Ann, dau. of Mr. John & Jane Forman.  
 9. Elizabeth, dau. of Mr. Job & Hana Throgmorton of Colts neck.  
 9. William, son of Robert & Frances Campbell, aged 5 years.  
 9. Nathaniel,  
 Elisha,  
 Merford, sons of Mrs. Taylor  
 John,  
 9. Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel & Mary Leonard.  
 Feb. 17. Abraham, son of James Russel of Shrews.  
 20. James, son of Joseph & Deborah Cowper of Mid'town, aged 1 yr. 2 mo.  
 March 19. Elizabeth, dau. of John Therrock [?] of Shrews. Born the 26 of January last.

*Marriages 1745*

1745. Jan. 5. Neal McDonald & Elizabeth Gordon.

*Burials 1745*

1745. Dec. 6. Mrs. Johnson, widow, of Amboy, at Mr. Johnston's plantation at Freehold.  
 " 16. Mr. Carhart of Mid'town-point at Mr. Peters at Freehold.

*Baptisms 1746*

- 1746 March 25. Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Crafts of Shrews.  
 25. Ann, " " " " privately.  
 28. Hannah, wife of Mr. Job Throgmorton of Coalts neck.  
 April 4. Ann, dau. of Richard Bates of Mid'town. Privately. 6 wks. old.  
 4. Mary, dau. of John Brown " Mid'town point. 1 year old.  
 9. Catharine, wife of John Patten of Mid'town. At home.  
 John, son of John & Catharine Patten " " " "  
 Hugh, " " " " " " " " 2 yrs. 1 mo.  
 Eisther, dau. " " " " " " " " almost 4 mos.  
 9. Sarah, dau. of Rachel Johnson, widow, of Mid'town. 6 yrs. 8 mos.  
 9. Lena, dau. of Patrick & Elizabeth Linch at the house  
 of James Laton, being 3 yrs. old come the 29 of this month.  
 9. Ann, dau. of James & Rebecca Patten, of Mid'town. 2 yrs. & almost 3 mos.  
 9. Catharine, dau. of Catharine Chapman, widdow, since wife  
 of Patrick Linch. Aged 8 years & 6 mos.  
 9. Mary, dau. of James & Rebecca Patten being upward of a mo. old.  
 11. Catharine, dau. of John & Catharine McClease of Mid'town.  
 24. Margaret, dau. of Thomas Crafts; at home.  
 24. Mary, " " " "  
 24. Joseph, the bastard son of Catharine Highland, late of Shrews. deceased.  
 May. 6. William, son of Mr. John & Mary Cowper, privately, born  
 the last mo.  
 May. 11. Daniel, son of James & Elienor Hasset [?] of Colts neck; At church  
 aged 14 mos.  
 25. Letitia, dau. of Mr. Francis & his wife Sarah of Mid'town-point.  
 25. Kezia, dau. of Samuel & Margaret Warnor; publicly.  
 June 22. Sarah, dau. of Job Throckmorton, son of Joseph; at church.  
 " 29. Rebecca,  
 John, sons & daus. of John & Margaret Willis; at church.  
 Patience,  
 Dec. 7. Deborah, dau. of Mr. Samuel & Mary Leonard, aged — weeks.  
 Jan. 1. John, son of Robert & Elizabeth Wilds of Allinstown.  
 June. 30. Rebecca, twin daus. of Luke & Mary Harding of South River.  
 Sarah, Aged 11 mos.  
 30. Sarah, dau. of John & Sarah Throgmorton of South River. At home.  
 30. Mary, dau. of Thomas & Sarah Loyd. " " " "  
 30. Margaret, dau. of Joseph & Mary Eshile.  
 July 9. Joseph, son of Webley & Clenicas West of Shrews. Aged 15 years.  
 1746 July 25. Elizabeth, a negro servant of Mrs. Urcilla Forman.  
 " 27. Catharine, dau. of John & Rebecca Perine, about a mo. old. At church.  
 27. John & Henry, sons of Isaac & Mary Palmer. At church.  
 30. Thomas, aged 1½ yrs.  
 John, " 6 mos. sons of William & Martha Tillier of Rocky Hill. At church.  
 30. John, son of James & Margaret Willson of Cranbury.  
 Aged 7 mos.; at church.

30. Ann, dau. of James & Sarah Dye. Aged 6 weeks; at church.  
 30. Jennet, dau. of John & Elizabeth Buckelew. Aged 14 mos; at church.  
 30. Elizabeth, dau. of James & Mary Perine. Aged 9 mos.; at church.
30. James, son & daus. of John & Jane Steel; at church.  
 Margaret, A soujourner, late of Brunswick.  
 Mary,
- Aug 3. Ezekial, son of John & Mary Cowper of Mid'town. At home; aged 1 yr. 7 mos.  
 " 5. John, a negro servant of Thomas Clayton (under sentence of death) of Uper Freehold. N. B. He was Executed the 8<sup>th</sup> & dyed very penitent.  
 " 24. Deborah, dau. of James & Sariah Lambertson of Amboy County. At church, aged 5 mos.  
 20. Joseph, son of Mr. Job Throgmorton, Sr., & Francis his wife. Privately.  
 28. Mary, wife of Mr. Samuel Throgmorton.  
 — Catharine, wife of Mr. John Macclease of Mid'town. At Freehold.
- Sept. 2. Martha, dau. of Peter & Mary Parker of Allentown. At Allentown.  
 10. John, son of John & Catharine Macclease of Mid'town. Aged 6½ years; at the house of John Cowper.  
 10. James, the son of said John & Catharine, aged 2½ years.
- Sept. 28. William, son of Henry & Martha Perine. Publickly; aged about 3 mos.  
 Oct. 5. Elizabeth, dau. of Webley West at Shrewsbury.  
 9. Phebe, a negro wench in my service.
- Dec. 7. Deborah, dau. of Mr. Samuel & Mary Leonard, aged — weeks [This baptism has drawn across it an erasure line.]
- 1746-7 Jan. 1. John, son of Robert & Elizabeth Wildes at Allentown.  
 1. Elisha, son of Elisha Lawrence, Esq.  
 25. Cornelius, son of Dennis & Mary Ashley.  
 31. Mary, dau. of Jane Roger by Peter Desbouriere, Aged 3 years, 11 mos.
1747. Feb. 1. Isaac, son of Mr. Jacob Dennis at Shrews.
- Feb. 8. Catharine, aged 2½ years, daus. of Patrick Early at Shrews.  
 Elizabeth, " 3 mos.
- March 1. Mary, dau. of Nathaniel & Hannah Parker of Shrews. At Shrews; aged 3 mos.  
 6. Ann, dau. of Mr. John Bearney deceased & Ann, his widdow.  
 8. Edward Holms, son of Robert & Ann Jones of Mount Pleasant but late of Long Island. Aged 2 years.
15. Mary, dau. of Edward Wright, deceased, by his wife Mary. Publickly.  
 15. Increase, " " " " " "  
 15. Edward, son of " " " " " "  
 15. Abigal, dau. of " " " " " "  
 15. Edward, son of " " " " " "  
 Aged 9 mos. [sic]
- April 26. John, son of William & Rachel O'Brien. At Shrews.  
 1747 " 26. Hannah, dau. of Isaac & Mary Palmer. " "  
 May 8. John Legourge, son of Lamb<sup>t</sup> & Ann Pintard, born May —

*Marriages 1746*

1746. Nov. 25. Timothy Holstead and Elizabeth [West]

*Burials 1746*

1746. Aug. 19. As Reskerrick, the son of Mr. Andrew Gordon at Cranbury.  
 Oct 7. Mr. Theodosius Bartow at Shrews.  
 Jan. 6. John, son of Jon Willis.  
 Jan. 19. Brian Oneil buried at Mr. Savage's Plantation.  
 March 6. Mr. Hearney [Kearney?] at his own plantation.  
 March 15. Edward Wright at St. Peters.  
 [Possibly wrong dates, as the above entries—Burials 1746—are greatly crowded in the original]

*Baptisms 1747*

1747. May 24. Audery, dau. of John Webley of Shrews. by his wife. At Shrews. church;  
 Aged 23 years. Publickly.  
 Catharine, dau. of do. aged 22 years.  
 Mary, dau. of do. aged 20 "  
 May 28. Agisyles, son of Mr. Thomas and Margaret Gordon of Cranbury.  
 aged 2 years. 3 mos.  
 May 31. Margaret, dau. of James & Mary Bradshaw. Aged 3 mos.  
 31. Kenneth, son of Mathew [?] & Isabel Perine. At church. Aged 9 mos.  
 June 3. Hannah, dau. of John & Avicia Fisher  
 of Shrews. At home. Aged 1 year, 4 mos.  
 " 5. Ann, dau. of Thomas & Margaret Fenton. Aged 4 years, 5 mos.  
 " 5. William, son of do aged 3 mos.  
 " 7. John, son of Patrick & Margaret Dowghan of Middletown. At church  
 Aged 4 mos.  
 " 9. Oliver, a negro servant of Mr. Job Throgmorton of Colts neck.  
 " 14. Richard, son of Thomas & Hannah Warne. Publickly. Aged 4 mos.  
 " 14. John, son of Jonathan & Sairah Forman, Jr.  
 " 14. Joseph West of Shrews. Publickly.  
 Aubrey " wife of Joseph West.  
 Joseph, son of above aged 16 years & 10 mos.  
 James, " " " 15 " & 6 "  
 June 21 John, son of above aged 12 years & 7 mos.  
 Asher, " " " 10 " & 6 "  
 Catharine, dau. " " 8 " & 11 "  
 Deborah, " " " 5 "  
 Jane, " " " 2 " & 10 "  
 Samuel, son " " " — — 9 "  
 June 28 Mathias, son of William & Elizabeth Rue. Publickly. Aged 1 year.  
 " 28 Elizabeth, dau. of John & Mary Burns. Masheponix. Aged 6 mos.  
 " 28 William, son of Gresham & Elizabeth Bowne of Mt. Pleasant, aged 1 year & 5 mos.  
 Being sick was baptised privately.  
 July 11 Lewis Husband. Bred a Presbyterian. Rebaptized at Shrewsbury Church.  
 " 11 Timothy, son of Josiah & Zilphia Holsted aged 3 days. Privately.  
 " 12 William, son of Joshua & Elizabeth Warne aged 7 mos. Publickly.  
 Aug. 9. Joseph, son of Capt. Stillwel aged 5 mos.  
 " 23 Mary, dau. of Joseph & Sairah Rue. Publickly.  
 " 23 Elizabeth, dau. of Lawrence & Sarah Dye.  
 " 23 Abraham, son of John Egbert of Middlesex.  
 " 26 Hannah, Wife of Mr. Maddock. Publickly at the Court  
 House, Freehold.  
 Sept. 13 Zephaniah, son of John & Avicia Fisher. Shrewsbury; aged 7 years. Publickly.  
 " 13 Sarah, dau. " " " " " " aged 3½ years.  
 13 William, son of a mulatto bastard.  
 ———, son of Honoria. Shrewsbury. Privately.

- Sept. 20 William, son of John (Esq.) & Catharine Bartley. Aged 8 mos. Publickly.  
 " 27 Mary, dau. of Samuel & Elizabeth Thompson. Aged 2 yrs. & 2 mos. Privately.  
 Oct. 4 David, son of Walter & Alice Walsh. Aged 4 mos. " "  
 " 7 Samuel, son of Samuel & Mary Throgmorton " "  
 " 7 John, " " " " " "  
 " 10 Sarah, dau. of Timothy & Elizabeth Holsted. Aged 2 weeks. " "  
 " 11 Lydia Leonard. Publickly at Shrewsbury Church.  
 " 11 Ann Wing  
 " 11 Sarah, dau. of Silus & Mary Cook. Aged 5 weeks.  
 " 11 James, son of John & Elizabeth Cotterly  
 " 11 Hannah, dau. of Richard & Phebe Mills. Publickly.  
 " 18 William, son of Josiah & Hannah Holmes. Aged 12 days. Privately.  
 Nov. 21 Sarah, dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Webley. Aged — weeks. Privately.  
 " 27 John, son of Francis & Abigail Burdoin. Aged 6 weeks. At Mr. Johnstons mill.  
 " 27 Ann, dau. of Francis & Sarah Lette [?]. Aged 1 year & 10 mos.  
 " 27 Rachel, " " " " " 14 days.  
 " 27 Zerniah, son of Francis & Catharine Lette. Aged 2 months.  
 " 27 Thomas, son of — Smith & Jane his wife.  
 Feb. 25 Eleanor, dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Colwell. Middletown Point.  
 Aged 6½ years.  
 Feb. 25 Martha, dau. of " " " " aged 4 yrs. & 5 mos.  
 " " William, son " " " " 2 yrs. & 3 weeks.  
 " 25 Agnes, dau. of John & Barbary Brown aged 10 mos. & 3 weeks.  
 " 25 Mary, dau. of Arthur & Jane Brown aged 7 weeks old.  
 " 25 Margaret, dau. of Mr. — & Sarah Francis. " Point." Aged 1 mo. Privately  
 " 25 Mary, dau. of William & Mary Robinson. Aged 4 mos.  
 March 6. Hannah Speedwell, a mulatto. Publickly.  
 " 12 Sarah, dau. of John Sharrock & wife. "a month old." Privately.  
 " 13 Amery Price. Publickly.  
 " 13 Benjamin, son of James Russel by his wife. Aged 7 weeks.  
 " 25 Samuel, son of John & Hannah Applegate of Cranbury. Aged 1 year.  
 & 2 mos. Publickly.  
 1748 April 14. Andrew, son of Richard Bates & wife, Middletown Point.  
 " " Elisha, aged 4 years & 7 mos., sons of John & Agnes Amey.  
 " " William, " 3 "

*Marriages 1747*

- 1747 May 5 Mr. Joseph Throgmorton & Mrs. Mary Forman.  
 " 28 Mr. Henry Moor, Schoolmaster of Cranbury & Mrs. Dudine.  
 Oct. 27 Lewis Thompson & Sarah Wall  
 Nov. 4 James Mitchel & Mary Husted at Shrewsbury.  
 March 13. John Suden & Mary Taylor.

*Burials 1747*

- 1747 Sep. 7. John Fenton  
 " 24 Robert Cambell  
 Oct. 6. William Grandin of Trenton.  
 Feb. 17 Quinney, apprentice to John Tippy  
 " 22 Mrs. Hankinson  
 " 24 Mr. Job Throgmorton, Sr.  
 " 20. Widdow Holsted  
 March 8 Mrs. Burden of Shrewsbury  
 " 23 Michael, a child of Mr. Savage

*Baptisms 1748*

- 1748 April 17 George, son of Mr. John & Rachel Cambell. "Publickly."  
 " 20 Jane, dau. of Mr. Mathew Rue by his late wife. Aged 2 mos.  
 May 5 James, son of Mr. John & Jane Forman of Freehold. "Privately."  
 " 8 Margaret, dau. of Mr. John Webley & wife. Publickly.  
 " 8 Mary,  
 " 8 Catharine Price "aged years."  
 " 8 Catharine, dau. of the widow Chamberlain.  
 May 14 William, son of David & Phebae Robinson of Middletown Point.  
 Aged 2 years & 1 mo.  
 " 18 William Chamberlain of Barnegat  
 " 18 Derrick, son of above William Chamberlain by Catharine  
 his wife. Aged 2 mos.  
 " 20 Ezekial Wood of Barnegat  
 " 20 Susannah Wood  
 " 20 James, son of Jervis & Ann Harleton aged 4½ years.  
 " 20 Elizabeth, dau. of " " " 9 mos.  
 " 21 Thomas Chamberlain  
 " 21 Valeria Chamberlain aged 15 years & upwards.  
 " 30 Jane, dau. of Joseph & Mary Throgmorton of Colts Neck.  
 " 30 Stephen West  
 " 30 "The wife of said Stephen West then baptized."  
 " 31 Mary, dau. of Lewis Morris of Shrewsbury. Privately.  
 June 5 Jeremiah, son of Thomas & Leah Bell of Shark River; near 5 months.  
 " 17 Ann, dau. of Derrick Longstreet by his wife at his house.  
 Publickly. Aged 2 weeks & 3 days.  
 " 17 Mary, dau. of Samuel & Catharine Griffith of Manasquan. Aged 1 year. 10 months.  
 1748 June 18 Rebecca, wife of Garret Morford baptized in the River near  
 their dwelling.  
 " 26 Ann, dau. of Mr. James Lawrence & wife, of Allentown. Aged 4 mos.  
 July 3 Ann Mytton of Shrewsbury. Publickly.  
 Aug. 14 Mary, wife of William Norris, of Middletown. Publickly.  
 " 20 Nathaniel Cook of Crosswicks  
 " 28 William Hill. Publickly.  
 " 28 Joannah Hewlet  
 " 28 William "  
 Sept. 4 Aphelia, dau. of John & Margaret Willis  
 " 11 Mary, dau. of Patrick Doughan & wife  
 " 15 Daniel, son of Timothy & Elizabeth Holsted  
 " 18 John, son of John & Mary Hutchins of Freehold. At church.  
 " 18 Henry, a negro servant of Mr. Leonards whose name was Fortune.  
 Oct. 4 Thomas, son of Valentine & Ann Harding of Middletown Point  
 aged 3 mos & 4 days.  
 " 4 Catharine, dau. of Walter & Mary Van pelt. Aged 6 mos.  
 " 14 Hannah, dau. of Joseph Newton & wife.  
 " 17 Richard, son of Robert Wildes & wife of Bordentown. Privately.  
 " 30 Joseph Newton, Jr. Publickly.  
 Nov. 6 Samuel Carman (Clinicus)  
 " 8 Jane, dau. of Thomas Killpatrick & wife  
 " 8 a daughter " " " "  
 " 27 Eugin, wife of Mr. Philips, Schoolmaster. Macheponecks.  
 " 27 Joyce, dau. of Mr. Philips by Eugin his wife  
 Dec. 26 Rebecca, wife of Webley West. Publickly.  
 " 26 Sarah, wife of Thomas Hulet  
 " 26 Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas & Sarah Hulet  
 1749 Jan. 3 Joseph, son of Henry & Martha Perine at Cranberry. Publickly.  
 Aged 5 mos.

- " 3. Andrew, son of James & Sarah Dey. Aged 7 mos.  
 " 3 Daniel, son of Francis & Catharine Holman. Aged 8 weeks.  
 March. 3. George, son of George & Elizabeth Crossland at his house  
 aged 4 years & 8 mos.  
 " 3 Elizabeth, their dau. aged 1 year. 7 mos.

*Marriages 1748*

- 1748 Oct. 9 Robert Lee, Schoolmaster, & Mary Wright, widow.  
 Dec. 18. Mr. Thomas Hankerson & Mrs. Hannah Throgmorton. By license.  
 Feb. 9 Mr. Lewis Morris Ashfield & Mrs. Elizabeth Redford. " "

*Burials 1748*

- 1748 March 29. John, son of Joseph West  
 April 4 Catharine, dau. of Joseph West  
 April 25 Mr. Job Throgmorton of Colts Neck in Shrewsbury.  
 " 29 Mrs. Rue wife of Mr. Mathew Rue  
 July 14. Sarah, dau. of Mr. Morford  
 Oct. 30. Mary, dau. of Thomas Loyd  
 Nov. 26. Mr. John Forman (died the 24<sup>th</sup>)  
 Dec. 7. Mr. John Surs [Seers?] of Shrewsbury.

*Baptisms 1749*

- 1749 March 31 Jemima, dau. of Job & Mary Throgmorton. " Publickly."  
 aged 2 mo<sup>a</sup> old.  
 April 20. Mary & Sarah, dau<sup>a</sup> of the widdow Boughker. Mary 2 yrs. &  $\frac{3}{4}$ ; Sarah 4 mo<sup>a</sup> old.  
 April 20. Vincent, son of John & Ann Weatherill; aged 7 mos.  
 April 20 Andrew, son of John & Mary Mounson; aged 6 wks.  
 " 20 Catharine & Phebae, dau<sup>a</sup> of Joseph & Martha Dye; Catharine 2 yr.  $\frac{3}{4}$   
 Phebe 1 $\frac{1}{2}$  yr. old.  
 " 20 John & Peter, sons of Peter Bowde & Francis his  
 wife. Jno. 1 yr. & 3 mo<sup>a</sup>; Peter 1 yr. old.  
 " 27 Henry, son of Jas. Bradshaw. Publick.  
 1749 April 27 Elizabeth Leonard, widdow, of Shrewsbury. Private.  
 May 7 Anastasia, dau. of Samuel Leonard, Esq. by Mary his wife. Publick.  
 " 9 Hannah, dau. of Mr. Savage by his wife. Aged 11 wks.  
 " 9 Phebe, dau. of David Robinson  
 " 9 John, son of Thomas Lolwell by Eliza his wife. Aged 5 mo<sup>a</sup>.  
 " 22 Abraham, a negro boy in the service of Samuel Leonard, Esq.  
 " 26 William Chamberlain of Barnegat, Sr.  
 " 28 Zilphia, dau. of W<sup>m</sup> Chamberlain, living with Mr. Osburn. Publick.  
 June 13 a free negro living with Mr. Deuill  
 " 13 James, son of Joshua Warne, Middletown Point. Publick  
 " 14 David, son of John Amey aged 4 mo<sup>a</sup>.  
 " 14 Mary, dau. of Patrick Early. Aged 14 days.  
 " 25 Content, dau. of George Woolly. Aged 13 yrs. 9 mos. Publick.  
 July 2 Rebecca, dau. of Samuel Tilton " "  
 July 23. William, son of John McCafferty Publick.  
 Aug. 27. Joseph, son of Mr. Jonathan Anderson. Aged 3 yrs. 5 mos. " "  
 " 27. Ann, dau. " " " " " 3 mos. " "  
 " 28 James, son of James Patten & Rebecca his wife. Aged 7 mos.

- Sept. 3. Duncan, son of William Robinson by Mary his wife. Aged 3 mos. Publick.  
 " 3 Cornelius, son of James Lambertson by Sarah his wife aged 1 1/2 yrs old; " then and there bapt<sup>d</sup>.  
 Sept. 4 Burrough, son of William Morris. Aged 5 weeks. Private.  
 " 8 Zebulon, the son of a mulatto, commonly called Black Robin by his wife. Private.  
 " 20 Abraham, son of Stephen Boughker, dec<sup>d</sup>, by his wife, Freehold, Court House. 7 years old  
 " 21 Sarah, wife of Thomas Lake, dau. of Joseph Newton. At her fathers house  
 " 22 Anthony, a negro child belonging to Mrs. Jane Forman  
 Oct. 15 Peter and Thomas, two negroes; servants to Samuel Osburn of Squan, Esq. Publick.  
 " 28 Edith, a mulatto, infant dau. of Edith Finemore; 8 mos. At Joseph Wests.  
 1749 Nov. 12 William Bury. Freehold. Publick.  
 " 14 Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Lulwell. Publick.  
 " 14 Rachel, dau. of Mr. Richard Francis by Sarah his wife.  
 " 19 Timothy Holsted. Shrewsbury church.  
 " 19 Thomas, son of Josiah Holms by Hannah his wife  
 Dec. 1. John, son of William Carrigan by Ann, his wife. Private.  
 " 3 John, son of John & Eleanor Darbe, born Dec. 2. Middletown.  
 " 3 Ellen, daughter of Dennis & Catharine Obrian. 3 mos. old.  
 " 14- Lucy, daughter of Elisha Lawrence, Esq. 4 mos. old.  
 " 17- Lydia, wife of John Worthly. Shrewsbury Church- Publick.  
 " 21- Elizabeth, daughter of Mr. Hunt, by Isabel his wife  
 " 31- William, son of Joseph Rue. 7 wks. Publick.  
 1750 Jan. 7- Isabella, daughter of Mr. Ashfield by Elizabeth his wife  
 Feb. 3- Jacob, son of Audrey, a Palatine woman. Private.  
 " 4- Ann, daughter of Joseph West by Audery his wife. Publick.  
 9 mos. old.  
 Mch. 7- William, son of Mr. Bowne by his wife. Publick.  
 " 7- John, son of Nathaniel Hildyard by Mary, his wife at Cranbury- 3 mos. Publick.  
 " 7- Ann, daughter of James Jewel, by Mary his wife 7 mos. old.  
 " 7- William, son of John & Margaret Egbert 9 mos.  
 " 7- Rebecca, daughter of John & Hannah Applegate 6 mos.  
 " 11- Jane, daughter of Mr. Joseph Throgmorton, Jr., by Mary his wife- Public.

---

*Marriages 1740*

- 1749- May 4- Daniel Holsted & Sarah Nicuolson, married by license.  
 June 3- Johannes N'Cine [?] & Ann Chambers, both of Shrewsbury, married by Publication.  
 " 27- Peter Slokom & Catharine Webley " " by license.  
 Sept. 3- Patrick Robinson & Mary Warne, married by license.  
 " 20- Daniel Grandine & Sarah Throgmorton " " "  
 Nov. 16- Richard Van mater & Moeck Osburn " " " at Squan.  
 Dec. 5- John Macdoniel & Mary Macginnis married  
 " 14- Mr. James Newel & Mrs. Elizabeth Lawrence - married  
 Jan. 4- Mr. Thomas Kearny & Mrs. Hartshorne, married  
 " 18- James Dye, Jr., & Margaret Perrine - married  
 " 18- Paul Millir [?] Margaret Perrine  
 " 24- James Hankerson "& Dennis"

*Burials*

|       |          |  |
|-------|----------|--|
| 1749- | June 26- | Catharine Pintard  |
|       | Aug. 1-  | Hannah, daughter of Richard Mills  |
|       | " 21-    | John, son of Samuel Throgmorton  |
|       | Sept. 24 | —— who lived with Samuel Throgmorton                                       |
|       | " 25-    | Ann, daughter of Mr. John Forman, dec'd & Jane, his wife.                  |
|       | Oct. 5-  | James, son of the said Mr. John & Jane Forman                              |
|       | Oct. 27- | Jane, an infant daughter of Mr. Joseph Throgmorton, Jr. by Mary, his wife. |
|       | Nov. 14- | Mrs.] Kearny widow   |
|       | Feb. 21- | William Robinson   |
|       | Mch. 6-  | Mrs. Webley, wife of Thomas  |

*Baptisms 1750*

|       |        |   |                |
|-------|--------|---|----------------|
| 1750- | Ap. 1- | Ann, daughter of John Wertley by Lydia                                  | Publick.       |
|       | " 1-   | Abigal, daughter of Daniel & Sarah Holsted                              | "              |
|       | " 8-   | Ann, daughter of Richard Grimes, by Mary his wife- Allens Town          | "              |
|       |        | 4 mos.  |                |
|       | " 8-   | Samuel, son of Isaac Parr by Mary, his wife                             | 4 mos.         |
|       | " 8-   | John, son of Joseph Everingham & Amey, his wife.                        | 6 mos.         |
|       | " 8-   | Amey, daughter of Joseph Burden, by his wife                            | 5 mos. old     |
|       | " 13   | —— the wife of Capt. Leonard of Middletown                              |                |
|       | " 15-  | Mary, daughter of Richard Bates or (Batee) by his wife, born the 6.     |                |
|       | " 22-  | Bell Fame, daughter of Josiah Holsted & Zilpha, his wife                |                |
|       | " 22-  | John, son of James Russel by his wife                                   | Publick.       |
|       | " 22-  | One adult person  |                |
| May   | 6-     | James Chamberlin of Barnegat  |                |
|       | " 6-   | Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel & Ann Rose [Ross?] of Little Egg Harbour. |                |
|       |        | 2 mos. old.   |                |
|       | " 7-   | Phebe, daughter of John & Sarah Wood of Manahawkin                      |                |
|       | " 7-   | Mary, daughter of Jervis & Ann Hasselton                                | 2 mos. old.    |
|       | " 7-   | Rachel, daughter of Thomas & Rachel Bishop                              | 6 wks old.     |
|       | " 7-   | John, son of Erick & Sarah Wood   | 14 days.       |
|       | " 7-   | Nicholas Wainwright of Eggharbour                                       | 28 yrs.        |
|       | " 8-   | Martha, daughter of Samuel & Ann Rose [Ross?]                           | 7 yrs. 3 mos.  |
|       | " 8-   | William, son " " " " "  | 5 yrs. 4 mos.  |
|       | " 8-   | Amery, daughter of John & Elizabeth Perkins of Barnegat-                | 21 yrs. 4 mos. |
|       | " 8-   | Sarah, daughter " " " " "   | 10 "           |
|       | " 8-   | William, son " " " " "  | "              |
|       | " 8-   | Rachel, daughter " John & Jane  | 10 yrs.        |
|       | " 8-   | Jonathan, son of John & Jane Perkins                                    | 9 yrs.         |
|       | " -    | James, " " " " "  | 7 yrs.         |
|       | " -    | Joseph, " " " " "   | 4 or 5 yrs.    |
|       | " -    | Elizabeth, " " " " "  | 2 yr- 4 mos.   |
|       | " -    | Jemima, " " " " "   | 9 mos.         |
|       | " 9-   | Marv, wife of John Chamberlain  |                |
|       | " "    | Lydia " "   |                |
|       | " "    | Ann, daughter of John & Mary  | 3 mos.         |
|       | " 10-  | Rachel Brewer, bp. at Squan.  |                |
|       | " 20-  | Abigal, daughter of John French   | Publick.       |

|           |     |  |                                  |  |
|-----------|-----|--|----------------------------------|--|
|           | 20- | Abraham, son of Silas Cook                                     | 5 mos. old.                      |  |
|           | 20- | Ann, daughter of Mr. Thomas & Mary Hutchinson                  | 2 mos.                           |  |
|           | 21- | Webley West, Jr.   |                                  |  |
|           | 25- | Jane, daughter of John & Barbary Brown                         |                                  |  |
|           | 27- | Phebe, daughter of Mr. James & Sarah Dye                       | Publick.                         |  |
|           | 27- | Margaret, daughter of Jonathan & Sarah Forman                  |                                  |  |
| June      | 3-  | Cornelius, son of Patrick Dowghan                              | Publick.                         |  |
| "         | 10- | Thomas Newton  | "                                |  |
| "         | 24- | Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel & Elizabeth Harbert              | "                                |  |
| July      | 1-  | Elizabeth, daughter of Nathaniel Horn. Middletown.             |                                  |  |
| "         | 1-  | Esther, daughter " " " "                                       |                                  |  |
| "         | 8-  | Samuel, son of Thomas & Hannah Warne                           | 9 mos. Publick.                  |  |
| "         | 8-  | John, son of John Morrison & Mary, his wife                    | 3 wks.                           |  |
| "         | 8-  | Isaac, son of Isaac Fitz-Randolph & Hannah.                    | 2 yrs. old—Publick.              |  |
| "         | 8-  | Mary, daughter " " " " " "                                     | 3 yrs. 8 mos.                    |  |
| "         | 8-  | Rhoda, Daughter of William & Rachel Brian                      | 3 mos.                           |  |
| "         | 17- | Thomas, son of John & Martha Sherrock.                         | 9 days- private.                 |  |
| "         | 29- | Mary, wife of John Cowper                                      | Public.                          |  |
| "         | 29- | Samuel, son of John & Mary Cowper                              | 4 mos.                           |  |
| "         | 29- | John, son " " " "  | 2 yrs. 5 mos old.                |  |
| Aug.      | 5-  | Aphy, daughter of Francis & Abigal Burdoigne                   | Allenstown- 5 wks. Public.       |  |
| "         | 15- | Abigal West, daughter of Stephen West-Clinicus                 |                                  |  |
| "         | 18- | John, son of Robert Lee by Mary his wife                       | 10 mos. old.                     |  |
| "         | 19- | John - a negro servant of Mr. Guizebert Vanmater.              | Public.                          |  |
| "         | 19- | William " " " Mr. Tunis Dennis, commonly called forturian.     | "                                |  |
| "         | 29- | Mary, daughter of John Eastleek                                | 8 days.                          |  |
| 1750 Sep. | 30- | Margaret, daughter of Mr. Mathew Rue                           | 5 wks. Public.                   |  |
| Oct.      | 5-  | Elizabeth- a mulatto child belonging to Mr. Cox                | 6 wks. Private.                  |  |
| "         | 24- | John, son of Mr. John Throgmorton by Sarah his wife            | 1 yr. "                          |  |
| "         | 28- | Mathew, son of William Rue by his wife                         |                                  |  |
| "         | 28- | Hezekias, son of Joshua Warne by Elizabeth Warne,              | 8 mos., at the Point.            |  |
| "         | 28- | Christian, daughter of Patrick & Mary Robinson,                | 8 mos., at the Point.            |  |
| Nov.      | 13- | Lucy Kelham, Cranbury.   | Publick.                         |  |
| "         | 13- | Sarah, daughter of Darby Scandler, Cranbury                    | "                                |  |
| "         | 13- | Martha, daughter of Henry Perrine by Martha                    | 6 wks.                           |  |
| "         | 13- | Sarah, daughter of James Dey by Sarah                          | 4 mos.                           |  |
| "         | 13- | James (Hume?) son of Mr. Blains in Cranbury                    | 5 yrs. 6 mos.                    |  |
| "         | 23- | Catharine, daughter of Mr. James Osburn, Manasquan.            | Public;                          |  |
|           |     | upward 3 mos.  |                                  |  |
| "         | 23- | Catharine, daughter of Peter Journey                           | 11 yr. 7 mo. by Audery his wife. |  |
| "         | 23- | James, son " " " "   | 8 yr. 1 mo. " " "                |  |
| "         | 23- | Elizabeth, daughter " " " "                                    | 6 yr. & upward of 9 mo. " "      |  |
| "         | 23- | Audry, daughter " " " "  | 4 yr. 8 mo.                      |  |
| "         | 23- | Joseph, son " " " "  | upward 9 mo.                     |  |
| "         | 23- | Mary, servant of Mr. Osburnes                                  |                                  |  |
| "         | 24- | Joshua Gifford at his own house                                |                                  |  |
| "         | 24- | Hannah, wife of Joshua Gifford                                 |                                  |  |
| "         | 24- | William, son of " " " "  | 7 yr. 5 mo.                      |  |
| "         | 24- | Ann, daughter of " " " "                                       | 8 yr. 10 mos.                    |  |
| "         | 24- | Joseph, son " " " "  | 1 yr. 7 mos.                     |  |
| Dec.      | 2-  | Mary, daughter of John & Hannah Russel                         | 5 wks.                           |  |
| "         | 5-  | Henryetta, a negro servant of Mr. Ashfield.                    | Private.                         |  |
| 1751 Jan. | 15- | Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas [sic] & Elizabeth his late wife- | 1 yr. 5 mos. Private.            |  |
| "         | 22- | John, son of George & Hannah Harrison                          | 2 yrs. & about 3 wks.            |  |
| "         | 26- | John, bastard son of Robert Hood & Ellen White.                | Private.                         |  |

- Feb. 4- John, son of Joseph Willson by Margaret his wife - 5 yrs. 1 mo.  
 " 4 Susannah, daughter of " " " " " " same age "  
 " 4 Sarah, daughter " " " " " " Aged 1 yr. 3 mo. 2 wks.  
 " 9- Lydia, bastard daughter of Elizabeth Palmer 1 mo. old.  
 " 24- John, son of Laurance Dey 1 mo.  
 Mch. 6- John, son of William & Rebecca Rogers. 7 yr. - 6 mos. Private.  
 " 8- William, son of Daniel & Sarah Grandine. Freehold, 7 days old.  
 " Private.  
 " 17- Redford, son of Mr. Lewis Morris Ashfield by Elizabeth his wife  
 " 19- Obadiah, son of Obadiah Hunt, dec'd & his widow 5 yrs. old.  
 " Privately baptised  
 " 20- Joseph, son of James Jewel by Martha, his wife. Cranbury.  
 " 3 mos. 2 wks. Publick.  
 " 24- Mary, daughter of John Bodine by Doroty [Dorcas?] his wife, 5 wks.  
 April 7- John, son of John Campbell & Rachel 9 wks. old- Private.  
 " 14- Sarah, daughter of James & Ann West, upward of 10 mo. old.  
 " 14- Mary, daughter of Hendrick & Ann Cowper, 2 mos. old.  
 " 14- Thomas, son of Thomas & Elizabeth Cox 14 wks. old.

*Marriages 1750*

- 1750 May 26- William Brawley [Bramley?] & Susannah Tippey married  
 June 21- James Mooney & Sarah Carrat married  
 " 25- Reuben Foster & Mary Throgmorton married  
 July 9- Michael Masters & Elizabeth Horn, married  
 Aug. 1- Richard Clark & Ellenor Smith married  
 " 12- Mr. John Wanton of Rhode Island & Mrs. Lydia Eatton  
 were married  
 Sept. 9- John Mc Nicholls & Martha McCalla married  
 " 24- Henry Cowper & Hannah Bennet married  
 Nov. 4- Thomas Padding & Sarah Cotterell married  
 " 29- Mr. Jeremy Stillwell & Mary Woodrotte were married  
 Dec. 2- Patrick Gilling & Catharine ——— married  
 " 30- John Fennel (?) & Mary Nicholson married  
 Nov. 14- David Miller & Mary Roberts  
 Feb. 21- Joseph Newton & Helena Anderson

*Burials 1750*

- 1750 Mch. 28- Capt. Holms  
 Apr. 14- Capt. Morford  
 " 24- Ann, wife of James Hankerson  
 June 15- Mr. John Handley  
 Aug. 21- Mr. Hugh Taylor  
 Sept. 2- Mr. Maddog(?)  
 Oct. 3- Lewis Thomson  
 " 20- Mrs. Dennis, wife of Jacob Dennis  
 " 26- John, an infant of Mr. John Throgmorton  
 " 27- the wife of Stephen West  
 Nov. 3- Mrs. Campbell  
 " 15- Sarah, daughter of Mr. John Throgmorton  
 Feb. 17- Lyda, the bastard daughter of Elizabeth Palmer  
 Mch. 18- Joseph Cowper

*Baptisms 1751*

|      |          |  |                |             |  |
|------|----------|--|----------------|-------------|--|
| 1751 | Ap. 21-  | James, son of James Bradshaw                                 | 2 mo.          |             |  |
|      | May 2-   | Deborah, daughter of George Wilkie by Mary                   | 11 yrs. 3 mos. | Private.    |  |
|      | " 2-     | Sarah, " " " " "   | 5 yrs. 6 mos.  |             |  |
|      | " 2-     | George, son " " " " "  | 7 mos. 8 days. | Freehold.   |  |
|      | " 5-     | Mary, daughter of David & Mary Robinson                      | 1 yr. 1 mo.    | Public.     |  |
|      | " 10-    | Elizabeth, wife of Benjamin Randal, of Manahawkin.           |                |             |  |
|      | " 10-    | Abram Brown  |                |             |  |
|      | " 10-    | Martha, wife of Abram Brown                                  |                |             |  |
|      | " 10-    | Richard, son of " " " "                                      | 4 yrs. old.    |             |  |
|      | " 10-    | Samuel, " " " " "  | 1 yr. 2 mos.   |             |  |
|      | " 12-    | Phebe, daughter of Abraham Southern & Susannah.              | Barnegat.      | Public.     |  |
|      | " 19-    | Lucy, daughter of Samuel Leonard, Esq., by Mary.             |                | Public.     |  |
|      | June 9-  | Edward, bastard child of Rose Barley, Shrewsbury—            |                | "           |  |
|      | " 30-    | Abraham Emmonds of Middlesex Co. ———                         |                | "           |  |
|      | July 14- | Joseph, son of Joseph Rue                                    | 23 days old.   |             |  |
|      | June 14- | Isaac, son of Abraham & Magaret Emmons.                      | 11 mos.        |             |  |
|      | " 14-    | Mary, daughter of Job & Mary Throgmorton                     |                |             |  |
|      | " 21-    | Jacob, son of Leonard Plentz & Margaret.                     |                | Middletown. |  |
|      | " 21-    | Bethsheba, daughter of Benaiah & Sarah Beddel                |                | "           |  |
|      | " 23-    | William, bastard son of Robert Hood & Ellen White            | 3 yrs. 6 mos.  |             |  |
|      | " 24-    | Sarah, daughter of Robin [West] a "molatto" & his wife ———   |                | Private.    |  |
|      | " 28-    | Dinah, daughter of James Dye, Jr., & Margaret                |                |             |  |
|      | Aug. 4-  | Mary Leonard ———   |                | Public.     |  |
|      | " 10-    | Mary, daughter of Mr. Samuel Hunt, by Isabel, his wife       |                |             |  |
|      | " 11-    | William, son of Mathias Johnson                              |                |             |  |
|      | " 17-    | Joseph, son of Thomas Bullman & Ann                          | 12½ yrs.       |             |  |
|      |          | Thomas, " " " " "  | 8½ yrs.        |             |  |
|      |          | Rose, daughter, " " " "                                      | 7 yrs.         |             |  |
|      |          | Sarah, " " " "   | 5½ yrs.        |             |  |
|      |          | Susannah, " " " "  | 2 yr. 11 mos.  |             |  |
|      |          | Ann, " " " "   | 1 yr.          |             |  |
|      | Aug. 25- | Alexander, son of Richard Clark                              | 5 wks-4 days.  |             |  |
| 1751 | Aug. 25- | Henry, son of Nath: Perrine, dec'd                           |                |             |  |
|      | " 27-    | Rachael, daughter of Robin, a mulatto, & Elizabeth, his wife |                |             |  |
|      |          | Private  |                |             |  |
|      | " 27-    | Bethsheba " " " " "  |                |             |  |
|      | Sep. 1-  | Elizabeth, wife of Othniel Rogers                            |                |             |  |
|      | " 1-     | Aphelia Price  |                |             |  |
|      | " 1-     | Phebe " "  |                |             |  |
|      | " 1-     | James, son of Othniel & Elizabeth Rogers                     |                |             |  |
|      | " 1-     | John, " " " " "  |                |             |  |
|      | " 11-    | Hagar, a colored servant of Capt. Osburne.                   |                |             |  |
|      | " 11-    | Peter, a negro child, belonging to " "                       |                |             |  |
|      | Oct. 4-  | Elizabeth, a negro woman, belonging to Mrs. Morford;         |                |             |  |
|      |          | baptised in Shrewsbury river.                                |                |             |  |
|      | " 13-    | James, son of Joseph Wilson, 6 wk's. old ———                 |                | Public.     |  |
|      | " 23-    | Mary, daughter of Thomas Colwell                             | 3 mos.         |             |  |
|      | " 27-    | Elizabeth, daughter of Isaac Parr                            |                | Allenstown. |  |
|      | Nov. 8-  | Mary, daughter of Daniel & Sarah Grandin                     |                | Freehold.   |  |
|      | " 10-    | John, son of — Perrine, deceased,                            |                | Freehold.   |  |
|      | " 10-    | James, son of Mr. John Throgmorton & Sarah, his wife         | 2 mos. old     | Freehold.   |  |
|      | " 24-    | Catharine, daughter of Widow Macknichols at Shrews-          |                |             |  |
|      |          | bury — Public.   |                |             |  |
|      | " 24-    | John, son of John & Jane Fennil, at Shrewsbury —             |                | Public.     |  |

*Marriages 1751*

- 1751 June 6- John Mitton & Elizabeth Havens — married  
 Aug 8- Mr. James Kearny & Mrs. Margaret Reid  
 " 25- William Rine & Pricilla Trepnells  
 Sep. 6- Robin, a mulatto, & Elizabeth Holland, married  
 " 11- William Byrn & Martha Osburne  
 " 17- James Tarret [Zarret] & Mary French  
 Oct. 10- Charles Sutton & Mary Tillier  
 Dec. 8- Longfield Cox & Anne Sears, married by Governor's license.  
 " 15- Henry Guest & Anna Maddock, married at Freehold.  
 by Governor's license.  
 " 25- Daniel Abel & Susanna Clark, married at Freehold  
 church, by " banns."

*Burials 1751*

- July 11- David Robinson

*Baptisms 1752*

- 1752 Jan. 20- Elizabeth, daughter of Walter Welch & Mary. 7 yrs.  
 Freehold. Private.  
 Feb. 9- Christopher, son of Daniel & Sarah Halstead, Shrewsbury,  
 Shrewsbury church.  
 " 9- John, son of John & Margaret Stit, Shrewsbury, Shrewsbury  
 church.  
 Mch. 29- Clement, daughter of Josiah & Hannah Holms, Middletown.  
 Shrewsbury church.  
 " 29- John Grinsled aged 19-9-0, Shrewsbury, Shrewsbury church.  
 " 30- Oliver, a negro child belonging to Samuel Leonard, Esq. — Private.  
 Apr. 16- Meergaret Eaton, an adult, Shrewsbury. Private.  
 21- John, son of John & Margeret Eggbert-Cranbury, Public.  
 " 25- Aaron Cravat, 7 yrs. old " "  
 " 26- Joseph, son of Joseph & Mary West, 8 mos. Shrewsbury "  
 " 26- John, son of Joseph Eaton, Shrewsbury. Public.  
 " 26- John, " " John Mackarfierty " "  
 May 3- John, " " Mr. Richard Frances & Sarah, Middletown Point,  
 Freehold.  
 " 24- William, sons & daughters of Samuel Hopmire & Mary, Middletown, Shrewsbury  
 Elizabeth, church.  
 Armenia,  
 Lydia,  
 Deborah,  
 Peter.  
 " 24- Hannah, daughter of Silas & Sarah Cook, Shrewsbury, Shrews-  
 bury church.  
 June 14- John, son of Joseph & Mary Throgmorton, " Freehold.  
 " 14- Mathias, son of Matthew Rue Freehold church.  
 " 18- Jane, daughter of Arthur & Jane Brown 1 yr. 8 mos. Public.  
 " 18- Mary, daughter of Patrick & Mary Robinson "  
 " 18- Mary, daughter of Francis & Ann Harding "

- " 18- Thomas, son of Robert & Hannah Savage " "  
 " 18- Elizabeth, daughter of John & Jane Grigs Public.  
 " 18- Gersham, son of Thomas & Ann Ballman 15 yrs. old. "  
 " 18- Merrin, a negro servant of Mr. Duncan Robinsons Public.

*Burials 1752*

- Mch. 22- Mr. William Cox, in Shrewsbury churchyard.  
 July 5- Miss Ann Billop " " "  
 Aug. 18- Mr. Jacob Berrian " " "

*Marriages*

- June 7- Joseph Ton (?) & Abigail Worden, at Middletown church, by "banns."  
 Sep. 7- Thomas Quin & Catharine Kasey, at Freehold church, by "banns."  
 Oct. 23- James Robinson & Mary White, at Shrewsbury. by "banns."

(Nov. 1751, and onward the entries are in the handwriting of Samuel Cooke, missionary. The writing is fine and the paper corroded by the ink.—J. E. S.)

*Baptisms 1752*

- 1752 June 21- John, son of James & Ann West, 4 mos. Shrewsbury. Public.  
 " 26- Ann, daughter of Thomas & Jane Preston, Cranbury. Freehold.  
 Aug. 16- Mary, daughter of Mr. Lewis Morris Ashfield by Elizabeth. Shrewsbury. Public.  
 " 16- Henry, son of Othniel & Elizabeth Rogers, Shrewsbury. Public.  
 " 16- George, son of George & Barbary Cooper " "  
 " 18- Margaret, daughter of Josiah Halstead by Zilpha " Private.  
 " 23- Joseph, son of Thomas & Hannah Hankinson Freehold. Public.  
 " 23- Elizabeth, a negro woman belonging to the Widow Forman " "  
 " 23- Sharper  
 " 23- Francis  
 " 23- Catharine Negro children " " " " " "  
 " 23- Gabriel  
 " 23- Joseph  
 " 23- Diego—a negro belonging to Mr. Joseph Throckmorton, Jr. Shrewsbury. Public.  
 Sept. 14- Joseph, son of Edward & Margaret Bunnel—Goodluck.  
 " 14- Joseph, son of Moses & Alice " "  
 " 15- Joseph, a negro boy belonging to Capt. Osburn, Manasquan. Public.  
 Allen &  
 " 19- Adonijah, son & daughter of John & Mary Francis, Cranbury. Public.  
 adults.

|      |     |   |                        |           |
|------|-----|---|------------------------|-----------|
| "    | 19- | Elizabeth, daughter of John & Catherine Barclay           | "                      | "         |
| "    | 19- | Jane, daughter of James & Mary Ferril                     | "                      | "         |
| "    | 24- | Ann, daughter of Mr. Thomas Lynes, Brunswick — Brunswick. |                        |           |
| Oct. | 22- | Timothy, son of James Russel                              | Shrewsbury,            | Public.   |
| "    | 29- | Charles Sutton, an adult                                  | Cranbury,              | Freehold. |
| "    | 29- | Kezia-daughter of Charles Sutton                          | "                      | "         |
| "    | 29- | James, son of Henry Perreine                              | "                      | "         |
| "    | 29- | Rachel, daughter of W <sup>m</sup> Rue                    | Freehold.              | "         |
| Nov. | 5-  | Lenah, daughter of John & Mary Cooper                     | Middletown.            | Public.   |
| "    | 8-  | Catharine, daughter of James & Margaret Kearny            | "                      | "         |
| "    | 8-  | John, son of Richard Bates                                | "                      | "         |
| "    | 19- | James, son of John & Hannah Russel                        | Shrewsbury.            | Public.   |
| "    | 19- | Eleanor, daughter of Robert Mackdowel                     | "                      | "         |
| "    | 26- | Mary, daughter of John & Mary Morrison,                   | Freehold.              | "         |
| "    | 26- | Phebe, daughter of Joseph Combs                           | "                      | "         |
| Dec. | 3-  | Anna, daughter of Joseph Gifford,                         | Brunswick — Brunswick. |           |
| "    | 17- | William, son of Longfield & Ann Cox,                      | Shrewsbury — Public.   |           |
| "    | 25- | Sarah, daughter of John Thorn                             | Middletown.            | "         |

*Burials 1753*

|      |           |  |
|------|-----------|--|
| 1753 | Jan. 12-  | Esther, wife of John Young, Middletown.                                  |
|      | " 17-     | Mr. John Thorn, Middletown, Middletown church.                           |
|      | Aug. 11-  | Mary, daughter of Mr. Richard Frances, Toponamus churchyard, Middletown. |
|      | Sept. 10- | Mary Leonard in Shrewsbury churchyard.                                   |

*Baptisms 1753*

|         |   |   |                                 |
|---------|---|---|---------------------------------|
| 1753    | Feb. 4-   | James, son of John Simpson, Shrewsbury.                                 | Shrewsbury.                     |
| "       | 11-   | Elizabeth, daughter of Edward Bowman,                                   | Brunswick, Brunswick.           |
| "       | 11-   | Primus, a free negro  | "                               |
| "       | 25-   | Alexander, son of John Eastleek   | Freehold. Private.              |
| Mch. 4- | Margaret, daughter of Josiah & Zilpha Holstead, | Shrewsbury.   |                                 |
|         |   | Public. Baptised privately Aug. 18 & received into the church Mch. 4.   |                                 |
| "       | 11-   | Jonathan, son of Jonathan & Sarah Forman,                               | Crosswicks, Private.            |
| May 6-  | William, sons & daughters of John Gordon,       | Brunswick — Private.  |                                 |
|         |   | Sarah,  |                                 |
|         |   | Ann,  |                                 |
|         |   | Thomas,   |                                 |
| "       | 6-  | Ann, daughter of Gilbert Ash  | 5 yrs. Brunswick — Private.     |
| "       | 6-  | Judith, daughter of Benjamin Dasigny                                    | "                               |
| "       | 14-   | Samuel, son of John Barclay   | Cranbury.                       |
| "       | 14-   | Garret, son of Henry Moore  | "                               |
| "       | 14-   | Mary, daughter of Widow Jewel   | "                               |
| "       | 14-   | Hannah, daughter of John Applegate                                      | "                               |
| "       | 13-   | Received then into the church Jonathan, son of Jonathan & Sarah Forman, | Crosswicks, Freehold.           |
| "       | 22-   | Mary, daughter of Tunis & Margaret Smith,                               | Middletown Point, at the Point. |

|      |     |  |              |                   |  |
|------|-----|--|--------------|-------------------|--|
| "    | 27- | Jane,  |              |                   |  |
| "    | "   | Sarah, children of Widow Nixon,                                      | Cranbury.    | Public.           |  |
| "    | "   | James,   |              |                   |  |
| "    | 27- | Anna, daughter of John & Mary Cowen                                  | "            | "                 |  |
| June | 10- | Duncan, son of John & Rachel Campbell, Freehold.                     |              | "                 |  |
| "    | 17- | Elizabeth Mitton, an adult   | Shrewsbury.  | "                 |  |
| "    | 17- | Susanna, daughter of John & Sarah Palmer                             | "            | "                 |  |
| July | 1-  | John, son of the Widow Thorn   | Middletown.  | "                 |  |
| "    | 22- | Laurence, son of Dr. Mercer, by Lucy his wife, Brunswick, Brunswick. |              |                   |  |
| Aug. | 2-  | John & Mary, children of Thomas & Mary Buckulow,                     |              | Middletown Point. |  |
| Aug. | 2-  | Benjamin, son of Thomas & Hannah Warne                               |              | "                 |  |
| "    | 2-  | Henry, son of Robert Ranson,   |              | Middletown Point. |  |
| "    | 2-  | Mary, daughter of Thomas & Catharine Quinn                           |              | "                 |  |
| "    | 11- | Mirtilla, daughter of John Throckmorton,                             | Shrewsbury — | Private.          |  |
| "    | 12- | Amelia, daughter of John Shepherd                                    | "            | Public.           |  |
| "    | 19- | Rebecca, daughter of James & Rebecca Patten, Freehold.               |              | "                 |  |
| "    | 19- | Jane, daughter of John Forman  | "            | "                 |  |
| "    | 19- | Margaret, daughter of James & Margaret Dey, Cranbury.                |              | "                 |  |
| "    | 19- | Stephen, son of Stephen Herlon                                       | Freehold.    | "                 |  |
| "    | 19- | Ann, daughter of Abraham Emmonds                                     |              | "                 |  |
| Sep. | 9-  | Joseph Mitton, an adult  | Shrewsbury.  | Public.           |  |
| "    | 9-  | Isabella, daughter of Samuel & Isabella Hunt                         | "            | "                 |  |
| "    | 9-  | Susanna, daughter of Samuel & Mary Hopmire, Middletown.              |              | "                 |  |
| "    | 9-  | Margaret, daughter of " " "  | "            | "                 |  |
| "    | 17- | Robert Morris, son of Henry & Bellfame Leonard, Shrewsbury —         |              | Private.          |  |
| "    | 23- | Susanna & Catharine, daughters of Elias Burger,                      | Brunswick.   | "                 |  |
| Oct. | 16- | John,  |              |                   |  |
|      |     | James, children of John Maccurtain,                                  | Cranbury.    | Public.           |  |
|      |     | Ann,   |              |                   |  |

---

### Marriages 1753

|      |      |     |  |  |
|------|------|-----|--|--|
| 1753 | Jan. | 31- | Barnaby Higgins & Elizabeth Cotterel, married by "Banns."                |  |
|      | May  | 7-  | Thomas Nixon & Mary Robison, married at Brunswick by Governor's license. |  |
|      | July | 30- | John Quan & Mary Nicholson, privately by "banns."                        |  |
|      | Oct. | 7-  | Christian Stotster & Christeen Neoffin, married by "banns."              |  |
|      | "    | 31- | Thomas Tyte & Grace Stanley, at Middletown Point by Governor's license.  |  |
|      | Dec. | 25- | Richard Maize & Mary Glean, Shrewsbury, by "banns."                      |  |

---

### Baptisms 1753

|      |      |     |   |             |            |
|------|------|-----|---|-------------|------------|
| 1753 | Oct. | 16- | William, son of John Egbert             | Cranbury —  | Public.    |
|      | "    | 21- | Daniel, son of Patrick Dougan           | Middletown. | "          |
|      | Nov. | 4-  | Sarah, daughter of Caleb & Phebe Brown, | Shrewsbury. | Private.   |
|      | Dec. | 2-  | Thomas, son of George Hortwick          | Brunswick.  | Brunswick. |

### 1754

|      |     |  |             |          |
|------|-----|--|-------------|----------|
| Jan. | 7-  | Euphemia, daughter of L. M. Ashfield, Esq. by Elizabeth, | Shrewsbury. | Private. |
| "    | 27- | Susanna, daughter of Samuel Leonard, Esq., by Mary.      | Shrewsbury. | Public.  |

|      |     |   |                   |                     |
|------|-----|---|-------------------|---------------------|
| Feb. | 10- | Elizabeth, daughter of Peter Kemble, Esq.                 | New Brunswick.    | Private.            |
| Mch. | 17- | Henry, son of Henry & Ann Cooper                          | Shrewsbury —      | Public.             |
| Apr. | 10- | James, son of Richard Frances                             | Middletown Point, | "                   |
| "    | 10- | Joseph, son of Joshua & Elizabeth Warne                   | "                 | "                   |
| "    | 10- | Robert, son of Francis Harding                            | "                 | "                   |
| "    | 14- | Ann, daughter of Job Throckmorton,                        | Freehold.         | "                   |
| "    | 21- | Ann, daughter of William Harrison,                        | New Brunswick.    | "                   |
| "    | 21- | Mary, daughter of John Reed                               | "                 | "                   |
| "    | 21- | Mary, daughter of James "                                 | "                 | "                   |
| May  | 5-  | Stephen & Matthew, sons of Joseph & Audrey West           | Shrewsbury —      | Public, 6 mos. old. |
| "    | 5-  | Josiah, son of Josiah & Hannah Holmes,                    | Middletown.       | Public.             |
| "    | 19- | Ann, daughter of Joseph & Margaret Wilson,                | Middletown.       | Public.             |
| "    | 22- | Syntche, Ann & John, children of John Rue,                | Cranbury.         | Public.             |
| "    | 22- | Ann French, adult   | "                 | "                   |
| "    | 22- | Mary, daughter of James Ferrel                            | "                 | "                   |
| "    | 22- | Anna, daughter of Thomas & Alice Blain                    | "                 | "                   |
| "    | 22- | Mary, daughter of Thomas Preston                          | "                 | "                   |
| "    | 22- | Margaret, daughter of Charles Sutton                      | "                 | "                   |
| "    | 26- | Richard, son of Richard Clarke                            | Freehold.         | Public.             |
| "    | 26- | Rebecca, daughter of John Throgmorton                     | "                 | "                   |
| June | 2-  | Mareviasteot, daughter of Henrichus & Anna Maria Clemens, | Shrewsbury,       | Public.             |
| "    | 26- | Isabella, daughter of Arthur Brown,                       | Middletown.       | Public.             |
| Aug. | 4-  | James, son of Joseph Throckmorton, Jr. by Mary,           | Shrewsbury.       | Freehold.           |
| "    | 4-  | Joseph, son of Joseph Rue, Jr. & Ann,                     | Freehold.         | Public.             |
| "    | 18- | Thomas, son of John Morris                                | "                 | "                   |
| Sep. | 15- | John, son of Matthew Rue                                  | Freehold.         | "                   |
| "    | 22- | Henry, son of —————                                       | Shrewsbury.       | "                   |
| "    | 22- | James, son of Thomas Bell                                 | "                 | "                   |

*Marriages 1754*

|      |       |         |  |                        |
|------|-------|---------|--|------------------------|
| 1754 | Jan.  | 27-     | Thomas Smith & Frances Carpenter         | by "banns."            |
|      | Mch.  | 17-     | Daniel McMullin & Mary Corduggan         | "                      |
|      | "     | 24-     | Bryant Dorn & Catharine Carle            | "                      |
|      | "     | 25-     | Richard Allen & Mary Cox                 | by Governor's license. |
|      | May   | 23 (28) | John Besherer & Mary Robertson           | "                      |
|      | June  | 2-      | William Newman & Elizabeth Archer.       | by "banns."            |
|      | "     | 17-     | John Stevenson & Elizabeth Throckmorton, | by Governor's license. |
|      | Sept. | 22-     | Hans Kelly & Hannah Aventon              | by "banns."            |
|      | Oct.  | 20-     | Philip Cooper & Margaret Bebut           | "                      |

*Burials 1754*

|      |      |     |   |
|------|------|-----|---|
| 1754 | Jan. | 9-  | Mrs. Halstead in Shrewsbury churchyard. |
|      | Nov. | 11- | Mrs. Dove in Topanemus churchyard.      |

*Baptisms 1754*

|      |     |                                   |                         |
|------|-----|-----------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Nov. | 17- | John, son of —————                | Shrewsbury.             |
| Dec. | 15- | Lydia, daughter of Othniel Rogers | Shrewsbury. Shrewsbury. |
| "    | 15- | John, son —————                   | —————                   |

## 1755

|       |     |  |                     |
|-------|-----|--|---------------------|
| Jan.  | 31- | Hannah, daughter of John & Elizabeth Stevenson, Shrewsbury.                              | Private.            |
| Ap.   | 13- | Mary, daughter of James Bradshaw   | Freehold. Public.   |
| "     | 20- | Clemens, daughter of Thomas Shepherd   | Middletown. "       |
| "     | 20- | Lydia, daughter of Robert Simpson,   | Shrewsbury. "       |
| May   | 14- | James, son of Richard Bates  | Middletown Point. " |
| "     | 14- | Margaret, daughter of John Grigs   | " "                 |
| "     | 14- | Jedan (Jedaw), daughter of Thomas Colwell  | " "                 |
| "     | 17- | William, son of David & Margaret Stetcher, Shrewsbury.                                   | " "                 |
| June  | 1-  | Patrick, son of Patrick Donghan  | Middletown. "       |
| "     | 25- | Catharine, daughter of John & Mary Becherer, Middletown Point.                           | " "                 |
| "     | 25- | Deborah, daughter of Patrick & Mary Robinson   | " "                 |
| "     | 29- | Ashfield, son of Samuel & Isabella Hunt, Middletown.                                     | Private.            |
| July  | 3-  | Stephen, son of Thomas Randall   | " "                 |
| Aug.  | 3-  | Margaret, daughter of Samuel Rue   | Freehold. Public.   |
| "     | 17- | Sarah, daughter of Joseph Rue  | " "                 |
| "     | 17- | Mary, daughter of Philip Grandin   | " "                 |
| Sept. | 14- | Catharine, daughter of John Forman   | " "                 |
|       |     |  |                     |
| "     | 17- | James,<br>Maria Theresa, Children of Mr. Thomas Kearny, Middletown Point.                |                     |
|       |     |  |                     |
| "     | 23- | Ananias, son of Joshua & Hannah Gifford, Shark river.                                    | Public.             |
| Oct.  | 5-  | Jasper, son of Philip Cooper   | Shrewsbury. "       |
| "     | 5-  | William, son of Henrich Cooper   | " "                 |
| Nov.  | 9-  | Mary, daughter of Jonathan & Sarah Forman, Croswick.                                     | " "                 |
| "     | 30- | Thomas, son of Dr. Joseph Eaton  | Shrewsbury "        |
| "     | 30- | Lydia & Elizabeth, daughters of Lewis Morris Ashfield, Esq.<br>by Elizabeth, Shrewsbury. | Private.            |
| Dec.  | 21- | Henry, son of Mr. Henry Leonard, Shrewsbury.   | Private.            |
| "     | 28- | Catharine, daughter of Mr. Du Hart, Shrewsbury.  | Public.             |
| "     | 28- | Lydia, daughter of John Russel   | " "                 |

---

Marriages 1755

|      |     |  |                        |
|------|-----|--|------------------------|
| Feb. | 24- | Jacob Dennis, Jr. & Margaret Price                 | by Governor's license. |
| Ap.  | 20- | —— Varles & Catharine Chapman                      | by "banns."            |
| "    | 21- | William Hillyer & Dinah Dey                        | by Governor's license. |
| June | 1-  | Josiah Holstead & Anna Throckmorton                | " "                    |
| Nov. | 4-  | Samuel Throckmorton, Jr., & Miss Catharine Frances | " "                    |
| Dec. | 3-  | John West & Lydia Wainwright                       | by Governor's license. |

---

Burials 1755

|      |     |   |
|------|-----|---|
| Jan. | 12- | Mrs. Maddox in Freehold.                  |
| Feb. | 23- | Hannah, daughter of J. & E. Stevenson.    |
| Ap.  | 9-  | Mrs. Nicholls in Topanemus churchyard.    |
| June | 4-  | Miss Mary Cooke in Shrewsbury churchyard. |
| Nov. | 3-  | Mr. Matthew Rue, at Macheponeck.          |

*Baptisms 1756*

|             |  |                   |
|-------------|--|-------------------|
| Feb. 1-     | Eleanor, daughter of John & Rachel Campbell, Freehold.           | Private.          |
| " 22-       | Samuel, son of Jacob Dennis, Jr. Shrewsbury.                     | Public.           |
| " 22-       | Fred, son _____  | "                 |
| Mch. 21-    | Sylvie, daughters of Timothy Halstead & Ann                      | "                 |
| Ap. 3-      | Samuel, son of Samuel Leonard, Esq., & Mary                      | Private.          |
| " 11-       | Robert, son of John & Elizabeth Stevenson, Middletown.           | Freehold.         |
| " 12-       | Angelina, daughter of James Dey, Jr.                             | Cranbury. Public. |
| " 12-       | James, son of James Ferril                                       | "                 |
| " 29-       | Eleanor, daughter of David Blizzard                              | Brunswick. "      |
| May 6       | Rachel, an adult negro servant belonging to Miss Isabella Kearny | Shrewsbury. "     |
| " 6-        | Mary,  | "                 |
| " 6-        | Margaret, Children of the above Rachel                           | "                 |
| " "         | Robert Johnson,  | "                 |
| " "         | Bella,   | "                 |
| " 16        | Lewis, son of Joseph & Audrey West 5 mos. 8 days.                | "                 |
| " 16-       | Elizabeth, daughter of Christopher & Christeen Staateser         | "                 |
| " 9-        | Joseph, son of Robert Wiles                                      | Allentown. "      |
| " 9-        | Catharine, daughter of John Hoar                                 | "                 |
| " 9-        | George, son of James Lawrence                                    | "                 |
| " 9-        | Mary, daughter of James Newel                                    | "                 |
| " 23-       | Then received into the church                                    |                   |
| June 13 (?) | Samuel, son of Samuel Leonard by Mary _____                      |                   |
| " 13-       | Samuel, son of Josiah & Hannah Holmes, Shrewsbury.               | Public.           |
| " 13-       | Uriah, son of Silas & Mary Cook Shrewsbury.                      | Public.           |
| " 28-       | Patience, daughter of Stephen Hevlon Freehold.                   | "                 |
| July 4-     | Stephen, son of John Eastleek                                    | "                 |
| " 11-       | Catharine Allen, an adult Shrewsbury.                            | "                 |
| " 11-       | John, son of Hans & Mary Ritcheker                               | "                 |
| " 13-       | —— — John & Rachel Campbell Freehold.                            | "                 |
| " 18-       | Susanna, daughter of Job Throckmorton Freehold.                  | "                 |
| Aug. 8-     | Zilpha, daughter of Josiah & Anna Halstead, Shrewsbury.          | "                 |
| " 8-        | Mary, daughter of Hans & Mary Ritcheker                          | "                 |
| " 15-       | John, son of Abraham & Margaret Emmons, Freehold.                | "                 |
| " 15-       | Daniel, son of James & Margaret Wilson                           | "                 |

*Marriages 1756*

|          |                                      |                     |
|----------|--------------------------------------|---------------------|
| Feb. 8-  | Christopher Hyssong & Abalon Gralin, | married by "banns." |
| " 15-    | John Revla & Hannah Randal           | " " "               |
| June 20- | —— Buckolow & Elizabeth Applegate    | " " "               |
| July 25- | Henry Coley & Christian Howsley      | " " "               |
| Sept. 5- | Dennis Gallowah & Euphemia Yunker    | " " "               |
| Nov. 7-  | John Rouse & Elizabeth Spuryher      | " " "               |
| Oct. 23- | Sampson Cracker & Catharine Allen    | " " "               |

*Burials 1756*

1756 June 6- Miss Sarah Throckmorton at Shrewsbury.  
 Aug. 10- Samuel Pintard in Shrewsbury churchyard.

*Baptisms 1756*

|      |          |  |         |
|------|----------|--|---------|
| 1756 | Aug. 15- | Rebecca, daughter of James & Ann Abraham, Freehold.                                | Public. |
|      | " 22-    | Eleanor, daughter of Patrick Dragan by Margaret, Middletown.                       | "       |
|      | Sept. 5- | Laurence, son of William & Mary Cahall   | "       |
|      | " 5-     | Catharine, daughter of Henry & Christian Caley, Shrewsbury.                        | "       |
|      | " 5-     | John, Children of John Caley —————   | "       |
|      |          | Rebecca,   |         |
|      | " 12-    | Matthias,<br>Anthony, Children of John Gang Freehold.                              | "       |
|      |          | Henry,<br>Sarah,   |         |
|      | " 19-    | Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph & Margaret Wilson, Middletown.                       | "       |
|      | Oct —    | Mary, daughter ——— Brook Freehold.   | Public. |
|      | " 3-     | James, son of Thomas Bell Shrewsbury.  | "       |
|      | " 24-    | George ——— son of ———  |         |
|      | " 25-    | Mary, Ann & Jeremiah, children of John & Anna Martha Shaddock, Shrewsbury. Public. |         |
|      | " 25-    | Lewis, son of Othniel & Elizabeth Rogers, Shrewsbury. Public.                      |         |
|      | " 25-    | Lydia, daughter of John Smith  | "       |
|      | " 31-    | John,<br>Stephen, Children of William Heyden Morris Co. Public.                    |         |
|      |          | Enoch,<br>Noah,  |         |
|      | " 31-    | Rhoda,<br>Nicodemus, Children of Christopher Heyden " " "                          |         |
|      |          | Christopher,   |         |
|      | Nov. 7-  | Alice, daughter of John Eastleek Freehold.   |         |
|      | " 28-    | Jacob, son of Thomas & Sarah Shepherd, Middletown. Public.                         |         |
|      | " 28-    | John, son of ————— Shrewsbury.   | "       |

*Marriages 1757*

1757 Jan. 23- William Smith & Margaret Webly by "banns."  
 Mch. 21- Thomas Shadden & Rachel Cromwell "  
 Nov. 10- Henry Perine & Abigail Rue, married by license.  
 Nov. 13- Joseph Brown & Sarah Coleman by "banns."

1757- No burials

*Marriages 1758*

|      |          |   |             |
|------|----------|---|-------------|
| 1758 | Feb. 26- | Henry Sykles & Elizabeth Rogers, married by "banns."            |             |
|      | Ap. 2-   | Mr. Richard Stevens & Miss Susannah Kearny, Governor's license. |             |
|      | " 23-    | John Chapman & Mary Banks                                       | by "banns." |
|      | July 1-  | George Thrumb & Hannah Caley, married by "banns."               |             |
|      | " 9-     | John Bowyer & Christian Shoemaker                               | " "         |
|      | " 23-    | William Hoff & Susannah Farrow                                  | " "         |
|      | Aug. 6-  | Thomas Herbert & Isabella Wright                                | " "         |

*Burials 1758*

|      |          |                                     |
|------|----------|-------------------------------------|
| 1758 | Feb. 18- | Jeremiah Stillwell, at Middletown.  |
|      | May 22-  | Jonathan Forman, at Freehold.       |
|      | July 23- | Samuel Throckmorton, at Shrewsbury. |
|      | Aug. 7-  | Hannah Cowenhoven, at Freehold.     |

*Baptisms*

|      |       |   |                      |
|------|-------|---|----------------------|
| 1757 | —     | John, son of John & Hannah Russel, Shrewsbury.                | Public.              |
|      | 20-   | Matthias Vanderipe, an adult                                  | Freehold.            |
|      | 25-   | Mary, wife of " "   | " "                  |
|      | 25-   | Martha, daughter of " "                                       | " "                  |
|      | 25-   | Jane Vanderipe, an adult                                      | " "                  |
|      | 25-   | Mary, wife of Robert Campbell, an adult.                      | Freehold.            |
|      | 25-   | Dorothy, daughter of Richard Livings                          | " "                  |
|      | 25-   | Jane, daughter of Robert & Mary Campbell                      | Freehold.            |
| May  | 8-    | Euphema, daughter of Mr. Richard Frances, Middletown Point.   |                      |
| "    | 8-    | Joseph Forman, son of Joseph & Mary Throckmorton, Shrewsbury. |                      |
| "    | 8-    | James, son of Vincent Bodine                                  | Cranbury, Public.    |
| "    | 8-    | Mrs. Mary Leonard, wife of Thomas                             | Freehold.            |
| "    | 8-    | Miss Sarah Hubbs, an adult                                    | " Private            |
| "    | 15-   | Jacob, son ————   | Shrewsbury. Public.  |
| "    | 17-   | Job, son of Joshua Warne                                      | Middletown. Public.  |
| "    | 17-   | Jane, daughter of Patrick Robertson                           | " "                  |
| "    | 17-   | Agnus, daughter of Richard Bates                              | " "                  |
| "    | 23-   | John, son of Abraham Buckolow                                 | Cranbury.            |
| "    | 23-   | Isabella, daughter of John Buckolow                           | " Public.            |
| "    | 23-   | John, son of John & Hannah Reila, Cranbury.                   | Public.              |
| "    | 23-   | Ann, daughter of John Compton                                 | " "                  |
| "    | 23-   | Henry, son of Joseph Rue, Jr.                                 | " "                  |
| "    | 23-   | Mary, daughter of Paul Millar                                 | " "                  |
| "    | 28-   | Anthony, son of Dr. Mercer by Lucy                            | Brunswick — Private. |
| June | 19-   | Moses, son of Richard Clark                                   | Freehold. Public.    |
| "    | 19-   | Catharine, daughter of Joseph Rue                             | " "                  |
| July | 3-    | Mary, daughter of William Rue                                 | " "                  |
| "    | 17-   | Samuel, son of Thomas French                                  | New Brunswick. "     |
| Aug. | 28-   | Samuel, son of James & Ann Abraham                            | Freehold. "          |
|      |       | Ann, daughter of John & Mary Combs                            | " "                  |
|      | 28-   | John, Children of John & Mary Combs                           | Freehold. Public.    |
|      |       | Ann,  | " "                  |
|      | " 28- | Mary, daughter of Enoch & Elizabeth Thomas                    | " "                  |

|           |     |  |                   |          |
|-----------|-----|--|-------------------|----------|
| Sept.     | 4-  | Catharine, daughter of Christopher & Abolon Hyssong<br>Shrewsbury.       |                   |          |
| Oct.      | 16- | Hosea, son of William & Lydia Heyden, Morristown.                        |                   |          |
| "         | 20- | An adult negro belonging to Mrs. Martin                                  | Private.          |          |
| Nov.      | 6-  | Sarah, daughter of John Throckmorton                                     | Public.           |          |
|           | 20- | Gabriel,<br>Uriel, sons of Michael Masterson, Middletown                 | Private.          |          |
|           |     | Salathiel,   |                   |          |
| "         | 27- | Catharine, daughter of L. M. Ashfield, Esq., & Elizabeth,<br>Shrewsbury. | Public.           |          |
| Dec.      | 6-  | Lydia, daughter of Samuel & Isabella Hunt, Middletown.                   | Private.          |          |
| "         | 25- | Sarah, daughter of Josiah Halstead, Shrewsbury.                          | Public.           |          |
| 1758 Jan. | 1-  | Jane Dixon, an adult   | Freehold.         |          |
| Ap.       | 2-  | Richard, son of William & Sarah Crips, Middlesex.                        | "                 |          |
| "         | 2-  | Rachel, daughter of Timothy Akin   | "                 |          |
| "         | 2-  | Jacob, son of Felix Motsoon  | "                 |          |
| "         | 3-  | Mary Akin, an adult  | Amboy.            | Private. |
| "         | 3-  | John & Mary, children of Daniel Obrian                                   | "                 |          |
| "         | 16- | Josiah, son of James Russel  | Shrewsbury.       | Public.  |
| "         | 23- | Mary, daughter of Samuel & Graham Cooke, Middletown.                     | "                 |          |
| "         | 23- | Elizabeth, daughter of John & Rachel Campbell                            | Freehold.         | "        |
| May       | 7-  | Lewis, son of James Dey, Jr.   | "                 |          |
| "         | 14- | Mary, daughter of Silas Cook   | Shrewsbury.       | "        |
| "         | 28- | William, son of Patrick Drugan   | Middletown.       | "        |
| June      | 4-  | Helena, daughter of Keneth Hankinson, Freehold.                          | "                 |          |
| "         | 18- | Jane, daughter of Philip & Eleanor Grandin                               | Freehold.         | "        |
| July      | 30- | Edward, son of John & Mary Morris  | "                 |          |
|           |     | Catharine, daughter of Peter & Jane Barclay                              | Freehold.         | "        |
| Aug.      | 13- | Lewis, son of Henry & Abigail Perreine                                   | "                 |          |
| Sept.     | 3-  | John Harrison, son of Josiah & Hannah Holmes                             | Middletown Point. | "        |
| "         | 18- | Thomas, son of Samuel & Hannah Warne                                     | "                 |          |
| "         | 18- | Samuel, son of Samuel & Margaret Morrel, Middletown Point.               | Public.           |          |
| "         | 18- | Hannah, daughter of James & Margaret Crawford                            | "                 | Public.  |
| "         | 18- | Ann, daughter of John & Hannah Legget                                    | "                 | "        |
| "         | 24- | Ann, daughter of James Bradshaw  | Freehold          |          |
| "         | 24- | Hannah,<br>Ann & Elizabeth, children of Joseph Newton                    | "                 | Public.  |
| "         | 25- | Elizabeth Frances, adults, Cranbury                                      | "                 |          |
|           |     | Margaret   | "                 |          |
|           |     | Valeria  | "                 |          |
| Oct.      | 8-  | John Fisher, son of Samuel & Catharine Throckmorton.                     | Freehold. Public. |          |
| Dec.      | 3-  | Henry, son of James & Margaret Wilson, Freehold.                         | Public.           |          |
| "         | 25- | Hannah, daughter of Job Throckmorton                                     | "                 |          |

---

*Burials 1759*

- Jan. 18- Stephen West, at Shrewsbury.  
Mch. 23- ——— Franes, (in Freehold churchyard?).  
May 13- James Wilson, at Amboy.  
June 24- William Dear, at Amboy.

*Marriages 1759*

|           |   |             |
|-----------|---|-------------|
| Ap. 15-   | John Frederick Sorriber & Ann Debole                    | by "banns." |
| May 10-   | Joseph Cosgrove & Mary North                            |             |
| Aug. 14-  | John Abraham & Abigail Perreine, by Governor's license. |             |
| " 27-     | Christian Felmore & Margaret Speirman                   | "banns."    |
| Sept. 27- | Andrew Stephens & Deborah West, by Governor's license.  |             |

*Baptisms*

|       |          |  |               |          |  |
|-------|----------|--|---------------|----------|--|
| 1759  | Jan. 21- | Samuel, son of John Powel                          | Shrewsbury.   | Public.  |  |
|       |          | Margaret, daughter of John & Margaret Reid         | Shrewsbury.   | Public.  |  |
|       |          | John, son _____                                    | "             | "        |  |
|       | " 28-    | Samuel, son of Joseph & Mary Throckmorton          | "             | "        |  |
| Mch.  | 19-      | Isaac, sons of Samuel & Isabella Hunt, Middletown. | Private.      |          |  |
|       |          | Willet,  |               |          |  |
|       | Apr. 17- | Margaret, daughter of _____                        | Shrewsbury.   | Public.  |  |
|       | " 22-    | Holmes, son of John Throckmorton                   | Freehold      | "        |  |
| May   | 6-       | Denise, son of John Forman                         | "             | "        |  |
|       | " 13-    | Gertrude, daughter of Cortland Skinner, P. Amboy.  | "             | "        |  |
|       | " "      | John, son of Samuel Serjeant                       | "             | "        |  |
|       | " "      | Richard, son of Richard Van Hoist                  | "             | "        |  |
| June  | 3-       | John, son of James Abraham, Jr. _____              | Freehold.     | Public.  |  |
|       | " 10-    | Philip, son of _____                               | Shrewsbury.   | "        |  |
|       | " 24-    | John, son of Robert Isleton _____                  | P. Amboy.     | "        |  |
|       | " "      | Susanna, daughter of Robert King                   | "             | "        |  |
| July  | 8-       | William, son of John Russel                        | Shrewsbury.   | "        |  |
|       | " 8-     | Sarah, daughter of Christopher Hyssong             | "             | "        |  |
|       | " 8-     | Catharine, daughter of John Rous                   | "             | "        |  |
|       | " 15-    | Mary, daughter of Matthias & Mary Vanderipe        | Freehold.     | Public.  |  |
|       | " 15-    | Lydia, daughter of Enoch & Elizabeth Thomas        | "             | "        |  |
|       | " 15-    | Margaret, daughter of _____                        | Scoby (dec'd) | "        |  |
|       | " 17-    | Mary, a negro boy belonging to S: Leonard, Esq.,   | Shrewsbury.   | Private. |  |
| Aug.  | 5-       | Elizabeth, daughter of John McCafferty             | "             | Public.  |  |
|       | " 26-    | Susanna, daughter of Mr. Henry Leonard.            | "             | Private. |  |
|       | " 26-    | Sarah, daughter of Elizabeth Lane                  | "             | "        |  |
|       | " 26-    | Henry, son of John Rue _____                       | Freehold.     | Public.  |  |
| Sept. | 27-      | Cornelius Pege, an adult                           | "             |          |  |
|       |          | Elizabeth, his wife,                               |               |          |  |
|       |          | David, his son                                     |               |          |  |
|       | " 27-    | James, sons of Peter Petshine                      | "             |          |  |
|       |          | Peter,   | "             |          |  |
|       | " 27-    | Matthias, son of Robert Campbel                    | "             |          |  |
|       | " 30-    | Thomas, son of Othniel Rogers                      | Shrewsbury.   | Public.  |  |
|       | " 30-    | Jacob _____  | "             | "        |  |
|       | " 30-    | Mary _____   | "             | "        |  |
|       | " 30-    | Mirtilla, daughter of Josiah & Ann Halstead        | "             | "        |  |
|       | " 30-    | Joseph, son of Daniel Woolley                      | "             | "        |  |
| Nov.  | 5-       | Martha, daughter of John Henry 6 yrs. old.         | Perth Amboy.  |          |  |
|       | " 11-    | Jonathan Stout &                                   |               |          |  |
|       |          | Leah, wife of Jonathan, of Middletown              |               |          |  |

- " 11- William Jolly, an adult Freehold.  
 " 22- Josiah, son of Timothy Halstead Shrewsbury. Public.

*Burials 1760*

- 1760 Mch. 14- Mirtilla Halstead Shrewsbury.  
 23- Samuel Abraham Freehold.  
 Aug. — Christ<sup>r</sup> Robt. Reynolds Shrewsbury.

(the preceding entry was on a dividing line, and the month may be August or March, but most likely March)

- Aug. 27- H. Throckmorton ———— Shrewsbury.  
 31- John Benson in Shrewsbury.  
 Sept. 19- Chas. Abraham, in Freehold.  
 Nov. 17- Mrs. Halstead. In Shrewsbury churchyard.  
 " 19- Denise, son of John Forman, Freehold.

*Baptisms 1760*

- 1760 Ap. 27- Sarah, daughter of Samuel & Graham Cooke Shrewsbury.  
 May 11- —————  
 July 3- Isabella, daughter of Patrick & Mary Robison Middletown Point.  
 " 3- Thomas, son of Thomas Colvil " " Public.  
 " 3- Sarah, daughter of Richard & Agnes Bates " " "  
 " 3- Samuel Mc Gee " " "  
 " 6- Aaron, son of Peter a free negro  
 " 6- Thomas, son of Thomas " " both of Shrewsbury.  
 Aug. 3- John Leonard, son of George & Catharine West, Shrewsbury. Public.  
 10- Richard, son of Samuel & Catharine Throckmorton, Freehold. ————  
 10- Catharine, daughter of James Dey " Public.  
 24- Abraham, son of Abraham & Margaret Emmonds " "  
 24- William, son of Cornelius & Elizabeth Pege " "  
 Oct. 19- Joseph Holman, an adult Freehold. Public.  
 " 19- John, son of Henry & Abigail Perine " "  
 " 23- William, son of John & Elizabeth Stevenson Middletown. Private.  
 " 26- Anthony, son of Josiah & Hannah Holmes Shrewsbury. Public.  
 " 27- Deborah, wife of Thomas Bell, an adult  
 " 27 — son of the above Thomas & Deborah — " "  
 Nov. 10- Joseph Leonard, an adult ———— Shrewsbury. Private.  
 Dec. 13- Joshua, son of Thomas & Mary Warne Middletown Point.  
 " 13- John, son of Samuel & Margaret Morrell " "  
 1761 Feb. 15- Mary, daughter of William West Shrewsbury. Public.  
 Mch. 22- Hannah, daughter of Kenneth Hankinson Freehold. "  
 Ap. 5- William, son of Joseph & Mary Throckmorton Shrewsbury. "  
 " 19- John, son of John Forman Freehold. "  
 May 3- Hugh, son of Felix & Martha O'Hara " "  
 " 3- Catharine, daughter of John Rue " "  
 " 10- Samuel, son of Samuel & Isabella Hunt Middletown. "  
 " 12- Joanna Eaton ———— Shrewsbury. Private.  
 Aug. 16- Rebecca, daughter of John Rue Freehold. Spottswood. "  
 " 16- Sarah, daughter of Daniel Perreine " "  
 " 16- Andrew, son of Robert Pharess ———— "  
 " 16- Catharine, daughter of Felix Shutler ———— "

|       |     |  |             |         |
|-------|-----|--|-------------|---------|
| "     | 30- | Othniel, sons of Otheniel & Elizabeth Rogers | Shrewsbury. | Public. |
| "     | 30  | Leonard,                                     |             |         |
| Sept. | 6-  | Andrew, son of James & Margaret Crawford     | Freehold.   | "       |

*1760 Marriages*

|              |     |   |                     |   |
|--------------|-----|---|---------------------|---|
| 1760 - Mch - | 23- | John Herring & Elizabeth Hall,            | " Banns."           |   |
|              | 31- | Rice Fielder & Elizabeth Woolley          | "                   |   |
| July         | 30- | Felix O'Hara & Martha Mc Cormack          | Governor's license. |   |
| Aug.         | 3-  | William Allen, & Elizabeth Allen, married | "                   | " |
| Nov.         | 2-  | Robert Barclay & Alice Van Kirk           | "                   | " |
|              | 25- | James Dey & Margaret Rue                  | "                   | " |
|              | 28- | David Stout and Catharine Barclay         | "                   | " |

*Baptisms 1761*

|      |         |  |             |         |
|------|---------|--|-------------|---------|
| 1761 | Sep. 7- | Thomas, son of Samuel & Graham Cook,         | Shrewsbury. | Amboy.  |
|      | " 13-   | Mary, daughter of Robert & Margaret King,    | Amboy.      | "       |
|      | 27-     | Abigail, daughter of James & Abigail Russel, | Shrewsbury. | Public. |
|      |         | &<br>James, son                              |             |         |
|      | " 27    | Richard, son of John & Hannah Russel         | "           | "       |
| Aug. | 23-     | [sic] Job, son of Richard Clark              | Freehold    | Public. |
|      |         | Job, son of Job Throckmorton                 | "           | "       |
|      |         | John, son of Stephen Haviland                | "           | "       |
| Oct. | 25-     | Rebecca, daughter of John & Mary Cotes,      | Shrewsbury. | Public. |
| Nov. | —       | Barbara, daughter of ————                    | "           | "       |
| Nov. | 1-      | David Stout, an adult                        | Freehold.   | "       |
| "    | 1-      | Ann, daughter of David & Catharine Stout     | "           | "       |
| "    | 1       | Mary, daughter of James and Margaret Dey     | "           | "       |
| "    | 1-      | Dinah, daughter of William & Hannah Dey      | "           | "       |
| "    | 15-     | Lydia, daughter of Joseph Morford            | "           | "       |
| Dec. | 1-      | John, son of Cortland & Elizabeth Skinner,   | Amboy.      |         |

*Marriages 1761*

|       |          |  |                     |   |
|-------|----------|--|---------------------|---|
| 1761- | Mch. 17- | Jehu Birket & Kesiah Walker                | " Banns."           |   |
|       | Feb. 19- | Robert Mc Kean & Isabella Antill           | Governor's license. |   |
|       | Ap. 15-  | Thomas Erichson & Margaret Abraham         | "                   | " |
|       | " 16     | Samuel Lippincott & Elizabeth Lane         | "                   | " |
| June  | 25-      | Mr. Richard Tole & Miss Sarah Eatton       | "                   | " |
| Aug.  | 23-      | Lewis Smith & Ann Vannortewick             | "                   | " |
| Sept. | 1-       | David Lee & Margaret Perreine              | "                   | " |
| "     | 22-      | Mr. Leonard Cutting & Ann Frances Gombauld | "                   | " |
| Oct.  | 22-      | Beriah West & Sarah Parker                 | "                   | " |

*Burials 1761*

|      |     |                                    |             |
|------|-----|------------------------------------|-------------|
| Feb. | 4   | Mr. Grandine                       | Freehold.   |
| "    | 9-  | Mary Halstead                      | Shrewsbury. |
| Ap.  | 9-  | Dr. Joseph Eatton                  | "           |
| "    | 12- | Henry, son of H. & B. Leonard      |             |
| June | 3-  | Mr. Garret Morford, at Middletown. |             |
| "    | 8-  | Miss Sarah Leonard, at Shrewsbury. |             |
| "    | 14- | Widdow Dennis, at                  | "           |
| Nov. | 12- | Mrs. Holmes, at Freehold.          |             |

*Baptisms 1762*

|      |     |  |                   |           |
|------|-----|--|-------------------|-----------|
| Jan. | 5-  | Phillis, a negro girl belonging to Mr. Thomas Leonard. |                   |           |
| Mch. | 21- | Collin, son of Alex. Campbell                          | Amboy.            |           |
| "    | 21- | Josiah, son of William & Mary Brown                    | Perth Amboy.      |           |
| Ap.  | 4-  | James, son of Enoch & Elizabeth Thomas,                | Freehold.         | Public.   |
| June | 6-  | Abigail, daughter of Thomas Hewit,                     | Shrewsbury.       | "         |
| "    | 27- | Ann Pege   | 23 yrs.           |           |
|      |     | Rebecca  | " 20 "            |           |
|      |     | David  | " 18 "            | Freehold. |
|      |     | Adam   | " 13 "            |           |
|      |     | Jonathan   | " 10 "            |           |
|      |     | Daniel, sons of Neal Mc Mullin                         |                   | "         |
|      |     | John,  |                   | "         |
|      |     | Hugh McFall 10 yrs.                                    |                   | "         |
|      |     | Margaret Leonard                                       |                   |           |
|      |     | Elizabeth Mc Elwe 12 yrs.                              |                   | "         |
|      |     | Margaret Handlin 3 yrs.                                |                   | "         |
|      |     | Matthew " 1 yr.  |                   | "         |
| July | 4-  | Joseph, son of Richard & Sarah Tole,                   | Shrewsbury.       |           |
| "    | 4-  | Thomas, son of Thomas & Deborah Bell                   | "                 | "         |
| "    | 4-  | Rachel, daughter of Thomas, a free negro               | "                 | "         |
| "    | 11- | Isabella, daughter of Robert Campbell                  | Freehold          |           |
| "    | 11- | Lydia, daughter of James Abraham, Junr                 | "                 |           |
| "    | 18- | Rebecca, daughter of Jonathan & Leah Stout,            | Middletown.       |           |
| Aug. | 1-  | Moses, son of George & Catharine West,                 | Shrewsbury.       |           |
| Oct. | 25- | Elizabeth, daughter of Christopher Hyssong             | "                 |           |
| "    | 25- | Samuel, son of William & Hannah Pintard                | "                 |           |
| "    | 25- | Joseph, son of Jacob Dennis, Jr.                       | "                 |           |
| "    | 31- | Eleanor, daughter of Joseph Vanort,                    | Freehold.         |           |
| Dec. | 12- | John, son of James & Elizabeth Williams,               | Middletown Point. |           |
| "    | 12- | Richard, son of Richard Bates                          | "                 | "         |

*Marriages 1762*

|      |     |                                      |                        |
|------|-----|--------------------------------------|------------------------|
| Mch. | 2-  | Dennis Mc Cartie & Elizabeth Whitney | " Banns."              |
| "    | 20- | Anthony Taylor & Mary Rorren         | "                      |
| Ap.  | 23- | Matthew Wolfe & Mary Smith           | "                      |
| July | 26- | Benjamin Britain & Abigail Hoff      | by Governor's license. |
| Dec. | 5-  | James Stilwel & Elizabeth Shaw       | " "                    |
| "    | 12- | Hugh Taylor & Letitia Francis        | " "                    |

*Burials 1762*

- Mch. 20- John Cowper, at Middletown.  
 Dec. 2- Mr. Ashfield, at Shrewsbury.
- 

*Baptisms 1763*

- 1763 May 1- James, son of Keneth Hankinson Freehold.  
 " 1- Lydia, daughter of Thomas & Margaret Erichson "  
 " 1- Elizabeth, daughter of David & Catharine Stout "  
 " 8- Robert, son of Thomas & Ann Howell Shrewsbury.  
 " 8. Mary, daughter of Joseph & Abigail Price "  
 " 15- Then received into the church, Helena Covenhoven  
 Freehold ——— yrs. old.  
 " 15- Sarah, daughter of Henry & Abigail Perreine, Freehold.  
 " 15- ———, daughter of James Hankinson ———  
 June 5- Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel & Isabella Hunt, Shrewsbury.  
 Sept. 18- Samuel, son of John Forman Freehold.  
 Oct. 2- Joseph, son of James & Margaret Dey, Freehold.  
 " 2- James, son of William ——— " "  
 " 16 Peter, son of James & Margaret Crawford "  
 " 23 David, sons of Christ. & Margaret Felmore, Shrewsbury.  
 23 Jacob,  
 " 30 Jane, daughters of John & Esther Buckolow, Freehold.  
 " Sarah,  
 " 30 Rebecca Andruvat 4 yrs. ——— "  
 30- Michael, son of Samuel & Graham Cook, Shrewsbury.  
 Nov. 20- Susanna, daughter ——— " "  
 " 27 Peter, son of Thomas & Lydia Smith Freehold.  
 Dec. 11- John, son of John & Mary Miller "  
 11- Thomas, son of William & Ann Philips "  
 18- Christian, son of Christian & Mary Debole, Shrewsbury.  
 25- Mary, daughter of William & Elizabeth Allen, Freehold.
- 

*Marriages 1763*

- 1763- Sep. 8- John Sergeant & Catharine Shall, by Governor's license.  
 Oct. 16- Allen Aragen & Ann Borden " Banns."  
 Nov. 30- William Eagles & Anna Machet, Governor's license.
- 

*Burials 1763*

- 1763 Nov. 14- Thomas, son of Thomas & Graham Cooke, at Shrewsbury.  
 Dec. 18- Nathaniel Leonard, Middletown.

*Baptisms 1764*

- 1764 Feb. 12- Benjamin, son of Josiah & Hannah Holmes, Shrewsbury.  
 " 12- Jane, a negro belonging to Mr. Tole "  
 Mch. 11- Elizabeth, daughter of Philip Cooper ——— "  
 May 27- William, son of Joseph Morford Freehold.  
 " 27- James, son of James Abrahams, Jr. "  
 June 11- Huldah,  
 Margaret, children of Richard & Mary Matchet, Cranbury.  
 William,  
 John,  
 Mary,  
 June 11- Mary Sullivan 8 yrs. old Cranbury.  
 " Neale & Andrew Mc Conolly "  
 " Lewis, son of James & Barsheba Jobs "  
 Isaac, son of John & Esther Buckolow "  
 Anna, daughter of Vincent Bodine "  
 Sarah, daughter of Paul Miller "  
 July 8- Lewis, son of Thomas & Mary Warner Middletown.  
 " Thomas, son of Joshua & Helena Warner "  
 22- James Connor, an adult Freehold.  
 James & Margaret, children of Neall McMullin "  
 Sarah & John, children of Dennis Derriskill "  
 Andrew, son of Robert Campbell "  
 William, son of William & Helena Perreine "  
 " 29 Hannah Holmes, daughter of John McCafferty Shrewsbury.  
 " 29- Jacob, son of Thomas & Deborah Bell "  
 Aug. 9- Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Colvill, Middletown.  
 Aug. 9- Patrick, son of Patrick Robinson Middletown.  
 " 9- Hannah, daughter of John & Elizabeth Amey "  
 " 9- Elizabeth & Mary, children of William Dorcry "  
 " 26- Amelia, daughter of Benj. Dennis Shrewsbury.  
 Sep. 2- Jane, daughter of John Combs Freehold.  
 2- Robert, son of Joseph Perreine "  
 " 9- Isabella & Franscina, daughters of Peter Petshine Middletown.  
 15- Thomas, son of Joseph & Mary Throckmorton, Private.  
 " 16- Lydia & Phebe, children of William & Hannah Jolly, Freehold.  
 " 16- Catharine Jolly, adult Publick.  
 " 16- John Scoby " "  
 " 30 Elizabeth, daughter of John & Mary Rue Freehold.  
 1764 Oct. 21- Catharine, daughter of William & Abigail Hewlett, Shrewsbury.  
 Nov. 1- Mary, wife of Charles Boyles Morristown.  
 Nov. 1- Margaret,  
 Daniel, children of Chas. & Mary Boyles, Morristown.  
 Patience, "  
 Michael, "  
 " 1- Hagar, a free negro wench "  
 Meriam,  
 Isaac, children of Hagar "  
 " 1- Benjamin, 8 yrs. negro children belonging to  
 Dorothy, 4 " Capt. Robert Troup "  
 Dec. 9- John Barclay Stout, son of David & Catharine, Freehold.  
 " 25 Zilpha, daughter of Joseph Price, Jr., Shrewsbury.

*Marriages 1764*

|       |          |  |                     |
|-------|----------|--|---------------------|
| 1764- | May 24-  | Thomas Ellison & Margaret Mitchel,     | Governor's license. |
|       | June 21- | Isaac Mitchel & Byen Halstead          | " "                 |
|       | July 9-  | Benj. Bennet & Rachel Preston,         | Banns.              |
|       | " 9-     | And. Allen & Elizabeth Guy —           | " "                 |
|       | " 9-     | Charles Colman & Catharine Lippincott, | Governor's license. |
|       | " 31-    | Matthew Williams & Rachel Crawford     | Banns.              |
| Sep.  | 13-      | John Newberry & Charity Newman         | " "                 |
| Dec.  | 11-      | John Brand & Rebecca Gifford           | " "                 |
| Dec.  | 25-      | John Farrow & Margaret Whitefal        | Banns.              |
| "     | 31       | William Johnson & Rachel Johnson,      | Governor's license. |

*Burials 1764*

|       |         |   |             |
|-------|---------|---|-------------|
| 1764- | Ap. 1-  | Thomas Tyte,                                | Toponamus.  |
|       | July 5- | John States,                                | Shrewsbury. |
|       | " 17-   | John Redford,                               | " "         |
| Aug.  | 30-     | Thomas Willet,                              | Middletown. |
| Sept. | 16-     | Thomas - son of Joseph & Mary Throckmorton, | Shrewsbury. |

*Baptisms 1765*

|       |          |  |             |
|-------|----------|--|-------------|
| 1765  | Feb. 20- | Michael, son of James & Margaret Kearny            | Private.    |
|       | May 5-   | George Taylor, an adult                            | Shrewsbury. |
|       | " 5-     | Anthony, son of Jacob Dennis, Jr.                  | " "         |
|       | " 5      | John, Mary, Joseph, children of Widow Morris       | " "         |
|       | " 19-    | Mary, daughter of Robert Jones                     | Middletown. |
| June  | 2-       | Richard & Thomas, sons of Thomas Howel,            | Shrewsbury. |
| "     | 9-       | John, son of William & Hannah Dey                  | Freehold.   |
|       | 10-      | Cornelius, son of Ann Pege                         | " "         |
| "     | 10-      | Ann & Jane, children of Thomas & Ann Kilpatrick    | " "         |
| "     | 23-      | Mary & Susanna, daughters of Bryan & Frances Smith | " "         |
| "     | 27-      | Isaac, son of Isaac & Jane Emmonds                 | " "         |
| "     | 30-      | Sarah, daughter of Thomas & Sarah Shepherd         | Middletown. |
| July- | 7-       | Anna, daughter of Jeremiah Stillwell               | " "         |
| "     | 7-       | John, son of James & Elizabeth Stillwell           | " "         |
| "     | 28-      | George Taylor Morford, an adult                    | Shrewsbury. |
| "     | 28-      | John, son of Christopher Hyssong                   | " "         |
| "     | 28-      | Bethana, daughter of Tom, a free negro             | " "         |
| Aug.  | 4-       | Hannah, daughter of John & Mary Perreine           | Freehold.   |
|       | 25-      | Grace, daughter of Samuel & Graham Cooke           | Shrewsbury. |
|       | 25-      | William, son of ———                                | " "         |
| Sep.  | 15-      | Hannah, daughter of Widow Morford ———              | Freehold.   |
| "     | 22-      | William, son of William & Elizabeth Pitcher        | Shrewsbury. |
| Dec.  | 1-       | Amey, daughter of William Pintard                  | " "         |

*Burials 1765*

|      |       |     |  |
|------|-------|-----|--|
| 1765 | Feb.  | 4-  | Job. Throckmorton, buried at Freehold. |
|      | "     | "   | (?) Myrtilla " Shrewsbury.             |
|      | Aug.  | 21- | Joseph Morford, at Freehold.           |
|      | Sept. | 15- | James Abraham, at Toponemus.           |

1766

*Baptisms 1766*

|      |     |   |             |
|------|-----|---|-------------|
| Jan. | 26- | Richard, son of Samuel & Isabella Hunt            | Middletown. |
| Feb. | 9-  | Obadiah, son of George Wood                       | Shrewsbury. |
| Mch. | 22- | Elizabeth, daughter of Othniel & Elizabeth Rogers | Private.    |
| "    | 28  | (22) Elizabeth, daughter of Mauritz Dehart        | Shrewsbury. |
| "    | 30- | William, son of William Harris                    | Freehold.   |
| Ap.  | 27- | Mary, daughter of Robert Campbell                 | "           |
|      | 27- | David, son of Enoch Thomas                        | "           |
|      | 27- | Catharine, daughter of Richard Bates              | "           |
|      | 27- | Gertrude, daughter of Thomas Bullman              | "           |
| May  | 25- | James Abraham, son of _____                       | "           |
| "    | 25- | Letitia, daughter of James Abraham                | "           |
| June | 8-  | Rosseaa, son of William & Catharine Brown         | "           |
| "    | 8   | Thomas, son of James & Margaret Crawford          | "           |
| "    | 8   | William, son of Widow Morris,                     | Middletown. |
| "    | 8   | Phebe, daughter of John & Abigail Abraham,        | Freehold.   |
| "    | 15- | Thomas, son of Samuel Warne,                      | Middletown. |

*Marriages 1765*

|      |      |     |  |                     |
|------|------|-----|--|---------------------|
| 1765 | Jan. | 2-  | Andrew Forman & Margaret Gordon,                   | Governor's license. |
|      | "    | 2-  | John Daniel Cremer & Sophia Lena Hannah, " Banns." |                     |
|      | "    | 23- | Joseph Burdge & Zilpha Gifford.                    | Governor's license. |
|      | Feb. | 21- | Patrick Leonard & Margaret Delany                  | " "                 |
|      | Ap.  | 18- | Robert Potter & Sarah Brown                        | " "                 |
|      | May  | 2-  | Thomas Brand & Margaret Slocom,                    | " Banns."           |
|      | "    | 19- | Stephen Frazer & Hannah Gifford,                   | Governor's license. |
| 1765 | July | 24- | Philip Skinner & Susanna Simpson,                  | Governor's license. |
|      | Oct. | 24- | Stephen Mersereau & Lydia Parker                   | " "                 |
|      | "    | 31  | John Finnemore & Mary White                        | " "                 |
|      | Nov. | 28  | (23) John Holmes & Elizabeth Leonard               | " "                 |
|      | Dec. | 9-  | Obad. Corlis & Sarah Shearman,                     | " Banns."           |
|      | "    | 15- | Thomas Croxson & Sarah Cook                        | "                   |

*Marriages 1766*

|      |       |     |  |                        |
|------|-------|-----|--|------------------------|
| 1766 | Jan.  | 9-  | Robert Morris & Content Dunham,                                    | Banns.                 |
|      | Feb.  | 20- | John Taber Kempe, Esq., of N. Y. and<br>Miss Grace Cox, of Trenton | Governor's license.    |
|      | May   | 14- | Ezekial Lewis & Phebe Johnson,                                     | " Banns."              |
|      |       | 26- | John Chap & Margaret Ciker   | "                      |
|      | Aug.  | 10- | John Pearce & Hannah Vannot  | "                      |
|      | Sept. | 14- | Mr. Joseph Leonard & Miss Magdlene<br>Gumbauld,                    | Governor's<br>license. |
|      | Sept. | 28- | Josiah Halstead & Lydia Worthley                                   | "                      |
|      | Dec.  | 7-  | Benj. Chambers & Deborah Gifford,                                  | " Banns."              |

*Baptisms 1766*

|      |      |     |                                   |             |
|------|------|-----|-----------------------------------|-------------|
| 1766 | June | 15- | Peter Lot, son of Richard Jaques, | Middletown. |
|      | "    | 22- | Hannah Combs, an adult            | Freehold.   |
|      | "    | 29- | _____                             | _____       |

|      |     |  |             |
|------|-----|--|-------------|
| July | 20- | Lydia, daughter of David & Catharine Barclay,  | Freehold.   |
|      | 27- | Oliver, a negro boy  | Shrewsbury. |
| Aug. | 3-  | Agnes, daughter of Benard Evaux [?]  | Freehold.   |
| "    | 31- | Dinah,<br>Daniel, negro children belonging to<br>Chloe, Mrs. Isabella Kearny<br>Phillis, | Shrewsbury. |
| Sep. | 28- | Joseph, son of Joseph & Margaret Perreine,   | Freehold.   |
| Oct. | 1-  | Jacob, son of Benj. Dennis   | Shrewsbury. |
|      | 12  | Elizabeth, daughter of William & Abigail Hewlet  | "           |
|      | 15  | Eda, a negro girl  | "           |
| Nov. | 28- | Cortland, son of Cortland & Elizabeth Skinner  | Amboy.      |
| "    | 30- | Sarah Cornhill, daughter of Richard Marsh  | Middletown. |
| Dec. | 14- | Robert, son of James & Mary Boggs  | Private.    |

*Burials 1766*

|      |           |  |             |
|------|-----------|--|-------------|
| 1766 | Aug. 21-  | Mrs. Mary Throckmorton                 | Shrewsbury. |
|      | Sept. 28- | James, son of Richard & Sarah Frances, | Freehold.   |
|      | Nov. 24-  | Widow Hewlet                           | Shrewsbury. |

*Marriages 1767*

|       |          |                                      |                        |
|-------|----------|--------------------------------------|------------------------|
| 1767- | Jan. 21- | James Rue & Phebe Abraham,           | by Governor's license. |
|       | June 7-  | James Brown & Phebe Scoby,           | by banns.              |
|       | July 26- | William Vincent & Elizabeth Newberry | "                      |
|       | Nov. 26- | Andrew Brown & Sarah Frances,        | Governor's license.    |
|       | Dec. 17- | Daniel McDaniel & Catharine Nichols, | Banns.                 |
|       | " 17-    | John Pirtell & Margaret Jackson      | "                      |
|       | " 31-    | William Norris & Velariah White,     | Governor's license.    |

*Burials 1767*

|      |          |                                   |             |
|------|----------|-----------------------------------|-------------|
| 1767 | Jan 1-   | Griffiths, son of Mrs. Stevenson, | Shrewsbury. |
|      | July 24- | Nathan <sup>l</sup> Parker.       | "           |

*Baptisms 1767*

|      |         |   |               |
|------|---------|---|---------------|
| 1767 | Feb. 1- | Mary, daughter of John Forman,                          | Freehold.     |
|      | " 8-    | Elizabeth, daughter of John & Hannah Russel             | Shrewsbury.   |
|      | " 15-   | Jane, daughter of David & Catharine Barclay             | Freehold.     |
|      | " 15-   | Abraham, son of William Harris                          | "             |
|      | " 25-   | Sarah, daughter of John & Mary Millar,                  | N. Brunswick. |
| Mch. | 3-      | Violet, a negro child belonging to Capt. Troup Whipany. |               |
| Ap.  | 5-      | Theodosia, daughter of Thomas & Deborah Bell,           | Shrewsbury.   |
|      | " 12-   | Sarah, daughter of Samuel & Catharine Throckmorton-     | Freehold.     |
| May  | 17-     | Ivan, daughter of                                       | Middletown.   |
| June | 21-     | Rebecca, daughter of William & Hannah Dey               | Freehold.     |
|      | 21-     | Matthew, son of William Perreine                        | "             |

|          |   |              |
|----------|---|--------------|
| July 19- | Isabella, daughter of Samuel & Graham Cooke   | "            |
| Aug. 30- | Ruhamah, daughter of James Abraham            | "            |
| Oct. 11- | Eleanor, daughter of Philip & Eleanor Grandin | "            |
| Oct. 24- | Philip, son of Ravaud & Ann Kearny            | Perth Amboy. |
| " 26-    | Glencross, son of William Pintard             | Shrewsbury.  |
| Dec. 13- | Margaret, daughter of Joseph Price, Jr.       | "            |
| " 17-    | Margaret Jackson, an adult                    | "            |

*Baptisms 1768*

|      |          |  |             |
|------|----------|--|-------------|
| 1768 | Mch. 30- | Joseph & Isabella, children of Dennis & Hannah Dresgill, Freehold. |             |
|      | Ap. 3-   | Elizabeth, daughter of Dr. James Boggs & Mary                      | Shrewsbury. |
|      | " 4-     | Littleton, son of Jacob Dennis, Jr.                                | "           |
|      | " 17-    | Esther, wife of John Frost   | Middletown. |
|      | " 17-    | Leah Benjamin  | "           |
|      | May 1-   | Hannah, daughter of Jacob Parker                                   | Shrewsbury. |
|      | " 8-     | John, Stephen & Sarah, children of John Eastleek, Toponemus.       |             |
|      | " 15-    | John Ogilvie, son ——— Jaques                                       | Woodbridge. |
|      | " 15-    | Mary, daughter of Dr. Richard                                      | "           |
|      | " 29-    | Isaac, son of William & Abigail Hewlett                            | Shrewsbury. |
|      | June 19- | William, son of Joseph & Magdalen Leonard                          | "           |
|      | July 19- | Catharine West, an adult   | "           |
|      | " "      | Susanna " "  | "           |
|      | 24-      | Benj. Cooper, adults   | Middletown. |
|      |          | Phebe Cooper, "  | "           |
|      | " 24-    | Lydia Ball, 4 yrs. ———   | "           |
|      | " 31-    | Susanna, daughter of George Wood                                   | Shrewsbury. |
|      | Aug. 7-  | Jonathan, a free negro child                                       | "           |
|      | 28-      | Catharine & Audrey, children of James & Ann West                   | "           |
|      | 28-      | Elizabeth, children of Asher & Ann West                            | "           |
|      |          | Euphemia,  |             |
|      | " 28-    | Catharine,   |             |
|      |          | William, children of Deborah Stevens, widow, Shrewsbury.           |             |
|      |          | Joseph,  |             |
|      |          | Jane,  |             |
|      |          | Mary,  |             |
|      | " 30     | Raymond, son of Othniel & Elizabeth Rogers,                        | Shrewsbury. |
|      | Oct. 2-  | John, son of Benj. Dennis  | "           |
|      | " 2-     | Moses, son of Christian & Margaret Felmore                         | "           |
|      | " 2-     | Alexander, son of Daniel & Catharine McDaniel                      | "           |
|      | " 30-    | Euphemia, daughter of Samuel & Isabella Hunt, Middletown.          | "           |
|      | Nov. 27- | Priscilla, daughter of Thomas Petshine                             | "           |

*Marriages 1768*

|      |          |                                   |                     |
|------|----------|-----------------------------------|---------------------|
| 1768 | Ap. 3-   | Thomas Morford & Hester Holmes    | Governor's license. |
|      | May 1-   | Cornelius Vandevere & Ann Pintard | " "                 |
|      | June 26- | John Ferril & Mary Mc Cullor      | Banns.              |
|      | Sep. 29- | James Smith & Ann West            | Governor's license. |

*1768 Burials.*

Then interred the corpse of:

|      |          |                      |             |
|------|----------|----------------------|-------------|
| 1768 | Feb. 22- | Mrs. Willet          | Middletown. |
|      | 23-      | Thomas Franses       | Freehold.   |
|      | Ap. 9-   | Andrew Stevens       | Shrewsbury. |
|      | June 15  | Mrs. Howel           | "           |
|      | Aug. 20- | Thomas, a free negro | "           |
|      | Oct. 1-  | Catharine West       | "           |

*Marriages 1769*

|      |          |                                   |                     |
|------|----------|-----------------------------------|---------------------|
| 1769 | Jan. —   | Samuel West & Sarah Lafetra       | Governor's license. |
|      | July 27- | Thomas White & Mary Woolley       | " "                 |
|      | Nov. 2-  | Thomas Forman & Jane Throckmorton | Shrewsbury.         |
|      | " 5-     | Henry Waddell & Lucia Lawrence    | "                   |

*Baptisms 1769*

|      |          |   |                      |
|------|----------|---|----------------------|
| 1769 | Mch. 24- | Sarah, daughter of Thomas & Hester Morford                    | Shrewsbury.          |
|      | Ap. 9-   | Lydia, daughter of Samuel & Graham Cooke                      | "                    |
|      | May 7-   | James, son of James & Mary Boggs                              | "                    |
|      | Nov. 29- | Francis Kilpatrick Vanort                                     | Freehold.            |
| 1770 | June —   | Ann Frances, daughter of Joseph Leonard, Esq., & Magdalen.    | Freehold.            |
|      | July 22- | Jacob, son of Jacob Parker, dec'd                             | Shrewsbury.          |
|      | Oct. 28- | Mary, daughter of Jacob Dennis, Jr.                           | "                    |
|      | Dec. 9-  | Lydia, daughter of William & Abigail Hulet                    | "                    |
|      |          | Patience, wife of James Mount                                 | "                    |
|      |          | Mary,   | "                    |
|      |          | Margaret,   | "                    |
|      | " 29-    | Joseph, children of James & Patience Mount                    | " Private.           |
|      |          | Patience,   |                      |
|      |          | Michael Price,  |                      |
|      |          | Ann,  |                      |
|      |          | James,  |                      |
|      | Dec. 29- | Phebe, a negro wench belonging to the above James & Patience. |                      |
|      | " 29-    | Sarah Wardell, an adult                                       | Shrewsbury. Private. |
|      | " 31-    | Sarah, 17 yrs., children of Timothy & Zilpha Halstead         | " "                  |
|      |          | Rebecca, 9 "  |                      |
|      | 30 (sic) | Thomas, son of Elisha Shepherpd                               | Public.              |

*Burials 1769*

|      |          |                      |             |
|------|----------|----------------------|-------------|
| 1769 | Mch. 1-  | Ann Vandervere       | Shrewsbury. |
|      | Sep. 21- | Jacob Parker         | "           |
|      | " 29-    | L. M. Ashfield, Esq. | " church.   |
|      | Oct. —   | Catharine West       |             |
|      | Nov. 12- | Mary Latson          | Shrewsbury. |

*1770 Burials*

|      |         |                |             |
|------|---------|----------------|-------------|
| 1770 | Jan. 1- | Joanna Eatton  | Shrewsbury. |
|      | " 17-   | Elizabeth Huet | "           |
|      | " 23-   | Edmund Lafetra | "           |
|      | Feb. 9- | Mrs. Ayres     | Toponamus.  |

*Marriages 1770*

|      |           |                                   |                     |
|------|-----------|-----------------------------------|---------------------|
| 1770 | Jan. 21-  | James Yonge & Hannah Vandervander | Banns.              |
|      | Feb. 15-  | Thomas Loyd & Clement Shepherd    | Governor's license. |
|      | Mch. 18-  | Nathaniel Ward & Mary Mount       | Banns.              |
|      | Aug. 9-   | Samuel Slocum & Susanna Slocum    | Governor's license. |
|      | Sept. 29- | Richard Dwyer & Abigail White     | " "                 |
|      | Nov. 8-   | Jacob Holmes & Ann Russel         | " "                 |

*Baptisms 1771*

|      |          |   |                   |
|------|----------|---|-------------------|
| 1771 | Jan. 10- | John, Sarah, Thomas Elizabeth, children of John Craddock, | Shrewsbury.       |
|      | Feb. 24- | James, son of Andrew & Sarah Brown                        | Middletown Point. |
|      | Mch. 21- | Annastasia, daughter of Samuel & Graham Cooke             | Shrewsbury.       |
|      | Ap. 8-   | Elizabeth, natural daughter of Thomas Wilson              | Private.          |
|      | May 12-  | Hannah, daughter of Thomas & Hester Morford               | "                 |
|      | " 26-    | Abraham, son of Jacob & Ann Holmes                        | Public.           |
| 1771 | May 26-  | Thankful Dunham, an adult                                 | Private.          |
|      | July 14- | Sussex, a mulatto   | Private.          |
|      |          | Judith, wife of " "                                       | "                 |
|      | "        | John,   |                   |
|      |          | Jacob, children of " "                                    | Shrewsbury.       |
|      |          | Phebe,  |                   |
|      | Aug. 10- | Thomas, son of Dr. James Boggs & Mary                     | "                 |
|      | Oct. 11- | Mary, (wife of William) [sic] Sears                       | Private.          |
|      | " 11-    | John Worthley, an adult                                   | -----             |
|      | " 11-    | Jane Gamage, daughter of — & Jane Betts                   | "                 |
|      | " 17-    | Thomas, son of Benj. Dennis                               | Shrewsbury.       |
|      | Nov. 10- | William, son of John Craddock                             | "                 |
|      | Dec. 8-  | Catharine, daughter of Daniel & Catharine McDaniel        | -----             |

*Marriages 1771*

|      |            |   |                     |
|------|------------|---|---------------------|
| 1771 | Feb. 4-    | John Hales & Sarah Jefferies  | Banns.              |
|      | Aug. 19-   | James Delancy, Esq., of the city of N. Y. & Miss Margaret Allen, of Philadelphia. | Governor's license. |
|      | Oct. 16-   | Ludovic Philips & Zilpha Hulse  | Publication.        |
|      | Nov. 3-    | John Vannort & Rebecca Willis   | "                   |
|      | Dec. (29?) | Francis Gasper & Sarah White  | Governor's license. |
|      | " 29-      | Holder Anthony & Sarah Tabor  | Banns.              |

*Burials 1771*

|      |          |   |             |
|------|----------|---|-------------|
| 1771 | Aug. 21- | Othniel Rogers  | Shrewsbury. |
|      | Sep. 3-  | John Eastleek.  | Toponamus.  |
|      | " 13-    | John Gamage.  | Shrewsbury. |
|      | " 25-    | Mrs. Graham Cooke, wife of the Rev. Samuel Cooke, Missionary, | Shrewsbury. |
|      | " 27-    | Margaret, daughter of James Mount                             | Shrewsbury. |
|      | Oct. 9-  | Jane Betts  | "           |
|      | Nov. 19- | John, son of Dr. Jaques                                       | Middletown. |

*Baptisms 1772*

|      |         |   |             |
|------|---------|---|-------------|
| 1772 | May 24- | Ann, daughter of Joseph & Abigail Price | Shrewsbury. |
|      | May 31- | Leah Wamsley, an adult                  | Middletown. |
|      | Aug. 9- | Joseph, son of John Legorge Pintard     | Shrewsbury. |
|      | 20-     | John, son of Mr. John Morris & Sarah    | "           |
|      | Nov. 1- | Benoni, son of Amelia Shepherd          | Private.    |

*Marriages 1772*

|       |          |   |                     |
|-------|----------|---|---------------------|
| 1772- | Feb. 9-  | Thomas Stevenson & Isabella Hunt.                 | Banns.              |
|       | May 12-  | John Clark & Catharine Smith, Governor's license. |                     |
|       | June 11- | Daniel West & Mary Van dyke                       | " "                 |
|       | Nov. 30- | Stephen Vanbrockle & Rachel Gifford               | Banns.              |
|       | Dec. 24- | John White & Rachel Hance                         | Governor's license. |

*Burials 1772*

|      |          |  |             |
|------|----------|--|-------------|
| 1772 | Ap. 30-  | Thomas, son of James & Elizabeth Stillwell | Middletown. |
|      | Aug. 23- | The wife of Christopher Hyssong            |             |
|      | Dec. 24- | Zilpha, wife of Timothy Halstead           | Shrewsbury. |

*Baptisms 1773*

|       |          |  |             |
|-------|----------|--|-------------|
| 1773- | Feb. 14- | Catharine, wife of Mr. John Clark              | Shrewsbury. |
|       | " 14-    | Anna, daughter of Thomas Shaddock              |             |
|       | " 26-    | John, son of John & Catharine Clark            | Shrewsbury. |
|       | Ap. 6-   | John, son of Joseph Leonard, Esq., & Magdalene | Private.    |
|       | 18-      | Clement, daughter of Anthony Dennis,           | Shrewsbury. |
|       | May 9-   | John, son of John & Catharine Clark            | "           |
|       | " 9-     | Littleton, son of James & Patience Mount       |             |
|       | " 9-     | Margaret, daughter of Jacob Dennis, Jr.        | Shrewsbury. |
|       | June 6-  | Lydia, daughter of Ephraim Titus               | Middletown. |
|       | " 6-     | John, son of Elisha Shepherd                   | "           |
|       | " 15-    | Daniel, son of Daniel & Mary West              | Private.    |
|       | " 20-    | Rebecca, daughter of Dr. James & Mary Boggs    | Shrewsbury. |
|       | Aug. 1-  | Samuel, son of Samuel & Abigail Hulet          | "           |
|       | Oct. 31- | Robert Stout, an adult                         | "           |
|       | Nov. 14- | Mercy, daughter of Benj. Dennis                | Barnegat.   |
|       | " 21-    | John, son of Daniel & Catharine McDaniel       |             |

Nov. 28- James, children of James & Elizabeth Stilwell, Middletown.  
Rebecca,

*Marriages 1773*

1773 Jan. 29- John Loughlin & Lydia Smith      Banns.  
Ap. 25- Abraham Sutfin & Deborah Nicholls      Governor's license.  
Aug. 24- Dennis Hicks & Ann Banker      " "

*Burials 1773*

1773 Jan. 6- Edward Stevenson, of Middletown.  
June 5- William, son of Widow Dothy      Shrewsbury.  
July 3- Samuel Throckmorton, of Freehold.

*Baptisms 1774*

1774 July 24- Sarah, daughter of Mr. John Morris & Sarah      Shrewsbury.  
" 31- Margaret, daughter of John Craddock  
Oct. 9- Jacob, son of Jacob & Alice Larzeline      Morristown.  
" 9- Charlotte, daughter of William Hayden & Lydia      "  
Dec. 25- Henry, son of Mr. Joseph Leonard & Magdalen      Shrewsbury.

*Marriages 1774*

1774 June 6- Samuel Hall & Hannah Smith      Banns.  
Sep. 12- Mr. Philip Lot, of the city of N. Y., a mer-      Governor's li-  
chant & Miss Mary Kearny      cense.  
Nov. 22- Manasseh Dunham & Rachel Potter      " "

*Burials 1774*

1774 Ap. 12- Jacob Dennis      Shrewsbury.  
May 5- Lydia Ashfield      "  
" 12- Thomas, son of Widow Stevenson      Middletown.  
June 1- Joseph Price, Shrewsbury.  
" 20- ——— Huet      Middletown.

*Baptisms 1775*

1775- Jan. 29- Amelia, daughter of Mr. John Morris & Sarah, Shrewsbury.  
Feb. 23- John, son of Mr. Henry Wardell & Lucy      Freehold.  
Mch. 19 David,  
Sarah, children of Philip Cooper,      Shrewsbury.  
George,  
Michael,  
Ap. 24- Helena—daughter of ———      "

By Andrew Fowler.

*Baptisms 1799*

1799 May 27- Gordon, son of Jacob & Mary Dennis  
 Ameline, daughter of Richard Wardle & Margaret  
 Joseph, son of Joseph Mount & Sarah

1799 May 27- Interred Mrs. Hannah Dennis, wife of Anthony

Andrew Fowler.

*Baptisms 1804*

|                  |                                    |             |                        |
|------------------|------------------------------------|-------------|------------------------|
| Ann, daughter    | Jos. Voorhes & Hannah (1804)       | Shrewsbury. | A. F.                  |
| Peter,           | " " " (1805)                       | "           | A. F.                  |
| Eleanor,         | " " " 1807                         | "           | by Mr. Russel Wheeler. |
| Jacob,           | Abraham Holmes & Jerusha 1807      | "           | by Mr. Rudd.           |
| Thos. Waker, son | June 11- 1809, of John & Ann Grant | "           | " "                    |
| Sarah            | daughter ——— 1809, Edward Bennet   | "           | " "                    |

| When baptized. | Parents.   | When born.     | Place.      |
|----------------|--|----------------|-------------|
| Oct. 8- 1809   | Mary Ann, Jacob & Abigail White                                      | Oct. 16 - 1808 | Shrewsbury. |
| Dec. 25 - 1809 | Jacob, Joseph Voorhes & Hannah, J. Croes, Jr., officiating minister. |                | "           |

*1810*

|          |   |             |
|----------|---|-------------|
| Mch. 25- | James, son of Thomas & Elizabeth Throckmorton                                 | Freehold.   |
| "        | W <sup>m</sup> Craig, son of Thomas & Sarah Thompson                          | "           |
| "        | Elenor Forman, daughter of W <sup>m</sup> & Rachel Lloyd                      | "           |
| May 13-  | Eleanor & Jane, children of John & Alice Lee                                  | Middletown. |
| July 1-  | Rebecca, Hester & W <sup>m</sup> Holmes, children of Matthew & Hannah Perrine | Shrewsbury. |
| July 8-  | Emeline, daughter of Denise J., & Elizabeth Forman                            | Freehold.   |
| Oct. 18- | Francis,<br>Elizabeth Franklin, children of Lewis & Ann Thompson<br>William,  | "           |
| Oct. 21- | Catharine, dau. of Lewis & Cornelia Thompson                                  | Allentown.  |
| Nov. 25- | Ann, adult, wife of John Grant  | Shrewsbury. |
|          | Martha Wait, daughter of John & Ann Grant                                     | "           |
| Dec. 9-  | Deborah, adult, wife of Samuel Pintard  | Middletown. |

*1811 [sic: mistake?]*

|         |  |                |
|---------|--|----------------|
| Jan. 8- | John, son of Abraham & Jerusha Holmes      | Shrewsbury.    |
|         | Eleanor, daughter of Jacob & Abigail White | Aug. 11 1810 " |
|         | Mary,                                      |                |
|         | Alice, children of Barnt & Mary Tyson      | "              |

*Marriages 1810*

John Fleming & Jane Thompson, Jan. 17- Freehold.  
 Joseph Phillips & Mrs. Ursulla Throckmorton, Mch. 10. "  
 Lyttleton White & Nancy Holmes Aug. 9- Shrewsbury.

*Burials 1810*

W<sup>m</sup> Pintard, Mch. 3-, Middletown.  
 Clemence Dennis- May 5- Shrewsbury.  
 Ann Bowne Thompson, daughter of Thomas & Eleanor, Oct. 8- Freehold.

John Croes, officiating minister.

*Baptisms*

1811 May 20- Catharine, dau. of Peter & Charity Flinn Middletown.  
 Aug. 11- Henrietta, dau. of Caleb & Martha Ann Lloyd Freehold.  
 Sep. 1- Francis-Eliza, dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Throckmorton "  
 Dec. 1- William, b. May 21-1808, son of Benj. & Elizabeth Wilson Middletown.  
 " Susan, b. June 30, 1811, dau. of " " "  
 " 12- John Reid, b. May 2-1809, son of Noble & Abigail Reid "  
 " " Samuel Noble, b. Ap. 18-1811 " " " "

*Marriages 1811*

1811 Jan. 17 W<sup>m</sup> Coward & Isabel Knott, of Squankum  
 Sep. 26- Benj. B. Cooper, of Gloucester & Sarah Van Mater, of Middletown.  
 Nov. 28- Taylor Haggerty & Clemence Holmes Shrewsbury.  
 (Croes)

*Burials 1811*

Jan 20 James Kearney Middletown.  
 Ap. 3 Richard Holmes Shrewsbury.  
 Sep. 19- Belpame Dennis "  
 Oct. 8- John Forman Freehold.  
 Nov. 13- Dr. Joseph West Shrewsbury.  
 Dec.— Mrs. Dobbs, aged 99- Shrewsbury.

*1812 Baptisms*

Bp. 1812 Jan. 9- Samuel Holmes, son of William & Lydia Pintard, b. Nov. 26-1811, Shrewsbury.  
 Ann Eliza, dau. of Jacob Holmes & Eleanor, b. Nov. 26-1811, "  
 Feb. 19- Abigail Little - an adult "  
 Mch. 1- Lydia, wife of Anthony Holmes Shrewsbury.  
 Margaret, widow of Joseph Throckmorton "  
 Mch. 8- Mary Ann, daughter of Thomas & Sarah Thompson Freehold.  
 May 10- Russel, son of Lyttleton & Nancy White, b. Mch. 28-1812, Shrewsbury.

## HISTORICAL MISCELLANY.

|                |   |  |             |
|----------------|---|--|-------------|
| June 14        | Henry,<br>Elizabeth, children of Thomas & Hannah White,<br>George Haggerty, | b. Mch. 25-1804,<br>b. Ap. 3-1806,<br>b. Oct. 27-1811,   | "<br>"<br>" |
| Sep. 16        | Eleanor Van Mater, adult  |  | Middletown. |
| (sic) June 14- | William & Hannah, children of Anthony & Clemence Dennis                     |  | Shrewsbury. |
| Oct. 11        | John,<br>William, children of Joseph & Elizabeth Wall<br>James,             | b. Nov. 11-1801,<br>b. June 15-1808,<br>b. Aug. 20-1810, | Middletown. |

*Baptisms 1812*

|         |  |  |              |
|---------|--|--|--------------|
| Oct. 18 | Hannah, daughter of Joseph & Hannah Voorhees,                            | b. Aug-1812,                                     | Shrewsboury. |
| Nov. 9- | Hannah-<br>-Ymelzel, Children of Henry & Maria Cambridge,<br>Maria Reid, | b. June 28-1809, Middletown.<br>b. May 2-1811, " |              |
| Dec. 20 | Lucy, dau. of Jacob & Abigail White                                      | b. Sep. 15-1812,                                 | Shrewsbury.  |

*Marriages 1812*

|              |  |             |
|--------------|--|-------------|
| Mch. 8-1812- | John Wall & Mary Stillwell               | Middletown. |
| Ap. 9-       | Forman Throckmorton & Elizabeth Morris   | Shrewsbury. |
| Nov. 18-     | W <sup>m</sup> L. Lloyd & Mary Van Mater | Middletown. |
| Dec. 3-      | Joseph Thompson & Mary Carman            | Freehold.   |

( Croes)

*Burials 1812*

|          |                                  |             |
|----------|----------------------------------|-------------|
| Feb. 13  | Rebecca Forman (burned to death) | Freehold.   |
| Mch. 9   | Thomas Lloyd                     | Middletown. |
| Ap. 14-  | John Throckmorton, Jr.           | Freehold.   |
| July 25- | Martha Grant                     | Shrewsbury. |

[sic] Married on the 6<sup>th</sup> February 1812- Oliver Johnson to  
Nancy Snowhill, both of Spottswood

J. Croes, Jr.

*1813 Baptisms*

|          |   |             |
|----------|---|-------------|
| July 4-  | Barberie, son of Thomas & Elizabeth Throckmorton  | Freehold.   |
|          | Susan Parker, daughter of Wm. & Rachel Lloyd  | Freehold.   |
| Sep. 19- | Sarah Catharine, dau. of Wm. & Lucy Carpenter, b. May 4-1813-Whitestown,<br>N. Y., bp. Shrewsbury.                        |             |
| Oct. 10- | Anthony Holmes, son of Taylor & Clem. Haggerty, b. Aug. 22-   | Shrewsbury. |
| " "      | Abraham, son of Abraham & Jerusha Holmes, b. Aug. 2-  | "           |
| " "      | Sarah Forman, daughter of Forman & Elizabeth Throckmorton, b. Nov. 7-1812   | "           |
| 31-      | Catharine Van Mater, dau. of Rev. John & Eleanor Croes, b. Aug. 7-1813<br>by Dr. John Croes, Sr., of New Brunswick, N. J. |             |

|          |                                       |             |
|----------|---------------------------------------|-------------|
| Dec. 14- | Mary, wife of Joseph Thompson         | Freehold    |
| " "      | Thomas, son of Joseph & Mary Thompson | "           |
| " 27-    | Jacob White, adult                    | Shrewsbury. |

*Marriages 1813*

|          |  |             |
|----------|--|-------------|
| Feb. 8-  | Dr. Richard Vermute to Mary Lloyd                          | Middletown. |
| May 9-   | Edward Taylor, of New York to Mary Holmes, of Long Branch. | Shrewsbury. |
| Nov. 26- | William Estele [?] & Abigail Little                        |             |

*Baptisms 1817*

|      |          |   |             |
|------|----------|---|-------------|
| 1817 | May 18-  | Hannah Lambert, dau. of Abraham & Jerusha Holmes                              | Shrewsbury. |
|      |          | Hannah Voorhees, dau. of Jacob & Abigail White, b. Mch. 7-1817                | "           |
|      |          | Hannah, dau. of Thomas & Ellen Holmes   | "           |
|      | Sep. 30- | Ralph Van Mater, son of Rev. John & Eleanor Croes, b. May 14 by Bishop Croes. | Freehold.   |

*Marriages 1817*

|         |                                      |             |
|---------|--------------------------------------|-------------|
| Jan. 1  | Stephen Peck to Catharine Waltes [?] | Middletown. |
| Feb. 5  | John Taylor to Ann West              | Shrewsbury. |
| " 20-   | Peter Wyckoff to Ann Taylor          | Middletown. |
| " 25-   | Joseph Throckmorton to Mary Ann Loyd | Freehold.   |
| Sep. 9- | James Schueman to Sarah Wall         | Middletown. |

*Burials 1817*

|       |          |                                       |             |
|-------|----------|---------------------------------------|-------------|
|       | June 23- | Eliza, daughter of James Throgmorton  | Shrewsbury. |
| [sic] | June 2-  | Mrs., wife of Thomas Stout            | Middletown. |
|       | June 3-  | Margaret, wife of Joseph Throckmorton | Shrewsbury. |
|       | " 3      | [?] Holmes Throckmorton, Jr.          | Shrewsbury. |

1818

*Baptisms 1818*

|  |          |  |             |
|--|----------|--|-------------|
|  | May 2    | Meribah, wife of John West   | Shrewsbury. |
|  | " "      | James West, adult  | "           |
|  | " "      | Edward West, adult   | "           |
|  | " "      | Gabriel " "  | "           |
|  | " "      | Revo " "   | "           |
|  | " "      | John " "   | "           |
|  | " 2-     | Augustus Wing, son of Thomas & Rebecca Morford                           | "           |
|  | June 7-  | Ann Tryphena, daughter of Francis and Lucy Smith, b. Feb. 2-1818         | "           |
|  | " "      | Ann Matilda, dau. of Forman & Elizabeth Throckmorton, b. Jan. 7 [?] 1818 | "           |
|  | " "      | Charlotte, dau. of John & Sarah Fenton, b. May 9-1817                    | "           |
|  | Oct. 25- | Aaron Rhea, son of Thomas & Elizabeth Throckmorton, b. Mch. 21-1818.     | Freehold.   |
|  | " "      | Gertrude Eliza, daughter of Joseph & Mary Ann " b. Mch. 27-1818          | "           |
|  | Nov. 8-  | Catharine, dau. of John & Ann Grant, b. July 4-1818                      | Shrewsbury. |

|         |   |           |
|---------|---|-----------|
| Dec. 13 | Alexander, son of Jacob & Rachel Michaels         | "         |
| Dec. 26 | Edgar, natural son of Catharine Thompson, b. 1812 | Freehold. |

*Marriages 1818*

|        |   |            |
|--------|---|------------|
| Ap. 2- | Garret Morford to Catharine White                 | Shrewsbury |
| " 4-   | Lewis Van Mater to Malt Jackson, (a black couple) | "          |

*Burials 1818*

|       |          |                        |             |
|-------|----------|------------------------|-------------|
|       | Jan —    | John Taylor            | Middletown. |
|       | Feb. 22- | Stephen Stoutenborough | Shrewsbury. |
|       | Mch. —   | Edward Bennet          | "           |
| [sic] | Jan. 18- | William Haggerty       | "           |
|       | May 6-   | Thomas Morford, Sr.    | "           |
|       | June 6-  | Edward Smith           | "           |
|       | Aug. 2-  | Jane Tison             | "           |
|       | Oct. —   | John Roff, Jr.         | "           |
|       | Nov. 2-  | Abraham Holmes         | "           |
|       | Nov. 10- | Morris Haggerty        | "           |
|       | Dec. 16- | Alexander Michaels     | "           |
|       | " 20-    | Henry Remsen, Jr.      | "           |

*Baptisms 1819*

|          |  |                 |             |
|----------|--|-----------------|-------------|
| Jan. 17  | Frances,<br>Margaret Hart, children of John & Nancy White, | b. Dec. 4-1816  | Shrewsbury. |
|          | John Henry Hobart,   | b. Dec. 8-1818  | "           |
|          | Albert,  | b. Dec. 8-1818  | "           |
| Ap. 18   | Peter, a black, belonging to Samuel Pintard                |                 | Middletown. |
| May 18-  | Joseph, sons of Samuel & Sarah Thompson                    | b. Aug. 3-1817  | Shrewsbury. |
|          | Thomas,  | b. Ap. 6-1819   | "           |
| May 23-  | Abraham Russel, son of Jacob & Eleanor Holmes              | b. Mch. 4-1819  | "           |
| Oct. 1-  | Cordelia, dau. of Lyttleton & Nancy White                  | b. May — 1819   | "           |
| Oct. 1   | Sarah,   | b. June 26-1817 | "           |
| "        | Jane, children of Ebenezer & Elizabeth Irving, of N. Y.    | Sep. 26-1818    | "           |
|          | Julia,   | Sep. 26-1818    | "           |
| Oct. 12- | Anna Theodosia, dau. of Rev. John & Eleanor Croes          | b. July 8-1819  | "           |
| " "      | Benj., a black, belonging to John Croes, Jr.               | b. Sep. 30-1818 | "           |

*Marriages 1819*

|         |                                 |             |
|---------|---------------------------------|-------------|
| Mch. 20 | - Lambert Johnson to Sarah Does | Middletown. |
|---------|---------------------------------|-------------|

*Burials 1819*

|              |  |             |
|--------------|--|-------------|
| Jan. 27-     | Denise Forman                          | Freehold.   |
| Apr. 1       | Ann Kearny                             | Middletown. |
| May 12-      | Clemence Lloyd                         | Middletown. |
| " 30         | Joseph, son of Joseph & — (?) Thompson | Shrewsbury. |
| Aug. 11      | John F. Grintee, of Charleston, S. C.  | "           |
| Sep. 20      | Richard Corlis Lloyd                   |             |
| Oct. 15      | Maria Bowne,                           | Middletown. |
|              | Nancy Pintard,                         | Shrewsbury. |
| [sic] Oct. 7 | Mr. Edie                               | Middletown. |
| Dec. 22-     | Mary White,                            | Shrewsbury. |

*Baptisms 1820*

Jane, daughter of Forman & Elizabeth Throckmorton, b. Dec. 28-1818.  
Shrewsbury.

*Marriages 1820*

May 15 Nicholas Flood to Catharine Mitchell

*Burials 1820*

|         |  |             |
|---------|--|-------------|
| July 25 | Catharine Throckmorton                   | Freehold.   |
| Aug. 1  | Joseph Phillips                          | "           |
|         | Effingham Holmes                         | Shrewsbury. |
| Nov. 6- | Clementia, daughter of Wm. & Mary Lloyd  | Shrewsbury. |
| 14-     | Lucy Sellon, wife of John                |             |
| " 16    | Jacob Holmes, Sr., warden of "ye church" | "           |
|         | Susannah Throckmorton, wife of Holmes    | "           |

*Baptisms 1821*

|          |   |                |
|----------|---|----------------|
| Jan. 18  | Amelia Jarvis, adult  | Shrewsbury.    |
|          | Cornelia, daughter of do  | "              |
| Feb. —   | Richard, son of Benj. & Catharine Seaman, b. Jan. 31-1820-              | Middletown.    |
| June 9-  | Latrobe Rosevelt, son of John & Luey Sellon, b. Sep. 8-1820,            | Shrewsbury.    |
| Aug. 19- | Frances M. Cline, an adult  | Middletown.    |
| " 26     | Marsden Pintard, an adult   | Shrewsbury.    |
| Sep. 10  | Catharine Morford, an adult   |                |
| " 10     | Eleanor Rattoone, dau. of Rev. John & Elizabeth Croes, b. July 16-1821, | Shrewsbury.    |
| Sep. 10  | Joseph, son of Samuel & Sarah Thomson                                   | Shrewsbury.    |
| " "      | Thomas & Hannah, son & dau. of Garret & Catharine Morford               | "              |
| Oct. 21- | Deborah Pintard, adult  | "              |
| " "      | Mary Ann Tilton   | "              |
| Oct. 21- | Abigail, dau. of Jacob & Abigail White,                                 | b. Aug. 4-1821 |

*Marriages 1821*

|          |                                      |             |
|----------|--------------------------------------|-------------|
| June 21- | Edward Smith to Harriet Morris       | Shrewsbury. |
| " 28     | Lewis De Hart to Ann Williams-blacks | "           |
| Nov. 21  | Charles Buck to Mary Stoutenborough  | "           |

---

*Burials 1821*

|         |                                |             |
|---------|--------------------------------|-------------|
| Jan. 25 | Amelia Jarvis                  | Shrewsbury. |
| June 9- | A child of Mr. Rosevelt        | "           |
| Aug. —  | " " " Smedburg, N. Y.          | "           |
| " 24    | " " " Elsha Lloyd              | "           |
| Oct. 4- | Holmes Throckmorton            | "           |
| " 8     | Forman Thompson                | Freehold.   |
| Nov. 18 | Lucy, daughter of Thomas Stout | Middletown. |
| " 20    | Elizabeth Lloyd                | Shrewsbury. |

---

*Baptisms 1822*

|         |   |             |
|---------|---|-------------|
| May 26- | John Debow, an adult  | Middletown. |
| —       | Jacob, son of Lyttleton & Nancy White                           |             |
| July 14 | Susan, dau. of Forman & Elizabeth Throckmorton, b. Dec. 10-1821 | Shrewsbury. |
| Aug. 19 | Jane, daus. of Forman & Elizabeth Thompson, b. Ap. 11-1819      | Freehold.   |
|         | Charlotte, b. June 10-1820                                      | "           |
| Nov. 3  | Mary Ann Lippincott, an adult                                   | Shrewsbury. |
| Dec. 9  | Zilpha, wife of Joseph Dennis                                   | "           |
| Dec. 25 | Mary Ann, wife of Josiah Holmes                                 | "           |
|         | Mary Mott Cline, an adult                                       | "           |

---

*Marriages 1822*

|         |   |                          |
|---------|---|--------------------------|
| Sep. 18 | Daniel B. Ryall & Rachel Bray Lloyd, daughter of Caleb Lloyd-Morris Newman & Ann Gray | Freehold.<br>Shrewsbury. |
|---------|---|--------------------------|

*Burials 1822*

|          |                                     |                     |
|----------|-------------------------------------|---------------------|
| Jan- —   | John Haggerty                       | Shrewsbury.         |
| Mch. 19- | — Tilton                            | "                   |
| " 23     | Elizabeth Stillwell                 | Middletown.         |
| Ap. 5    | Mrs. Lydia Laird                    | buried in Freehold. |
| " 30     | Sarah Holmes                        | Shrewsbury.         |
| May 3    | Caleb Lloyd                         | of Freehold.        |
| July 17  | Clemence, daughter of Josiah Holmes | Shrewsbury.         |
| Aug. 17  | Mary Chandler                       | "                   |
|          | John Carhart                        | Middletown.         |
| Nov. 6   | Euphemia Forman                     | Freehold.           |
| Dec. 22- | Fenwick Lyell                       | Middletown.         |

*Baptisms 1823*

|          |  |  |
|----------|--|--|
| Jan. 12  | Peter Lott Jaques, an adult  | Shrewsbury.  |
| " 14     | Ann Bennet, an adult   | "  |
| Feb. 16  | Samuel Crain, an adult   | "  |
| " —      | Nancy " " "  | "  |
| Feb. 21  | Michael,<br>Ann Eliza, children of Josiah & Mary Ann Holmes<br>Thomas,                               | "  |
| Mch. 9   | Samuel Orlando, b. Nov. 5-1814<br>Oscar Valverde, b. July 21-1816<br>Amanda-Esther,<br>Azro Amander, | children of Samuel & Nancy Crain,<br>Shrewsbury.<br>twins, b. Nov. 16-1820 |
| Mch. 28  | Mersey Tilton, an adult  | Shrewsbury.  |
| Ap. 27   | Eliza Pintard,<br>Susan " adults<br>Catharin "   | "  |
| May 31   | Edward Hartman, an adult   | "  |
| June 8   | Abigail Mount, an adult<br>Cynthia " " "   | "  |
| July 6-  | Hannah Pintard " "   | "  |
| Oct. 6-  | William Shreve " "   | "  |
| Dec. 20- | Clementina, daughter of Josiah & Mary Ann Holmes, b. June 21-1823                                    | "  |
| " 27     | Lydia Ruckles, wife of Thomas  | Shrewsbury.  |

*Marriages 1823*

|          |  |             |
|----------|--|-------------|
| Ap. 14   | Benjamin Holmes to Sarah Morlat        | Shrewsbury. |
| Nov. 19- | Samuel Pyle to Emeline Morford         | "           |
| Dec. 4   | Harry Thompson to Elizabeth Ann Dennis | "           |

*Burials 1823*

|         |                             |             |
|---------|-----------------------------|-------------|
| Jan. 1  | Capt. Edward Kearney        | Middletown. |
| Mch. 8  | a child of Joshua Robbins   | "           |
| Ap. 18  | Jane Throckmorton           | Shrewsbury. |
| July —  | Charles A. Chandler         | "           |
| Aug. 11 | Mrs. Hester Morford         | "           |
| Sep. 2- | Sarah, wife of Benj. Holmes | "           |
| " 6     | Eleanor Hartman             | "           |
| Oct. 15 | William Shreve              | "           |
| " 19    | John Throckmorton           | "           |

*Baptisms 1824*

John Ellsworth, June 27-son of Woodward & Hilah Dennis, b. May 7-1824.  
Matilda, " " dau. of Jacob & Eleanor Holmes, b. Feb. 6-1824.

Mary Henrietta, July 4-dau. of Rev. John & Eleanor Croes, b. May 29-1824. Shrewsbury.  
by Bishop Croes.  
Aug. 1 Eliza Rockhills, an adult Shrewsbury.  
" 29 Jane Forman, dau. of Samuel & Sarah Thompson

*Marriages 1824*

Mch. 3 William English to Meribah Chandler Shrewsbury.  
" " Horatio Woodward to Clementina Lloyd Middletown.  
May 20 Jacob Corlis, Jr., to Mrs. Hannah Ustick Shrewsbury.

*Burials 1824*

Jan. 1 Sarah Mount Shrewsbury.  
Feb. 10 Mrs. Mary Dennis Freehold.  
Aug. 25 Abigail White Shrewsbury.  
Sep. 1 Jacob White " by Croes.

1824 Eli Wheeler, Rector.

The old bell of Christ Church, Shrewsbury, N. J., was sent to a Santo Domingo Roman Catholic Church. There it remained until the Revolution that deposed Souleauque, when it was sent to New York by its captors, and bought by Mr. William Van Zant of Little Neck, L. I. It called the faithful to prayers, but a bill between the house of Mr. Van Zant and the church prevented him hearing it plainly, so he sold it to the Rev. Mr. Wheeler of Shrewsbury. It has a bas-relief of the fleur-de-lis, and date 1788.

# EPITAPHS FROM CHRIST CHURCH (EPISCOPAL), SHREWSBURY, N. J.

Elizabeth Stelle [Epitaph obliterated; very old.]

Edward, son of Gabriel & Elizabeth Stelle, died Nov. 15, 1730, aged 19 yrs. 6 mos. 9 days.

Benjamin, son of do., died Nov. 14, 1719, in 3 yr. of his age.

Elizabeth Steele, wife of Gabriel, died July 29, 1723, aged 38 yrs. 2 mos. 1 day.

Samuel Parkman, born Mch. 24, 1863; died Mch. 9, 1871.

Mary Seaman, wife of Anthony Reelless, died Sept. 18, 1883, aged 58 yrs.

Anna Amelia, dau. of Francis & Helen Gingi, born Feb. 17, 1848; died Nov. 26, 1849.

Thomas Campbell Cummins, son of James & Eleanor, died Aug. 10, 1813, in 28 yr. of age.

William Cummins, died at Nazareth Hall, Penn., Mch. 23, 1852, in 12 yr. of age.

J. Howard, son of Samuel T., & Abby Sleeper, died Sept. 20, 1862, aged 2 yrs. 4 mos. 11 days.

Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas & Clemence Lloyd, died Nov. 18, 1821, aged 23 yrs. 5 mos. 18 days.

Clementina, dau. of do., died Sept. 1, 1776, aged 18 mos.

Clementina, dau. of do., died Sept. 26, 1794, aged 17 yrs. 6 mos.

Clemence, dau. of do., died Dec. 23, 1797, aged 4 yrs.

Thomas Lloyd, Junior, died Jan. 19, 1804, aged 33 yrs. 4 mos.

Thomas Lloyd, died March 7, 1812, aged 70 yrs. 8 mos.

Clemence, consort of Thomas Lloyd, died May 10, 1810, aged 64 yrs. 3 mos.

Sarah, dau. Thomas & Clemence Lloyd, died Dec. 14, 1812, aged 80 yrs.

John, son of do., died Feb. 6, 1861, aged 80 yrs. 8 mos. 7 days.

Elisha S. Lloyd, died Oct. 18, 1830, aged 46 yrs. 4 mos. 13 days.

Clemence L., wife of Thomas Ingling, died June 15, 1852, aged 37 yrs. 2 mos. 24 days.

Clemence, dau. of Thomas & Clemence L. Ingling, died Sept. 15, 1852, aged 5 mos. 5 days.  
S. Edwin, son of do., died May 15, 1854, aged 12 yrs. [Last three on one stone.]

William Kirten, died March 5, 1730/1, aged 50 yrs.

" Stay Stay Spectator & Spend a tear  
Upon ye Dust which lyeth Slumbering here  
For as I am so you must be  
Therefore fly from sin & Think of me."

Hannah Holmes, died Mch. 20, 1857, aged 67 yrs.

Thomas Holmes of Middletown, died Dec. 14, 1828, aged 80 yrs.

Samuel Holmes, died Oct. 1, 1858, aged 70 yrs.

Thomas Holmes, born July 24, 1819; died Feb. 14, 1883.

Thomas Holmes, son of George W., & Clementina Soden, died May 31, 1876, aged 18 yrs. 11 mos. 6 days.

Thomas Edward, son of do., died Nov. 12, 1856, aged 10 yrs. 9 mos. 6 days.

George H., son of do., died Mch. 16, 1853, aged 1 yr. 1 mo. 18 days.

Josiah T. Holmes, died Jan. 3, 1852, aged 70 yrs. 10 mos. 1 day.

Ann Eliza Button, born April 11, 1817; died Mch. 18, 1847.

Mary Ann, wife of Josiah T. Holmes, died May 27, 1832, aged 42 yrs. 9 mos.

Hannah, relict of Thomas Holmes, died Oct. 11, (?) 1811, aged 98 yrs.

Eleanor, wife of Jacob R. Holmes, died Jan. 29, 1868. [Stone broken.]

Jacob R. Holmes, died June 7, 1828, aged 46 yrs. 6 mos. 8 days.

Ellen, 2<sup>d</sup> wife of Jacob Holmes, died July 21, 1813, in 52 year of age.

Jacob Holmes, died Nov. 14, 1820, in 76 year of age.

Ann, 1<sup>st</sup> wife of Jacob Holmes, died Dec. 3, 1800, in 57 year of age.

Mary, wife of Josiah Holmes, Jr., & dau. of Adrian & Elizabeth Bancker, died Mch. 23, 1804, aged 51 yrs. 10 mos.

Richard, son of Anthony & Lydia Holmes, died April 1, 1811, aged 17 yrs. 9 mos. 8 days.

Lydia, consort of Anthony Holmes, died April 6, 1842, aged 81 yrs. 6 mos. 1 day.

Anthony Holmes, died Oct. 28, 1849, aged 88 yrs. 6 mos. 3 days.

Hannah Voorhes — [A baby stone.]

Eleanor ———, [A broken stone, undecipherable, next to W<sup>m</sup> White's.]

Joseph A. Taylor, died Nov. 3, 1839, aged 61 yrs. 8 mos. 25 days. [Displaced.]

George Finch, died Nov. 30, 1863, aged 64 yrs.

Jacob White, died May 28, 1859, aged 76 yrs. 10 mos. 10 days.

Abigail Holmes, wife of Jacob White, died Nov. 6, 1856, aged 78 yrs. 7 mos.

Lucy White, wife of Elias Chascy, died July 26, 1848, aged 35 yrs. 11 mos. 11 days.

Eleanor, dau. of J. & H. Voorhes, died Aug. 10, 1836, aged 28 yrs. 11 mos. 24 days.

Anne, " " " " died Aug. 29, 1833, aged 29 yrs. 7 mos. 6 days.

Peter, son " " " " died in New Orleans, Aug. 28, 1833, aged 28 yrs. 3 mos. 2 days.

Hannah, wife of Joseph Voorhes, died Feb. 5, 1815, aged 41 yrs. 1 mo. 21 days.

Joseph Voorhes, died Sept. 12, 1845, aged 77 yrs. 2 mos. 1 day.

Jacob Voorhes, died July 4, 1846, aged 36 yrs. 8 mos. 23 days.

Clemence, wife of Anthony Dennis, born Feb. 23, 1773; died May 3, 1810.

Hannah, wife " " " " Jr., died Aug. 25, 1847, aged 40 yrs. 4 mos. 12 days.

Charles Dennis, died April 17, 1863, aged 46 yrs. 1 mo. 17 days.

Children of Charles & Elizabeth Dennis, viz: Lauretta, Charles, Anthony, James.  
On a small stone.

Jacob Lyttleton White, aged 5 yrs. 11 mos.

Jacob White, aged 2 yrs. 4 mos.

Russel, son of Littleton & Ann White, died Jan. 3, 1814, aged 1 yr. 9 mos.

Robert R. White, died Sept. 16, 1815, aged 62 yrs. 9 mos.

Clements, wife of do., died Mch. 8, 1847, in 87 year.

Lyttleton White, born May 13, 1782; died March 13, 1851.

Anna Holmes White, born Aug. 28, 1784; died Feb. 4, 1867.

Cordelia White, born May 13, 1819, died May 21, 1874.

John Githens, died May 5, 1873, aged 72 yrs. 2 mos. 25 days.

Caroline Morford, wife of do., died Dec. 11, 1850, aged 48 yrs. 7 mos. 3 days.

Mary W., dau. of John & Caroline M. Githens, died July 23, 1854, aged 19 yrs. 6 mos. 23 days.

Maria Morford, died March 7, 1853, aged 71 yrs. 4 mos. 17 days.

George T. Morford, died Oct. 20, 1827, aged 49 yrs. 8 mos. 17 days.

Janet, wife of Thomas Morford, Jr., died June 7, 1833, aged 26 yrs. 27 days.

Thomas Morford, born March 6, 1804; died Dec. 24, 1872.

Hannah Voorhees, wife of Thomas Morford, born Aug. 27, 1812; died Aug. 21, 1882.

Frances, dau. of Thomas Y. Morford, born June 29, 1847; died Aug. 14, 1848.

Emma Frances, dau. of Thomas & Hannah V. Morford, born Mch. 4, 1850; died April 2, 1872.

Charlotte, dau. of Joseph W. & Ann Morford, died Sept. 30, 1812, aged 2 yrs. 6 mos. 13 days.

Tilly, Sarah, John, Walter & Thomas Morford; have small tablets.

Joseph W. Morford, died Jan. 25, 1849, aged 42 yrs. 10 mos. 14 days.

Louisa, wife of Gordon Dennis, died April 14, 1878, aged 64 yrs. 10 days.

Gordon Dennis, died Nov. 9, 1868, aged 69 yrs. 8 mos. 27 days.

Margaret, wife of John I. Clayton, died May 17, 1862, aged 61 yrs. 28 days.

John I. Clayton, died Feb. 26, 1859, aged 79 yrs. 1 mo. 20 days. [Broken.]

Joseph Dennis, died Sept. 1, 1829, aged 67 yrs. 1 mo. 3 days.

Zilpha, wife of do., died March 27, 1852, aged 83 yrs.

Gordon, son of Gordon & Louisa Dennis, died Sept. 24, 1837, aged 1 yr. 10 days.

Mary Louisa, dau. of do., died Aug. 23, 1836, aged 29 days.

Esther, wife of Jacob Dennis, died Sept. 21, 1850, aged 74 yrs.

Jacob Dennis, died Dec. 6, 1840, aged 64 yrs. 7 mos. 22 days.

Mary, wife of Jacob Dennis, died Feb. 6, 1824, aged 45 yrs. 10 mos. 6 days.

Ann Eliza, dau. of Thaddeus & Mary Whitlock, of N. Y., died at Shrewsbury, N. J.,

July 31, 1833, aged 22 years.

Mary, wife of Benj. White, of Shrewsbury, & dau. of Joseph & Joanna Morris, died 19 of 7 mo., 1807, aged 48 yrs. 9 mos. 29 days.

Eugency, son of W<sup>m</sup> B. & Mary Allen, born Sept. 11, 1872; died Dec. 3, 1876.

W<sup>m</sup> Barclay Allen, son of Joseph T. & Caroline M., born March 6, 1840; died July 24, 1874.

Samuel Throckmorton, died July 21, 1758, aged 52 yrs. 17 days.

Hartness " " died Aug. 22, 1760, aged 25 yrs. 1 day.

Edmund T., son of Edmund W. & Sarah T. Allen, died June 12, 1819, aged 5 mos. 3 days.

Edmund W. Allen, M. D., born Aug. 14, 1788; died May 17, 1867.

Sarah Throckmorton, wife of do., born Mch. 31, 1790; died Mch. 19, 1875.

Hannah, wife of John P. White, died June 21, 1859, aged 37 yrs. 8 mos. 27 days.

Evelyn Louise, dau. of do., died Aug. 27, 1853, aged 4 mos. 23 days.

Caroline White, born Nov. 7, 1841; died Dec. 16, 1871.

Elisha White, born June 28, 1791; died April 20, 1868.

Caroline, dau. of Elisha & Mary White, died Mch. 2, 1854, aged 26 yrs. 6 mos. 22 days.

Almied, dau. of Forman & Lydia White, born Mch. 24, 1850; died Jan. 7, 1851.

Ann Eliza, dau. of Elisha & Mary White, died Feb. 4, 1850, aged 25 yrs.

Deborah Letson, died Mch. 24, 1856, aged 74 yrs. 8 mos. 3 days.

Jane D. Morford, wife of Robert W. Parker, died June 12, 1876, aged 63 yrs. 6 mos. 18 days.

Elizabeth P. Barrows, died Mch. 19, 1865.

Mehetabel Hart, wife of Charles White, died Jan. 6, 1883. [sic]

Ann White, died Feb. 8, 1866, aged 78 yrs. 10 mos. 14 days.

Asher White, born Mch. 4, 1797; died Feb. 4, 1873.

Sarah Sickles, died June 23, 1875, aged 82 yrs. 10 mos. 19 days.

Laura, dau. of Forman & Lydia White, died June 29, 1868, aged 20 yrs. 22 days.

Mary Wall, died April 25, 1866, aged 85 yrs. 1 mo.

Susan Wall, wife of James Schureman, died April 13, 1880, aged 95 yrs. 2 mos. 23 days.

James Schureman, died May 11, 1877, aged 84 yrs. 2 mos. 1 day.

Ann H. Seaman, died June 28, 1857, aged 29 yrs.

Hannah Matilda, dau. of Peter B. & Mary F. Campbell, died Mch. 26, 1862, aged 5 yrs. 13 days.

George, son of do., died June 16, 1865, aged 3 days.

Sarah E. Wheaton, wife of John Buckingham, died April 21, 1862, aged 42 yrs. 1 mo. 4 days.

Willie, son of do., died Mch. 14, 1870, aged 9 yrs. 1 mo. 26 days.

Samuel Dennis, died July 25, 1871, aged 75 yrs.  
 William Henry Dennis, died Mch. 17, 1860, aged 35 yrs. 8 mos. 16 days.  
 Ann Matilda, wife of George Northam, died Dec. 13, 1861, aged 26 yrs. 17 days.  
 Lydia Cook, wife of Assure Assur, died Mch. 11, 1871, aged 72 yrs. 4 mos. 4 days.  
 Assure Assur, a native of Poland, born July 10, 1790; died July 12, 1854.  
 Charles R. Brinley, died July 11, 1827, in 86 yr.  
 Philip Edwards, died Feb. 21, 1739, aged 56 yrs.  
 Geraldine, wife of Martin V. B. Evesson, died Nov. 14, 1877, aged 32 yrs. 5 mo.  
 Melphia, dau. of John P., & Phebe White, died Sept. 10, 1875, aged 6 yrs. 6 mos.  
 Edward Pitcher, born Aug. 4, 1793; died Aug. 29, 1869.  
 Hendrick Pool, died Dec. 3, 1818, aged 20 yrs. 9 mos. 21 days.  
 Margaret, wife of George Pool, died Feb. 17, 1829, aged 58 yrs. 4 mos. 23 days.  
 Margaret Smith, dau. of Edward & Jane S. Pitcher, died Dec. 12, 1831, aged 1 yr. 10 mos. 6 days.  
 Margaret Jane, " " " died Dec. 16, 1834, aged 2 yrs. 10 mos. 3 days.  
 Daniel Taber, died July 7, 1801, aged 62 yrs.  
 Sarah, consort of the late Daniel Taber, died July 19, 1831, in 85 year.  
 John Webley, died 1775, aged 82 yrs.  
 Elizabeth Webley, died 1762, aged 67 yrs. [Badly scaled.]  
 Mary, wife of Samuel Throckmorton, born Oct. 6, 1806; died Oct. 8, 1876.  
 Samuel Throckmorton, born Mch. 10, 1798; died Oct. 10, 1880.  
 Jonathan Slocum, died 1783, aged 51 years. [?]  
 Mary, wife of do., died April 3, 1809, aged 78 yrs.  
 Thomas Slocum, died April 20, 1814, in 45 year.  
 Ann, wife of Asher Brinley, died Aug. 8, 1821, aged 45 years.  
 Mary J., wife of William Russell, died Nov. 20, 1875, aged 45 years.  
 Dene Shorts, died Dec. 16, 1879, aged 62 years.  
 Sally Bennett, died May 29, 1873, aged 87 yrs. 1 mo. 13 days.  
 Agnes " " died Nov. 17, 1800, aged 89 yrs. 9 mos.  
 Ann " " died July 22, 1825, in 78 year.  
 Rev. Harry Finch, born April 2, 1797; died Feb. 14, 1864. Rector of Christ Church 1830 to 1863.  
 Charlotte A., his wife, born July 10, 1802; died Sept. 3, 1854. [On one stone.]  
 Henry, son of Rev. Harry & Charlotte A. Finch, died Oct. 8, 1836, aged 5 yrs. 4 mos.  
 Willie, " " " " " died Nov. 9, 1800, aged 18 yrs. 3 mos. 17 days.  
 Elizabeth, wife of John Johnson, died Aug. 28, 1878, aged 58 yrs. 5 mos. 20 days.  
 Thomas Johnson, died Dec. 28, 1874, aged 60 yrs. 6 days.  
 John Johnson, died July 10, 1852, in 76 year.  
 William Frederick, son of David F., & Ann Amelia Baker, died April 10, 1844, aged 1 yr. 10 mos. 20 days.  
 Susan Throckmorton, dau. of Job & Mary, died April 20, 1792, aged 35 yrs. 10 mos. 21 days.  
 George H. Allen, son of George L., & Anna, died Aug. 21, 1851, aged 34 yrs. 4 mos. 17 days.  
 George L. Allen, son of George & Lydia, died Oct. 9, 1855, aged 73 yrs. 10 mos. 25 days.  
 Anna Allen, wife of George L., died June 8, 1875, aged 84 yrs. 9 mos. 3 days.  
 Gideon W. Allen, son of Geo. L., & Anna, died Feb. 6, 1858, aged 28 yrs.  
 Forman Throckmorton, son of Joseph & Margaret, died Feb. 3, 1852, aged 51 yrs. 3 mos. 27 days.  
 Sarah, dau. of Samuel & Mary Throckmorton, died June 3, 1756, aged 26 yrs. 3 mos. 15 days.  
 John, son " " " " " died Aug. 20, 1749, aged 2 yrs. 3 mos. 13 days.  
 Job Throckmorton, died April 23, 1748, aged 33 yrs. 11 mos. 29 days.  
 Catharine Throckmorton, wife of W<sup>m</sup> Van Hook, born May 20, 1705; died Mch. 31, 1852.  
 Jane, wife of Peter R. Roach, & dau. of W<sup>m</sup> & Catharine Throckmorton, died June 22, 1832, aged 20 yrs. 9 mos. [?]  
 Thomas, son of Joseph & Mary Throckmorton, died Sept. 15, 1764, aged 28 days.  
 Jane, dau. of " " " died Oct. 25, 1749, aged 1 yr. 7 mos. — days.  
 Joseph, " " " died Aug. 5, 1800, aged 48 yrs. 9 mos. 2 days.  
 Margaret, widow of Joseph Throckmorton, died June 2, 1817, aged 51 yrs. 5 mos. 27 days.  
 Samuel, son of Joseph & Mary Throckmorton, died Sept. 21, 1804, aged 45 yrs. 10 mos. 27 days.  
 William, " " " " " born Jan. 31, 1761; died Sept. 2, 1830.  
 Sarah Forman, widow of Jonathan & dau. of John Throckmorton, Esq., died July 11, 1787, aged 50 yrs. 6 mos. 24 days.

Mary, 2<sup>d</sup> wife of W<sup>m</sup> Green, died Sept. 1, 1802, in 45 year.

Ann, wife of Gen'l James Green, died Sept. 21, 1831, aged 77 yrs. 10 mos. 11 days.

Maj. Gen'l Green, died Sept. 14, 1811, aged 61 yrs. 4 mos. 23 days.

William Green, son of late Gen'l James Green, died Sept. 7, 1812, aged 37 yrs. 10 mos.

Edney, wife of Charles C. Lyon, died Nov. 20, 1844, aged 72 yrs.

Maria Morton, died April 12, 1862, aged 70 yrs.

Emeline Morton, died April 9, 1883.

Timothy, son of Josiah & Zilpha Halstead, died Feb. 22, 1747-8, aged 7 mos. 14 days.

Maxtcha, dau. of Josiah & Ann Halstead, died Mch. 13, 1760, aged 6 mos. 10 days.

Mary, dau. of Zilpha Halstead, died Feb. 6, 1761, aged 15 yrs. 4 mos. 20 days.

Zilpha, wife of Josiah Halstead, died Jan. 7, 1754, aged 30 years.

Ann, wife of Josiah Halstead, died Nov. 14, 1760, aged 28 yrs. 1 mo. 23 days.

Margery, wife of Timothy Halstead, died Feb. 26, 1747-8, aged 55 yrs. 5 mos.

Mary, dau. of Paul & Phebe Hill, of Shrewsbury, died May 11, 1738, aged 3 yrs. 2 mos. — days.

Richard, son of Mr. Richard & Mrs. Mary Rogers, died Sept. 1, 1742, aged 15 yrs. 10 mos. 2 days.

Edmund, son of Joseph F., & Margaret Throckmorton, born June 6, 1792; died Sept. 20, 1866.

Susanna, wife of Edmund Throckmorton, born May 11, 1794; died Aug. 30, 1875.

Edmund R., son of Samuel R., & Susanna Throckmorton, died April 5, 1842, aged 2 yrs. 18 days.

William, " " " " " died Feb. 18, 1835, aged 3 days.

Charles, " " " " " died Dec. 6, 1831, aged 2 yrs. 28 days.

Hannah Tompkins, dau. of Edmund & Susanna Throckmorton, died Mch. 8, 1858, aged 37 yrs. 5 mos.

Ursula, consort of Joseph Phillips, Esq., died Sept. 15, 1824, in 62 year. [?]

Joseph Phillips, Esq., Counsellor at Law, &c., died Aug. 1, 1820, aged 34 yrs. 9 mos. [?]

Jesse Dennis, died May 15, 1833, aged 46 yrs. 7 mos. 16 days.

Eliza Louiza, wife of James W. Conover, died April 16, 1867, aged 33 yrs.

Anastatia Leonard, dau. of Samuel & Mary, died Jan. 20, 1790, aged 40 yrs. 11 mos. 20 days.

Sarah " " " " died June 7, 1761, aged 25 yrs. 5 mos.

Lucy " " " " died April 4, 1791, aged 40 yrs. 2 mos. 7 days.

Dunbar Sansbury, died Mch. 27, 1868, aged 54 yrs. 9 mos. 12 days.

Mary " " died June 30, 1875, aged 78 yrs. 25 days.

James Throckmorton, died Dec. 17, 1838, in 84 year.

Frances, wife of do., died Mch. 19, 1813, aged 56 yrs. 4 mos. 5 days.

Anthony Dennis, died May 21, 1813, aged 83 yrs. 2 mos.

Hannah, wife of do., died May 24, 1799, aged 48 yrs. 3 mos.

Theophilous, son of Jesse & Eliza Dennis, died July 18, 1828, aged 1 yr. 5 mos. 10 days.

Jesse, son of do., died Dec. 20, 1831, aged 1 yr. 4 mos. 16 days.

Mary, dau. of Samuel & Mary Leonard, died Feb. 11, 1807, aged 66 yrs. 11 mos. 20 days.

Mary, wife of Samuel Leonard, died Dec. 16, 1782, aged 66 yrs. 8 mos.

Samuel, son of Henry & Sarah Leonard, died May 13, 1790, aged 70 yrs. 3 mos. 14 days.

Susanah Pylee, wife of Rev. Samuel, & dau. of Samuel & Mary Leonard, died Jan. 13, 1813, aged 50 yrs. 19 days.

Cornelia, wife of Robert White, died Oct. 11, 1830, aged 53 yrs. 10 mos. 11 days.

Eliza A. Stoutenborough, died Mch. 31, 1866, aged 66 yrs.

James H., son of Stephen & Hannah Stoutenborough, died May 7, 1814, aged 1 yr. 6 mos. 12 days.

Stephen Stoutenborough, died Feb. 20, 1818, aged 47 yrs. 2 mos. 20 days.

Hannah Lawrence, wife of Stephen Stoutenborough, died Dec. 1, 1849, aged 72 yrs. 8 mos. 4 days.

John L., son of Stephen & Hannah Stoutenborough, died Dec. 22, 1850, aged 47 yrs. 2 mos. 6 days.

Johannah, dau. " " " " died May 27, 1844, aged 30 yrs. 9 mos. 23 days.

Stephen Henry, son " " " " died Aug. 24, 1828, aged 20 yrs. 2 mos. 20 days.

Margaret, dau. " " " " died June 15, 1838, aged 42 yrs. 4 mos. 3 days.

Mary, wife of Charles Burk & dau. of " born Mch. 20, 1794; died Jan. 18, 1836.

Elizabeth De Haert, died Feb. 3, 1850, aged 84 yrs. 3 mos. 10 days.

Elizabeth Vaughton, died Mch. 7, 1800, aged 84 yrs. 5 mos. 20 days.

Mary Wessells, widow of Peter, died Jan. 18, 1816, aged 87 yrs. 3 mos. 14 days.

Margaret Dobbs, born Oct. 6, 1712; died Dec. 6, 1811.

Mauritz De Haert, died Aug. 18, 1794, aged 76 yrs. 9 mos. 18 days.

Susannah, wife of Mauritz De Haert, died May 14, 1780, aged 55 yrs. 5 mos. 5 days.

Balthazar De Haert, born Jan. 20, 1751; died Feb. 8, 1830.

Mauritz De Haert, died Aug. 13, 1841, aged 88 yrs. 3 mos. 9 days.

Elizabeth Crossley, died Oct. 4, 1839, aged 73 yrs.

James Stillwell, died Dec. 26, 1826, aged 59 yrs. 11 mos. 26 days.

Margaret, wife of James Stillwell, and dau. of Thomas & Charity White, died April 25, 1825, aged 63 yrs. 3 mos.

Charlotte Schott, dau. of Lewis & Ann C. Switzer, born Nov. 1, 1817; died Aug. 31, 1849.

Asher T. Haggerty, died Nov. 23, 1865, aged 79 yrs. 6 mos. 15 days.

Susan, wife of " died July 10, 1864, aged 68 yrs. 9 mos. 17 days.

Jarret Haggerty, died Aug. 2, 1858, aged 61 yrs. 6 mos. 29 days.

Edward Farry, son of Edward & Rebecca, died Feb. 20, 1859, aged 31 years.

Mary, wife of John Haggerty, died Mch. 7, 1848, aged 88 yrs. 4 mos. 26 days.

John Haggerty, died Jan. 22, 1822, aged 64 yrs. 9 mos. 9 days.

Col. John Redford, died July 16, 1764, aged 59 yrs. 5 mos.

John G. Kunn, born May 14, 1814; died Feb. 26, 1885.

Louise, only daughter of Charles & Abigail Drummond Braeutigan, died Jan. 21, 1878, aged 32 years & 10 months.

Rachel Drummond, wife of Edmund West, born Dec. 25, 1803; died Sept. 23, 1880.

Edmund West, born March 9, 1791; died May 8, 1885.

Jane Tyson, daughter of Barn't & Mary, born Oct. 2, 1795; died July 31, 1818.

David Tyson, son of " " " " born Nov. 4, 1798; died Oct. 26, 1837.

Mary, wife of Barnt Tyson, born March 4, 1773; died Aug. 22, 1853.

Barnt Tyson, born Sept. 12, 1770; died Sept. 8, 1865.

Lucy G., wife of Edmund T. Williams & daughter of W<sup>m</sup> & Lucy W. Carpenter, born Nov. 2, 1811; died Aug. 29, 1879.

Elizabeth, daughter of Edward & Catharine Grant, died Dec. 18, 1831; aged 38 years, 2 mos. 26 days.

Catharine Waite, granddaughter of Edward & Catharine Grant; died Sept. 28, 1800, aged 4 years & 7 mos.

Martha Grant, died July 23, 1812, aged 27 years & 4 mos.

Edmund Butler Thomas Grant, a native of England, died Nov. 26, 1825; aged 72 years & 2 mos.

Catharine, relict of above, died June 27, 1835, aged 77 years & 8 mos.

Lucy W. Carpenter, relict of William, died Oct. 23, 1845, in 69 year of age; and on the same stone the following:

Sarah C. Carpenter, daughter of W<sup>m</sup> & Lucy W., born May 4, 1818; died Aug. 8, 1887.

John Carpenter, died May 6, 1862, in 64 year of age.

Commodore Edward W. Carpenter, U. S. N., died May 16, 1877, in 81 year of age.

Susan Coleman Carpenter, wife of above, died Aug. 18, 1872, in 55 year of age.

John H. Pemberton, born in Burton, Eng., April 24, 1799; died March 13, 1875.

Catharine, widow of Jacob Remsen, died July 20, 1814, aged 81 years, 10 mos. 15 days.

Hannah, daughter of Joseph & Huldah Saltar, born Dec. 7, 1770; died Aug. 12, 1855.

Elizabeth, " " " " " " Sept. 11, 1764; " Aug. 12, 1849.

Sarah, " " " " " " April 13, 1761; " Sept. 27, 1840.

Margaret, " " " " " " April 9, 1769; " Aug. 21, 1860.

Eleanor R. Croes, daughter of Rev. John & Eleanor, born July 16, 1821; died Dec. 23, 1845.

Rev. John Croes, A. M., eldest son of the Right Rev. John Croes, D. D., born Sept. 22, 1787; died Aug. 18, 1849. Forty years a minister of the church of Christ in the diocese of New Jersey.

Erected by Christ Church, of which he was a rector 13 years.

Eleanor, wife of above & daughter of Rulof & Catharine Van Mater, born May 1, 1791; died Aug. 23, 1869.

Sarah, wife of Joseph Mount, died Sept. 30, 1823, aged 55 years & 6 days.

Benjamin B. Sherman, born Nov. 8, 1810; died May 2, 1885.

Catharine Lewis, born May 7, 1787; died Sept. 30, 1874.

Dr. John P. Lewis, born Oct. 1, 1788; died Feb. 26, 1861.

Elizabeth W. White, born Nov. 17, 1817; died Aug. 29, 1881.

Benjamin C. White, born Jan. 14, 1814; died Feb. 26, 1882.  
 Daniel Walworth, Esq., member N. Y. Bar, died June 9, 1843, aged 28 years.  
 John West, died May 19, 1871, aged 76 years, 4 mos. 14 days.  
 Angeline, wife of John H. West, died Feb. 10, 1890, aged 59 years, 8 mos. 4 days.  
 Rebecca M. West, born Sept. 25, 1821; died Nov. 24, 1876.  
 William G. West, born July 23, 1807; died Nov. 21, 1874.  
 Elisha West, born Dec. 23, 1780; died April 1, 1855.  
 Rachel Green, wife of above, born Sept. 15, 1782; died March 23, 1855.  
 James H. West, son of Gabriel & Sarah, born Dec. 9, 1833; died March 14, 1864.  
 Sarah, wife of Gabriel West, died April 21, 1874, aged 80 years, 8 mos. 16 days.  
 Gabriel West, died Nov. 7, 1877, aged 85 years 1 mo. 15 days.  
 Daniel W., son of Lewis & Mary West, died Nov. 6, 1878, aged 10 years, 10 mos. 10 days.  
 Lewis West, died Oct. 28, 1848, aged 67 years, 6 mos. 5 days.  
 Mary, wife of above, died Oct. 3, 1848, aged 49 years.  
 Christina, daughter of Cornelius & Jane Hegeman, died Sept. 25, 1784, aged 2 years, 10 mos. 18 days.  
 Elizabeth, wife of Edward West, died Nov. 15, 1864, aged 66 years & 25 days.  
 Alfred, son of Daniel & Mary West, died May 28, 1860, aged 25 years & 12 days.

Dr Joseph Wing West, died Nov. 19, 1811, aged 24 years, 6 mos. 3 days.

The valuable Doctor West

By many was lamented.

It was the Lord's will to call him

And we must be contented.

Ann, wife of James West, died May 28, 1773, aged 44 years?

James West, died Jan. 10, 1788, aged 57 years & 1 mo.

John West, died March 14, 1829, aged 77 years & 4 days.

James " " Jan. 1, 1831, aged 51 years, 11 mos. 24 days.

Revo " " Aug. 22, 1833, aged 33 years, 4 mos. 23 days.

Meribah " wife of John, died Jan. 23, 1835, aged 76 years & 4 mos.

Throckmorton Allaire, died Feb. 12, 1866, aged 57 years, 1 mo. 3 days.

Sarah Lounsbury, died April 9, 1866, aged 51 years, 1 mo. 2 days.

John Gaudu, born Nov. 6, 1801; died Oct. 12, 1842.

William Wood, died Sept. 22, 1836, aged 64 years, 9 mos. 12 days.

John Hart, of Barnard Castle, Eng., died Oct. 29, 1805, aged about 46 yrs.

Hannah More Moore, died May 25, 1860, aged 33 years.

Jane Locke " " Sept. 14, 1851, aged 27 years.

Henry Moore, died April 15, 1867, aged 76 years.

Jane " wife of above, died Jan. 10, 1864, aged 73 years.

Content C. Hart, wife of John H. Lewis, died Nov. 14, 1858, aged 33 years, 7 mos. 14 days.

Maria, wife of Abram C. King, died March 12, 1852, aged 37 years, 8 mos. 20 days.

Charlotte Augusta, daughter of Abraham & Maria King, died Sept. 1, 1837, aged 2 yrs. 3 mos. 24 days.

Elizabeth Ann, daughter of John & Abigail Hildreth, died Dec. 15, 1850, aged 10 years, 10 mos. 3 days.

Lewis McKnight, died Aug. 18, 1810, aged 57 years & 6 mos.

Franklin Goodwin, born March 17, 1815; died May 13, 1882.

John C. Cochran, died April 1, 1855, aged 83 years, 1 mo. 11 days.

Ann, wife of above, died July 6, 1830, aged 71 years.

Catharine, daughter of Samuel & Hannah Tilton, died Dec. 20, 1869, aged 58 years.

William Pintard, died March 3, 1809, aged 75 years.

Hannah " wife of above, died Feb. 18, 1792, aged 50 years.

Samuel " son of W<sup>m</sup> & Hannah, died Oct. 7, 1833, aged 71 years & 23 days.

Hannah " wife of John, died Dec. 21, 1842, aged 74 years, 2 mos. 24 days.

John " died Aug. 19, 1856, aged 77 years.

Hannah " " Feb. 3, 1863, aged 57 " 4 mos. 29 days.

William " " Jan. 27, 1852, " 75 " 8 mos.

William " " Nov. 8, 1850, " 49 " 4 mos.

Elizabeth " wife of William, died Sept. 27, 1838, aged 34 years, 8 mos. 10 days.

Glencross " died April 28, 1835, aged 68 years.

Catharine " wife of Glencross, died March 30, 1869, aged 87 years.

Deborah Wall, wife of Samuel Pintard, died Oct. 12, 1847, aged 80 yrs. 11 mos. 21 days.  
 Herbert Coleman, born Nov. 15, 1868; died Nov. 11, 1868.  
 Ann Pintard, wife of above, born May 30, 1813; died March 10, 1872.  
 Caroline P. Whitlock, died Nov. 5, 1873, in 58 year of age.  
 Ann, daughter of William & Hannah Pintard, died Aug. 5, 1819, in 48 year of age.  
 John, son of Samuel & Hannah Tilton, died March 18, 1820, aged 17 years, 11 mos. 6 days.  
 Hannah, consort of Samuel Tilton, died April 20, 1842, aged 58 years, 8 mos. 1 day.  
 Samuel Tilton, son of Clayton & Catharine, died May 7, 1861, aged 84 years, 4 mos. 1 day.  
 Susan " 2<sup>d</sup> wife of above, died Oct. 28, 1864, aged 68 years.  
 Charlotte A., wife of Charles W. Scott, died Oct. 1, 1815, aged 24 years & 4 mos. Also her son Thomas  
 Alphonso McGlade, Jr., died July 7, 1884, aged 39 years, 10 mos. 11 days.  
 Stephen Thorne, born Nov. 9, 1790; died Dec. 2, 1859.  
 Richard Hatfield, son of Richard & Sarah K., born April 16, 1820; died Dec. 12, 1857.  
 Sarah K. Hatfield, born Nov. 2, 1792; died April 19, 1857.  
 Susan Kippin, died Aug. 29, 1854, aged 90 years, 3 mos. 9 days.  
 Dorothy Moir, died Oct. 11, 1842, aged 62 years.  
 Henrietta Delphine De Hentash, died Mch. 22, 1846, aged 16 years & 6 mos.  
 Hannah, wife of Shepard Kollock, died Mch. 20, 1853, aged 36 years, 11 mos. 29 days.  
 Isabel Cochran, born May 22, 1800; died Sept. 13, 1857.  
 Mary O. Schriver, died Aug. 24, 1847, aged 87 years & 9 mos.  
 John Williamson, died Mch. 22, 1839, aged 81 years, 9 mos. 1 day.  
 Sarah, relict of above, died Sept. 2, 1843, aged 79 years, 11 mos. 21 days.  
 David Williamson, born Oct. 15, 1786; died June 29, 1874.  
 Phebe, wife of above, born Mch. 23, 1805; died Sept. 4, 1885.  
 Abigal, wife of James Russell, died Sept. 8, 1761, in 44 year of age.  
 James Russell, died Aug. 24, 1761, in 43 year of age.

In the body of the church beneath the carpet,  
 are three stones:

Theodosius Bartow, died Oct. 5, 1746, aged 34 years, 7 mos. 9 days.  
 Henry Leonard, son of Henry & Euphemia, died April 10, 1761, aged 5 years & 5 mos.  
 Elizabeth Ashfield, wife of the Hon. Lewis Morris Ashfield, died Nov. 30, 1762, aged 33 years, 2 mos.  
 16 days.

Lucy, dau. of John M., & Eliza Lippincott, died Sept. 15, 1856, aged 6 months.  
 Anne, " " " " " " died Jan. 15, 1848, aged 15 months, 26 days.  
 Rachel Boyce, dau. of John & Joanna, born N. Y., July 6, 1792; died Shrewsbury, Mch. 9, 1844.  
 Benjamin S. Lippincott, born Oct. 6, 1815; died Nov. 22, 1870.  
 Rachel Elizabeth, dau. of W. L. & H. A. Lippincott, died June 3, 1841, aged 14 yrs. 3 mos. 26 days.  
 Hannah Ann, wife of W<sup>m</sup> L. Lippincott, died May 3, 1877, aged 86 yrs. 10 mos. 5 days.  
 W. L. Lippincott, died Jan. 19, 1836, aged 65 yrs. 6 mos. 25 days.  
 Hannah Maria, dau. of W. L. & H. A. Lippincott, died July 29, 1832, aged 9 yrs. 2 mos. 2 days.  
 W. Lippincott, died July 18, 1803, aged 58 yrs. 1 mo.  
 Amelia Lippincott, died Jan. 28, 1849, aged 96 yrs.  
 Amelia " relict of Abraham Lines, died May 25, 1873, aged 88 yrs. 4 mos. 1 day.  
 Amelia Ann Godet, died at Bermuda, Mch. 26, 1843, aged 13 mos. 20 days.  
 Amelia — " died N. Y., Jan. 9, 1845, 4 mos. 9 days; both daus. of Amelia & Henry H. Godet.  
 Amelia Ann, wife of Henry H. Godet, born July 3, 1819; died May 15, 1860.  
 Henry Hunt Godet, died May 4, 1876, aged 62 years.  
 James W. Godet, born Sept. 18, 1852 [1832?]; died Dec. 4, 1877.  
 W<sup>m</sup> Henry Lines, son of Abraham & Amelia, born Jan. 30, 1805; died Mch. 9, 1859.  
 Jerusha, wife of Abraham Holmes, died Jan. 21, 1833, aged 47 yrs. 3 mos. 12 days.  
 Abraham Holmes, died Oct. 31, 1818, aged 47 years. 6 mos. 6 days.  
 Jacob Holmes, died Oct. 11, 1829, aged 32 years. 3 mos.  
 John Lambert Holmes, died Sept. 18, 1832, aged 21 yrs. 10 mos. 12 days.  
 Jacob, son of Abraham & Grace Holmes, died Dec. 19, 1840, aged 2 mos. 24 days.  
 John Lambert Holmes, son of do., died Jan. 26, 1851, aged 3 mos. 25 days.  
 Charles W. Holmes, died Aug. 26, 1871, aged 25 yrs. 6 mos. 17 days.

Abraham " " June 28, 1873, " 59 yrs. 10 mos. 25 days.  
 Elizabeth " " Jan. 25, 1807, " 79 " 10 mos. 20 days.  
 Taylor Haggerty, died Feb. 7, 1872, aged 83 yrs. 10 mos. 12 days.  
 Clemence Holmes, wife of Taylor Haggerty, died Dec. 19, 1871. 82 yrs. 12 days.  
 Emma, wife of B. Franklin, died May 23, 1884, aged 60 years.  
 Rebecca S., widow of Charles Windsor, born June 13, 1799; died Nov. 8, 1880.  
 Maria L., dau. of John W., & Augusta Parker, died Sept. 17, 1862, aged 1 yr. 5 mos.  
 Opleon A., son of do., died Jan. 20, 1860, aged 12 days.  
 George Douglass, son of George D., & Susan H. Tallman, died Aug. 8, 1875, aged 3 wks.  
 Freddie, son of Frederick & Margaret Beihl, died June 8, 1869, aged 1 yr. 4 mos. & 8 days.  
 Anne E., dau. of Lyttleton & Mary White, born Feb. 22, 1855; died June 8, 1880.  
 William Otis, born July 1, 1848; died Mch. 5, 1877.  
 Robert Drummond, born Aug. 28, 1808; died Sept. 1, 1862.  
 Mary E. Parker, died 10<sup>th</sup> mo. 1<sup>st</sup> day 1857, aged 5 mos.  
 Mary A. " " 8 mo. 7 " 1855, " 3 yrs. 3 mos.  
 Ann Webley, died 1789, aged 61 years.  
 Susan M. Degraw, died Sept. 26, 1871, aged 70 yrs.  
 Jane Ann, wife of W<sup>m</sup> L. Borden, died July 25, 1879, aged 72 yrs.  
 William L. Borden, died June 2, 1875, aged 78 yrs.  
 James A. Borden, born 5 of 10 mo. 1842; died 27 of 4 mo. 1857.  
 Michael Casey, a native of Ireland, born in the year 1750. Emigrated to this country  
 1786, & died April 10, 1841, at his residence at Long Branch.  
 Elizabeth Casey, consort of Michael Casey, died Jan. 18, 1841, aged 75 yrs. 28 days.  
 Elenor, wife of Brittan L. Bennett, died May 13, 1855, aged 62 yrs. 8 mos.  
 Brittan L. Bennett, died Sept. 8, 1851, aged 50 yrs. 5 mos. 27 days.  
 Edward Bennett, died Feb. 26, 1818, aged 76 years.  
 Mary Jane, dau. of Jefferson & Mary Ann Hillyer, died July 17, 1865, aged 11 mos. 20 days.  
 Lucy A., dau. of Robert & Mary White, died Oct. 31, 1857, aged 3 yrs. 7 mos. 15 days.  
 William H., son " " " " " " Oct. 16, 1857, " 6 yrs. 1 mo. 7 days.  
 George, " " " " " " Oct. 8, 1857, aged 19 yrs.  
 Elizabeth, wife of John Sheriff, died Sept. 13, 1857, aged 39 yrs. 1 mo. 9 days.  
 Lucy, wife of Ephraim Sheriff, died Dec. 21, 1862, aged 65 yrs.  
 Isabel Leonard, died Nov. 24, 1846, aged 53 years.  
 William N. Little, died Nov. 8, 1837, aged 25 yrs. 1 mo. 4 days.  
 Anna, dau. of James & Ellen O'Brien, died Jan. 18, 1850, aged 6 mos. 2 days.  
 Bridget, dau. of Patrick & Mary O'Brien, died April 11, 1850, aged 8 yrs. 5 mos. 13 days.  
 Halsted Wainwright, died Jan. 18, 1818, aged 47 yrs. 3 mos.  
 Catharine, relict of " " died June 25, 1844, aged 67 yrs. 9 mos. 4 days.  
 Job, son of George & Susannah Coley, died Aug. 15, 1857, aged 14 yrs. 6 mos.  
 Joseph, " " " " " " died Aug. 22, 1858, aged 21 yrs. 1 mo. 28 days.  
 George Coley, died Aug. 4, 1871, aged 62 yrs.  
 John Chadwick, died Oct. 26, 1830, aged 5 mos. 28 days.  
 Catharine " " Sept. 5, 1835, " 3 yrs. 7 mos. 3 days.  
 Elizabeth " " Oct. 5, 1835, " 6 yrs. 8 mos. 10 days.  
 John " " Oct. 6, 1835, " 1 yr. 3 mos.  
 Sarah, wife of Job Throckmorton, died Feb. 5, 1743-4, aged 83 yrs. 8 mos. 6 days.  
 Eliza, dau. of the late William Throckmorton, died Oct. 29, 1855.  
 John Throckmorton, died Oct. 31, 1741, aged 53 yrs. 2 mos. 21 days.  
 Mary, wife of do., died Feb. 5, 1739, aged about 49 years.  
 Hartshorne White Throckmorton, son of John & Margaret, died Mch. 3, 1801, aged 17 mos. 28 days.  
 Joseph Throckmorton, son of John & Mary, died Nov. 12, 1800, aged 80 yrs. 3 mos. 24 days.  
 Mary, wife of Joseph Throckmorton, died Aug. 7, 1766, aged 41 yrs. 1 mo. 21 days.  
 John, son of John & Margaret Throckmorton, died April 12, 1812, aged 32 yrs. 11 mos. 6 days.  
 Lydia, wife of John Throckmorton, died Oct. 30, 1838, aged 56 yrs.  
 Joseph Throckmorton, died 1759, aged 65 yrs. 11 mos. 22 days.  
 Mary Clayton, died April 10, 1848.  
 Deborah Patterson, dau. of George & Charlotte A. Klots, died Jan. 13, 1848, aged 9 yrs. 3 days.  
 Jane Morford, " " " " " " died Aug. 11, 1833, aged 1 yr. 8 mos. 6 days.

John Dennis died Feb. 5, 1817, aged 78 yrs. 6 mos. 12 days.  
Elizabeth Hartshorne, wife of Joseph T. Allen, born Aug. 15, 1813; died Dec. 23, 1871.  
Sarah Maria, dau. of Jacob C., & Juliana Parker, born Dec. 2, 1848; died Dec. 24, 1853.  
Anna, " " " " born Nov. 17, 1846; died July 25, 1853.  
Jacob C. Parker, born Nov. 17, 1816; died Aug. 25, 1855.  
Alfred Lippencott, born Oct. 2, 1808; died Aug. 28, 1884.  
Eliza Ann, wife of do., born April 12, 1812; died Feb. 9, 1881.  
Jacob Lippencott, died Mch. 31, 1850, aged 84 years.  
Mary, wife of do., died Sept. 23, 1844, aged 74 yrs. 1 mo. 21 days.  
George, son of Jacob & Mary Lippencott, died Nov. 22, 1826, aged 28 yrs. 9 mos.  
Obadiah W. West, died Dec. 31, 1869, aged 67 yrs. 1 mo. 21 days.  
Mary A., wife of do., died May 26, 1852, aged 48 yrs. 25 days.  
Obadiah, son of Obadiah & Mary Ann West, died Oct. 9, 1847, aged 5 yrs. 4 mos. 21 days.  
Rev. Eli Wheeler, born Aug. 30, 1789; died Mch. 14, 1861.  
Clarina, wife of do., born Jan. 22, 1782; died Mch. 15, 1855.  
Edmund T. Allen, son of Edmund W., & Sarah T., born June 12, 1821; died Feb. 22, 1884.  
Edward B. Poole, born March 31, 1786; died April 6, 1865.  
Marianne, wife of do., died May 1, 1875, aged 74 yrs.  
Mary Catharine, dau. of Taylor & Clemence Haggerty, died April 25, 1847, aged 31 yrs. 1 mo. 19 days.  
William White, son of Samuel & Ann Whitney, died Dec. 14, 1845, aged 8 yrs.  
Francis Lydia, dau. of " " " " Mch. 13, 1842, " 17 yrs. 2 mos. 3 days.  
J. Addison, son of " " " " July 24, 1845, " 16 years.  
Samuel Whitney, died April 30, 1846, aged 55 years.  
Ann H. " wife of Samuel, died Aug. 1, 1866, aged 71 years.  
Joseph A. Taylor, born Feb. 9, 1775; died Nov. 3, 1839.  
Caroline W. Holmes, relict of Jos. A. Taylor, & late wife of Joseph M. Smith, died July 25, 1881.  
Jacob Van Winkle, born Aug. 25, 1805; died Nov. 14, 1876, aged 72 years.  
Mary Morford, dau. of Col. Abram Osborn, died April 14, 1872, aged 61 yrs. 3 mos. 21 days.  
Mary L., dau. of Austin W., & Mary Morford, died July 21, 1852, aged 15 yrs. 9 mos. 20 days.  
Rebecca, relict of Thomas Morford, died May 15, 1858, aged 77 years.  
Thomas Morford, died Feb. 19, 1856, aged 81 yrs.  
" " " May 4, 1818, " 74 yrs. 6 mos. 24 days.  
Esther, wife of Thomas Morford, died Aug. 9, 1823, aged 85 years.  
Henry Hobart Morford, born July 23, 1837; died Mch. 15, 1855.  
Jarrett Morford, born May 3, 1781; died Sept. 21, 1865.  
Catharine C., wife of do., born Feb. 28, 1798; died Jan. 14, 1869.  
James Mc Causland, born June 9, 1807; died May 25, 1844.  
Samuel Holmes, died Oct. 24, 1865, aged 66 yrs. 6 mos. 4 days.  
Jacob Dennis, died Mch. 4, 1829, aged 53 yrs. 11 mos. 1 day.  
Catharine, wife of do., died May 8, 1872, aged 81 yrs. 6 mos.  
Richard Wardell, died June 26, 1839, aged 66 yrs. 10 mos. 15 days.  
Margaret, relict of do., died Mch. 26, 1849, aged 76 yrs. 12 days.  
Charlotte A., wife of George Klots, died May 4, 1848, aged 39 yrs. 4 mos. 29 days.  
Richard Tole, died Dec. 9, 1782, 77 years of age.  
Sarah " " July 2, 1786, 66 " " "  
Joseph Tole, " " June 18, 1781, 19 years and 9 days; only child of the above.  
George E. Tiffen, born Dec. 24, 1794; died June 10, 1857.  
Mayhew, son of Joseph & Lucy Eatton, died April 13, 1758, aged 3 months.  
Doctor Joseph Eatton, died April 5, 1761, in 44 year of age.  
Colonel William Hoffmire, died Dec. 21, 1868, 76 years, 4 mos. 23 days.  
Patience, wife of " " " " Sept. 2, 1880, aged 84 " 10 " 11 " "  
Ann White Little, died Aug. 7, 1858, aged 60 years, 2 mos. 11 days.  
Charles Lippincott, died April 27, 1876, aged 77 years.  
Sarah " " wife of Charles, died April 6, 1881, aged 81 years.

Eliza, wife of Lewis White, & daughter of George & Hullah Lippincott, born Nov. 2, 1808; died Aug. 26, 1879.

Mary Mitchell, born in Greenock, Scotland, died at Eatontown, N. J., March 23, 1877, aged 70 years.

John Edmund, son of Henry C. J. & Elizabeth Schroeder, born Feb. 24, 1849, died April 7, 1885.

Ernest, son of ditto, born Aug. 4, 1845, died Sept. 24, 1874.

Elizabeth Drummond, wife of Henry C. J. Schroeder, died June 2, 1853, aged 38 years.

Mary Ann Throckmorton, died Aug. 5, 1836, aged 20 yrs. 6 mos.

Rachel, wife of Daniel E. Nichols, died Feb. 6, 1863, aged 63 yrs.

Edward Smith, died June 4, 1848, aged 49 yrs. 3 mos. 27 days.

Mary A., wife of John M. Smith, died Feb. 16, 1871, aged 37 yrs. 8 mos. 28 days.

Henry A., son of John M. & Mary A. Smith, died Oct. 30, 1856, aged 2 yrs. 10 mos. 2 days.

Aaron R. Jones, died Jan. 4, 1840, aged 52 yrs. 3 mos. 22 days; also the ten infant children of A. R., & Rebecca Jones, who died within 10 days after their birth.

Rebecca H., wife of Aaron R. Jones, born Oct. 25, 1796; died Feb. 22, 1879.

Eleanor H., dau. of A. R., & R. H. Jones, died Jan. 18, 1836, aged 19 yrs. 12 days.

Aaron R., son of Matthias C. & Hannah Eliza Conover, died Mch. 4, 1849, aged 4 mos. 19 days.

Augustus, son of Richard & Elizabeth Snelcker, died Oct. 25, 1839, aged 27 days.

Samuel T. Thompson, died Mch. 28, 1866, aged 84 yrs. 11 mos. 17 days.

Sarah, wife of do., died Nov. 28, 1864, aged 80 yrs. 10 mos. 15 days.

Ann Maria, wife of Benj. D. Denise, died Jan. 18, 1851, aged 37 yrs. 11 mos. 5 days.

Sarah Dangler, died Oct. 18, 1848, aged 42 yrs. 1 mo. 12 days.

Thomas L., son of Samuel & Sarah Thompson, died Dec. 29, 1842, aged 23 yrs. 7 mos. 19 days.

Joseph, " " " " " died May 28, 1819, aged 1 yr. 9 mo. 29 days.

Charles Burk, son of Edmund & Elizabeth, born Nov. 5, 1794; died April 8, 1837.

Annie G. Gillespie, wife of John C., and dau. of A. R. Mount, born July 17, 1845; died June 18, 1879.

John Clark " " son of G. D. H., & Mary A., born May 6, 1844; died Nov. 27, 1873.

George W. " " " " " born Oct. 14, 1841; died July 8, 1870.

George De Haert Gillespie, born Nov. 4, 1815; died Jan. 24, 1884.

Eliza M. Clark, died Jan. 22, 1865, aged 71 yrs. 8 mos. 20 days.

Ann C. Switzer, wife of Lewis, born Sep. 18, 1823; died April 10, 1870.

Lewis Switzer, Jr., died June 28, 1878, aged 21 yrs. 7 mos.

Rebecca Haggerty, wife of Edward Farry, died Jan. 4, 1834, aged 42 yrs.

Eva Z., dau. of John H., & Delia G. Farry, died Mch. 18, 1861, aged 1 yr. & 1 mo.

John H., son of Nathan W., & Mary Croxson, died Sep. 11, 1831, aged 1 yr. 3 mo. 5 days.

William S., son of Jarred & Abbey Haggerty, died Oct. 15, 1825, aged 23 mos. & 23 days.

In the vestibule of the church, erected by George De Hart Gillespie in 1874, are two tablets, one on either side, bearing the following:

In Memoriam of William Leeds, a Benefactor with George Keith and Gov. Lewis Morris, in founding this church in Monmouth County in 1702.

In Memoriam. Clergy of this Church:

|                       |            |
|-----------------------|------------|
| Rev. George Keith,    | 1702-1703. |
| Alexander Innes,      | 1703-1713. |
| John Forbes,          | 1733-1737. |
| John Mihn,            | 1737-1746. |
| Thomas Thompson,      | 1746-1751. |
| Samuel Cooke,         | 1751-1775. |
| Henry Waddell,        | 1788-1799. |
| Andrew Fowler,        | 1799-1806. |
| John Croes,           | 1806-1824. |
| Eli Wheeler,          | 1824-1830. |
| Harry Finch,          | 1830-1863. |
| Thomas J. Taylor,     | 1863-1866. |
| William B. Otis,      | 1866-1875. |
| Benjamin J. Franklin, | 1875-..... |

On the left side of the entrance, and outside of the church, is a large flat brown-stone, which originally bore an inserted brass burial tablet. This is lost, and the history of the one which it was to commemorate. There are three stones also in the church floor, covered with the carpet. They, with the preceding one, as also Col. Redford's, stood or lay, it is said, in the pathway leading to the church door, and were removed in the march of general improvements.

## A DISCOURSE BY WAY OF DIALOGUE BETWEEN \*

an old Inhabitant of the County of monmouth and a Proprieter of the Eastern Division of new Jersey by Which the Impartial Reader may In Some measure make a Judgment Whether the first Inhabitants of s<sup>d</sup> County ought In Justice to pay Quitrents for the Land they hold or not, Written by Will Will be true Who arrived In s<sup>d</sup> County on the first of may 1666 and has been a Constant Inhabitant and an observer of affairs and Transactions there in to the first Day of December 1727.

Proprietor. S<sup>t</sup>. I am glad to See you and much more Should be to Know the Reasons why you refuse to pay your Quitrents that has been So long Due & unp<sup>d</sup>

Will Will be True. I Think not Due Therefore not paid.

Pro: How Can that be, When the Patent by which you hold your Land obliges you to pay the rent therein reserved.

Will. I think that no obligation at all. Have Patience and Give me Leave and you Shall hear my reasons.

Pro: That is w<sup>bt</sup> I want to know therefore Say on.

Will. The first to be Considered Is the Great Hazard Wee run, the Extream Hardships wee underwent. The many Difficulties Wee met with and the Charges wee was at In En Largeting the Kings Dominions by Setling a Wilderness Country In the midst of a Barbarous People who had Searce Washt their hands that had So Lately been Imbured In Christian Blood:

Next is the Good Right Wee have to the Soill and the Just measures wee took to obtain it (viz) not only by purchasing from the Indians by the Governours Leave but also Got it Confirmed by a Patent he Granted to twelve Persons Called Patentees and their Associates bearing Date the eight of april 1665 for That tract of Land begining at Sandy Point and Fading along the bay to the mouth of Rariton River from thence Going along the River till A Corner to the westernmost Part of a Certain mash, Land that Divides the river In Two parts, from that part to Run in a Direct South West Line In to the Woods twelve miles, then to turn away Southeast and by South till it falls Into the main ocean; For Which Tract of Land the Indian Sachems Did acknowledge before the Governour to have Received Satisfaction: and again the S<sup>d</sup> Patent was Confirmed by Governour Phillip Cartroert [Carterett in different ink and writing written over Cartroert] and Council by and Instrument under their Hands bearing Date the 28 of may 1672. as followeth, upon the address of John boune Richard Hartshorne James Grover and Jonathan Holmes Patentees and James Ashton and John Hanse associates (Impovered by the Patentees an Associates of the towns of Shrewsbury & Middletown) to the Governour and Council for Confirmation of Certain Privilliges Granted unto them by Coll. Richard Nichols as by Patent under his hand and Seal bearing Date the 8<sup>th</sup> of april 1665 the Governour and Council Did acknowledge and Confirm to the S<sup>d</sup> Patentees and their Associates the Particulars following Being their Rights Contained In the S<sup>d</sup> Patten<sup>t</sup>:

Imp<sup>d</sup>. That the S<sup>d</sup> Patentees and their Associates have full power Licence & authority to Dispose of the Land Expressed In the S<sup>d</sup> Patten<sup>t</sup> As to them Shall seem wise &c—Yet notwithstanding the Good Right and Great Assurance Wee had for our Land about the year 1676 Governour Cartroert Gave Notice for all Persons to take Patents for their Land under the yearly rent of half penny p<sup>r</sup> Acre & not he would grant it to any other that would.

Some Persons Knowing the Just Right they had & the Just meashures they had taken to obtain

\* This paper is a copy of an original document written by Will, son of Will, Lawrence, the first, of Middletown, N. J. It belongs to the Hartshornes of Portland, N. J. It sets forth the differences between the early settlers and the proprietors, and is a valuable contribution to the local and general history of this period.—J. E. S.

it, Refused to be at the Charges of Resurveying and again Patenting their own Land on their terms and their Land was by the Governour granted to other Persons, So it was not of our Choice but your unjust Dealing that obliged us to take patents on the terms you please to Grant or be Dispossessed of our Land:

Pro. That Could not be that you Could Loose it if it was your own; the Law would Protect you In the Enjoyment of it.

Will. That is true Provided wee Could have Stood on Even Grounds with the Proprietors, Which wee Could not Expect So Long as the Proprietors had the putting In of Governour and they the appointing of Sheriffs & Judges and their Sheriffs y<sup>e</sup> Impanelling of Jurys, It being Incident to the meet of man kind to oblige their Best Benefactors Wee Doubted of Iustice.

Pro. If you had Doubted of Iustice here you might have had Iustice at home:

Will. No Doubt but wee being poor Scaree able to Stand a Law Suite here much Less to Remove it home to England:

Pro. Certainly you are very forgetfull, or you would not argue against Paying Rent for your Land When by (your Darling) Nichols his Patent you was to pay rent for your Land:

Will. I have not forgot I Well remember by that Patent Wee Where to enjoy our Lands for the Space of Seven years free of rent Custom and Excise; and then to pay Such Rent as others the Inhabitants of his Royal highness Territories Should be obliged to. The which wee Would Gladly Do now Provided wee Could Enjoy all the Land and other Priviledges Granted to us by y<sup>e</sup> patent or if wee Could have the Liberty confirmed to us by Governour Carteret and Council that [are] ye Disposing of the Land Expressed In Nichols his Patent, As to us Should Seem meet, Wee No Doubt might have money to pay Such rent as was Reserved by that Patent; and a Good Sum to put In our Pockets, But Since you have Cut us Short of all the Priviledges Granted by that Patent, and also of that which was Confirmed by Governour Cartoret and have Divided among your Selves and Granted to others, a Hundred Thousand acres of our own Land, and Claim a Right to at Least Two hundred thousand more, I think you may be Easey that Wee Injoy between [sic] and thirty Thousand acres free of rent.

Pro: Now you have S<sup>d</sup>. wh<sup>t</sup>. you Can, I have that to Say which you Can:

Will: Let us hear what that is

Pro: about the year 1682 or 3 the pretended Patentees & their Associates Did Surrender their right to Nichols Patent on Condition that the Patentees each to have 500 acres & their Associates Each 100 acres free of Quitrent the Which was Confirmed to them by patent:

Will. if it was as you Say Doubtless you can prove that (or wee Do our right) by an Instrument In Writing. However if it was So it is Just making Good the old Proverb. you p<sup>d</sup> with a pig of our own Sow the Land was our own bought with our money Confirmed by two Governours It never Cost the Proprietors one farthing to purchase it of the Indians ye right owner and Chief proprietors thereof.

If it was as you say I know nothing of it And I chalenge all the Proprietors and records In Jersey to Prove that Either my father or my Self Ever had one foot of free land Granted to us on that accompt, But this I very well Remember That about the year 1682 or 3 Gawin Lawry was the Proprietor Governour and he made Robert Hambleton Sheriff of the County of monmouth and Gave him order to Distrain for Quitrent accordingly he Distrained the Cattle of one John Smith In middletown Who was So Enraged he got his Gun and had he not Been Disswaded by Some persons of more moderation then himself he had Done the Sheriff Some mischief.

Although that Injustice of the Proprietors Set the old Inhabitants almost In a fiery flame they thought it No Boot to hazard a Law Suit for the Reasons following (viz)

By that time there was a Considerable number of people Settled In the Country Who was thereunto Incouraged by Reason that the Greatest Hazard Hardships and Difficultyes was past, and you y<sup>e</sup> Proprietors Let them have our Land that you Took from us on as Easey terms as wee that had run the Hazard born the brunt and once allready p<sup>d</sup> for it both to The Proprietors and Indians, I Say there Could be Little Hopes of Iustice where our Advesaries Would Set our Judges and the Jury Likely to be made up of Such Persons, Who if they Gave a Verdict for us must Condemn their own Title and Implicitly acknowledge their Lands that they Bought of the Proprietors was ours:

Therefore I think Whoever Will be Impartiall must Iudge till you make it appear that you had a right to the Soill You Can have no Right to rent for it.

Pro: Do you think that there is no acknowledgment Due to the Proprietors:

Will: Not at all Because they Never had a right to the Soill therefore no right to rent for it

Pro: Did not King Charls Grant the Soill with the Government to the Duke of york: and he Grant the Soill with the Government to the Proprietors:

Will: The Question is How King Charls Came to have a right to y<sup>e</sup> Soill.

Pro: King Charls Got it by Conquest when he took it from y<sup>e</sup> Dutch

Will. that is Denied because the Dutch Never had that tract of Land now the County of monmouth In Possession by reason of their Wars with the Indians They Dare not Venture over to Take it. In Possession Seeing the Dutch never had right nor Possession King Charls Could not obtain a right to the Indians Land never Sold to the Dutch by Conquering the Dutch.

Pro: You Will not allow then that King Charls had a Right to the Soill. Therefore the Proprietors none.

Will. No because he never had it by Discoverry Conquest Gift nor Contract Therefore no Right the Soill.

Pro: Pray by what title Do you Pretend to hold your Land if not by patent from the Proprietors, Wee hold our Land by (an honest Purchase and Consideration paid for)

Will. A Title Derived from a Charter Granted to the Sons of Adam by the Great and Absolute proprietor of the Whole Universe God almighty and has Stood Recorded In the best record on Earth 3198 years In these words, Remember the Days of old Consider the years of many generations, Ask thy father and he will Show the thy Elder, and they Will tell the When the most High Divided to the Nations their Inheritance. When he Separated the Sons of Adam; He Set the bounds of the People:

Pro: Then you Deney that their is any acknowledgment Due to the Proprietors.

Will. Yes Wee Do

Pro. and So Consequently to the King.

Will. The acknowledgment wee owe and Duely pay to the King Is In obedience to his Laws and being Bound to Support maintan and Defend his Person Crownes Dignity to the utmost of our Power &c Now to Conclude I Speak for my Self That When you Make it appear that att the time you Granted my Patent you had better Right to the Land then I had, I Shall be Willing to Pay Quitrents, but till that be Done I Hope In Iustice to Hold my Land free by Plain Dealling.

### LOG OF A JOURNEY FROM RED BANK, N. J., TO NEW YORK CITY.\*

A journal of our intended voyage by Gods Permission from Red Bank to New York Distant 12 Leagues in ye sloop Portland and back Again.

On Saturday the oth Novm<sup>r</sup> 1734 we went on board In order for to come to Sail but in weighing the best bower it got fast under the Stern and it not being got light we could not clear it untill the tide was so much fallen that we could not get away so we was obliged to go on shore again the wind W S W and went home and Likewise the Passengers went home.

On Sunlay the 10th we went on board without the Passengers early in ye evening and got Down the river as far as Mr. Pintards it being one mile but it was with much labour for their was no wind and we were oblige to Row and set all the way, when we came their 7 passengers came on board but went on shore again for the wind sprung up at E & S and that being contrary we went home again on foot, wet weather.

On Mon'd the 11th at 12 o'clock we went on board again with 5 passengers and sailed down the river as far as Rocky Point the wind at S and their got aground and Lay untill by water that being at 9 o'clock when we weighed Again & with Abundance of Difficulty and hard Labour we got to black point then it being Late in the night tho it being but 1 mile yet the wind being at S Contrary we ware obldg to row and set all the way and got aground several times then being come to an Anchor we went on shore & some of our passengers Lodged on shore the weather being all day Lowering, ye distance from Mr. Pintards to black Point being 2 Lgs.

On Tues'd we went on board Again with all our passengers In ye morning & set sail & sailed towards the Inlet about 1 mile and there got aground & tho we carried out an Anchor & strove verry hard for it yet we could not Get off that tide, then their came a Cannoe & fetch't one of our passengers & some of us went on shore & barbycued a pig and Fat him, then towards Evening went on board Again and at hy water we strove to get off again but could not tho we carried out an Anchor & took much trouble in the evening came in a sloop from Rhode Island Capt John Watson Commander & run aground in call of us at Dark came a Cannoe on board and took one of our passengers on shore.

\* This trip to New York City, taking six days in 1734, is now made daily in three hours.

So we finding our Labour in striving to get off to be in vain we went to sleep the wind at W & N clear weather.

On Wednes'd by Break of day we began beat and thump and at hy water we got off and got over ye shole, we lay upon and came to an Anchor. Likewise the other sloop got off and shipt her cable & left her boat with it & got some of our passengers to carry it to black point, in the after noon they came back with that passenger that Left us the night before, then we went on shore 4 of us and got some wood, while we were on shore one of the Passenger that came on shore with us had a fit of fever & Ague, when we came on board Again we weighed Anchor & in casting the Anchor the Cat-rope broak & ye Anchor fell down Again and before we could get it up again we got aground & was obliged to carry out an Anchor Again & in about 1-2 an hours time we got off & sailed Down to the baar, but it being low water we struck upon the baar & lay thumping bought 1 hour, by this time the sun was Down & when we got out the wind was at W B[?] N, we sailed along Sandy hook about 2 miles & then the wind began Scant upon us and at last came to N. W then we were obliged to turn it & in 3 trips we got within the hook, we had a verry rough time and several of our passengers were sick, we ran against shole harbour & came to Anchor there at 11 o'clock at night & went to sleep, some of our passengers were yet sick the weather indifferent & Clear, she rid all ye night wind still at N W & blew fresh.

On thurs'd towards day we awoke and boiled a pot of potatoes & eat of them by Day light, we weighed Anchor and came to sail, the wind still at N W that morning we got into Permy City Cove where lay 2 Vessels one of them from Egg Harbor which was full of water, ye people came on board of us to get some meat we having a small shoat let them have half of it & took part of the other & carried it on shore with some potatoes which we Exchanged with the other people for musty Indian meal & made Doboys of it at an Indian wigwam, so having Eat our Doe Boys potatoes & pork & got some wood, towards Evening we went on board Again all but 2 passengers which Left us & went home on foot, so then we had lost 3 of our passengers, ye wind still at N W clear weather, the man that had a fit of the fever & ague yesterDay had another this Day, Also I cut my Right hand with a Shell very badly.

On Fri'd we boiled more potatoes & pork & Eat that for our bread was all spent, towards Evening their came a man & hail'd us, 4 of us went on shore to him & he told us he wanted a passage to York, we told him ye wind was contrary & we could not tell when we should go for it was at N W still, so he Left us, then having got some wood we went on board Again, by this time we found ye wind was shifted fair for us, we quickly come to sail and with much Difficulty we got out of the Cove, the wind at S W by this time it was dark, however we steered our course, then we boiled more potatoes and Eat them without Anything, then being obliged to steer by the Compass we had no Candle but were obliged to put some tallow in a rag & Do with that, then having made the narrows at 10 o'clock at night we had 1 small bottle rum which finished by the time we got into the narrows, then the wind dyed away and we hoisted our Square sail but presently the wind sprung up and Broak the Oar, we burn'd it out with & had like to have carried the Square sail away but haveing a brisk gail & fair we got to York by 11 o'clock that night but in coming to run into the Dock we run with our Bolt Split upon ye Long Bridge.

I had like to have Broak it & tore ye jib but haveing clear'd her again we with much difficulty haled her along the Dock where having fastened her & Landed part of our passengers & secured all things the rest of us went to sleep the wind at S W, clear weather.

On Saturday we haled Clofse to the wharf (for we could not get Clofe Last night the tide being too low) & Landed our wood which was a cord & 3-4, then haveing some barrels upon Deck we went to Lower them into the hold & they laying upon the side next to ye Dock when we took them off she Listed off & broak ye down hale of ye jib which was made a fast off and stove a barrel of flour and a barrel of meat and broak a cheefse but having lighted her again and put things in order by this time it was night, the wind W B[?] N, clear weather.

On Sun'd ye 17th Novem'br at night, came to town 2 of the pafengers we left behind—this day all good weather.

On Mon'd we landed some Leather & Cheefse we then being got unto Conches Dock, the weather clear.

On Wednes'd we took on board 4 pipes of Syder, in takeing of them on we split one of the takel blocks and was put to much trouble to get them in.

Also we took on board 8 barrels and 2 Crates and other goods, at night by candle Light we spliced the Down hale of ye Jib intending to sale at 4 o'clock ye next morning, for then the tide did serve, and ye wind at S, fair and good weather, On Thurs'd by 2 o'clock in the morning we got all things in order for to sail and got water on board, but their being 4 Vefsels of us, all Defining to sail to-

gether, and had Appointed to Call upon one another & we trusting to that, went to sleep, they all went away without calling upon us, so when we awake our vessel was aground and we could not go that tide tho ye wind was fair, when we started again we came to sail, ye wind at E. B [?] N and rain by the time that we got down to ye narrows, the wind was got to N E. and ye tide of E. B was made for us then we had a Debate Among us whether we should come to an Anchor ther and stay untill better weather or stand along, but at Length we concluded to stand along and see it out, but the fog was so thick that we were oblig'd to steer by ye compass and in croasing ye bay the Cask shifted in ye hold ye Seas being so rough—Likewise our main sail gave way out of the bolt Roap, ye wind being so hard, however after some time we made Sandy Hook, we then being within we made for permy City Cove but in going in we grounded upon ye point of the Cove, but having a fresh breeze we rub'd over but being Desirous to get as far in as we could, we went to put her in stavs, but she mistayed several times, then we wore her but with mistaying so often we were got so near ye shoal that in waring she struck, but rub'd over, then we find the wind so hard that it was impoisible to bring her to stavs we come to an Anchor in ye mouth of ye Cove, so having put things in order we went and kindled a fire and warm'd our selves, ther being but 2 passengers, we went to sleep, ye wind still at N E and rain and cold uncomfortable weather. On frid morning went to mend ing ye main sail, but for want of a nolle we were oblig'd to make one of an old fork, which we made holes through ye sail and put ye twine through and so round ye bolt trap, so having mended some part and hoop ye other by taking a reef we come to sail ye wind at N W and in 3 trips we got round ye point of ye Rock the wind then being fair we in a little time got in ye River but just as we come to black point ye wind being contrary thare we got aground and was oblig'd to carry out an Anchor before we could get her off but having got her afloat.

[This paper was copied from the original for me by a painstaking friend, and while I believe it to be correct, I have never had the opportunity of comparing it.]

# RECORDS OF THE COURT OF SESSIONS OF THE WEST RIDING OF YORKSHIRE. 1670.\*

[First and second pages missing.]

Geo. wood - plt  
Jno. Rammelen - Deft

This acōn was withdrawn after Time & therefore to pay co<sup>ts</sup> charges

Arian Hendriels - plt  
Rien Jansen - Deft

Withdrawn after time ut supra &c

Direk Jansen - plt  
Rien Jansen - Deft

Withdrawn after time to pay ut supra

Albert Cornelisen Wantanaer plt  
Andreas Juriansen - Deft

In the Acōn of D. Hendon wherein Albert Cornelisen Wantanaer complained That Andreas Juriansen had most maliciously and scantlyously reported that the plt. was guilty of Fornicary w<sup>th</sup> a Mare, w<sup>th</sup> the Deft did still affirm was true; but after a Long Debate, in cr<sup>ts</sup> & severall witnesses sworn for the Deft w<sup>th</sup> Evidence, not proving sufficient to make good his charge was at Length referred to a Jury who brought in their verdict for the plt, and that the Deft shall pay with costs of suit.

\* The Records of the West Riding of Yorkshire are widely scattered. The present copy is the result of a number of leaves irregularly bound together and incorporated with Letter L. 4 (see Chapter N. V.) Concerning in the Hall of Records, Brooklyn, N. Y. The leaves in this copy have been correctly arranged, but the text has not been detached. — F. F. S.

The co<sup>rt</sup> agreed w<sup>th</sup> the Verdict of the Jury, & gave Judgm<sup>t</sup> accordingly.

The Deft appealed from the Verdict of the Jury, and Judgm<sup>t</sup> of the co<sup>rt</sup> & Entered into a Recognisance of 200<sup>lbs</sup> to prosecute his appeal at the Next co<sup>rt</sup> of Assizes.

Assur Levi            plt  
Jan Van Kirke        Deft

The plt declares y<sup>t</sup> the Deft is indebted to him the sūm five hundred, and eighty Guilders, & two stivers, w<sup>th</sup> being proved in co<sup>rt</sup>: & referred to a Jury the[y] brought in their Verdict for the plt w<sup>th</sup> costs. The co<sup>rt</sup>: ordered Judgm<sup>t</sup>: to be Enter'd accordingly & y<sup>t</sup> the sd Debt be pd: w<sup>th</sup>in 2 m<sup>o</sup>: w<sup>th</sup> Inter'st.

Assur Levi        -        plt  
Mime Johannes   -        Deft

The Plt by his Attorney complains of the Deft of a plea of Trespass on the case y<sup>t</sup> the Deft is indebted unto him the sūm of 400 sea<sup>w</sup>t Value w<sup>th</sup> being also referred to a Jury brought in their Verdict for the plt. The co<sup>rt</sup> agreed w<sup>th</sup> their Verdict & gave Judgm<sup>t</sup> accordingly.

Tho Walton        plt.  
Peter Belieu       -        Deft

In the complt brought into this co<sup>rt</sup> by Tho. Walton against Peter Belieu about two Gunns taken from the Pl<sup>t</sup> by the said deft. The co<sup>rt</sup> having heard the matter in difference debated on both parts, & not finding that the Deft had any, or sufficient Order from those then in power to take away the said Gunns from the complainant, much less to dispose of them: They doe order that the Deft shall return the said Gunns to the Complt if to be had, or two others that shall be judged by indifferent persons to be as good, otherwise shall be obliged to make satisfacōn for the Value within the space of 6 weeks after the Date hereof, and likewise pay the costs of prosecūōn of the complt: in this co<sup>rt</sup>.

Jno: Sharpe       -        plt  
Nath: Brittain     Deft

The co<sup>rt</sup> having heard the case fully debated referred the same to a Jury who brought in their Verdict as follows (vizt) Wee find for the plt w<sup>th</sup> costs of suit, but withot taking notice of the Dammage the Deft hath sustained by the loss of his servant w<sup>th</sup> wee cannot adjudge of, wee referr to the consideraōn thereof to the Bench, whereupon the co<sup>rt</sup> agreed w<sup>th</sup> the Verdict of the Jury & gave judgm<sup>t</sup> accordingly.

However in regard the Jury have referred the consideraōn of the Deft's case of his serv<sup>t</sup> unto the co<sup>rt</sup> they recommend the same unto his Hono<sup>r</sup> the Governo<sup>r</sup>: That hee will please to appoint some persons to make inquiry how the serv<sup>t</sup> in Question was taken away from both plt and Deft, and whome which the[y] Judge to be the occasion of the Loss of the said serv<sup>t</sup> and how farr they may be lyable to make reparaōn for the Dammage by that means susteyned

Tho. Taylor       -        plt  
Titus Serricks     Deft.

The plt declared against the Deft in an Acōn of Assault, & Battery, but by consent of both ptyes The Acōn being withdrawn after the time, It was agreed between them y<sup>t</sup> the Deft should pay costs.

Tho. Taylor       -        plt  
Titus Serricks     -        Deft.

The pl<sup>t</sup>: complains of the Deft: in a plea of Trespass on the case for the sūm of one hundred, and twenty Guilders, due for a saddle &c This acōn also being withdrawn after time was agreed upon ut supra.

Nath: Brittain       plt:  
Nathan Whitman     Deft<sup>a</sup>  
W<sup>m</sup> Brittain

In the compl<sup>t</sup>: brought into the co<sup>rt</sup> by Nath: Brittain agst. Nathan Whitman and W<sup>m</sup> Brittain for pulling up their part of the comon Fence of the Town of Dover upon Staten Island, and removing

the same for their particular use w<sup>th</sup> (as is alleaged) did prove much to the Dammage of the complain<sup>t</sup>, and is contrary to the Laws of this Governm<sup>t</sup> and custom of the country concerning Fences.

The co<sup>rt</sup> doe order that the common fence shall be again made good by the p<sup>sons</sup> who removed the same, and remain as heretofore untill by the consent of the Town it shall be otherwayes ordered between them. As to the Dammage the complainant may have his remedy at Law against them, if not otherwise issued between them. the de<sup>ft</sup>, to pay costs.

The Peti<sup>tion</sup> of Jan Jansen Velyn being taken into considera<sup>tion</sup>, wherein hee complains y<sup>t</sup> having divers yeares since had a Determina<sup>tion</sup> of a certain difference between him the complainant and Timothy Gabry Deft: after having past the severall pts of this Governm<sup>t</sup> and Reed a Ratifica<sup>tion</sup> from Governo<sup>r</sup>: Nicolls, yet notwithstanding the Deft: (as is alleaged) in the Late Dutch Governm<sup>t</sup> did unjustly molest the complainant upon the same Acco<sup>nt</sup>: & obtained sentence against him reversing all former proceedings very much to his Damage for the w<sup>th</sup> hee craves Reliefe.

This co<sup>rt</sup> adjudging it to be above their Cognizance having past the superior co<sup>rt</sup> of the Governm<sup>t</sup> already doe recommend the whole case w<sup>th</sup> all the former proceedings (copies whereof are hereunto annexed) unto his Honor the Governo<sup>r</sup>, Together w<sup>th</sup> what Dammage the pl<sup>t</sup> may have sustained to give his Judgm<sup>t</sup> thereupon.

Cap<sup>tn</sup> Tho Lawrence      pl<sup>t</sup>  
Cornelis Mattys      Deft

The Deft being unprov<sup>ed</sup> [unprovided?] at present of his witnesses craves time of this wor<sup>th</sup> Co<sup>rt</sup> till the next Sessions w<sup>th</sup> was allowed of & agreed to by the p<sup>lt</sup>

At a Co<sup>rt</sup> of Sessions held at Gravesend In the West Ryding of Yorkshire upon Long Island beginning on the 21<sup>th</sup> day of Dec. in the 27<sup>th</sup> year of his Ma<sup>ties</sup> Raig<sup>n</sup> Annoq Dm<sup>ni</sup> 1676

Present.

Cap<sup>ta</sup> Matthias Nicolls Secretary Presid<sup>t</sup>.  
Cap<sup>ta</sup> Tho Willet.....High Sheriffe

Cap<sup>ta</sup> James Hubbard.....  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Elbert Elbertsen.....Justices  
Cap<sup>ta</sup> Jaques corteau .....

Justice Richd: Betts being  
said to be sick appeared not

The constables being called over all appeared w<sup>th</sup> their staves

Jury sworne

Ac<sup>cons</sup>

Cap<sup>tn</sup> Jno: Manning      pl<sup>t</sup>  
Peter Roelofsen      Deft

This Ac<sup>con</sup> was withdrawn this Very morning, to pay all charges, being an Ac<sup>con</sup> of Trespass on the case

Cap<sup>ta</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Lawrence      pl<sup>t</sup>  
Jan Van Kirk      Deft

The Pl<sup>t</sup> declared ag<sup>st</sup> the Deft in an Ac<sup>con</sup> of the Case for 400 w<sup>t</sup> of Tobaccoe & 2 steers. The case being fully debated, & heard in co<sup>rt</sup> was referred to a Jury who brought in their Verdict for v<sup>e</sup> pl<sup>t</sup> and the Deft to pay costs.

The co<sup>rt</sup> agreed w<sup>th</sup> the Verdict of the Jury and gave Judgm<sup>t</sup> accordingly

Execu<sup>tion</sup> issued forth, and  
directed to Cap<sup>ta</sup> Tho. Willet  
High Sheriffe of Long Island

Elyas Doughty &     Pl<sup>ts</sup>  
 W<sup>m</sup> Osburn  
 Henry Bowman     Deft

The Pl<sup>ts</sup> declare ag<sup>st</sup> the Deft in an Ac<sup>on</sup> of Trespasse on the case for the sūm: of forty two pounds, & six shillings Mr. Sam: Blagg being sworn in co<sup>rt</sup> declared yt the Deft came to him and desired him to pay 14<sup>th</sup> for him to the pl<sup>ts</sup>, w<sup>ch</sup> upon his Request hee gave him his Note for, and hath paid part of the said sūm, and is ready to pay the rest.

After a full hearing in co<sup>rt</sup> the matter was referred to a Jury who brought in their Verdict for the Pl<sup>ts</sup> and the Deft to pay costs but Mr. Blaggs Bill to stand good. The co<sup>rt</sup> was pleas'd to Order that Judgm<sup>t</sup> should be Enter'd according to the Verdict of the Jury

Elyas Doughty and  
 W<sup>m</sup> Osburn     Pl<sup>ts</sup>  
 Henry Bowman     Deft.

The Pl<sup>ts</sup> complain of the Deft of a Plea of Trespass on the case &c for the sum of five pounds upon one Bill and forty shillings on a nother; Mr. Richd Man being sworn in Court declared That the Widdow Perring of seatalcot gave him wherewithall to pay the two Bills, of which hee paid 5<sup>th</sup> by the Pl<sup>ts</sup> order to Abraham Whearley and the other 40<sup>s</sup> hee tendred to give the widdow Credit for; The case being referred to a Jury they find for the Deft The Pl<sup>ts</sup> to pay costs.

The co<sup>rt</sup> agreed w<sup>th</sup> the Verdict of the Jury, & gave Judgm<sup>t</sup> accordingly.

Matthew Beagle     pl<sup>t</sup>  
 Henry Bowman -     Deft

The Pl<sup>t</sup> not having put in any Declara<sup>on</sup> the Deft desired a nonsuit, w<sup>ch</sup> the co<sup>rt</sup> was pleased to allow of.

Sam Blagg     pl<sup>t</sup>  
 Henry Bowman -     Deft.

The Pl<sup>t</sup> declared ag<sup>st</sup> the Deft for the sum of twenty three pounds due by Bill under the Defts Hand bearing Date the pm[?] Decemb 1676, for the w<sup>ch</sup> sum the Deft confest Judgm<sup>t</sup> in Co<sup>rt</sup>

Jno: Robinson &  
 Abr: Whearley     Pl<sup>ts</sup>  
 Attor: of Tho. Doxy  
 The Estate of Major  
 Nath: Kingsland     Defts

This matter after a full hearing, & debate in co<sup>rt</sup> was referred to a Jury who brought in their Verdict for ye pl<sup>ts</sup>, and the Deft to pay costs

The co<sup>rt</sup> agreed w<sup>th</sup> the Jurys Verdict, and gave Judgm<sup>t</sup> accordingly

Mr. Leet the Defts Attorney mov'd for a Review w<sup>ch</sup> was graunted

Charles Morgan     pl<sup>t</sup>  
 Arian Hendrick     Deft

The Pl<sup>t</sup> complaines of the Deft in an Ac<sup>on</sup> of Trespass on the case for the quantity of 40 scheple of winter wheate, & 12 scheple of pease. Both pyes by consent the Ac<sup>on</sup> was withdrawn after time, and the charge to be equally devided between them

Tho. Wandell makes Return of an Execu<sup>on</sup> against Tho. Sherman by James Way &c. on the behalfe of the sonn of the said Sherman. The co<sup>rt</sup> will Justifye what hath been done in prosecu<sup>on</sup> of their Order his Lott being sold to make satisfac<sup>on</sup>, The overplus to be returned to him.

There is a Beast of 4 yeares old at Boswÿck that hath been kept 2 winters, sixty Guilders is askt for Keeping him.

The Church affairs as to Ministers, or Readers, & schooles for children moved to be considered, Gravesend noted to be the most remiss herein.

Thomas Lamberts former Constable of Breücklÿn peti<sup>on</sup>ed the co<sup>rt</sup> for a Discharge from Cap<sup>ta</sup> Manning then Sheriffe for country Rates paid by him, he being sued, & condemned to pay more

The co<sup>rt</sup> orders y<sup>t</sup> Cap<sup>ta</sup> Manning give him a Receit, and hee to be accomptable for no more than what hee hath Received.

Mr. Leet and Mr. West moving the co<sup>t</sup> to have Execu<sup>co</sup>n against Geo. Fido according to a former Judgm<sup>t</sup> of co<sup>t</sup>, upon a Review The Co<sup>t</sup> ordered That Execu<sup>co</sup>n be confirmed.

Geo. Wood of Newtown being presented by the Constable of the same place for scandalous, & abusive speeches, & taking up an Ox yt was none of his own, & no pro<sup>o</sup>ve appearing to make good his charge The said Wood is by the Co<sup>t</sup> cleared Thereof. And if the officers of the place have anything to object ag<sup>st</sup> the said Wood they are to prosecute him at the next co<sup>t</sup> of Sessions.

Nicolas de Meyer      pl<sup>t</sup>  
Hend: Williamse      Deft.

The Deft confest Judgm<sup>t</sup> in co<sup>t</sup> to the Pl<sup>t</sup> for 1312 Guilders Seaw<sup>t</sup>

Nicolas de Meyer      pl<sup>t</sup>  
Gerrit Lubbertsen      Deft

The Deft confest Judgm<sup>t</sup> in co<sup>t</sup> for the Quantity of 832 Scheple of Merchantable Winter wheate, and 28 scheple of Rye

Nicolas de Meyr      pl<sup>t</sup>  
Symon Jansen      Deft

The Deft by warr<sup>t</sup> directed to Mr Leet his Attorney confest Judgm<sup>t</sup> for the sum of 2500 Guilders

Ralph Cardwell      pl<sup>t</sup>  
Jno Airesen      Deft

The Plt declared ag<sup>st</sup> the Deft in an [action] of Trespass on the case for the Value of three hundred, forty & three Guilders in corn at price curr<sup>t</sup>, and produced a Bill in co<sup>t</sup> under the Defts Hand for the same The Deft said y<sup>t</sup> hee offerd the paym<sup>t</sup> of the said sum to y<sup>e</sup> pl<sup>t</sup> in Rum, or searge by the Hands of Cap<sup>m</sup> Nicolls which was refus'd by the Plt. Cap<sup>m</sup> Nicolls being absent about publick Business by the Governo<sup>r</sup>s Order The Deft mov'd for a Demurr till the next Sessions. After a Long Debate, & full hearing in co<sup>t</sup> The matter was referr'd to a Jury, who brought in their Verdict for the Plt and the Deft to pay costs of suit, whereupon The Deft mov'd for a Review (his principall Evidence being absent) w<sup>ch</sup> was graunted by the co<sup>t</sup>

Ralph Cardwell - Plt  
Caersten Jansen      Deft

The Plt declared against the Deft in an Acc<sup>co</sup>n of ye case to y<sup>e</sup> Value of four hundred & four Guilders & fourteen stivers and produced a Bond in Co<sup>t</sup> under the Defts Hand, & Seal for the same. Mr. Richard Stillwell & Jno. Grigs Sworne declar'd what they knew of the matter. Mr. Stillwell yt ye Deft profferd the pl<sup>t</sup> Tobaccoe w<sup>ch</sup> hee refused to Receive, & Jno Grigs yt hee profferd him 500 <sup>lb</sup> weight. The co<sup>t</sup> having heard y<sup>e</sup> matter fully Debated doe order That the Deft shall pay to the pl<sup>t</sup> what shall appear to be due by the Last day of No: next together w<sup>th</sup> costs of suit.

Ralph Cardwell      pl<sup>t</sup>  
Caersten Jansen      Deft.

The pl<sup>t</sup> declared against the Deft in a plea of trespass on the case &c for the quantity of 500 w<sup>t</sup> of Tobaccoe Cap<sup>m</sup> Richard Stillwell, & Ntian Smit being sworne as witnesses could say little of the business; but that when the pl<sup>t</sup> demanded his Tobaccoe The Deft demanded his Bill, which if he would produce the Deft was ready to pay the Tobaccoe The pl<sup>t</sup> likewise complains yt the Deft is indebted to him the quantity of twenty scheple of pease, and a Mare, and colt w<sup>ch</sup> the Deft owned in co<sup>t</sup> The Matter being fully debated in co<sup>t</sup> was referred to a Jury who brought in their Verdict as follows (vizt) Wee find for the Plt for so much as the Deft himselfe acknowledg'd to be due to pl<sup>t</sup> w<sup>ch</sup> was a Mare & twenty two scheple of pease, and the costs of suit wee referr to the co<sup>t</sup> who agreed w<sup>th</sup> the Verdict & order'd the charge to be equally divided between pl<sup>t</sup> & Deft

Ralph Cardwell      pl<sup>t</sup>  
W<sup>m</sup> Jansen van Berkloe      Deft

The pl<sup>t</sup> moving for an Execu<sup>co</sup>n ag<sup>st</sup> the Deft upon a former judgm<sup>t</sup> of co<sup>t</sup> in June 1675 which was made appear by the co<sup>t</sup> Records. The co<sup>t</sup> allows of the same, and grants y<sup>t</sup> the Pl<sup>t</sup> shall & may have liberty to Issue forth Execu<sup>co</sup>n agst the Deft.

Assur Levi                    pl<sup>t</sup>  
Minne Johannes            Deft

The Pl<sup>t</sup> declared against the Deft for the sum of 370 Guilders sea<sup>wt</sup> or merchantable wheat Equivalent, as also fifty Guilders for charges of two co<sup>ts</sup>. The Deft by warrant directed to Mr. Geo. Cooke his Attorney confest Judgm<sup>t</sup> in co<sup>rt</sup> for the said sum, as also to pay all costs of an Acc<sup>on</sup>

Cap<sup>tn</sup> Tho. Lawrence       pl<sup>t</sup>  
Joseph Hadly               Deft

The Pl<sup>t</sup> having Enter'd no Acc<sup>on</sup> nor put in a Declara<sup>on</sup> according to Law agst the Deft The co<sup>rt</sup> ordered the Deft should be non-suited, and y<sup>t</sup> the Bail Bond for the Defts appearance should be deliver'd up to the Deft and the pl<sup>t</sup> to pay costs for witnesses &c.

Jno. Jorians                pl<sup>t</sup>  
Robert Blackwell        Deft

The pl<sup>t</sup> declared agst the Deft in a plea &c for the sum of 17<sup>lb</sup> 18<sup>s</sup> & 3<sup>d</sup> in Lawfull money of New England, Tobacco & according to Bond product in co<sup>rt</sup>. The Deft confest Judgm<sup>t</sup> for the sum aforesaid, w<sup>th</sup> Interest from the time that it was due, as also to pay costs

The Will of Jno Firman of New Town deceased being prov'd in co<sup>rt</sup> by Cap<sup>tn</sup> John Coc, & Jno Ketcham witnesses thereunto Mary the Relict, & widdow of the said John deceased was admitted Administratrix

Matthias Johnson        pl<sup>t</sup>  
Minne Johannes        Defts  
Hans Christofolsen

The Pl<sup>t</sup> declared in an Acc<sup>on</sup> of Debt for the sum of five hundred fifty nine Guilders, & twelve stivers for the w<sup>ch</sup> a Bond was produc't in co<sup>rt</sup> under the Hands and Seals of the Defts, but the Pl<sup>t</sup> Attorney acknowledging y<sup>t</sup> Hans Christofolsen had paid the halfe of the sd sum w<sup>ch</sup> was his propor<sup>on</sup> being 279 Guilders & sixteen stivers The wor<sup>th</sup> co<sup>rt</sup> grants Judgm<sup>t</sup> by default for non-appearance agst the said Minnie hee to pay the other moyety of the whole w<sup>th</sup> costs of suit.

Mr. James Hubbard      plts  
Jno Tilton senior  
Jan Jansen Verjyn       Deft

Mr. Geo. Cooke Attorney for the plts mov'd for Execu<sup>on</sup> upon a former Judgm<sup>t</sup> of co<sup>rt</sup> in the year 1671 a[nd] was granted

Upon the Peti<sup>on</sup> of Jno. Woolstoncrofts wherein hee desires to be confirmed in ye Estate, which formerly belonged to Tho. Sherman senior at Mespat Kills, w<sup>ch</sup> was sold by Tho. Wandell constable of New Town in obedience to an order of the Last co<sup>rt</sup> of Sessions to the said Jno Woolstoncrofts The said Wandell owning the sale of the said Land, & to have rec'd pay for the same of the said Woolstoncrofts.

The co<sup>rt</sup> having taken the matter into their serious Considera<sup>on</sup> doe approve of what the said Wandell hath acted in the premises, but doe referr, & recommend the rest to his Hono<sup>r</sup> the Governo<sup>r</sup> to confirm the Purchaser in the possession, & Enjoym<sup>t</sup> of the Premisses, The said Tho. Sherman being gone out of the Governm<sup>t</sup> in a discontented humor, & carrying his Patent along w<sup>th</sup> him.

Jonathan Hazard Constable of Newtown complains of Geo. Wood of New Town aforesd That the said Geo. in the Face of this co<sup>rt</sup> did most maliciously and scandalously abuse the said Jonathan by severall false Informa<sup>ons</sup> &c Whereupon the co<sup>rt</sup> doe order the said Geo. shall be bound in 20<sup>lb</sup> to his good behaviour till the next Sessions, and also there to make his appearance to make good his Charge.

Upon the Peti<sup>on</sup> of Michaell Hainelle, & Lambert Jansen wherein they pretend to have received much Damage from some Inhabitants of Breucklly'n especially from Jan van Buys by cutting down their Fence &c. whereby they are much damnified by Cattle, & Hoggs coming into their Corne, yo<sup>r</sup> Peti<sup>on</sup>er desiring yo<sup>r</sup> wor<sup>sh</sup> to appoint two understanding men to hear the whole matter & to view the Land w<sup>ch</sup> they were obliged to fence; The co<sup>rt</sup> orders yt the said Hainelle, & van Buys doe choose Indifferent persons of Neighbouring Townes to decide the Difference, and to make Report thereof to the next co<sup>rt</sup>

Jonathan Hazard of Newtown being Enter'd into Bond y<sup>t</sup> the Estate of Jno Firman of Newtown deceased should not be made away or Imbezeld till this co<sup>rt</sup> of Sessions, w<sup>th</sup> having plomed desired to have his Bond deliver'd up w<sup>ch</sup> was granted the sd Jonathan

Theophilus Phillips of New Town being bound yt y<sup>e</sup> Estate of Ralph Hunt should not be Imbezeld away till this co<sup>rt</sup> of Sessions desired to have his Bond deliver'd up w<sup>ch</sup> was granted by the co<sup>rt</sup> to the sd Theophilus.—Hunt sonn to y<sup>e</sup> deceased Ralph Hunt having taken out Letters of Administration.

The co<sup>rt</sup> having recd: some Petitions from the Inhabitants of Boswyck wherein they complain of the Loss of their Meadow, &c. The co<sup>rt</sup> recommends the same to the Constable & Overseers of the same Town to consider the loss of the said persons, and to make them satisfacion according to the Proportion of the Meadow they have lost.

Samuell Blagg            pl<sup>t</sup>  
Jan Van Rossell    -    Deft

The Plt complains of the Deft y<sup>t</sup> the said Deft is Indebted unto the Plt. in the sum of 22<sup>th</sup> 17<sup>s</sup> & three pence, and Mr. Blags acco<sup>t</sup>. produced in co<sup>rt</sup> under oath taken before Tho. Snawsell Alderman of the city of New Yorke to prove the same only 10<sup>th</sup> Tallow, and 2 small Beasts w<sup>ch</sup> the plt acknowledged to have Rec'd from the Deft

The matter being fully debated in Co<sup>rt</sup> was referred to a Jury who brought in their Verdict for the Plt That the Plts Bill stands Good, only the Tallow, & Beasts to be deducted, and the Deft to pay costs of suit. The co<sup>rt</sup> order'd that Judgm<sup>t</sup> should be enter'd according to the Verdict of the Jury

At a Co<sup>rt</sup> of Sessions held at Gravesend in the West Ryding of Yorkshire upon Long Island by his Ma<sup>ties</sup> Authority beginning on the 19<sup>th</sup> June in the 29 yeare of his Ma<sup>ties</sup> Annoq D.<sup>ni</sup> 1677

#### Present

Cap<sup>ts</sup> Thomas Willet            High Sheriffe  
Mr. James Hubbard  
Mr. Rich'd Betts            Justices of the Peace  
Mr. Jaques Corteau  
Mr. Elbert Elberts absent being not well

#### Constables called over

of Gravesend  
of New Towne  
of Flat Bush  
of Breücklyn            All appear with their  
of Flat Lands            staves  
of New Utrecht  
of Boswyck

#### Jury Sworne

Richard Stillwell            Gersham Moore  
Jno. Emans            Theoph. Phillips  
Peter Simpson            Jonathan Hazard  
                                 Symon Hansen

#### New Constables sworne

W<sup>m</sup> Compton of . . . . . Gravesend  
Jonathan Hazard of            New Town  
                                 of Flat Bush  
                                 of Breücklyn  
                                 of Flat Lands  
                                 of New Utrecht  
                                 of Boswyck

The Overseers of the severall Townes sworne

Accōns

Mary Jacobs Vervanger      pl<sup>t</sup>  
Coert Steevens                      Deft

The pl<sup>t</sup> declared agst the Deft for the sūm of 325 Guild<sup>r</sup> seaw<sup>th</sup> value due to her Late Husband deceased for Medicines as p. Acco<sup>t</sup> appeares, and which the said Coert Steevens undertooke to pay as constable for the use of the Inhabitants of Flat Lands. Cornelis Coersen, Symon Hansen & Bartle Claes being sworn, & Examined The matter was referr'd to a Jury who found for the Deft, & the Plt to pay costs The Plts Attorneys mov'd for a Review w<sup>th</sup> was graunted. The co<sup>t</sup> order'd yt Judgm<sup>t</sup> should be enter'd according to the Verdict of the Jury.

Tho. Walton      Plt  
Peter Beleiū      Deft

The Pl<sup>t</sup> complaines That this co<sup>t</sup> passed a Judgm<sup>t</sup> against ye Deft in the year 1674 for two Gunns taken away fro the Plt in the Time of the Late Dutch Governm<sup>t</sup> by the Deft, & sayes yt hee had made severall Demands for the fulfilling the said Judgm<sup>t</sup> but could never obtain them to this day, wherefore hee craves to have Execu<sup>cō</sup> for the same

The co<sup>t</sup> having considered the p<sup>m</sup>isses referred the matter to be decided by his Hono<sup>r</sup> the Governo<sup>r</sup> hee having since that time alienated the place of Residence of both Plt & Deft from the Jurisdiction of this Ryding

Cap<sup>ta</sup> John Palmer &      Plts  
Sarah, his wife

Minne Johannes      Deft

The Plts by Geo. Cooke their Attorney complaines of Minne Johannes constable of Flat Bush. That the said Minne hath rec'd six Execu<sup>cō</sup>s of the said Plts. amounting in all to the sūm of 17<sup>th</sup> 12<sup>s</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> & hath kept them in his Hands to the great Danmage of the Plt<sup>s</sup>

The co<sup>t</sup> taking the matter into considera<sup>cō</sup> doe order That if the said Minne shall not Levy the sūm within three dayes after ye Date hereof being the 16<sup>th</sup> day of this present June, That then Execu<sup>cō</sup> shall issue forth against the said Minne for the sūm aforesd for Default thereof

Caleb Leveridge of New Town desiring to Administer upon the Estate of his Father Leveridge deceased, The co<sup>t</sup> allows of the same hee putting in security according to Law &c.

At a Co<sup>t</sup> of Sessions held at Gravesend In the West Ryding of Yorkshire upon Long Island by his Ma<sup>ties</sup> Authority beginning on the 19<sup>th</sup> day of Decemb in the 29 yeare of his Ma<sup>ties</sup> Raig<sup>n</sup> Annoq<sup>ue</sup> Dñni 1677

Present

Cap<sup>ta</sup> Matthias Nicolls      Presid<sup>t</sup>  
Cap<sup>ta</sup> Tho. Willet      High Sheriffe  
Mr. James Hubbard  
Mr. Richard Betts  
Mr. Elbert Elbertse      Justices of the Peace  
Mr. Jaques Cortebeau  
Cap<sup>th</sup> Jno. Palmer

Constables called over

of Gravesend  
of New Utrecht  
of Staten Island  
of Flat Bush      All appear w<sup>th</sup> their  
of Flat Lands      staves  
of Breücklyn  
of Boswýck  
of New Town

## Jury sworn

Peter Simpson  
Jno. Griggs  
Obadiah Wilkins

w<sup>m</sup> Gerritsen  
Symon Jansen  
Cap<sup>tn</sup> Jno. Coe

Rob<sup>t</sup> Hick[?]

## Accons

Jno Lynus[?] plt  
Henry Bowman Deft

The co<sup>rt</sup> orders that the Prosecutions of this Accon shall be suspended till the co<sup>rt</sup> of Sessions, The Deft being absent, & out of the Governm<sup>t</sup>

Dirck Jansen HoghLand plt  
Peter Lott Deft

In the Accon wherein Dirck Jansen HoghLandt was plt & Peter Lott Deft The matter being heard on both sides, & Evidence on both parts was at Length referred to a Jury, who brought in their Verdict for the Deft and yt the plt shall pay costs

Thomas Steevenson complaynes of Jno. Ketcham of Newtown for wounding & Laming a Grey Horse of the Complainers to his Damage 8<sup>th</sup> The co<sup>rt</sup> having heard the matter fully debated between Plt and Deft & six witnesses sworn, & Examined finding by severall circumstances That the Deft (refusing to attend the Orders of the Town co<sup>rt</sup> appointing Arbitration) doe adjudge the Deft to be guilty of what is alledged against him, And they doe appoint the same Arbitrators nominated by the Town co<sup>rt</sup> & the constable of the Place to compute & Determine indifferently between them what Damage the Plt may have sustained as to his Horse.

Upon the Petition of Daniell de Haert wherein hee complaynes yt Cap<sup>tn</sup> Ellert Ellertsen, & Cap<sup>tn</sup> Jaques Cortelean beame obliged to the said de Haert for fifty scheple of winter wheate, & fifty eight scheple of Pease, w<sup>ch</sup> said wheate and Pease was for the use of the Inhabitants of New Utrecht The co<sup>rt</sup> orders yt the sd wheate, & Pease shall be paid to the Plt at or before the second day of Febr. next in speie aforesaid, or else the whole in wheate Equivalent, and upon default thereof to issue forth immediate Execucon for the same against the Constable & Overseers of the Town aforesaid.

Upon Complt of the constable of Boswyck yt Jno La Pier hath often been required to keep, & maintain a good Fence, w<sup>ch</sup> the said La Pier hath hitherto, refused, or neglected, The co<sup>rt</sup> refers the matter to y<sup>e</sup> Constable, & Overseers of the Towne, w<sup>ch</sup> if the said La Pier shall refuse to obey Then they are to Address themselves to the next Justice of the Peace of this Ryding

Cap<sup>tn</sup> Jno. Palmer Complaines of Minne Johannes constable of Flat Bush yt the said Constable hath had severall Execucons of the said Cap<sup>tn</sup> Palmers in his Hands, which said Execucons hee hath refused or neglected to Levy according to his oath and Duty: The co<sup>rt</sup> orders That Execucon shall issue forth ag<sup>st</sup> the said Minne for default thereof.

Jno Ansen complaynes That he bought a Horse of Caersten Johnson, which said Horse was claymed, & recovered of the said John at the Last co<sup>rt</sup> of Sessions held at Jamaica w<sup>ch</sup> cost of suit by Dennis Holdern of Flushing The co<sup>rt</sup> orders y<sup>t</sup> they shall reffer the matter in difference to Cap<sup>tn</sup> Jaques Cortelean, and Cap<sup>tn</sup> Richd. Stillwell to decide the same.

Upon the Petition of Michael Hainelle, & Lambert Johnson wherein they pretend to have received much Dammage from some of — Breucklyn, especially from Jan Van Buys by cutting down their Fence &c as by the Records may appeare, The said Buys not being satisfied w<sup>th</sup> the Last co<sup>rt</sup> order: The co<sup>rt</sup> orders yt the constable of Breucklyn & the constable of Boswyck shall determine the Difference

Andrew Gibb plt  
Robt Blackwell Deft

The Plt complaines of the Deft of a Plea of Trespass upon the case for the sums of twenty four pounds sixteen, shillings and ten pence, halfe penny, and five pounds five shillings, and nine pence by severall Acco<sup>ts</sup> appearing The Deft contest Judgm<sup>t</sup> in co<sup>rt</sup> to the Plt for the summs aforesd: by mr. Leet his Attorney according to a warr<sup>t</sup> directed to him.

The Constable of Breücklyn being presented for bad Highwayes, between their Town, and the Ferry. The co<sup>t</sup> orders that the constable, and overseers shall view the said wayes, and if they find y<sup>t</sup> the said wayes may not conveniently be made passable That then they are to make their Report to the next co<sup>t</sup> of Sessions, who will take farther Order thereon.

Whereas there have been severall Judgm<sup>ts</sup> of Co<sup>t</sup> ag<sup>st</sup> some of the Inhabitants of Staten Island, before the Time y<sup>t</sup> the said place was alienated from the Jurisdiction of this Co<sup>t</sup> The Co<sup>t</sup> orders y<sup>t</sup> the clerke of the co<sup>t</sup> shall have power to issue forth Execu<sup>cion</sup> thereupon.

The Inhabitants of Flat Lands complayning y<sup>t</sup> the Inhabitants of flat Bush have trespassed upon the Land, & meadow of Flat Lands aforesaid, contrary to an Award, and Agree<sup>mt</sup> made between the Inhabitants of both Townes, bearing Date the 11<sup>th</sup> day of May 1677.

The co<sup>t</sup> orders y<sup>t</sup> the Inhabitants of flat Bush shall punctually observe the Award, and Agree<sup>mt</sup> made as aforesd and doe absolutely confirm the same

There being a Difference between Cap<sup>tn</sup> Richd Betts, and the Inhabitants of Flat Bush about some Lands The co<sup>t</sup> orders y<sup>t</sup> the constable & overseers of Flat Bush shall meet the said Cap<sup>tn</sup> Betts and Cap<sup>tn</sup> Jaques Cortelean within one monnth after this Date to make a finall Determina<sup>cion</sup> thereof

George Wood of Newtown bing bound in 20<sup>th</sup> for his good behaviour the Last co<sup>t</sup> of Sessions, and to make his appearance at this co<sup>t</sup> hee having pformed his pte, The co<sup>t</sup> orders That his Bonds shall be deliver'd up there being nothing objected against to the contrary.

Geo. Wood complains of Ralph Doxy of Newtown about a small psell of Land w<sup>ch</sup> the said George gave to the said Ralph to Improve, w<sup>ch</sup> the said Ralph neglected to pform according to Agree<sup>mt</sup> The Co<sup>t</sup> was pleasd to referr it to a Town co<sup>t</sup> to decide

Upon Peti<sup>cion</sup> of Caersten Jansen wherein hee Complaynes that hee being Indebted unto Ralph Cardwell a certain quantity of Tobaccoc w<sup>ch</sup> hee often tendred to y<sup>e</sup> said Ralph, but hee refused to receive the same although the said Caersten was sued by the sd Ralph the last Co<sup>t</sup> & condemned to pay the Principall w<sup>th</sup> costs in Novemb following w<sup>ch</sup> (by the unseasonableness of the weather) hee could not possibly pform w<sup>thout</sup> great Damage to himselfe, since which time after a season came he again tendred to the sd Ralph in Decemb following yet the sd Ralph refused to receive the same, The co<sup>t</sup> orders y<sup>t</sup> w<sup>thout</sup> farther trouble the said Ralph shall accept thereof

Marike Jacobs Vervanger moving for a Review the Last co<sup>t</sup> against coert Steevens, The Co<sup>t</sup> orders the said Ac<sup>cion</sup> shall be suspended till the next Sessions.

Peter de Nys having lay'd an Attachm<sup>t</sup> upon some Land pretended to belong to Cap<sup>tn</sup> Dudley Lovelace upon Staten Island The co<sup>t</sup> orders that the sd Peter shall prosecute his Ac<sup>cion</sup> at ye next Sessions In the meantime the Attachm<sup>t</sup> to continue.

At a Co<sup>t</sup> of Sessions held at Gravesend in the West Ryding of Yorkshire upon Long Island by his Ma<sup>ties</sup> Authority beginning on the 19<sup>th</sup> day of June in the 30<sup>th</sup> year of his Ma<sup>ties</sup> Raign Annoq Dñni 1678

Present.

The High Sheriffe Cap<sup>tn</sup> Willet  
And all the Justices.

Constables called over  
All appear w<sup>th</sup> their Staves

## Jurors sworne

|                 |               |
|-----------------|---------------|
| Peter Simpson   |               |
| Samm Holmes     | for Gravesend |
| Obadiah Wilkins |               |

|                    |            |
|--------------------|------------|
| Edward Steeevenson | Newtown    |
| Roeloff Martisen   | flat Lands |
| Peter Johnson      | Gowanes    |
| Rut Joosten        | N. Utrecht |

## New Constables sworne

|                 |               |
|-----------------|---------------|
| Jno Emans       | of Gravesend  |
| Tho. Steevensen | Newtown       |
| Woüter Gisberts | Boswýck       |
| Tho. Lambertse  | Breücklyn     |
| Gerrit Strýker  | Flat Bush     |
| Coert Steevens  | Flat Lands    |
| Jno Van Clyffe  | New Utrecht   |
| Richd Curtis    | Staten Island |

Richard Curtis not being an overseer the Last year, W<sup>m</sup> Brittain was order'd by the Co<sup>rt</sup> to be Constable in his steed hee being the only Overseer, & Cap<sup>tn</sup> Jno. Palmer a member of the co<sup>rt</sup> was desired to swear the said Brittain

## The severall Overseers sworn

## Accons

|                              |      |
|------------------------------|------|
| Cap <sup>tn</sup> Jno Palmer | plt  |
| Maj Nath. Kingsland          | Deft |

The Plt complains yt the Estate of the Deft is indebted to the Plt the süm of thirty pounds four shillings, and three halfe pence, for the w<sup>th</sup> hee did attach the person of Elizabeth Burton servant to the said Major Kingsland, for satisfaccon of the said Debt, or part thereof. Jno. Tewder appearing as Attorney to the said Elizabeth pleads in her behalfe yt shee is none of the Defts ser<sup>vt</sup>, and produces a Release from Mr. Jno. Kingsland the sonn, and Agent of the said Major Kingsland. The Matter being fully Debated in co<sup>rt</sup> on both sides was referred to a Jury who brought in their Verdict that the maid was free by Virtue of Mr. Jno. Kingslands Release whose power was derived from his father as hee was his Agent, and yt the Attachm<sup>t</sup> upon the maid was Null The co<sup>rt</sup> agreed w<sup>th</sup> the Verdict of the Jury, and gave Judgmt accordingly The plt to pay costs -

|                          |      |
|--------------------------|------|
| Paulus Richards Attorney |      |
| for Malliar Journee      | plt  |
| Drick Storme             | Deft |

This Accon brought into the co<sup>rt</sup> by Paulus Richds Attorney for Malliar Journee deceased is by the co<sup>rt</sup> Judged not tryable here the Power of the Attorney dying w<sup>th</sup> the person, but in regard the Deceased made a will, wherein hee Leaves his Estate to his wife in her widowhood for the maintenance of her selfe, and Children, but in case of remarriage to be divided equally between them w<sup>th</sup> a reserve of 3 cowes to the Eldest Daughter; Now the said widdow being married again, and the Trustees w<sup>th</sup> were nominated in the will neglecting their Duty, The co<sup>rt</sup> think fit to nominate, and appoint the said Paulus Richards to be one of the Trustees, for the children, & Obadiah Holmes of Staten Island the other, who w<sup>th</sup> the Advice of the Justice of the Peace they are desired, & Empowered to make a Calculacon of the whole Estate after Debts paid, & to reserve the Movetys thereof as it was left by the Father for the use of the Children; (the 3 cowes left to the Eldest Daughter not included) of w<sup>th</sup> they are likewise to have the Trust, and the other to remain to the Widdow The Estate to pay costs

Sam: Ruscoe      plt  
Drick Storme      Deft

The Plt declares ye Deft is Indebted to him, the sūm of 5<sup>lb</sup> 7<sup>s</sup> 9<sup>d</sup> due to him out of the Estate of Sam. Boring deceased w<sup>ch</sup> the Deft as one of the Overseers, and Adm<sup>r</sup> of the said Boring deceased did promise to satisfie and pay to the Plt. The co<sup>rt</sup> having heard the matter debated doe order yt the said sūm of five pounds, seaven, shillings, and nine pence be paid, by Drick Storme, and the rest of the Adm<sup>r</sup> w<sup>th</sup> costs.

Execution issued directed to the High  
sher: his Deputy or any other whom it  
may concern May 3<sup>d</sup> 1680

---

W<sup>m</sup> Morris      plt  
Geo. Wood      Deft

The Plt declares that hee bought of Mr. Elyas Doughty of Flushing, and the Constable of Newtown nine sheep and five Lambs taken by Execu<sup>co</sup>n from the Deft, for a Debt due to Mr. Holden deceased w<sup>ch</sup> said Sheep, & Lambs the Plt recd, and markt w<sup>th</sup> his marke. After some Time the Deft tooke the said sheep, & Lambs, and remarkt them w<sup>th</sup> his marke: Jonathan Hazard, & Edward Steevens sworne, and Sam. Fish who declare much to ye purpose. After a Long Debate in co<sup>rt</sup> the matter was referred to a Jury, who brought in their Verdict for ye Plt, and the Deft to pay all charges. The co<sup>rt</sup> agrees w<sup>th</sup> the Verdict of the Jury & order yt the Deft shall pay the Value of the sheep as they were apprizd, and the price of the wool, and use of the money amounting to 7<sup>lb</sup> 15<sup>s</sup> w<sup>th</sup> all other charges

Execu<sup>co</sup>n past

Jan Van Ross      plt  
Elyas Bayles      Deft.

The Plt not having put in a Declara<sup>co</sup>n according to Law the Deft mov'd for a nonsuit, w<sup>ch</sup> the co<sup>rt</sup> (by reason of the Plts Ignorance as he pretended) was pleased to pass by. Severall debates did arise in co<sup>rt</sup> whether or no the Arm of the Deft was set or not. The matter was referred by the co<sup>rt</sup> to ye plt, and Deft to make a composure between themselves, w<sup>ch</sup> if they could not Effect to be referred to the next co<sup>rt</sup>

John Archer      plt  
Cap<sup>ta</sup> Jno Coe -      Deft

The Plt complaines of the Deft In an Ac<sup>co</sup>n of Trespass on the case for deteyning a pr of oxen from ye plt as hee pretends, but the matter by consent of both pyes was referred till the next co<sup>rt</sup> each wanting some materiall Evidence, w<sup>ch</sup> the co<sup>rt</sup> was pleased to allow

Hendrick Johnson      plt  
Lawrence Cornelis      Deft

The Plt declares against the Deft in an Ac<sup>co</sup>n of the case yt ye Deft is Indebted to the plt, in the sūm of three hundred seaventy, and nine Guilders, which is in part of a parsell of Land bought of the Plt. The Deft is willing to pay the said sūm Provided hee may have his Land assured to him. The Plt producing in co<sup>rt</sup> Grants, Pattents, and proving possession &c It was referr'd to a Jury who found for the Plt. The co<sup>rt</sup> agreed w<sup>th</sup> the Verdict of the Jury, and gave Judgmt accordingly. The Deft to pay costs-

Cornelis Jansen      plt  
Auke Jansen      Deft

The Plt complaines yt hee hath suffer'd much Dammage by the Deft in not setting up his Fence adjoining to the plts. The wor<sup>sh</sup>l co<sup>rt</sup> being inform'd that the matter was formerly determined by a Town co<sup>rt</sup> doe order y<sup>t</sup> the Judgmt of the said Town co<sup>rt</sup> be put in Execu<sup>co</sup>n, both as to the former charge, and what hee shall be Judged to be damnified since the said order and yt the sd Auke doe forth w<sup>th</sup> set up his said fence, and pay all charges.

Ralph Cardwell      plt  
Robt Johnson      Deft

The Plt declares yt the Deft hath stollen severall Goods out of the Plts House, as by pticulars may appear which said Goods were brought into co<sup>rt</sup> and the Deft owning (as Cap<sup>ta</sup> Stillwell declares yt hee had the Goods but not how hee came by them, and making his Escape before hee came to his Tryall.

The co<sup>t</sup> by his Flight, & other circumstances a<sup>d</sup> judge him to be guilty of the fact, and Order That whosoever shall entertain the sd Robert Jackson[sic] who was brought Prisoner from New Yorke to be tryed at this co<sup>t</sup> upon suspition of Felony, shall be fined 5<sup>lb</sup> and any that shall make discovery of him shall have 20<sup>s</sup> for a Reward, and ye co<sup>t</sup> doe farther Order yt the Pt shall receive of the said Goods what hee claymes to be his own.

Jno Low Van Sonderwort                      plt  
 Tho. Lamberts & Geo: Jacobse              Defts

The Plt being called in co<sup>t</sup> and not appearing was ordered to be nonsuited.

Geo. Wood of Newtown complains of Jonathan Hazard constable of Newtown for not doing his Duty in serving severall Execucions after Judgmt as yt of Josias Firman, Richard Endo &c., as also of Mr. Wandell, & Edward Steevenson taking away his sheep from him unlawfully. The co<sup>t</sup> taking the matter into their consideracon, and having seriously debated the business doe Order yt the said Wood shall be fined 40<sup>s</sup> for abusing the constable, & officers of the Town

And reflecting upon this, and the Town co<sup>t</sup> and also to pay the whole charges of an Accon.

Upon the Peticon of Hendrick Barentse Smith wherein hee complaines That by reason the Highwayes lying under his Door hee is forced to maintain a ffence on both sides the way, wherefore hee desires yt a Gate may be set up at each End to ease him of the great charge of maintaining the fence. The co<sup>t</sup> Judges his request reasonable, and allows thereof.

Upon the Peticon of Hendrick Barentse Smith, wherein hee complaines yt his Neighbo<sup>rs</sup> of Boswyck, & other places doe cut down the Timber w<sup>thout</sup> Fence, choosing the Best for themselves, which will prove much to the disadvantage of y<sup>e</sup> Petitioner wherefore hee prays That y<sup>e</sup> wor<sup>sh</sup> will grant a warr<sup>t</sup> that no wood may be cut upon his Land without his knowledge, or approbacon. The co<sup>t</sup> orders yt no Timber shall be cut upon his Land within ffence w<sup>thout</sup> his order, And for yt without Fence severall orders heretofore made be observed, wherein it is declared yt none shall cut any Timber for Barke, or other use, but they shall be obliged to carry it off the Ground, or burn it thereon both Body, Lop, and Top, yt it may be no Incumbrance to the Ground

Upon ye Peticon of Hendrick Barents Smith That whereas there was an Order made at Boswyck Bearing Date the 6<sup>th</sup> day of June 1676 yt yo<sup>r</sup> Petitioner should not hinder any of the Inhabitants of Boswyck to cart through his Lane by the Creek, or water side. The same being taken into Consideracon, and the great Dammage y<sup>t</sup> doth accrue to him thereby, It being likewise represented as convenient a way may be made near at Hand by the Highway at ye East End of his Lott.

It is order'd yt ye Inhabitants doe forbear carting through his Lane to goe to the creek, or water side, but to make use of the other way at their pleasure w<sup>ch</sup> is judged to be as convenient as the other, and the order of the Town co<sup>t</sup> to be null -

Upon Peticon of Wouter Gisbertsen yt hee is hindred by Foulcar Dirricksen from a High way ether to the woods, or the Town, The co<sup>t</sup> desires Mr. Justice Betts to view the same, and cause a sufficient High way to be Layd out.

Whereas there was a certain psell of Land in the Liberties of Gravesend, which by a Gen<sup>l</sup> consent was Layd out for a common Field, and agreed upon to be fenced w<sup>th</sup> a Gen<sup>l</sup> Fence by such a prefixed time as may appar by the Town Records, but two or 3 persons dissenting, and the Rest making a Gen<sup>l</sup> ffence which the psons aforesd did refuse to contribute to, and Complt hereof being made to the co<sup>t</sup> they doe order yt Execucion shall Issue forth against such pson or psons as shall refuse to contribute thereunto

Upon y<sup>e</sup> Peticon of Jno Aresen wherein hee Complaines that Justice Hubbard doth deteyn from him the sum of 250 Guilders in Lieu of a Horse taken from him, and sould w<sup>ch</sup> being refer'd to Cap<sup>tn</sup> Jaques Cortelean, and Cap<sup>tn</sup> Rich'd Sullwell (by consent of both pties) to determine, They make their report to the co<sup>t</sup> as follows: (vizt) That Justice Hubbard did promise to deliver to yo<sup>r</sup> Petitioner a Horse valued at so much as the said sum, and if the Horse should be Valued at more the Overplus to be returned to Mr. Hubbard, if at less to be made good to yo<sup>r</sup> Petitioner: Justice Hubbard refusing to stand to their Determinacon, The co<sup>t</sup> doe order y<sup>t</sup> Jno Aresen, & all others concern'd about the said Horse doe prosecute the suit next co<sup>t</sup>

The Inhabitants of Gravesend having given to Henry Bowman a certain p<sup>ts</sup> of Land within the Limits of the said Towne and hee desiring to have it confirmd to him The co<sup>rt</sup> order the same to be recorded

The will of Ambrose Sutton being prov'd in co<sup>rt</sup> by 2 witnesses viz: Jno. Watson, and Francis Pew sworne before Cap<sup>tn</sup> Jaques Corteau, And Obadah Holmes requesting to Administer according to y<sup>e</sup> will Hee was admitted Administrato<sup>r</sup>

Upon Comp<sup>th</sup> of the Constable of Staten Island y<sup>t</sup> Boswell Lisle als Fransoy having married Elizabeth the Relict of Minyar deceased, & yt the said Elizabeth hath taken no care to prove the Will of her deceased Husband as by Law is required, whereby the Children are like to suffer; And there being likewise an Inventory of the Estate amounting to 90<sup>lb</sup> 10<sup>s</sup> 00<sup>d</sup> out of w<sup>ch</sup> her Eldest Daughter is to have 3 Cowes by her own acknowledgment The Co<sup>rt</sup> doe order That the Trustees Nominated by this co<sup>rt</sup> w<sup>th</sup> the Advice of the Justice doe take care y<sup>t</sup> the Estate of the said children be not Imbezelled

At a Co<sup>rt</sup> of Sessions held at Gravesend in the West Ryding of Yorkshire upon Long [Island] by his Ma<sup>ties</sup> Authority beginning on ye 18<sup>th</sup> day of Decemb: in the 30<sup>th</sup> year of the Reign of o<sup>r</sup> Sovereigne Lord Charles the second by the Grace of God of England, Scotland, France and Ireland King Defender of the Faith, &c Annoq D<sup>ni</sup> 1678

The Co<sup>rt</sup> opened

The Justices Commission Read  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Richd Betts High Sheriff  
& They all appear  
only Cap<sup>t</sup> Palmer who is sick

The Constables of each Townes being called  
over they all appear w<sup>th</sup> their Staves

Jury sworne

|                         |                           |
|-------------------------|---------------------------|
| Sammuell Holmes         |                           |
| Jonathan Hazard         | In Mr. Bridges his        |
| Nicolas Eedes           | case Sam: Holmes ex-      |
| Samuell Moore           | cepted, & Tho: Steevensen |
| Tho. Lambertse          | sworn in his place        |
| Coert Steevense         |                           |
| W <sup>m</sup> Brittain |                           |

Ac<sup>cons</sup>

|                 |      |
|-----------------|------|
| Aaron Hendricks | plt  |
| Jan Van Ross    | Deft |

The Plt being thrice called in co<sup>rt</sup> & not appearing, the D<sup>t</sup> desired a nonsuit which was graunted, & the Plt to pay all Charges of an Ac<sup>con</sup> as Jury &c

|                                   |      |
|-----------------------------------|------|
| Cap <sup>tn</sup> Richd Stillwell | Plt  |
| Drick Jansen Hogh Landt           | Deft |

The Pl<sup>t</sup> declares yt hee having sould the Deft a Horse, who sold the said Horse again to Jno. Shoemaker without paying for him, in whose Hands the money was attacht by the Plt The same being referr'd to a Jury they doe find for the Plt & the Attachmt to be good, The co<sup>rt</sup> agree w<sup>th</sup> the Verdict of the Jury, and order the Deft to pay costs.

|                                 |      |
|---------------------------------|------|
| Mr. Charles Bridges             | plt  |
| Cap <sup>tn</sup> James Hubbard | Deft |

The Plt declares for a peece of meadow within the Pounds of Gravesend, sould unto Sarah Bridges his wife many yeares agoe by Saunder Leynersen, which by mistake was afterward layd out to the Deft who hath ever since been in possession of it, though the same hath been often demanded by

the Plt, and heretofore adjudged to him by the Town co<sup>rt</sup> severall psons having given Evidence for the p<sup>ar</sup>t thereof and some of the Bench w<sup>th</sup> others desired to view the Land who brought in their Report how it Lay The case was referred to a Jury who find for the Plt yt the Meadow in Controversy belongs to the Plt But the Deft to have an equall Dividend w<sup>th</sup> the rest of his Neighbor<sup>s</sup> in some other place which the co<sup>rt</sup> doe Recommend to the Town to lay out for him as advantageously as they can.

" 8 psons sworn Jno Emans Sam. Speer Kaersten Boor R-Cardwell Pet. Simpson Jno. Tilton Sam: Holmes W<sup>m</sup> Compton " [in margin].

Cap<sup>m</sup> Sylvester Salisbury      plt  
Jno. Sharpe                      Deft

This Ac<sup>on</sup> being brought into the co<sup>rt</sup> upon an Attachmt of the Plts upon the produce of some Horses, taken by the Deft from Staten Island formerly belonging to Jno. Garland, deceased for a Debt of 20<sup>lb</sup>

The same by consent of both ptyes was deferr'd till the next co<sup>rt</sup> and the Attachmt to continue which is allowed

Jer. Burroughs      plt  
Samuel Moore      Deft

The co<sup>rt</sup> taking the matter into considera<sup>on</sup> doe order yt the Lott of Land left in his mothers Hands by his Fathers will till Jno. Burroughs shall come of Age. That the Benefit thereof shall come to the said Jno. Burroughs, and y<sup>t</sup> Immediately Sam: Moore, Jonathan Hazard and Jeremiah Burroughs shall be guardians to the said Jno. untill hee come of Age The wills of Jno Burroughs of Newtown, and Elizabeth his widdow both deceased being taken into considera<sup>on</sup>.

Paulus Richards Trustee of Mallear Journee of Staten Island deceased for his children moving for an Execu<sup>on</sup> ag<sup>st</sup> Drick Storm against whome hee had Judgmt: the Last co<sup>rt</sup> for a certain Debt due to the said Children, by the w<sup>th</sup> it was ordered to be pay'd before this Sessions: Ordered yt unless hee give Immediate security for the paymt of the Debt before the next co<sup>rt</sup> That Execu<sup>on</sup> doe forth w<sup>th</sup> issue forth against him.

Upon the Supplica<sup>on</sup> of the Deft the plt was contented to stay one month longer for the paymt thereof.

There being some Difference between the Towne of Flat Bush, & Breucklyn concerning their Bownds w<sup>th</sup> they are both willing to referr to Cap<sup>m</sup> Jaques Corteleau, and Cap<sup>m</sup> Richd Stillwell to be decided: The co<sup>rt</sup> doe approve thereof, and Order their Report to be Determinative

Upon the Peti<sup>on</sup> of Abigail Warner wherein shee desires to be freed from the paymt of her deceased Husbonds Debts, shee being left in a desolate, and poor con<sup>di</sup>on by her said Husband, and nothing considerable left her for the paymt thereof and for the subsistence, and maintainance of her selfe, & children, There being an Inventory brought into the co<sup>rt</sup> of what was left by her said Husband, not amounting to more then the Value of 40<sup>s</sup> The co<sup>rt</sup> allowes the same, and Order yt shee shall not be lyable thereunto, having so inconsiderable a pt of her Husbonds Estate for the maintenance of her selfe, & children

Cap<sup>m</sup> Jno. Coe moving for a nonsuit ag<sup>st</sup> Jno. Archer for non appearance to prosecute his Ac<sup>on</sup> against the said Jno. Coe according to order of the last co<sup>rt</sup> The co<sup>rt</sup> allowes of the same if the Deft shall not appear to answer at the next co<sup>rt</sup>, and show sufficient Reasons for his nonappearance at this Time.

Lawrence Cornelis      Plt  
Geo. Steevense              Deft  
als Cap<sup>m</sup>

This Ac<sup>on</sup> being not duly Enter'd and the Deft being excused by the Sheriffe for his absence, in regard of their being severall sick persons in his House. Together w<sup>th</sup> Mr W<sup>m</sup> Hallets pretences, and possession of part of the Land in Difference

It is Ordered yt the former Judgmt obtained by Hendrick Jansen ag<sup>st</sup> the Deft is stopt till the next co<sup>rt</sup> when the Title is to be tryed between W<sup>m</sup> Hallet, & Hendrick Jansen or Lawrence Cornelisen the Plt afore men<sup>ti</sup>oned

Comp<sup>lt</sup> being made by Cap<sup>tn</sup> Sullwell, & other [of] the Inhabitants of Gravesend agst Cap<sup>tn</sup> Hubbard, & Peter Simpson for not complying w<sup>th</sup> the Town Orders, in maintaining a Generall Fence, according to Order of the Last co<sup>rt</sup>. It is ordered yt Execu<sup>cion</sup> shall Issue forth against such as shall refuse to obey the orders of the Town, and co<sup>rt</sup> of Sessions in y<sup>t</sup> perticular

Jno. Van Ross      plt  
Elyas Bayles      Deft

The Plt declares yt the Deft is indebted to ye Plt the sum of 5<sup>lb</sup> for setting his Arm: The deft not appearing according to order of ye Last co<sup>rt</sup>.

It is Ordered yt the Deft shall pay 40<sup>s</sup> to the Plt for his trouble in going to him & looking after him: The charges to be paid between Plt and Deft.

Peter Lott moving for Execu<sup>cion</sup> upon a Judgmt of Court against Drick Jansen HoghLandt It is allowed, and the co<sup>rt</sup> Orders Execu<sup>cion</sup> shall Issue forth agst the said Drick

Sam: Ruscoe moving for the same against Drick Storm, and the Rest of the Adm<sup>rs</sup> of Sam: Boring, Deceased the co<sup>rt</sup> orders as above &c.

THE FRIENDS' RECORDS  
OF  
SHREWSBURY, N. J.

---

VOL. I.

---

The preponderating religious element in the early days of Shrewsbury was Quaker. As soon as a sufficient number of families of this faith were settled upon this tract, they established a meeting, which convened at the various houses.

George Fox records in his Journal, 27<sup>th</sup> of 6 mo., 1672, that he arrived at Richard Hartshorn's, at Middletown Harbor, which was in a new country now called Jersey; went from there to Shrewsbury, and they were building a new meeting-house there. It was evidently not ready for occupancy, for Fox preached near where now stands the station of the Central Railroad of New Jersey, at Little Silver, under the shade of a tree that stood in the corner of the road that leads to Shrewsbury Meeting House.\*

One tradition has it, that this primitive house was built of brick imported from Holland, another, that it was of logs. In the center of the room a brick floor was used as a fire-place, corresponding to which, overhead, was a sheet-iron canopy, leading to the roof. This building stood until 1815, when it was torn down and rebuilt of wood, in the following year.

As has ever been the case among them, they started a record of births, marriages, and deaths, which has been continued, without interruption, from their earliest inception to date. The first volume shows much marginal wear and decay, and in time it is likely to be lost from these causes. It is here produced, as is also the second volume, as literally as possible

\* Parker tradition.

A RECORD off the MARRIAGES off the PEOPLE off  
GOD in SCORN CALLED QUAKERS  
and — BORN — beginning.

1674, 6th of 9th mo., at Wm. Shattock's house, Restore Lippincott, son of Richard & Abigaill, md. to Hannah Shattock, dau. of William:

Wits:

His  
Restore x Lippincott,  
Mark.  
Richard Lippincott,  
  
William Shattock,  
Hugh Dirkman,  
John Hance,  
John Slocum,  
Hannaiah Gifford,  
Thurlagh Swyny, [Swyney],  
William Worth,

Hannah Lippincott,  
Her  
Hannah x Shattock,  
Mark.  
Abigael Lippincott,  
Ann Lippincott,  
Margrett Lippincott,  
Grace Dirkman,  
Elizabeth Hance,  
Lidya Wardell,  
Faith Huett,  
Faith Worth,  
Meribah Slocum.

1677, 12th of 4th mo., ffancis Borden md. to Jane Vicars, at Francis Borden's house:

Wits:

Eliakim Wardell,  
Robert Wilson,  
Richard Lippincott,  
Hugh Dirckman,  
William Shattock,  
Thomas Potter,  
Thomas Vickars,  
Samuell Dennis,  
Thomas Cooke,

Ann Potter,  
Hannah Shattock,  
Abigaell Lippincott,  
Grace Dirkman,  
Elizabeth Hance,  
Mary Clayton.

1688, 25th of 2d mo., at house of Judah Allen, John Tooker md. to Ruth Woolley, both of Shrews.:

Wits:

John Wooley,  
Judah Allen,  
Remembrance Lippincott,  
Restore Lippincott,  
Nathaniell Slocum,  
Jacob Lippincott,

John Tooker,  
Ruth Tucker,  
Hannah Slocum,  
Margrett Lippincott,  
Abigaell Lippincott,  
Margreet Hartshorn,

George Keith,  
Thomas Potter,  
John Cheshire,  
John Lippincott,  
John Barclay,  
Ephraim Allin,

Ann Potter,  
Grace Lippincott,  
Mary Allen,  
Marcy Woolley,  
Hannah Lippincott,  
Agnes Sharpe,  
Easter Vickers.

1680, 2d of 12th mo., at house of Eliakim Wardell, ffrances Jeffery md. to Ann Worth, both of Shrews.:

Wits:

William Worth,  
Eliakim Wardell,  
William Shattock,  
Hugh Dickman,  
George Curleis,  
Walter Butler,  
ffredom Lippincott,  
Joseph Wardell,  
William Bustill,  
Ephraim Allen,  
Remembrance Lippincott,

Faith Worth,  
Lidya Wardell,  
Abigaell Lippincott,  
Exercise Curleis,  
Sarah Perkins,  
Margrett Wardell,  
Mary Dickman.

1686-7, 3d of 1st mo., John Hamton, of Middletown, md. to Martha Brown, of Shrews., "at the publicke meeting house of ffrriends", the first day of the week:

Wits:

Abraham Brown,  
Peter Tilton,  
George Keith,  
Jedidiah Allen,  
John Toocker,  
Samuell Spicer,  
John Hance,  
John Chambers,  
Judah Allen,  
Ephraim Allen,  
Caleb Shreeve,  
Henry Chamberlin,  
John Cheshire,  
Thomas Vickers,  
John Lippincott,  
Thomas Eaton,

John Hamton,  
Martha Hamton,  
Remembrance Lippincott,  
Nathaniell Cammact,  
John Harvey,  
Cattron Brown,  
Sarah Shreeve,  
Audrey West,  
Abigaell Lippincott,  
Jane Borden,  
Jerusha Eaton,  
Elizabeth Hance,  
Hester Vicars,  
Mary Thorpp.

1687, 27th of 8th mo., John Sterkey md. to Mary Channellhouse, widow of Adam Channellhouse, both of Shrews., "at the publicke meeting house of ffrriends", on the first day of the week:

Wits:

Thomas Vickers,  
  
Thomas Potter,  
ffrances Borden,  
John Lippincott,  
Nathaniell Cammact,

His  
John x Sterkey,  
Mark.  
Mary Sterkey,  
Elizabeth Hooten,  
Abigaell Lippincott,  
Ann Potter,

Abraham Brown,  
Remembrance Lippincott,  
William Scott,  
Hugh Dickman,  
William Shattock,  
John Hance,

Jane Borden,  
Agnis Sharp.

28th of 8th mo., 1687, [in the margin of the record the date is 29 of 1st mo., 1681], Ephraim Allen, of Shrews., md. to Margaret Wardell, of Shrews., at the house of Eliakim Wardell:

Wits:

Eliakim Wardell,  
William Lawrence,  
Judah Allen,  
Joseph Wardell,  
John Williams,  
Simon Cooper,  
Remembrance Lippincott,  
John Slocum,  
George Curlis,  
Frances Borden,  
John Wooley,  
Hananiah Gifford,  
William Wooley,  
John Sterkey,  
Eleazer ———, [?],  
William Lawrence, Jr.,  
John Lawrence,

Lidya Wardell,  
Sarah Perkins,  
Elizabeth Williams,  
Mary Allen,  
Mary Cooper,  
Margaret Lippincott,  
Elizabeth Gifford,  
Sarah Reape,  
Frances Bucher, [?],  
Jane Borden,  
Meribah Slocum,  
Elizabeth Hance,  
Elizabeth Cole,  
Margaret Parker.

1680, 10th of 10th mo., [29th of 9th mo., 1687, in margin], at house of William Shattock, George Curlis, of Shrews., md. to Exercise Shattock, of Shrews.:

Wits:

William Shattock,  
Restore Lippencott,  
Richard Lippencott,  
Remembrance Lippencott,  
John Lippencott,  
ffredom Lippencott,  
Jacob Lippencott,  
Simon Cooper,  
Hugh Dickman,  
John Hance,  
Thomas Vickers,  
ffrances Borden,  
John Chambers,  
John Sterkey,  
Ephraim Allen,  
Thomas Leeds,  
Abraham Brown,  
Samuel Dennis,  
William Worth,  
Joseph Wardell,  
Luis Mattocks,  
Martha Brown,  
Elizabeth Higgs,

Hannah Shattock,  
Elizabeth Tole, [or Tob],  
Hannah Lippencott,  
Mary Shattock,  
Abigaell Lippencott,  
Increase Lippencott,  
Margrett Lippencott,  
Mary Lippencott,  
Mary Cooper,  
Margrett Leeds,  
Ann Potter,  
Jane Borden,  
Sarah Parker,  
Elizabeth Hance,  
ffaith Worth,  
Sarah Perkins,  
Margrett Wardell,  
ffaith Huett,  
Ann Worth,  
Frances Parker,  
Mary West.

1688, 12th of 10th mo., [same in margin]. Thomas Hillborn, of Shrews., md. to Elizabeth Hutton, of Shrews., at house of Elizabeth Hutton:

Wits:

John Hance,  
Abraham Brown,  
Thomas Potter,  
ffrances Borden,  
Judah Allen,  
Thomas Vickers,  
Jedidiah Allen,  
George Curleis,  
Samuel White,  
John Tucker,  
Nathaniell Slocum,  
John Williams,  
Joseph West,  
William Reape,  
Remembrance Lippencott,

Thomas Hillborn,  
Elizabeth Hillborn,  
Elizabeth Hutton,  
Ann Potter,  
Sarah Reape,  
Mary Chambers,  
Hannah Jenkins,  
Margrett Lippencott,  
Ann Lippencott,  
Agnes Sharp,  
Mary Allen,  
Easther Vickers,  
Elizabeth Wardell,  
Mary Pattison,  
Ann Jeffreys,  
Hannah Slocum,  
Meribah Slocum,  
Ruth Tucker.

1689, 9th of 11th mo., [in margin 10th of 2d mo., 1690], Robert Ray md. to Jenett Hamton, both of Shrews., at house of John Hamton:

Wits:

John Hamton,  
John Hance,  
Peter Tilton,  
William Askin,  
William Scott,  
George Corlies,  
John Lippincott,  
Thomas Vickers,  
Abraham Brown,  
ffrances Borden,  
Jacob Lippencott,  
John Reid,  
Thomas Warne,  
John Cheshire,  
Moses Lipett,  
Thomas Potter,  
Caleb Shreve,  
William Laing,  
William Scott, Jr.,  
William Davidson,  
Abraham Brown, Jr.,  
Remembrance Lippencott,

Robert Ray,  
Janet I: R: Ray,  
Martha Hamton,  
Margrett Leeds,  
Jane Borden,  
Easther Vickers,  
Sarah Brown,  
Sarah Shreve,  
Elizabeth Hance,  
Hannah Astin,  
Rebekah Throckmorton.

1692, 14th of 2d mo., [in margin 22d of 3d mo., 1692]. John Cheshire, of Shrews., md. to Ann Sutton, "on a fifth day of the week, at the publick meeting house of friends":

Wits:

his  
John x Worthley,  
mark.  
Peter White,  
Samuel White,

John Cheshire,  
Ann Cheshire,  
Mary White,

Thomas White,  
 Peter Tillton,  
 Thomas Hillborn,  
 Eliakim Wardell,  
 Thomas Potter,  
 Frances Borden,  
 William Astin,  
 Jedidiah Allen,  
 Thomas Vickers,  
 George Allen,  
 Hugh Dickman,  
 William Scott,  
 John Lippencott,  
 Remember Lippencott,  
 John Harvey,  
 Richard Lippencott,  
 Margrett Lippencott,  
 Elizabeth White, Jr.,

Sarah Reape,  
 Jane White,  
 Mary White, Jr., [or Marg.],  
 Abigaell Lippencott,  
 Elizabeth Nooton, [?],  
 Abigaell Scott,  
 Lydia Wardell,  
 Margrett Leeds,  
 Elizabeth Allen,  
 Jane Borden,  
 Easter Vickers,  
 Mary Cammack,  
 Elizabeth White,  
 Meribah Slocum,  
 Lydia Biddle,  
 Esther Wardell,  
 Elizabeth Hillborn.

1692, 10th of 1st mo., [in margin 22d of 3d mo., 1692], William Askin, of Shrews., md. to Jennett Mill, of same place, "on A fifth day of the weake, at the publick meeting house of friends":

Wits:

John Hamton,  
 John Hance,  
 William Shattock,  
 Thomas Vickers,  
 George Curleis,  
 John Lippencott,  
 Frances Borden,  
 Restore Lippencott,  
 John Cheshire,  
 John Harvey,  
 Jedidiah Allen,  
 Remembrance Lippencott,  
 Thomas Killborn,  
 Allen Collwell,

his  
 William x Askin,  
 mark.  
 Janet Askin,  
 Abigaell Lippencott,  
 Elizabeth Horton,  
 Jane Borden,  
 Hannah Lippencott,  
 Easter Vickers,  
 Jerusha Eatton,  
 Ann Sutton,  
 Mary Cammack,  
 Elizabeth Allen,  
 Exercise Curleis,  
 Elizabeth Cook,  
 Margrett Lippencott,  
 Mary Allen.

1692, 7th of 5th mo., [in margin 4th of 12 mo., 1692], John Lippincott md. to Sarah Huett, both of Shrews., "fifth day of week at friends meeting house":

Wits:

John Lippencott,  
 Thomas Huett,  
 Remembrance Lippencott,  
 John Hance,  
 Lewis Morris,  
 William Shattock,  
 Frances Borden,  
 Jedidiah Allen,  
 John Harvey,  
 Richard Lippencott,  
 Preserve Lippencott,  
 William West,  
 William Woodmanse,

John Lippencott,  
 Sarah Lippencott,  
 Faith Huett,  
 Ann Lippencott,  
 Abigaell Lippencott,  
 Mary Lippencott,  
 Mary Huett,  
 Elizabeth Giffard,  
 Margrett Huett,  
 Increase Dennis,  
 Margrett Leeds,  
 Elizabeth Hutton,  
 Meribah Slocum,

Joseph Parker,  
Caleb Shreive,  
John Chambers,  
Richard Chambers,  
Elizabeth Cook,  
Elizabeth Jackson,

Elizabeth Hance,  
Jane Borden,  
Easter Vickers,  
Elizabeth Lippencott,  
Jane White,  
Mary White,  
Mary Wardell,  
Esther Wardell.

1692, 29th of 7th mo., [in margin 4th of 12th mo., 1692], Abraham Brown mtd. to Leah Clayton, he of Shrews., she of Middletown, on fifth day of week, at house of John Clayton:

Wits:

John Cleayton,  
Abraham Brown,  
Nicolas Brown, Senior,  
John Hamton,  
Peter Tillton,  
John Hance,  
Zebulon Cleayton,  
Nicolas Brown, Junier,  
William Scott,  
Calib Shreeve,  
William Havens,  
Rhalfe Warner,  
Samuel Dennis,

Abraham Brown,  
Leah Brown,  
Mary Brown,  
Rebecka Tillton,  
Sarah Cleayton,  
Jane Wing,  
Sarah Pears.

1693, 28th of 7th mo., [in margin 1st of 8 mo., 1693], Thomas Garwood, of Burlington, in West Jersey, mtd. to Jane White, of Shrews., 5th day of week at Friends' Meeting House:

Wits:

Peter White,  
His  
John x Garwood,  
Mark.  
Samuel White,  
Thomas White,  
His  
John x Worthey,  
Mark.  
William Shafford,  
John Hance,  
His  
William x Astin,  
Mark.  
Franses Bordon,  
Eliakim Wardoll,  
John Tillton,  
John Lippincott,  
Remembrance Lippincott,  
Thomas Potter,  
Thomas Vickers,  
George Corlis,  
William West,

His

Thomas x Garwood,  
Mark.

Jane Garwood,

Mary White, Jr.,  
Elizabeth Hooton,

Jane Borden,

Elizabeth Hance,  
Elizabeth Allen,

Faith Huett,

Margrett Leeds,  
Esther Vickers,  
Ann Lippincott,  
Sarah Lippincott,  
Lidya Wardell,  
Elizabeth White,  
Elizabeth White, Jr.,  
Elizabeth Lippincott,  
Mary Lippincott,

Jedidiah Allen,  
John Lippincott, Jr.,  
Richard Lippincott,  
Josiah Parker,  
Nathan Allen,  
John Chambers,  
Richard Chambers,  
William Parker,

Elizabeth Kilborne,  
Abigell Lippincott.

1695, 2d of 7 mo., [in margin 3d of 7 mo., 1695], James Adams, of Burlington Co., md. to Esther Allen, of Shrews., at Friends' Public Meeting House:

Wits:

Franses Borden,  
William Astin,  
Peter Tillton,  
Samuele Jenings,  
John Hudson,  
Nathaniell ———,  
Peter White,  
John Lippincott,  
Richard Lippincott,  
Caleb Allen,  
John Tillton,  
Remembrance Lippincott,  
Leah Newbery,  
Elizabeth White,  
Elizabeth Hilborn,  
Ann Lippincott,  
Eli Stanton,  
Sarah Lippincott,  
Hannah Slocum,

John Chambers,  
Susanna Addams,  
Jeborah Addams,  
ffaith Huett,  
Jane Boden,  
Sarah Reape,  
Elizabeth Hooton,  
Margrett Lippincott,  
Mary Chambers,  
Meribah Slocum,  
Ann Hebrone,  
Margrett Leeds,  
James Addams,  
Esther [?] Addams,  
Joh Addams,  
Jedidiah Allen,  
Elizabeth Allen,  
John Tillton,  
Roberta Tillton,  
Elisha Allen,  
Nathan Allen,  
Judah Allen,  
Sarah Warden.

1695, 12th of 10th mo., [in margin 12th of 1 mo., 1695-6], Richard Lippincott md. to Mary White, both of Shrews., 5th day of week, at Friends' Meeting House:

Wits:

Remembrance Lippincott,

John Lippincott,

Peter White,  
Peter White, Jr.,  
John Lippincott, Jr.,  
John Hance,  
Franses Borden,  
Jedediah Allen,  
Abraham ———,  
Thomas ———,  
Preserve Lippincott,  
Joseph Parker,  
John Chambers,  
Peleg Chamberlin,  
Richard Chambers,

Richard Lippincott,  
this

Mary x Lippincott,  
mark of

Josiah Lippincott,  
William Brendly,  
Margret Lippincott,  
Abiga O. Lippincott,  
Ann Lippincott,  
Elizabeth Lippincott,  
Elizabeth Hance,  
Jane Borden,  
Elizabeth Allen,  
Jane Worth.

1695-6, 12th of 1st mo., [in margin 13th of 1st mo., 1695-6]. John Worthly md. to Elizabeth Hance, Jr., both of Shrews., 5th day of week, at Friends' Meeting House:

|                         |                       |
|-------------------------|-----------------------|
| Wits:                   | his                   |
| John Hance,             | John x Worthly,       |
|                         | mark                  |
| Peter White,            | Elizabeth Worthly,    |
| Jedidiah Allen,         | Elizabeth Hance,      |
| Thomas White,           | Judeth Hance,         |
| John Lippincott,        | Mary White,           |
| George Curleis,         | Abigaell Lippincott,  |
| William Astin,          | Margrett Lippincott,  |
| John Hance, Jr.,        | Sarah Reape,          |
| Richard Lippincott,     | Elizabeth Hooton,     |
| Nathan Allen,           | Joanna Bills,         |
| Judah Allen,            | Ann Lippincott,       |
| Remembrance Lippincott, | Mary Hulitt, Jr.,     |
|                         | Elizabeth White, Jr., |
|                         | Jane Borden,          |
|                         | Sarah Lippincott,     |
|                         | Elizabeth Allen,      |
|                         | Elizabeth Johnson.    |

1696, 14th of 3d mo., [in margin 15th of 3rd mo., 1696]. James Antrom, of Burlington, md. to Mary Hance, of Shrews., 5th day of week, at Friends' Meeting House:

|                         |                        |
|-------------------------|------------------------|
| Wits:                   | his                    |
| John Hance,             | James x Antrom,        |
|                         | mark                   |
|                         | her                    |
| John Antrom,            | Mary x Antrom,         |
|                         | mark                   |
| Isaac Horner,           | Eliabeth Hance,        |
| George Curleis,         | Deborah Hance,         |
| John Hance, Jr.,        | frances Antrom,        |
| Peter Tillton,          | Elizabeth Allen,       |
| Frances Borden,         | Elizabeth Hillborn,    |
| Jedidiah Allen,         | Sarah Wardell,         |
| Micheall Buffin,        | Katharine Hudellstone, |
| William Pancoast,       | Esther Wardell,        |
| Thomas Craft,           | Meribah Wardell,       |
| Joseph Collins,         | Thomisin Scattergood.  |
| Thomas Bills,           |                        |
| Remembrance Lippincott, |                        |
| Joseph Pancoast,        |                        |

1696, 3d of 10th mo., [in margin 9th of 4 mo., 1697]. Thomas French, Jr., living in West Jersey, near Burlington, md. Mary Allen, of Shrews., 5th day of week at Friends' Meeting House:

|                         |                       |
|-------------------------|-----------------------|
| Wits:                   |                       |
| Thomas French,          | Elizabeth Lippincott, |
| Caleb Allen,            | Hanna Allen.          |
| George Allen,           | Margrett Leeds,       |
| Remembrance Lippincott, | Elizabeth Hance,      |
| John Woolley,           | Elizabeth Hooton,     |
| John Hance,             | Ann Lippincott,       |
| frances Borden,         | Jane Borden,          |

Nathaniell Slocum,  
John Lippincott,  
Jedidiah Allen,  
Thomas French, Jr.,  
her

Mary x French,  
mark

Mary Forman,  
her

Hannah x Allen,  
mark

Margrett Lippincott,  
Lidya Woolly,  
Marcy Wolly,  
Elizabeth Allen,

Elizabeth Allen,  
Mary Tillton.

1697, 28th of 8th mo., [in margin 29th of 8th mo., 1697], Thomas Hooton, living in West Jersey, near Burlington, md. Mary Lippincott, of Shrews., 5th day of week, at Friends' Meeting House:

Wits:

John Lippincott,

Remembrance Lippincott,

Richard Lippincott,  
Samuell Lippincott,  
Peter Tillton,  
William Bickly,  
John Tillton,  
Josiah Parker,  
John Hance,  
Thomas Hillborn,  
Jedidiah Allen,  
Franses Borden,  
Joseph Collins,  
Stephen Newby,

his

Thomas x Hooton,  
mark

The x mark of  
Mary Hooton,  
Ann Lippincott,  
Margrett Lippincott, Jr.,  
Mary Hulett,  
Margrett Lippincott,  
Elizabeth Lippincott,  
Mary White,  
Sarah White,  
Abigaell Shinn,  
Mary Lippincott,  
Mary Wodmance,  
Patience Wardell,  
Margrett Leeds,  
Elizabeth Hooton,  
Elizabeth Hillborn,  
Meribah Slocum.

1699, 7th of 2d mo., [in margin 27th of 2d mo., 1704], Joseph Parker, of Monmouth Co., md to Elizabeth Lippincott, both of Shrews., at house of Remembrance [Lippincott ?]:

Wits:

Remembrance Lippincott,  
John Lippincott,  
Nathanell Parker,  
Peter Parker,  
Richard Lippincott,  
Edward Woolley,  
Josiph Lippincott,  
William Astin,  
John Hance,  
John Lippincott, Jr.,  
George Corleis,  
Preserve Lippincott,  
Robert Lippincott,  
William Worth,

Joseph Parker,  
Elizabeth Parker,  
Margrett Lippincott,  
Meribah Slocum,  
Mary Hulitt,  
Ann Lippincott,  
Lydia Woolley,  
Mary Lippincott,  
Mary Storeman,  
Sarah Lippincott,  
Mary White,  
Faith Huett,  
Susana Bickley,  
Margrett Leeds,

Franses Borden,  
Abigaell Lippincott,  
Abigaell Dennis,  
Sarah White,  
Mary Chambers,  
Mary Hearee,  
Meribah Wardell,  
Patience Wardell,

Jane Borden,  
Jenitt [?] Astin,  
Sarah Wardell.

1699, 4th of 8th mo., [in margin 27th of 2d mo., 1704], Robert Bonell, of Philadelphia, md. to Esther Wardell, of Shrews., at house of Eliakim Wardell:

Wits:

Jedidia Allen,  
Abraham Senior,  
William Fisher,  
Nathaniell Slocum,  
William Brinley,  
Josiph Lippincott,  
Nathaniell Bills,  
Remembrance Lippincott,  
Margrett Lippincott,  
Ann Lippincott,  
Hannah Slocum,  
Hannah Woodmansee,  
Elizabeth Williams,

Robert Bonell,  
Easther Bornell,  
Eliakim Wardell,  
Lidya Wardell,  
James Poulter,  
Josiph Wardell,  
William Biddle, Jr.,  
Tho. Woodmansee,  
Elizabeth White,  
Meribah Wardell,  
Sarah Righton,  
Ealiabeth Hooton,  
Margrett Leeds,  
Meribah Slocum.

1699, 23rd of 9th mo., [in margin 1st of 1st mo., 1699], George Corleis, of Shrews., md. to Jeborah Hance, of Shrews., 5th day of week, at Friends' Meeting House:

Wits:

Remembrance Lippincott,  
John Lippincott, Jr.,  
Jedidiah Allen,  
Margrett Leeds,  
Susana Bickly,  
Elizabeth Hooton,  
Sarah Reape,  
Jane Borden,  
Ann Lippincott,  
Sarah Lippincott,  
Elizabeth Parker,  
John Hance,  
Elizabeth Hance,  
Hannah Corleis,  
Elizabeth Corleis,  
Sarah White,  
Abigaell Lippincott,  
Mary Leeds,

Willmoth Worth,  
Margrett Lippincott,  
Ann Lippincott,  
Tho. Hillborn,  
George Corleis,  
Jeborah Corleis,  
Elizabeth Worthey,  
Judeth Hance,  
Faith Huett,  
John Corleis,  
John Hance, Jr.,  
Thomas White,  
Elizabeth White,  
Richard Lippincott,  
John Tilton, [Sr.?).

1700, 3d of 5th mo., [in margin, 28th of 2d mo., 1704], Samuel Lippincott, living near Burlington, in West Jersey, md. to Ann Hulett, on 4th day of week at Friends' Meeting House:

Wits:

John Tilton, [Se?],  
Franses Borden,  
Jedidiah Allen,  
William Worth,

Samuell Lippincott,  
Ann Lippincott,  
Hannah Lippincott,  
Mary Hulitt,

Caleb Allen,  
George Allen,  
George Corleis,  
John Shinn,  
William Ogborn,  
Thomas White,  
Richard Lippincott,  
Deborah Corleis,  
Hannah Corleis,  
Elizabeth White,  
Susana Bickley,  
Jane Borden,  
Sarah Reape,  
Elizabeth Hooton,  
Elizabeth Hillborn,  
Meribah Slocum,

William Shattock,  
Hannah Lippincott, Ju.,  
Remembrance Lippincott,  
John Lippincott,  
Ann Lippincott,  
Margrett Lippincott, Ju.,  
Sarah Lippincott, Ju.,  
Mary Lippincott,  
Ann Lippincott, Jr.,  
Margrett Lippincott, Jr.

1700, 5th of 10th mo., [in margin, 1704, 28th of 2d mo.], Seth Hill, of Burlington, West Jersey, md. to Elizabeth White, "late widow", of Shrews., 5th day of week at Friends' Meeting House:

Wits:  
John Slocum,  
John Lippincott,  
George Corleis,  
Franses Borden,  
Nathaniell Slocum,  
Jedidiah Allen,  
William Brinley,  
Josiah Wing,  
Remembrance Lippincott,

Seth Hill,  
Elizabeth Hill,  
Joseph Wardell,  
Sarah Wardell,  
Elizabeth Hooton,  
Jane Borden,  
Ann Lippincott,  
Elizabeth Hillborn,  
Meribah Slocum,  
Ann Lippincott,  
Margrett Lippincott.

1701, 2d day of 5th mo., [in margin, 1704, 28th of 2d mo.], Joseph Wing, of Shrews., md. to Ann Lippincott, of Shrews., at house of John Lippincott:

Wits:  
John Hance,  
George Corleis,  
William Astin,  
Franses Borden,  
Thomas White,  
Tho. Woodmansee,  
Nathaniell Parker,  
William Brinley,  
Amas White,  
Thos. Huitt,  
John Leonard,  
Thomas Wooley,  
George Allen,  
Elizabeth Hooton,  
Susana Bickley,  
Jane Borden,  
Elizabeth Hance,  
Elizabeth Hillborn,  
Faith Huitt,  
Hannah Woodmansee,  
Mary White,  
Mary Leeds,

Josiph Wing,  
Ann Wing,  
John Lippincott,  
Ann Lippincott,  
Jerushah Eatton,  
John Lippincott, Jr.,  
Preserve Lippincott,  
Robart Lippincott,  
John West,  
Jane West,  
Remembrance Lippincott,  
Margrett Lippincott,  
Margrett Lippincott, Jr.,  
Richard Lippincott,  
Mary Lippincott,  
Sarah Lippincott,  
Joseph Parker,  
Elizabeth Parker.

1701, 17th of 8th mo., [in margin, 1704, 20th of 2d mo., 1704], Joseph Lippincott md. to Elizabeth White, both of Shrews., at house of Mary White, at a public meeting of Friends:

## Wits:

Abraham Butterworth,  
Mary Butterworth,  
Sarah Braddick,  
Nicolas Brown,  
William Brinley,  
Tho. Woodmansee,  
George Allen,  
Nathaniell Parker,  
John Lippincott,  
Sarah Lippincott,  
Preserve Lippincott,  
Amos White,  
Margrett Lippincott,  
Thomas Hearce,  
Edward Worth,  
Josiph Clarke,  
John Leonard,  
Hannah Woodmansee,  
Lidya Woolley,  
Andria Webley,

Josiph Lippincott,  
Elizabeth Lippincott,  
Remembrance Lippincott,  
Margrett Lippincott,  
Mary White,  
Richard Lippincott,  
Mary Lippincott,  
William Lippincott,  
Peter White,  
Robart White,  
Abigaell Lippincott,  
Sarah White,  
Josiph Parker,  
Elizabeth Parker,  
Edward Woolley,  
John Woolley,  
William Woolley,  
Ann Woolley.

1702, 18th of 11th mo., [in margin, 1704, 20th of 2d mo., 1704], Henry Allen md. to Hannah Corleis, both of Shrews., at Friends' Meeting House, in Shrewsbury:

## Wits:

Samuell Jenings,  
John Adams,  
John Hance,  
John Lippincott,  
Joseph Wing,  
Richard Lippincott,  
Caleb Allen,  
Joseph Wardell,  
Abraham Bickley,  
Thomas White,  
Amos White,  
Robart Lippincott,  
Nathaniell Parker,  
William Lippincott,  
Remembrance Lippincott,  
Susana Bickley,  
Jane Borden,  
Elizabeth Worthley,  
Margrett Lippincott,  
Margrett Hartshorn,  
Mary White,  
Meribah Slocum,

Henry Allen,  
Hannah Allen,  
Jedidiah Allen,  
George Corleis,  
Elizabeth Allen,  
Nathan Allen,  
Ralfe Allen,  
John Corleise,  
Elizabeth Corleis,  
Mary Allen,  
Patience Allen,  
Meribah Allen,  
Sarah Reape,  
Elizabeth Hooton.

1703, 29th of 5th mo., [in margin, 29th of 2d mo., 1704], John Tilton md. to Margaret Lippincott, both of Monmouth Co., 5th day of week at Friends' Meeting House:

## Wits:

John Hance,  
George Corleis,  
William Worth,

John Tillton,  
Margrett Tillton,  
John Lippincott,

Jedidiah Allen,  
Trustrom Allen,  
Caleb Allen,  
William Astin,  
Franses Borden,  
Jane Borden,  
Elizabeth Hance,  
Sarah Reape,  
Elizabeth Parker,  
Elizabeth Williams,

Remembrance Lippincott,  
Margrett Lippincott,  
John Lippincott, ju.,  
Margrett Lippincott,  
Josiph Wing,  
Samuell Tillton,  
Daniell Tillton,  
Thomas Tillton,  
Sarah Tillton,  
Mary Tillton,  
Josiph Parker,  
Nathaniel Parker,  
Richard Lippincott,  
Sarah Lippincott,  
Abigaell Lippincott,  
Sarah Lippincott, ju.

1704, 2d of 4th mo., [in margin, 1704 — of 4th mo.], Walter Harbart, of Shrews., md. to Sarah Tillton, of Middletown, 5th day of week at house of Rebecca Tilton:

Wits:  
John Lippincott, Se.,  
  
Remembrance Lippincott,  
John Hance,  
George Allen,  
Josiph Wing,  
Thomas Woodmansee,  
Richard Lippincott,  
John Lippincott, jr.,  
Boniamin Laurance,  
Richard Stoutt,  
John Scott,  
Nathaniell Bills,  
Mary Bills,  
Mary Scott,  
Jane Borden,  
Sarah Reape,  
Ann Lippincott,  
Margrett Tillton,  
Ann Wing,  
Mary Lippincott,  
Cattern Tillton,  
Elizabeth Tillton,  
Elizabeth Tillton,

his  
Walter x x Harbart,  
mark  
Sarah Harbart,  
Rebeca Tillton,  
Henry Harbart,  
Elizabeth Ellison,  
Faith Huett,  
John Tillton,  
Samiell Tillton,  
Daniell Tillton,  
Mary Tillton,  
Easther Tillton,  
John Tillton,  
Peter Tillton,  
Daniell Tillton, ju.,  
Rebeca Applegate,  
Mary Stout.

1704, 26th of 11th mo., [in margin, 1704, 19th of 12 mo.], William Brinley md. to Elizabeth Corleis, both of Shrews., 5th day of week at Friends' Meeting House:

Wits:  
Remembrance Lippincott,  
John Lippincott,  
Richard Lippincott,  
Joseph Parker,  
John Lippincott, ju.,  
Robart Lippincott,

William Brinly,  
Elizabeth Brinley,  
George Corleis,  
John Corleis,  
Henry Allen,  
George Allen,

John Hance, jr.,  
 Franses Borden, jr.,  
 Thomas White,  
 Peter Parker,  
 Samell Swain,  
 John Daggery, [?],  
 Peter Murdock,  
 Sarah Reape,  
 Hannah Allen,  
 Judah Hance,  
 Elizabeth Parker,  
 Ruth Lippincott,  
 Patience Allen,  
 Meribah Allen,  
 Patience Curles,  
 Naomi Edwards,  
 Rebeca Edwards,

Jeddidiiah Allen,  
 Ralf Allen.

\*1705. 5th of 4th mo., [in margin, 1705. 10th of 1st mo.], Samuel Tilton md. to Patience Allen, both of Monmouth, at Friends' Meeting House:

Wits:

Remembrance Lippincott,  
 Nathan Allen,  
 Jeidiah Allen,  
 Ralph Allen,  
 Henry Allen,  
 James Addams,  
 John Tillton,  
 Daniell Tillton,  
 Peter Tillton,  
 John Lippincott,  
 Willm. Redford,  
 Willm. West,  
 Wm. Brendly,  
 Walter Harbart,  
 John Woolley,  
 Tho. Woodmansee,  
 Nicolas Brown,  
 Tho. White,  
 Joseph Wing,  
 Robart Lippincott,  
 George Allen, S [?].

Samuell Tillton,  
 Patience Tillton,  
 Rebeca Tillton,  
 Elizabeth Allen,  
 Meribah Slocum,  
 Jeddah Hance,  
 Hannah Slocum,  
 Elizabeth Parker,  
 Auderi Webly,  
 Hannah Allen,  
 Jane West,  
 Ann Lippincott,  
 Elizabeth Brendly,  
 Elizabeth Tillton.

\*Samuell Tillton's Certificate concerning his marriage &c. Whereas Samuell Tillton & patience Allen both of the County of Monmouth in the province of east New Jersey having intentions of marriage with each other did in two public meetings of the people called Quakers declare their intentions of marriage with each other desiring the consent & approbation of the said meetings & upon inquiry made by persons appointed by the said meeting for that purpose All things Appearing clear to them (both) as to Consent of parents & clearness from all others in Relation to Marriage the Sd meetings gave their Consent to them finishing their Sd intentions &c These are therefore to Certify all persons that upon the 5th day of the 4th mo. 1705 in a public meeting of the people Called Quakers, and others appointed for that purpose at the meeting house of friends at Shrewsbury where in the Presence of God & before the assembly the Sd Samuell Tillton took this friend Patience Allen to be his wife untill death separate them & in like manner Patience Allen declares friends in the presence of God and before the assembly I take this my friend Samuell Tillton to be my husband untill death separates us in Confirmation of wch. the parties themselves have first of all subscribed their names (hereunto) she the Sd Patience then taking upon her the name of her husband & we being then Present have Subscribed our names as witnesses.

Remembrance Lippincott  
 Nathan Allen  
 Jeidiah Allen  
 Ralph Allen (&c. &c)

1706, 2d of 3d mo., [in margin, 1706, 2d of 12th mo.], John Williams md. to Sarah Lippincott, both of Shrews., 5th day of week, at house of Remembrance Lippincott:

Wits:

Edward Woolly,  
Lidia Woolley,  
Mary Lippincott,  
Lydia Williams,  
Margrett Williams,  
Elizabeth Brindley,  
Sarah Potter,  
Joanna Bills,  
Ruth Lippincott,  
Sarah Lippincott,  
John Woolley,  
William Lippincott,  
Hannah Woodmansee,  
Elizabeth Lippincott,  
Abigael White,  
Elizabeth Woolly,  
Mary Lippincott,

John Williams,  
Sarah Williams,  
Remembrance Lippincott,  
John Williams,  
Margret Lippincott,  
John Allen, Justice,  
Thomas Huett,  
George Williams,  
Josiph Lippincott,  
Elizabeth Parker.

1706-7, 12th of 4th mo., [in margin, 1706-7, 8th of 12 mo.], Nathaniel Fitzrandolph, of Woodbridge, md. to Jane Hampton, "of the County of Freehold," at house of Jane Hampton:

Wits:

John Hampton,  
David Hampton,  
Phillip Edington,  
Charles Gordon,  
Robart Ray,  
George Allen,  
Edward Wolley,  
Trustrom Allen,  
Benid. Griffith,  
John Laeng, (?),  
Wilt Redford,

Wilt Leyton,

John Hebron,  
Remembrance Lippincott,  
Izibell Hampton,  
Lydia Woolley,  
Jennet Ray,  
Mary Layton,  
Hannah Woodmanse,  
Mary Foreman,  
Sarah Potter,  
Margrett Lippincott,

Nathaniell Fitzrandolph,  
Jane Fitzrandolph,  
John Fitzrandolph,  
Samuel Fitzrandolph,  
Joseph Fitzrandolph,  
Desire Fitzrandolph,  
John Rensy,  
Grace Rinsy,  
Samuell Ogborne,  
Mary Ogborne,  
Sarah Ogborne,  
her

Abigael x Edington,  
mark  
Lydia Gordin.

1707, 3d of 7th mo., [in margin, no date], Thomas Woolley md. to Patience Tucker, both of Shrews., at house of Meribah Slocum:

Wits:

Joseph Wardell,  
John Lippincott, jr.,  
Amos White,

Thomas Woolley,  
Patience Woolley,  
John Woolley,

George Williams,  
Sarah Wardell,  
Jane Borden,  
Jenet Astene,  
Elizabeth Williams,  
Mary Dennis,  
Hannah Cook,

Meribah Slocum,  
Hannah Slocum,  
William Woolley,  
John Woolley, jr.,  
Remembrance Lippincott,  
Margrett Lippincott,  
Thomas Foreman,  
Richard Lippincott,  
Josiph Lippincott.

1708, 27th of 11th mo., [in margin, 11th of 4th mo., 1710], George Williams mld. to Joanna Bills, both of Shrews., 5th day of week at Quaker Meeting House:

Wits:  
William Lippincott,  
Edward Hardman,  
Ubiah Edwards,  
John Corleis,  
William Corleis,  
Isaac Hance,  
Silas Cook,  
Naomy Edwards,  
Mary Corleis,  
Rochell White,  
Elizabeth Dennis,

George Williams,  
Joanna Williams,  
John Williams,  
John Williams, jr.,  
George Allin,  
Thomas Bills, jr.,  
John Scott,  
Mary Scott,  
Sarah Williams,  
Elizabeth Lippincott,  
Ruth Lippincott,  
Meribah Allen,  
Remembrance Lippincott.

1708, 2d of 12th mo., [in margin, 1710, 11th of 4th mo.], Amos White mld. to Hannah Mills, both of Shrews., 4th day of week, at house of Jenet Astins:

Wits:  
John Lippincott,  
William Brinley,  
Josiph Parker,  
John Corleis,  
William Corleis,  
Isaac Hance,  
Remembrance Lippincott,  
Margrett Lippincott,  
Jane Borden,  
Sarah Lippincott,  
Ruth Lippincott,  
Naomy Edwards,  
Richard White,  
Mary Corleis,  
Mary Lawrance,  
Margrett Brown,

Amos White,  
Hannah White,  
Jenit Astin,  
Thomas White,  
Thomas White, Jr.,  
Robart White,  
Elizabeth White,  
Derity White,  
Elizabeth White,  
Mary Hulitt,  
Elizabeth Parker.

1708, 21st of 12th mo., [in margin, 1709, the 11th mo.], William Thorn, of Nottingham, Burlington Co., mld. to Meribah Allen, of West Jersey, 2d day of week at Shrews., Friends' Meeting House:

Wits:  
Margery Allen,  
Susannah Thorn, [or Thom],  
Susannah Field,  
Margrett Allen,  
Sarah Reape,

William Thorn,  
Meribah Thorn,  
Jedidiah Allen,  
Nathan Allen,  
Ralph Allen,

Meribah Slocum,  
Margrett Lippincott,  
Josiph Thorn,  
Wilt Montgomery,  
John Stevenson,  
Thomas Field,  
George Corleis,  
Remembrance Lippincott,  
Richard Lippincott,  
John Lippincott,

Henry Allen,  
David Allen,  
Jonathan Allen,  
Jenet Astin,  
Elizabeth Parker,  
Edward Hardman,  
Jo. West,  
Wilt Brendly,  
Nathaniell Milliner,  
John Bunting,  
Thomas Shaddock,  
———k Haviland.

1710, 1st of 8th mo., [in margin, 25th of 8 mo., 1710], Isaac Hance, of Shrews., md. Rachel White, of same place, 5th day of week, at Friends' Meeting House:

Wits:

John Lippincott,  
Jedidiah Allen,  
John Tucker,  
John Woolley,  
Josiph Parker,  
Elizabeth Parker,  
Tho. Woodmansee,  
George Williams,  
Remembrance Lippincott,  
Rich. Lippincott,  
Wilt Lippincott,  
Wilt Brenley,  
John Vickers,  
Josiph Lippincott,  
Mary Lippincott,

Isaac Hance,  
Rachell Hance,  
Thos. White,  
Leah White,  
John Hance,  
Joyce H———,  
George Corleis,  
Deboah Corleis,  
Josiph Stoutt,  
Henry Allen,  
Hannah Allen,  
Mary Hulet,  
Mary Corleis,  
Johannah Williams.

1710, 6th of 12th mo., [in margin, 1710, 12th mo.], John Lippincott, of Shrews., md. to Jenit Astin, of same place, at house of John Lippincott:

Wits:

Sarah Raat, [?],  
Meribah Slocum,  
Jane Borden,  
Margrett Hartsorn,  
Elizabeth Hance,  
Jedidiah Allen,  
John Woolly,  
Josiph Wardell,  
Deborah Corleis,  
Sarah Wardell,

John Lippincott,  
J———? Lippincott,  
Remembrance Lippincott,  
Margrett Lippincott,  
Richard Lippincott,  
Josiph Parker,  
George Corleis.

1712, 8th of 8th mo., [in margin, 1712, 12th of 8th mo.], Abell Preston, of Philadelphia, md. to Meribah Slocum, of Shrews., 4th day of week at house of Meribah Slocum:

Wits:

Remembrance Lippincott,  
William Lippincott,  
John Woolley,  
Joseph Parker,  
Walter Harbur,  
Nathaniel Parker,  
Peter Parker,

Abell Preston,  
Meribah Preston,  
Hannah Slocum,  
Meribah Slocum,  
Samuel Slocum,  
Paul Preston,  
Priscilla Preston,

Henry Allen,  
David Allen,  
Josiph Wardell,  
Elizabeth Wardell,  
Josiph Wardell, ju.,  
Sarah Reape,  
Jane Borden,  
Elizabeth Gibbert,  
Sarah Wardell,  
Hannah Lippincott,  
Patience Woolley,  
Elizabeth Hance,  
Deborah Corleis,

Sarah Rutter,  
Elizabeth Parker,  
Naomi Slocum,  
Hannah Allen,  
Margrett Allen,  
Mary Allen.

1714. 7th of 8th mo., [in margin, 1714, 17th of 8th mo.], Thomas Lippincott, of Shrews., md. to Elizabeth White, of same place, 5th day of week at Friends' Meeting House:

Wits:

Margrett Lippincott,  
Sarah Reape,  
Jane Borden,  
Elizabeth Hance,  
Deborah Corleis,  
Mary Corleis,  
Manche White,  
Mary Masters,  
Isaac Hance,  
Rachell Hance,  
Sam Willbur,  
Leah Willbur,  
George Corleis,  
John Woolley,  
Thomas Phillips,  
William Corleis,  
Edward Hardman,

Thomas Lippincott,  
Elizabeth Lippincott,  
John Lippincott, Ju.,  
Sarah Lippincott,  
John Lippincott, Sr.,  
Remembrance Lippincott,  
Jacob Lippincott,  
Amos White,  
Walter Ha——?

1717. 3d of 8th mo., [1717, 8th mo., in margin], James Tucker md. to Leah Willbur, both of Shrews., 5th day of week at Friends' Meeting House:

Wits:

Remembrance Lippincott,  
John Lippincott, Se.,  
Samuell White,  
Thomas Lippincott,  
Isaac Hance,  
John Willbur,  
Richard Lippincott,  
John Woolley, ju.,  
William Lippincott,  
John Tillton,  
Daniell Tillton,  
Henry Allen,  
David Allen,  
Jerusha Eaton,

James Tucker,  
Leah Tucker,  
Hannah Slocum,  
Meribah Slocum,  
Patience Woolley,  
Margrett Lippincott,  
Elizabeth Ashton,  
Rachell Hance,  
Elizabeth Lippencott,  
Mary White,  
Hannah Lippincott,  
Elizabeth Parker,  
Ruth Woolley.

1717, 17th of 8th mo., [in margin, 1717, 23 of 8th mo.], Jacob Lippincott md. to Mary White, both of Shrews., 5th day of week at Friends' Meeting House:

Wits:

Isaac Hance,  
Samuell Slocum,  
Elizabeth Hance,  
John Corleis,  
John Woolley, ju.,  
Jane Borden,  
Frances Borden,  
Daniel Allin,  
George Corleis,

Jacob Lippincott,  
Mary Lippincott,  
John Lippincott, ju.,  
John Lippincott,  
Thomas Lippincott,  
Elizabeth Lippincott,  
Remembrance Lippincott,  
Margrett Lippincott,  
Thomas White,  
James Tucker,  
Leah Tucker,  
Ann Calvin, (?),  
John Tillton.

1717, 6th of 9th mo., [in margin, 10th of 9th mo.—], Daniel Tillton md. to Elizabeth Powell, both of Monmouth Co., 4th day of the week at Friends' Meeting House:

Wits:

Richard Hancock,  
James Greuer,  
Robart Allen,  
William Brindly,  
John Woolley, ju.,  
Richard Rundols, (?),  
Phillip Edwards,  
James McComb,  
John Yard,  
William Gowin,  
Remembrance Lippincott,  
Walter Harbar,  
Margrett Tillton,  
Patience Tillton,  
Meribah Slocum,  
Elizabeth Parker,  
Johnnah Williams,  
Margrett Lippincott,  
Elizabeth Hance,  
Elizabeth Brindley,

Daniell Tillton,  
Elizabeth Tillton,  
John Tillton,  
Samuell Tillton,  
Peter Tillton,  
Mary Allen,  
Margrett Allen,  
Mary Grouer,  
Hester Tillton,  
Ralph Allin,  
Daniel ———,  
Jane Borden,  
Cotton Edwards,  
Edith Allin, &c.

1717, 17th of 11th mo., [in margin, 1717, 9th of 1st mo.], John Woolley, of Shrews., md. to Patience Lippitt, of Middletown, at house of Sarah Lippitt, in Middletown:

Wits:

Richard Hartshorn,  
Margrett Hartshorn,  
Hugh Hartshorn,  
Cattorn Hartshorn,  
Richard Stoutt,  
Mary Stoutt,  
John Tillton,  
Josiph Parker,  
Walter Harbar,  
Daniell Tillton,  
John Dommett,  
Alce Stoutt,

John Woolley, ju.,  
Patience Woolley,  
Sarah Lippitt,  
Alce Scilton,  
Beniannie Woolley,  
Thomas Woolley,  
Leah Woolley,  
Mary Woolley,  
Alce Lippitt,  
Ann Lippitt,  
James Tucker,  
Leah Tucker,

Rebekah Dakhan,  
 John Stoutt,  
 Jonathan Stoutt,  
 John Lippitt,  
 James Brown,  
 Margrett Hartshorn,  
 Elizabeth Compton,  
 Josiph Stillwell,

William Hartshorn,  
 Elizabeth Hartshorn,  
 Huldah ———.

1718, 2d of 10th mo., [in margin, 14th of 10th mo., 1718], Anthony Woodward, of Freehold, Monmouth Co., West New Jersey, md. to Constance Williams, of Shrews., 3d day of the week at house of John Williams, in Shrews.:

Wits:

Remembrance Lippincott,  
 Margrett Lippincott,  
 Walter Harbart,  
 Josiph Wardell, June,  
 Margrett Parker,  
 Thomas Slocom,  
 Robart Chapman,  
 George Williams,  
 Sarah Woodmansee,  
 Lydia Bills,  
 Gerard Edge,

Anthony Woodward,  
 Constance Woodward,  
 John Williams,  
 Edward Woolley,  
 Lidia Woolley,  
 John Woodward,  
 Edward Woodward,  
 Daniell Williams,  
 John King,  
 Joanna Williams,  
 Elizabeth Lippincott,  
 George Allen,  
 William Brindley,  
 Elizabeth Brindley,  
 John Lippincott.

1718, 16th of 10th mo., [in margin, 1718, 21st of 10th mo.], Joseph Wardell md. to Margaret Parker, both of Shrews., 3d day of week, at house of Joseph Parker:

Wits:

Walter Harbart,  
 Joseph Parker,  
 Edward Woolley,  
 Lidia Woolley,  
 Ephraim Allen,  
 John Tillton,  
 Josiph Corleis,  
 John Britten,  
 Richard Rundells, (?),  
 Elizabeth Woolley,  
 Zibiah Dennis,  
 Benanim ———,

Joseph Wardell, jr.,  
 Margrett Wardell,  
 Joseph Wardell,  
 Sarah Wardell,  
 Joseph Parker,  
 Elizabeth Parker,  
 Remembrance Lippincott,  
 Meribah Slocom,  
 Eliakim Wardell,  
 William Lippincott,  
 Hannah Lippincott,  
 Nathaniel Parker,  
 Lydia Parker,  
 Solomon Wardell,  
 Samuel Wardell,  
 Joanna Eaton,  
 Elizabeth Wardell,  
 Elizabeth Parker,  
 Mary Morris,  
 Abisuet White,  
 Ruth Woolley,  
 William West,  
 Margret West,  
 Mary Woolley,  
 Margrett Lippincott.

1719, 15th of 8th mo., [in margin, 1719, 2d of 9th mo.], William Lawrence md. to Easter Tilton, both of Monmouth Co., 5th day of week, at house of Peter Tilton, of Middleburgh:

## Wits:

Sarah Harburs,  
Mary Gruer,  
Hannah Gardner,  
Faith Tillton,  
Margrett Tillton,  
Patience Tillton,  
Marcy Adams,  
Elizabeth Nash,  
Elizabeth Tillton,  
Thom. Tilton,

William Lawrence,  
Easter Lawrence,  
John Tillton,  
Samuel Tillton,  
Daniel Tillton,  
James Grouers,  
Walter Harbors,  
Josiph Gardner,  
Peter White,  
Josiph Minchin,  
Josiph Pinckny.

1720, 28th of 9th mo., [in margin, 1723, 20th of 11th mo.], Jacob Lippincott md. to Dinah Allen, both of Shrews., 5th day of the week, at Friends' Meeting House:

## Wits:

George Williams,  
Isack Hance,  
Edward Falkner,  
Jho. White (?), [Perhaps John],  
Amos White, Jun.,  
Ann Lippincott,  
Johanah Williams,  
Amos White,  
Patience Allen,  
Meribah Thorn,  
Margret Lippincott,  
John Woolley,  
Mary Allen,  
Wm. Thorn,  
Edwd. Beaks, [or Edmd.],  
Wm. Brinley,  
Margrett Hillton,  
George Allen,  
Mary Lippincott,

Jacob Lippincott,  
Dinah Lippincott,  
John Lippincott,  
Ephraim Allen,  
Sarah Lippincott,  
Thomas Lippincott,  
Elizabeth Lippincott,  
John Lippincott, ju.,  
Judah Allen,  
Henry Allen,  
Elizabeth Allen,  
David Allen,  
Jonathan Allen.

1721, 5th of 1st mo., [in margin, no date], John Mattock Den, of Salem Co., West Jersey, md. to Leah Woolley, of Shrews., at house of John Woolley, in Shrews., on a 5th day of the week:

## Wits:

Edwd. Beakes, [or Edmd.],  
Johanah Eaton,  
Sarah Cook,  
John West,  
Edvar Hardman,  
Winn Lippincott,  
Mary Allen,  
Saml. Roade,  
Patience Tillton,  
Mercey Adams,  
Johanah Stout,  
Ann Lippit,  
John Lippit,

John Mattock Den,  
Leah Den,  
John Woolley,  
Tho. Woolley,  
Wm. Woolley,  
Benia Woolley,  
Patience Woolley,  
John Field,  
Elizabeth Field,  
Margrett Hartshorn,  
Mary Stout,  
Ruth Woolley,  
David Allen,

## HISTORICAL MISCELLANY.

John Lippincott, Jr.,  
John West,  
Samuell Wardell,  
Tho. Lippincott,  
Wm. Thorn,  
George Williams,  
Saml. White,  
John Thorn,

Joseph ———,  
Thomas ———,  
Rachill Clark,  
Dinah Lippincott,  
Benj. Collman,  
Joseph West,  
Wm. Excen,  
Jacob Lippincott,  
Johanah Williams,  
Naomy Corlis.

1728, 12th of 10th mo., [no date in margin], Walter Harbort, Jr., md. Deborah Corleis, Jr., both of Shrews., 5th day of week, at Friends' Meeting House:

Wits:  
George Williams,  
Josiph Wardell, ju.,  
Amos White,  
Phillip Edwards,  
William Corleis,  
Elizabeth Worthley,  
George Corleis,  
Benjman Corleis,  
Rachell Hance,

Walter Harbor,  
Deborah Corleis,  
Joseph Corleis,  
Dinah Corleis,  
Isaac ———.

1730, 4th of 3d mo., James [Grones?] and Martha Burchoin, both of Shrews., md. at house of Nathamel Burchoin:

Wits:  
Henry Harbort,  
  
Thomas Bills,  
  
Walter Harbort,  
William Osborn,  
Thomas Tilton,  
Josiph Gardiner,  
Mary Burchoin,  
Sarah Harbort,  
Faith Tilton,  
Katharine Gardiner,  
Jane Osborn,  
Hannah Barde,  
Hannah Harbort,  
Katharine Allen,  
Meribah Harbort,  
Mary Harbort,  
Phebe Heggins,  
Sarah Gardiner,

His  
James x Grones,  
Mark  
Her  
Martha x Grones,  
Mark  
Nathon Burchoine,  
Stephen Burchoine,  
Samuel Rogers,  
John Rogers,  
John Havens,  
David Allen,  
Benjam. ———.

1730, 12th of 6th mo., John Wooley md. to Rachel Clark, both of Shrews., at house of John Wooley:

Wits:  
William Hartsorn,  
Willm. Lippincott,

John Wooley,  
Rachel Wooley,

James Tolmon,  
 Thomas Wooley,  
 Pontias Steele,  
 Jacob Dennis,  
 Walter Harbort,  
 George Williams,  
 Peter White,  
 David Allen,  
 Lida Wooley,  
 Elizabeth Parker,  
 Ruth Wooley,  
 Hester Wooley,  
 Sarah Harbort,  
 Abigael Allen,  
 Lydia Readford,  
 Catherine Edwards,  
 Sarah Wing,  
 Patience Wooley,  
 Abigal Tolmon,

William Brinley,  
 Elizabeth Brinley,

1730, 17th of 10th mo., Eliakim Wardell, of Town of Stony Brook, and Margrett Lippincott, of Shrews., md. at Friends' Meeting House, in Shrews.:

Wits:

George Williams,  
 Deborah Lippincott,  
 Faith Lippincott,  
 David Allen,  
 Joseph Allen,  
 Elizabeth Heager,  
 Elizabeth Tolmon,  
 William Brinley,  
 Isaac Hance,  
 Judah Williams,  
 Josiph Parker,  
 Rachel Hance,  
 Elizabeth Parker,  
 Lidya Wooley,  
 Deborah Corleis,  
 Sarah Whing,

Eliakim Heoger, [or Heager],  
 Margrett Heager,  
 John Lippincott,  
 Thomas Lippincott,  
 Jacob Lippincott,  
 John Lippincott, Jr.,  
 Mary Williams,  
 Mary Barden,  
 Joseph Wardell.

1731, 6th of 11th mo., Robert Tilton, of Middletown, and Merioum Allen, of Shrews., md. at Friends' Meeting House, Shrews.:

Wits:

Naomey Corleis,  
 Thomas Lippincott,  
 David Allen,  
 Ezikiel Allen,  
 Jacob Lippincott,  
 John Lippincott,  
 Isaac Tucker,  
 Patience Tilton,  
 Rebaco Tilton,  
 Mary Thorn,  
 John Deen,  
 Nathan Tilton,  
 John Wooley,  
 Rachel Wooley,  
 Elizabeth Parker,  
 Elizabeth Parker, Jr.,

Robart Tilton,  
 Merioum Tilton,  
 Anne Tilton,  
 Ester Harbot,  
 Merabah Harbort,  
 Mary Lippincott,  
 Margrett Wardell,  
 Lidia Wooley,  
 Dinah Lippincott,  
 Margrett ———.

1731, 13th of 11th mo., Wm. Corleis, of Shrews., md. to Sarah Wing, of same place, at house of Sarah Whing:

Wits:

Joseph West,  
Jobe West,  
Joseph Parker,  
—— Corleis,  
—— Corleis,  
Elizabeth Parker,  
Mary Allen,  
Rachel Wooley,  
Sarah Wardell,  
Elizabeth Brinley,  
Richard Stillwil, Jr.,  
George Williams,  
George Corleis,  
Phillip Parker,

William Corleis,  
Sarah Corleis,  
John Corleis,  
Josiph Wardell, Jr.,  
William Brinley,  
Ephraim Allen,  
John Wooley.

1731, 10th of 12th mo., Ezekiel Allen md. to Amey Wooley, both of Shrews., at house of Wm. Wooley:

Wits:

John Eatton,  
Joanna Eatton,  
Walter Harbort,  
Elizabeth Parker,  
John Wooley,  
Rachel Wooley,  
Elizabeth Tilton,  
Mary Allen,  
John Wooley, Jr.,  
Patience Wooley,  
Patience Wooley,

Ezekiel Allen,  
Amey Allen,  
William Wooley,  
Ruth Wooley,  
Mary Wooley,  
Henry Allen,  
Merioum Tilton,  
Benjamin ——,  
Will ——.

The births of John Lippincott and Ann Lippincott's .....

|           |                                   |
|-----------|-----------------------------------|
| John,     | born at Shrews., on the 8th ..... |
| Robert,   | " " " " " 19th 9 mo., ....        |
| Patience, | " " " " " 15th 7 mo., 16..        |
| Mary,     | " " " " " 4th 11 mo., 1671.       |
| Ann,      | " " " " " 17th 4 mo., 1680.       |
| Margrett, | " " " " " 7th 3 mo., 1683.        |
| Robert,   | " " " " " 12th 10 mo., 1685.      |
| Deborah,  | " " " " " 30th 3 mo., 1690.       |

The births of Isaac and Rachell Hance's children:

Timothy Hance, born in Shrews., the 21st 3d mo., 1714, at night on the 6th day of the week &c.

John Hance, born in Shrews., the 6th of 3d mo., 1720, on the 5th day of the week at 5 in the morning.

Jacob Hance, born in Shrews., the 2d of mo., 17... between 4 and 5 o'clock in the morning.

..... Lippincott, the son of John Lippincott ..... Shrews., the 15th of 9th mo., 1684.

..... Lippincott, the wife of John Lippincott, deceased in Shrews. ye— — — 1707.

John Lippincott, the husband of Jennit Lippincott, deceased in Shrews., 16th of 2d mo., 1720.

Robert Lippincott, the son of John and Ann Lippincott, deceased in Barbadoes, in West Indies, about the — mo., 171½.

The births of Thomas Potter's and Ann P. ....

Mary Potter was born at Raid Island, on the Midd. . . .

Ephraim Potter was born at Shrews., on the 24th 6 mo., . . .

Births of Ephraim & Sarah Potter's children:

Sarah, the wife of Ephraim Potter, was born in Shrews., 20th 5th mo., 1669.

Thomas, born in Shrews., 18th of 12th mo., 1689.

Marry, " " " 8th " 12th mo., 1690.

Ann, " " " 1st " 2d mo., 1693.

Ephraim, " " " 30th " 9th mo., 1694.

Nicolas, " " " 19th " 7th mo., 1697.

Martha, " " " 22d " 6th mo., 1699.

John, " " " 24th " 1st mo., 1700-1701.

Catton, " " " 23d " 7th mo., 1702.

Abraham, " " " 1st " 2d mo., 1704.

Amos, " " " 23d " 8th mo., 1705.

Preserve, " " " 22d " 12th mo., 1706.

Leah, " " " 6th " 1st mo., 1707.

Joseph, " " " 8th " 6th mo., 1709-10.

....., the wife of Thomas Potter, ....sed in Shrews. the 1st of 2d mo., 1694.

...omas Potter, the husband of Sarah potter, Deceased in Shrews., the 10th of 12 mo., 1793.

Amos Potter, the son of Ephraim & Sarah, Deceased in Shrews., &c &c, on the 9th of 1st mo., 1705-6.

Sarah Potter, the wife of Ephraim Potter, Deceased, in Shrews., on the 6th of 9th mo., 1715.

Ephraim Potter, the husband of Mary Potter, deceased in Shrews., ye — 11th mo., 1717.

Hannah Potter deceased in the county of Monmouth.

The births of Hugh Dirkman's & Grace:

Elizabeth Dirkman was born at Lin, on the 14th. ....

Mary Dirkman was born at Rode Island, on ye 14th 6th mo.

Births of Jedidiah Allen's & Elizabeth Allen's children in Shrewsbury:

Meribah Allen, born in Shrews., 12th of 9th mo., 1686.

David & Jonathan Allen, born in 16th of 8th mo., 1689.

..... Dirkman, the wife of Hugh Dirkman, [deceased], in Shrews. the 23d of 7th mo., 1678.

..ugh Dirkman Deceased in Shrews., the husband of Grace Dirkman, &c., 1690.

Children of Richard & Abigail Lippencott:

Remembrance, born at Dorchester, on the 15th of 1st mo., ....

John, born at Boston, New England, on the 7d of 8th mo., 16..

Restore, born at Plymouth, on the 3d of 5th mo., 165..

Freedom, born at Stonehouse, Old England, on the 1st of 7th mo., 165..

Increase, his daughter, born at Stonehouse, the 5th of 10th mo., 1657.

Jacob, born at Stonehouse, on the 11th of 3d mo., 1660.

Preserve, born at Rhode Island, the 25th of 12th mo., 1663.

..... Lippencott, the son of Richard ...ncott, died at Shrews., the 1st mo., 1666.

Richard Lippencott, the husband of Abigail Lippencott, died the 25th of 9th mo., 1683, in Shrews.

Jacob Lippencott, the son of Richard Lippencott & Abigail Lippencott, deceased in Shrews., the 6th of 12th mo., 1689.

Increase Dennis, the Daughter of Richard & Abigail Lippencott, deceased in Shrews., the 20th of 9th mo., 1695.

Freedom Lippencott, the son of Richard and Abigail Lippencott, deceased near Burlington, in West Jersey, the 4th mo., 1697.

Abigail Lippencott, the wife of Richard Lippencott, deceased in Shrews., in E. Jersey, in the 2d of 6th mo., 1697.

John Lippincott, the son of Richard Lippencott and Abigail Lippincott, deceased in Shrews., the 16th of 2d mo., 1720.

Remembrance Lippincott, son of Richard Lippincott and Abigail Lippincott, deceased in Shrews., the 11th of 25th mo., 1722, aged 34. Margaret, his wife, aged 73 at his death.  
Richard Lippincott, son of Remembrance and Margaret Lippincott, deceased in Shrews., the 12th day of ye 5th mo., 1723.

**The births of Remembrance Lippincott's, . . . . . Lippincott's children :**

Joseph & Elizabeth, were born at Shrews., the 2d of . . . . .

Abigail, born at Shrews., the 18th of 12 mo., 1671.

Richard, " " " " 19th of 1st mo., 1671.

Elizabeth, " " " " 29th of 9th mo., 1677.

Joseph, " " " " 28th of 1st mo., 1680.

William, " " " " 17th of 10th mo., 1682.

Abigail, " " " " 17th of 9th mo., 1685.

Sarah, " " " " 24th of 5th mo., 1688.

Ruth, " " " " 6th of 8th mo., 1691.

Mary, " " " " 26 of 7th mo., 1693.

Grace, " " " " 13th of 2d mo., 1695.

**Wilber Lippincott & Frances Lippincott's children :**

Margaret, born in Shrews., 17th of 10 mo., 1735.

Ann, " " " " 7th of 8th mo., 1737.

Jediah, " " " " 9th of 4th mo., 1740.

. . . . . Lippincott, son of Remembrance L. . . . . in Shrews., the 4th of the 4th mo., 1674.

. . . abeth Lippincott, daughter of Remembrance, died in Shrews., the 7th of 11th mo., 1674.

Abigail Lippincott, daughter of Remembrance Lippincott, died in Shrews., the 9th of 7th mo., 1674.

Grace Lippincott, daughter of Remembrance and Margaret Lippincott, died in Shrews., on the 3d of 3d mo., 1703.

**The Births of William Worth's & ff . . . . .**

Sarah, born at Shrews., on the 27th of 12 mo., . . . .

Hope, " " " " " " 26th " 11 mo., 1671.

Willmoth, " " " " " " 1st " 12 mo., 1671.

William, " " " " " " 6th " 2 mo., 1678.

Ephraim, " " " " " " 23d " 7 mo., 1679.

Patience, " " " " " " " 12 mo., 1681.

**Children of Thomas and Christian White :**

Mary, born in Shrews., 17th of 10th mo., 1716.

Margaret, " " " " 28th " 6 mo., 1718.

Constant, " " " " 29th " 1 mo., 1720.

George, " " " " 4th " 12 mo., 1724.

Jane, " " " " 3rd " 2 mo., 1722.

Ann, " " " " 18th " 2 mo., 1727.

Sarah, " " " " 15th " 5 mo., 1729.

Thomas, " " " " 18th " 4 mo., 1732.

Elizabeth, " " " " 8th " 5 mo., 1735.

John, " " " " 28th " 11 mo., 1738.

. . . . . worth, daughter of William Worth, . . . . . yed in Shrews., the 29th of 6th mo., 1674.

William Worth, son of Wm., died in Shrews., 1st of 8th mo., 1678.

Faith Worth, wife of Wm. Worth, died in Shrews., 30th of 6th mo., 1683.

Mary, wife of William Worth, died in Shrews., . . . . of . . . . 16 . .

William Worth, husband of Jane Worth, died in Shrews., 25th of 11 mo., 1716-11.

Jane Worth, widow of Wm., died in Shrews., 15th of 7 mo., 1720.

Mary White, daughter of Thomas & Christian White, died in Shrews., the 23d of 3d mo., 1732.

Margaret White died in Shrews., 29th of 5th mo., 1736.

## Children of Peter Tilton and Rebecca :

Rebecca, born at Gravesend, Long Island, 6th of 7 mo. . . .

John, " " Shrews., the 11th of 1 mo., 1669.

Peter, " " " " 10th of 2 mo., 1672.

Mary, " " " " 8th of 9 mo., 1675.

Thomas, " " " " 20th of 7 mo., 1676.

Ester, " " Middletown, " 5th of 6 mo., 1678.

Daniel, " " " " 9th of 7 mo., 1679.

Mary, " " " " 2d of 12 mo., 1681.

Catorn, " " " " 14th of 7 mo., 1684.

Henry, " " " " 24th of 11 mo., 1686.

Samuel, " " " " 17th of 1 mo., 1690.

. . . . . Tillton, son of Peter Tillton, deceased . . . . . dletown this . . . . 3 mo., 1677.

. . . . . Tillton, daughter of Peter Tilton, Deceased in Middletown on the 31st day of 6th mo., 1678.

Peter Tilton, husband of Rebecca, deceased in Middletown, the 15th of 10 mo., 1699-1700.

Rebecca Tilton, wife of Peter Tilton, deceased in Middletown the 6th of 8th mo., 1700.

## The Births of John Clayton's . . . . .

Rachell Clayton was born at Shrews., on ye 16th of 4 mo., . . . .

John Clayton was born at Shrews., the 1st of . . . . 167 .

## Birth of child of Jonathan and Sarah Marsh :

Wm. Marsh, born at Shrews., the 17th of 4 mo., 1685, and he is 22 year old the 17th of 4th mo., 1707.

. . . . . ah Reape, the wife of . . . . . William Reape, died in Shrews., the 8th of 11 mo., 1715.

## Children of John Chambers and . . . . .

John, born at Whitby, Yorkshire, the 21st of . . . . .

Richard, " " London, St. Martins, " 3d of 11 mo., . . . .

Mary, " " Shrews., " 5th of 4th mo., 167 .

William, " " " " 21st of 7th mo., 167 .

Susannah, " " " " 7th of 7th mo., 1680.

Thomas, " " " " 18th of 8th mo., 1681.

Hannah, " " " " 3d of 3d mo., 1684.

. . . . . . Chambers, son of John Chambers, [died at] Shrews., the 22d of 8 mo., 1679.

. . . . . nah Chambers, dau. of John Chambers, died in Shrews., the 13th of 7 mo., 1680.

## Children of Restore Lippencott and Hann. . . . .

Samuel, born in Shrews., 12 day . . . . .

Abigail, " " " " 16th of 12 mo., . . . .

Hannah, " " " " mides of 9 mo., 167 .

Hope, " " " " " of 8 mo., 1681.

Rebecca, " " " " 24th of 9 mo., 1684.

James, " " " " 11th of 4th mo., 1687.

Abett, " " " " 15th 1st mo., 1690.

Jacob, " " West Jersey, midle 6 mo., 1692.

Rachel, " " " " 8th 11 mo., 1695.

## Children of George and Hannah Williams :

Obadiah born in Shrews., 14th 1 mo., 1710.

Hezekiah, " " " " 16th 2 mo., 1713.

George, " " " " 9th 1 mo., 1714.

Hezekiah, " " " " 8th 12 mo., 1716.

John, " " " " 20th 1 mo., 1719.

Experience, " " " " 12th 2 mo., 1721.

. . . . . ah Williams, the son of George and Johanna . . . . . ams his wife, deceased in Shrews., 2 mo., 1716.

## HISTORICAL MISCELLANY.

### Children of Francis Borden and Jane:

|          |                  |                |       |
|----------|------------------|----------------|-------|
| Richard, | born at Shrews., | 11th of 2 mo., | 1681. |
| Francis, | " " "            | 1st of 9 mo.,  | 1682. |
| Joyce,   | " " "            | 4th of 4 mo.,  | 1683. |
| Thomas,  | " " "            | 4th of 12 mo., | 1684. |

### Children of Francis and Mary Borden:

|            |                  |                 |          |
|------------|------------------|-----------------|----------|
| Elizabeth, | born in Shrews., | 6th of 5 mo.,   | 1707.    |
| Jane,      | " " "            | 7th of 6 mo.,   | 1708.    |
| Frances,   | " " "            | 24th of 12 mo., | 1709-10. |
| John,      | " " "            | 23d of 11 mo.,  | 1710-11. |
| Ancy,      | " " "            | 6th of 12 mo.,  | 1714.    |
| Mary,      | " " "            | 21st of 6 mo.,  | 1717.    |
| Thomas,    | " " "            | 27th of 4 mo.,  | 1719.    |
| Jeoms,     | " " "            | 4th of 8 mo.,   | 1722.    |

..... Borden the husband of ..... Borden, deceased in Shrews., 19th 1 mo., 1704 5 6.

### The Births of Nathaniel Camecks and .....

|                  |                  |                |       |
|------------------|------------------|----------------|-------|
| Mary Cammert,    | born in Shrews., | ye 17 d.       | ..... |
| Audery Cammert,  | " " "            | " 17th 6 mo.,  | ..... |
| Frances Cammert, | " " "            | " 24th 11 mo., | 1681. |
| Leah Cammert,    | " " "            | " 14th 12 mo., | 1692. |
| Ann Cammert,     | " " "            | " — — —        | 1693. |

### Child of Walter and Deborah Harbart:

Walter Harbart, born in Shrews., 25th of 11 mo., 1701.

### Children of Walter and Sarah Harbarts:

|          |                     |              |          |
|----------|---------------------|--------------|----------|
| Rebecca, | born in Middletown, | 6th 1 mo.,   | 1704-5.  |
| Deborah, | " " "               | 1st 12 mo.,  | 1706.    |
| Timothy, | " " Shrews.,        | 2d 2 mo.,    | 1709.    |
| Esther,  | " " "               | 18th 1 mo.,  | 1710-11. |
| Meribah, | " " "               | 10th 12 mo., | 1712.    |
| Paule,   | " " "               | 1st 6 mo.,   | 1715.    |
| Sarah,   | " " "               | — — —        | 1711.    |

..... Harbart born in Shrews.

..... Tillton, the wife of John Tilton, deceased in Middletown, 18th 10 mo., 1715.

### The Birthes of Henry Chamberlin & .....

John Chamberlin was born in Shrews., 17d. ....

### Children of Ralph Allen and Margaret:

|           |                  |                |       |
|-----------|------------------|----------------|-------|
| Aaron,    | born in Shrews., | 20th of 7 mo., | 1708. |
| Ezabell,  | " " "            | 17th " 3 mo.,  | 1710. |
| Miriam,   | " " "            | 2d " 10 mo.,   | 1712. |
| Jedidiah, | " " "            | 17th " 10 mo., | 1714. |
| James,    | " " "            | 2d " 10 mo.,   | 1716. |
| Tabitha,  | " " "            | 12th " 9 mo.,  | 1718. |

..... Allin, the husband of Margrett Allen, .... sed in Shrews., the 2d of 8th mo., 1718.

### Children of Francis Jeffres & Ann Jeff....

|          |                  |                    |       |
|----------|------------------|--------------------|-------|
| Mary,    | born in Shrews., | the 29th of 7 mo., | ....  |
| Frances, | " " "            | " 10th " 6 mo.,    | ....  |
| William, | " " "            | " 13th " 9 mo.,    | 1681. |

..... Jefferyes & his wife Ann Jefferyes, deceased in Shrews., on the day 0 mo., 16...

## Children of Samuel Dennis &amp; Increase:

Abigail, born in Shrews., 25th day . . . . .  
 Samuel, " " " 18th 6 mo., . . . .  
 Jacob, " " " 25th 10 mo., 169 .  
 Zippah, " " " . . . . . 1693.  
 Rachel, " " " 24th 9 mo., 1695.

## Children of Walter Herberts, Ju., and Deborah:

George, born in Shrews., 10th of 11 mo., 1729.  
 John, " " " 7th of 1 or 3 mo., 1731.  
 Timothy, " " " 16th of 9 mo., 1734.

. . . . . Dennis, the wife of Samuel . . . . nis, deceased in Shrews., 29th of 9 mo., 1695.

## Children of George Curlis &amp; Exercise Curli . .

John, born in Shrews., the 11d. 1 mo., . . . .  
 Hannah, " " " " 25d. 8 mo., 16 . .  
 Elizabeth, " " " " 1d. 5 mo., 168 .  
 William, " " " " 15d. 5 mo., 1689.  
 Mary, " " " " 31d. 1 mo., 1692.  
 George, " " " " 19d. 8 mo., 1694.

## " The Birthes of George Corleis' &amp; Deborah Corleis' Children, in Shrowsbery."

Thomas, born in Shrews., 3 d. 9 mo., 1700.  
 Deborah, " " " 11 d. 2 mo., 1702.  
 Joseph, " " " 14 d. 1 mo., 1704.  
 Benjamin, " " " 31 d. 6 mo., 1707.  
 Timothy, " " " 10 d. 2 mo., 1710.  
 Dinah, " " " 17 d. 10 mo., 1712.  
 Jacob, " " " 14 d. 8 mo., 1715.

. . . . . Curlis, the wife of George Curlis, . . . seased in Shrews., the 14 d. 9 mo., 1695.

Thomas Corleis, the son of George and Deborah Corleis, deceased in Shrews., 20 d. 11 mo., 1700.

George Corleis, the husband of Deborah Corleis, deceased in Shrews., the 10 d. 7 mo., 1715.

Hannah Allen, daughter of George Corleis, and wife of Henry Allen, deceased in Shrews., 15 d. 1 mo., 1712.

## The Birthes of William Scott &amp; Abigaell Sc . . . .

Mary Warner, the Daughter of Abigaell Scott, by her first husband, was born at New Utrick, the 2 mo., . . . . .

Ralfe Warner, son of Abigaell by her first husband, was born at Brookland, in the 4th mo., 167. .

John Scott, was born at Gravesend, on the 9 d. 11 mo., 1679.

William Scott, " " [?] " 8 d. 8 mo., 1681.

William Scott, " Shrews., " 25 d. 10 mo., 1683.

Samuel Scott, " " " 31 d. 3 mo., 1685.

Peter Scott, " " " 27 d. 7 mo., 1687.

Hester Scott, " " " 6 d. 10 mo., 1689.

## Children of Benjamin and Ester Wooley:

Daniel, born in Shrews., 1 d. 12 mo., 1717.

Mary, " " " 5 d. 8 mo., 1719.

Sarah, " " " 6 d. 8 mo., 1721.

Patience, " " " 9 d. 6 mo., 1723.

Marcy, " " " 12 d. 8 mo., 1725.

William, " " " 25 d. 7 mo., 1728.

Elizabeth, " " " 9 d. 4 mo., 1735.

. . . . . Scott, the son of William Scott & Abigeall, dyed in Shrews., ye Later End of ye 10 mo., 1682.

William Scott, son of William Scott & Abigaell his wife, dyed in Shrews., ye 8 d. 11 mo., 1683.

Peter Scott, ye son of William Scott & Abigaell his wife, dyed in Shrews., the 2 d. 8 mo., 1687.

John Eatton Departed this life the 1 d. 2 mo., 1758.

#### The Births of Thomas Eaton's & Jeru . . . .

John Eaton was born in Shrowsberry, 26 d. 1 mo., . . . .

. . . . Eaton, the son of Thomas Eatton . . . . Jerusha his wife, died at Shrowsberry, the 10 d. 10 mo., 1686.

Thomas Eaton, the husband of Jerusha his wife, deceased in Shrowsberry, the 26 d. 9 mo., 1688.

#### Children of Thomas Vicars & . . . . .

John Vickers, born in Shrews., 7 d. 4 mo., . . . .

Thomas, " " " 11 d. 6 mo., 16 . .

Abraham, " " " 11 d. 9 mo., 169 .

Isaac, " " " 3 d. 6 mo., 1693.

#### Children of Thomas & Christien White :

Mary, born in Shrews., in the year 17 . .

Margrett, " " " 1718.

#### Children of William & Hannah Lippincott :

Wilbur, born in Shrews., 18 d. 1 mo., 1710.

Sarah, " " " 29 d. 12 mo., 1712.

Increase, " " " 11 d. 9 mo., 1714.

Abigaell, " " " 1 d. 2 mo., 1716.

William, " " " 25 d. 2 mo., 1718.

Phebe, " " " 4 d. 12 mo., 1719-20.

Samuell, " " " 12 d. 10 mo., 1721.

Remembrance, " " " 9 d. . . . . 1723.

Derias, " " " 13 d. 2 mo., 1725.

Hannah, " " " 2 d. 11 mo., 1727.

James, " " " 17 d. 1 mo., 1730.

. . . . . other Vicars deceased in Shrews., the 5 d. 8 mo., 1693, wife of Thomas Vickers &c.

Thomas Vickers deceased in Shrews., 21 d. 11 mo., 1695-6, the husband of Easter Vickers.

Abiah Edwards, son of Philip and Catharine Edwards, deceased in Shrews., the 26 d. 3 mo., 1723.

Naomi Edwards, Daughter of Philip and Catharine Edwards, born the 25 d. 6 mo., 1723.

#### The Births of Jacob Lippincott's . . . . . Lippincott's children :

Jacob Lippincott, born in Shrews., 18 d. 7 mo., . . . .

Ruth " " " 27 d. 9 mo., . . . .

#### The Birth of Jobe Jenkins' & Hannah Jenkins' childe

Susanna Jenkins born in Shrews., 15 d. 9 mo., 1684.

#### Children of Philip Edwards and Catharine Edwards :

Elizabeth, born 25 d. 3 mo., 1714.

Abiah, " 14 d. 4 mo., 1716.

Wesley, " 29 d. 3 mo., 1718.

Mary, " 3 d. 9 mo., 1719.

Philip, " 28 d. 11 mo., 1722.

. . . . . ob Lippincott, the son of Jacob Lippincott & Grace his wife, dyed in Shrews., the 6 d. 9 mo., 1687.

Jacob Lippincott, the husband of Grace his wife, deceased in Shrews., 6 d. 12 mo., 1689.

Ruth Lippincott, the daughter of Jacob Lippincott & Grace his wife, deceased in Shrews., the 21 d. 12 mo., 1689.

Job Jenkins Deceased in Shrews., the husband of Hannah Jenkins his wife, the 11 d. 7 mo., 1687.

William Astin, the husband of Jenett Astin, Deceased in Shrews., the 14 d. 6 mo., 1700.

**The Birthes of Ephraim All . . . . . rett Allen ch**

Ephraim, born in Shrews., 29 d. 5 mo., . . . .  
 Lydia, " " " 13 d. 9 mo., 169 .  
 John, " " " 29 d. 7 mo., 1688.  
 Ephraim, " " " 13 d. 5 mo., 1691.

**Children of Thomas Hillborn & Elizabeth, his wife :**

Samuel, born in Shrews., 20 d. 8 mo., 1689.  
 Robert, " " " 31 d. 5 mo., 1692.  
 Mary, " " " 7 d. 10 mo., 1694.  
 Elizabeth, " " " 2 d. 1 mo., 1697.  
 Kathern, " " " 30 d. 1 mo., 1699.  
 Deborah, " " " 25 d. 3 mo., 1701.

**Children of Thomas & Mary Foreman :**

Rebecca, born in Freehold, 7 d. 4 mo., 1698.  
 Elizabeth, " " " 3 d. 2 mo., 1702.  
 Benjamin, " " " 3 d. 10 mo., 1695.

**Children of Nathaniel & Lydia Parker :**

Nathaniel, born the 5 day of the week, the 22 of 7 mo., 1708.  
 Meribah, " the 4 " " 20 of 10 mo., 1710.  
 Ephraim, " the 2 " " 18 of 2 mo., 1715.  
 Lydia, " the 3 " " 5 of 9 mo., 1717.

. . . . aim Allen, the son of Ephraim Allen & Margrett his wife, Deceased in Shrews., the 2 d. 6 mo., 1684.

Ephraim Allen, the Husband of Margrett Allen, Deceased in Shrews., the 29 d. 11 mo., 1691.

**Children of John Tooker :**

Elizabeth, born in Shrews., 9 d. 10 mo., . . .  
 James, " " " 26 d. 6 mo., 169 .

**Children of Henry Allen & wife Hannah Allen :**

Jacob, born in Shrews., 15 d. 7 mo., 1704.  
 Exercise, " " " 18 d. 8 mo., 1705.  
 Moses, " " " 22 d. 7 mo., 1707.  
 Zachariah, " " " 1 d. 10 mo., 1709.  
 Patience, " " " 27 d. 11 mo. 1711-12.

**Children of Henry & Abigaell Allen :**

Hannah, born in Shrews., 21 d. 11 mo., 1714.  
 Gabriell, " " " 25 d. 5 mo., 1716.  
 Meribah, " " " 18 d. 2 mo., 1718.  
 Cattron, " " " 24 d. 7 mo., 1719.  
 Zeriah, " " " 13 d. 3 mo., 1721.  
 Samuel, " " " 29 d. 4 mo., 1723.  
 Michael, " " " 20 d. 12 mo., 1726 7.

. . . . abeth Tooker, the daughter of . . John Tooker & Ruth his wife, died in Shrews., 6 d. 11 mo., 1689.

Hannah Allen, wife of Henry Allen, died in Shrews., the 15 d. 1 mo., 1712.

## Children of Nathaniel &amp; Hannah Slocum :

|            |                  |                       |
|------------|------------------|-----------------------|
| Sarah,     | born in Shrews., | 11 d. 10 mo., . . . . |
| Savall,    | " " "            | 15 d. 11 mo., 16 . .  |
| Meribah,   | " " "            | 7 d. 9 mo., 1686.     |
| Elizabeth, | " " "            | 15 d. 11 mo., 1689.   |
| Naomy,     | " " "            | 12 d. 5 mo., 1692.    |
| John,      | " " "            | 14 d. 9 mo., 1694.    |
| Mary,      | " " "            | — d. 1 mo., 1697.     |

## Children of Peter &amp; Elizabeth Parker :

|            |                  |                       |
|------------|------------------|-----------------------|
| Silas,     | born in Shrews., | 13 d. 12 mo., 1708-9. |
| Hannah,    | " " "            | 3 d. 6 mo., 1710.     |
| Keomiq,    | " " "            | 23 d. 2 mo., 1716.    |
| John,      | " " "            | 27 d. 8 mo., 1719.    |
| Peter,     | " " "            | 4 d. 9 mo., 1722.     |
| Margaret,  | " " "            | 25 d. 11 mo., 1726.   |
| Elizabeth, | " " "            | 27 d. 12 mo., 1733.   |

. . . athaniell Slocum, husband of Hannah Slocum, Deceased in Shrews., the 31 d. 6 mo., 1702.

## Children of John Wooley &amp; . . . Wooley, in Shrewsbury :

|                |                  |                      |
|----------------|------------------|----------------------|
| Thomas,        | born in Shrews., | 1 d. . . . .         |
| Ruth,          | " " "            | 22 d. 5 mo., . . . . |
| William,       | " " "            | 17 d. 6 mo., 16 . .  |
| John & Joseph, | " " "            | 31 d. 10 mo., 1690.  |
| Benjamin,      | " " "            | 25 d. 12 mo., 1692.  |
| James,         | " " "            | 6 d. 6 mo., 1695.    |
| Elizabeth,     | " " "            | 23 d. 2 mo., 1697.   |
| Leah,          | " " "            | 15 d. 12 mo., 1698.  |
| Elizabeth,     | " " "            | 17 d. 2 mo., 1700.   |
| Ann Mary,      | " " "            | 3 d. 12 mo., 1702.   |

## Children of Thomas &amp; Patience Woolley :

|           |                  |                        |
|-----------|------------------|------------------------|
| Joseph,   | born in Shrews., | 21 d. 11 mo., 1708-9.  |
| John,     | " " "            | 27 d. 7 mo., 1710.     |
| Content,  | " " "            | 11 d. 12 mo., 1712.    |
| Lydia,    | " " "            | 11 d. 11 mo., 1714-15. |
| Abigaell, | " " "            | 17 d. 3 mo., 1717.     |
| Hannah,   | " " "            | 19 d. 6 mo., 1719.     |
| Meribah,  | " " "            | 16 d. 9 mo., 1721.     |
| Thomas,   | " " "            | 24 d. 7 mo., 1725.     |

. . . th Woolley, dau. of John Woolley & Mary Woolley his wife, died in Shrews., the 14th of 7 mo., 1687.

Elizabeth Woolley, dau. of John Woolley & Mary his wife, died in Shrews., — 8 mo., 1690.

Joseph Woolley, son of John & Mary Woolley his wife, died in Shrews., the 1 d. 12 mo., 1705.

James Woolley, son of John & Mary Woolley his wife, died in New York, the 17 d. 12 mo., 1716-17.

Joseph Woolley, son of Thomas Woolley & wife Patience, died in Shrews., 12 d. 3 mo., 1715.

## Children of Richard Lippincott, in Shrewsbury :

Richard born in Shrews., on the 6 d. 1 mo., . . . . . "about the second hour in ye morning being ye second day of the weake."

Remembrance born in Shrews., 27 d. 1 mo., 17 . .

Jacob born in Shrews., 27 d. 2 mo. 1702.

David born in Shrews., 31 d. 8 mo., 1704.

My first daughter born in Springfield, 19 d. 7 mo., 1696.

My second " " " " 7 d. 4 mo., 1697.

My third " " " Shrews., 28 d. 12 mo., 1698.

Abiagell, born in Shrews., 29 d. 4 mo., 1707.

Nathan, " " " 13 d. 1 mo., 1709, about 3 quarters of an hour after sunset—second day of the week etc.

Remembrance born in Shrews., 13 d. 6 mo., 1712, being ye fourth day of ye week about ye 3rd hour in ye afternoon.

Ruth born in Shrews., 4 d. 11 mo., 1716-17 being ye 6th day of ye week about . . .

. . . . hard Lippincott & Mary Lippincott's first daughter died in Springfield, 29th of 7 mo., 1696.

Richd & Mary Lippincott's second daughter died in Springfield, 7th of 4 mo., 1697.

Richd & Mary Lippincott's third daughter died in Shrewsbury, 28th 12 mo., 1697.

Remembrance Lippincott, son of Richard & Mary Lippincott, his wife, died in Shrews., 3 d. 2 mo., 1701.

Richard Lippincott, son of Richard Lippincott & Mary his wife, deceased in Shrews., 9 d. 3 mo., 1715.

Mary Lippincott, wife of Richard Lippincott, deceased in Shrews., 8th 12 mo., 1721-22.

#### Children of John Worthly, in Shro . . . . . & . . . . . abeth :

John, born in Shrews., the 22 10 mo., . . . .

Lydia, " " " " 11 2 mo., . . . .

Elizabeth, " " " " 16th 7 mo., 1701.

Deborah, " " " " 12th 4 mo., 1703.

Sarah, " " " " 11th 7 mo., 1706.

Joseph, " " " " 6th 5 mo., 1709.

Mary, " " " " 27th 7 mo., 1710.

Richard, " " " " 22d 8 mo., 1712.

John Worthley, son of John Worthley and wife Elizabeth, died in Shrews., 5 mo., 1709.

Elizabeth Worthley, dau. of John & Eliz. Worthley, died in Shrews., 7 d. 2 mo., 1715.

John Worthley, husband of Eliz. Worthley, died in Shrews., 3 d. 10 mo., 1715.

#### Children of Joseph & Margaret Parker :

Joseph, born in Shrews., 28 d. 6 mo., . . . . .

Mary, " " " 1 d. 12 mo., 167.

Nathaniel, " " " 20 d. 5 mo., 1679.

Peter, " " " 4 d. 8 mo., 1681.

#### Children of Joseph & Elizabeth Parker :

Margaret, born in Shrews., 20 d. 1 mo., 1699-1700.

Joseph, " " " 24 d. 11 mo., 1701.

George, " " " 24 d. 10 mo., 1703.

Benjamin, " " " 22 d. 1 mo., 1705.

Peter, " " " 10 d. 6 mo., 1708.

William, " " " 13 d. 6 mo., 1709.

James, " " " 30 d. 10 mo., 1714.

Elizabeth & Meribah, " 14 d. 11 mo., 1716.

Phebe, " " " 1 d. 1 mo., 1718-19.

#### Children of Joseph & Deborah Parker :

Joseph, born in Shrews., 17 d. 1 mo., 1727.

John, " " " 7 d. 2 mo., 1731.

2 Joseph, " " " 21 d. 8 mo., 1733.

2 John, " " " 15 d. 5 mo., 1735.

William, " " " 7 d. 9 mo., 1736.

Mary Parker, the Daughter of Joseph Parker & Margaret his wife, died in Shrews., . . . . . 1676

Margaret Parker, the wife of Joseph Parker, died in Shrews., on the 6 d. 11 mo., 1683.

Joseph Parker, the husband of Margaret Parker, deceased in Shrews., the 18 d. 8 mo., 1684.  
 Peter Parker, the son of Joseph Parker & Elizabeth Parker, his wife, died in Shrews., on the  
 27 d. 6 mo., 1708.

**The births of John and Sarah Lippincott's Children :**

|           |                  |       |         |          |
|-----------|------------------|-------|---------|----------|
| Thomas,   | born in Shrews., | 19 d. | 3 mo.,  | 1699.    |
| Jacob,    | " " "            | 7 d.  | 5 mo.,  | 1695.    |
| Joseph,   | " " "            | 8 d.  | 7 mo.,  | 1697.    |
| John,     | " " "            | 18 d. | 12 mo., | 1699.    |
| Margaret, | " " "            | 22 d. | 10 mo., | 1702.    |
| Mary,     | " " "            | 3 d.  | 1 mo.,  | 1704 5.  |
| Faith,    | " " "            | 28 d. | 7 mo.,  | 1707.    |
| Deborah,  | " " "            | 17 d. | 1 mo.,  | 1711 12. |
| Ann,      | " " "            | 5 d.  | 11 mo., | 1719 20. |

Faith Huett, widow, deceased in Shrews., 30 d. 11 mo., 1711.

**Children of Edward Woolley :**

|            |                       |        |         |        |       |
|------------|-----------------------|--------|---------|--------|-------|
| Elizabeth, | born in Rhode Island, | N. E., | 28 d.   | 3 mo., | 1699. |
| Hannah,    | " " Shrews.,          | 8 d.   | 5 mo.,  | 1699.  | ...   |
| Adam,      | " " "                 | 4 d.   | 12 mo., | 1699.  | ...   |
| Edward,    | " " Rhode Island,     | 16 d.  | 11 mo., | 1692.  | ...   |
| Content,   | " " "                 | 9 d.   | 9 mo.,  | 1694.  | ...   |
| George,    | " " Shrews.,          | 14 d.  | 10 mo., | 1697.  | ...   |
| William,   | " " "                 | 22 d.  | 12 mo., | 1698.  | ...   |
| Ruth,      | " " "                 | 8 d.   | 4 mo.,  | 1701.  | ...   |
| Lydia,     | " " "                 | 23 d.  | 1 mo.,  | 1703.  | ...   |

**Children of George & Hannah Allen :**

|           |                  |     |       |         |         |
|-----------|------------------|-----|-------|---------|---------|
| William,  | born in Shrews., | the | 7 d.  | 9 mo.,  | 1704.   |
| Lydia,    | " " "            | "   | 19 d. | 7 mo.,  | 1708.   |
| Mary,     | " " "            | "   | 12 d. | 9 mo.,  | 1710.   |
| Abigaell, | " " "            | "   | 12 d. | 6 mo.,  | 1712.   |
| Daniell,  | " " "            | "   | 4 d.  | 7 mo.,  | 1715.   |
| Richard,  | " " "            | "   | 17 d. | 10 mo., | 1717.   |
| Mathew,   | " " "            | "   | 6 d.  | 8 mo.,  | 1719.   |
| Joseph,   | " " "            | "   | 10 d. | 5 mo.,  | 1723.   |
| James,    | " " "            | "   | 7 d.  | 12 mo., | 1725-6. |

... vooley, son of Edward & Lydia Wooley his wife, ... in Shrews., 6 d. — 17...

Mathew Allen, son of Geo. & Hannah Allen his wife, died in Shrews., the 1 mo., 1719-20.

**The Births of Thomas & ... Lippincott's Children &c.**

|                      |                  |       |         |          |                          |
|----------------------|------------------|-------|---------|----------|--------------------------|
| Sarah Lippincott     | born in Shrews., | 17 d. | 6 mo.,  | 1711,    | the 4th day of the week. |
| Elizabeth Lippincott | born in Shrews., | 3 d.  | 3 mo.,  | 1717.    |                          |
| Mary,                | " " "            | 17 d. | 11 mo., | 1719-20. |                          |
| Zerniah,             | " " "            | 23 d. | 9 mo.,  | 1723.    |                          |
| Richard,             | " " "            | 23 d. | 7 mo.,  | 1726.    |                          |
| Uriah,               | " " "            | 10 d. | 5 mo.,  | 1728.    |                          |

**The birth of Thomas and Hannah Lippincott's Children :**

Thomas Lippincott born in Shrews., 20 d. 9 mo., 1742.

## SECOND BOOK OF SHREWSBURY, N. J., FRIENDS' RECORDS.

### MARRIAGES.

1732. 4. 3mo. John Woolley, "miner," of Shrews., md. to Sarah Rundell, at Thomas Woolley's, at Shrews.:
- |                              |                          |
|------------------------------|--------------------------|
| Wits:                        |                          |
| Benjamin Woolley,            | John Woolley, miner,     |
| Rich <sup>d</sup> Stillwell, | Sarah Woolley,           |
| Rachel Woolley,              | Thomas Woolley,          |
| Pontius Stell,               | Patience Wallace,        |
| Mary Bordin,                 | John Woolley, Allen Ame, |
| Sarah Wardell,               | Mary Woolley,            |
| Sarah Harbert,               | George Williams,         |
| Ruth Woolley,                | William Woolley,         |
| Edward Fortner,              | Jeremiah Bordin,         |
| Thom. Lippencott,            | John Bordin.             |
| Walter Harbert,              |                          |
| William Brindley,            |                          |
1732. 4. 3mo. Francis Bordin, Junior, of Shrews., md. to Lydia Woolley, of Shrews., at house of Thomas Woolley, at Shrews.:
- |  |                             |
|--|-----------------------------|
| Wits:                                  |                             |
| Francis Bordin,                        | Francis Bordin,             |
| Mary Bordin,                           | Lydia Bordin,               |
| Elizabeth White,                       | William Lippencott,         |
| Patience Woolley,                      | John Woolley,               |
| John Tredford,                         | Hannah Woolley,             |
| Walter Harbor,                         | Thomas Woolley,             |
| Thomas White,                          | Lydia Woolley,              |
| Thomas Lippencott,                     | Jane White,                 |
| William Brinley,                       | Amy Bordin,                 |
| Sarah Harber,                          | Mary Boinoin,               |
| William Allen,                         | William Woolley,            |
| John Bordin,                           | Amos White,                 |
| Jeremiah Bordin,                       | George Williams,            |
| Pontius Still,                         | Edward Fauther, [Fanthor?]. |
| Richard Stillwell, Jun <sup>r</sup> ., |                             |
1733. 5. 3mo. Zebulon Dickason md. to Joyce Hance, both of Shrews., at Francis Bordin's house, at Shrews.:
- |                   |                   |
|-------------------|-------------------|
| Wits:             |                   |
| Joseph Dickerson, | Zebulon Dickason, |
| Hannah Dickerson, | Joyce Dickason,   |
| Francis Bordin,   | Lydia Bordin.     |
| Jarvice Hance,    |                   |
| Sarah Harber,     |                   |

1733, 23, —mo. John Lippincott, Junior, md. to Patience Allen, both of Shrews., at Shrews. Meeting House:

|                     |                      |
|---------------------|----------------------|
| Wits:               |                      |
| David Rolan,        | John Lippincott,     |
| Potar Parker,       | Patience Lippincott, |
| Mary Allen,         | Henry Allen.         |
| Hannah Allon,       |                      |
| Faith Lippincott,   |                      |
| Daberah Lippincott, |                      |

1732, 24, 3mo. Benjamin Corlis md. to Mary Jackson, both of Shrews., at house of Deborah Corlis, at Shrews.:

|                    |                  |
|--------------------|------------------|
| Wits:              | Benjamin Corlis, |
| Joseph Corlis,     | Mary Corlis,     |
| Timothy Corlis,    | Deborah Corlis,  |
| William Brindley,  | Martha Jackson,  |
| William Jackson,   | Deborah Harber,  |
| Audrea Webley,     | George Corlis,   |
| Catharine Edwards, | Sarah Corlis.    |
| Elizabeth Edwards, |                  |
| Elizabeth Corlis,  |                  |
| Rachel Hance,      |                  |

1733, 13, 1mo. Levi White md. to Ann Lippincott, both of Shrews., at Shrews. Meeting House:

|                   |                    |
|-------------------|--------------------|
| Wits:             | Levi White,        |
| Rachel Hance,     | Ann White,         |
| James Tucker,     | John Lippincott,   |
| Leah Tucker,      | Thomas Lippincott, |
| Jane White,       | Thomas White,      |
| Elizabeth Parker, | Jacob Lippincott.  |
| John Curlis,      |                    |

1733, —, 4mo. [worn] James Irons md. to Esther Horbert, both of Shrews., at house of Walter Herbert, at Shrews.:

|                        |                   |
|------------------------|-------------------|
| Wits:                  | James Irons,      |
| Walter Herbert,        | Esther Irons,     |
| Henry Horbert,         | Thomas Tilton,    |
| Paul Horbert,          | Faith Tilton,     |
| P[. . .] Trave[. . .], | Sarah Horbert,    |
| Richard Garner,        | Morrie Traverrie. |
| Hannah Garner,         |                   |
| James Lawrence,        |                   |
| David Allen,           |                   |

1734, —, 4mo. [worn] David Cortis [Corlis ?] md. to Meribah Harbert, both of Shrews., at house of Walter Horbert, in Shrews.:

|                 |                            |
|-----------------|----------------------------|
| Wits:           | David Cortis,              |
| Walter Horbert, | Meribah Cortis,            |
| John Cortis,    | Rachel Lawrence,           |
| Henry Horbert,  | Rebekah Cortis, [Corlis?], |
| Paul Herbert,   | Thomas Tilton,             |
| P. Traverrie,   |                            |

Richard Garner,  
Hannah Garner,  
Benjamin Lawrence,  
James Lawrence,  
David Allen,  
Merrie Traverrie,

Faith Tilton,  
Sarah Herbert.

1734, 19, 10mo. Britton White md. to Dinah Corlis, both of Shrews., at Friends' Meeting House, at Shrews.:

Wits:

Mary Allen,  
Timothy Hance,  
Walter Herbert,  
Mary Corlis,  
Sarah Lippencott,  
William Lippencott,  
W<sup>m</sup>. Brinley,  
Thomas Lippincott,  
Jo<sup>s</sup>. Parker,  
George Williams,  
Margaret Corlis,

Britton White,  
Dinah White,  
Abigal White,  
Ruth Woolley,  
John Corlis,  
Joseph Corlis.

1734, 24, 12mo. John Corlis, Jun<sup>r</sup>., md. to Zilpha Wilbe, both of Shrews., at house of James Tucker, at Shrews.:

Wits:

James Corlies,  
William Lippencott,  
Amos White,  
W<sup>m</sup>. Corlies,  
John Woolley,  
George Corlies,  
Levi White,  
Rachel Woolley,  
Thomas White,  
John Tucker,  
William Brinley,  
George Williams,  
Isaac Hance,  
William Brinley,

John Corlies, Jun<sup>r</sup>.,  
Zilpha Corlies,  
John Corlies,  
James Tucker,  
Leah Tucker,  
Elizabeth Corlies,  
Elizabeth Edwards.

1734, 6, 11mo. Wilber Lippencott md. to Francis Stout, both of Shrews., at Friends' Meeting House, at Shrews.:

Wits:

Benjamin Parker,  
Joseph Talman,  
Josias Parker,  
Mary Corlies,  
Elizabeth Corlies,  
Mary Hartshorne,  
Abigal Lippencott,

Wilber Lippencott,  
Francis Lippencott,  
William Lippencott,  
Hannah Lippencott.

1735, 22, 3mo. William Bills md. to Mary Bordin, both of Shrews., at house of Francis Bordin, at Shrews.:

Wits:

Francis Bordin,  
Content Bills,

William Bills,  
Mary Bills,

Thomas Lippencott,  
Isaac Hance,  
Joseph Wardell,  
William Lippencott,  
Thomas Bordin,  
George Woolley,  
Francis Bordin, Junr.,  
Elizabeth Bordin,  
John Bordin,  
Thomas White,  
Jeremiah Bordin,

Mary Bordin,  
Thomas Woolley,  
Patience Woolley,  
Almy Borden,  
Lydia Bordin,  
Joanna Bills,  
Lydia Bills,  
Abigail Woolley,  
Elizabeth White,  
Amos White.

1735. 4. 6mo. Philip Edwards md. to Elizabeth Eatton, both of Shrews., at Friends' Meeting House, at Shrews..

Wits:

Isaac Van Dam,  
Thomas Eatton, Sr.,  
Vallariah Eatton,  
Isabela Van Dam,  
William Brinley, [Jr.?],  
Sarah Eatton,  
Yohannis Sebring,  
John Woolley,  
John Lippencott,  
Isaac Hance,  
William Brinley,  
William Lippencott,  
John [Winder?],

Philip Edwards,  
Elizabeth Edwards,  
Thomas Eatton,  
Thomas Lippencott,  
James Tucker,  
Daniel Tilton.

1735. 25. 7mo. Richard Fitz Randolph, of Woodbridge, md. to Elizabeth Corlies, of Shrews., at house of John Corlies, in Shrews.:

Wits:

Isaac Hance,  
Tho. Hedden,  
John Shaw,  
James Corlies,  
Mercy Field,  
Margaret Hedden,  
William Hartshorn,  
Samuel Fitchrandolph,  
William Brinley,  
John Lippencott,  
Edward Randolph, Jr.,  
Robert Hartshorne,  
Elizabeth Hartshorne,  
William Brinley, Junr.,  
William Lippencott,  
John Corlies, Jur.,

Richard Randolph,  
Elizabeth Randolph,  
Edward Fitch Randolph,  
John Corlies,  
Romes Corlies,  
Elizabeth Fitchrandel,  
Nathaniel Fitchrandel,  
Hugh Hartshorne, Jun.

1735. 27. 9mo. William Scott md. to Mary Runnels, both of Shrews., at Friends' Meeting House, at Shrews.:

Wits:

John Scott,  
Jemima Runnels,  
Hannah Scott,  
Samuel Scott.

William Scott,  
Mary Scott,  
Mehetebel White,  
Isaac Hance,

Deborah Corlies,  
Adam Brewer,  
Daniel Tilton,  
James Tucker,  
Judah Williams,  
Abigail Woolley,

Hannah Lippencott,  
Mary Bills,  
Elizabeth Worthley,  
Hannah Woolley,  
Sarah White,  
Mary Worthley,  
Thomas Woolley.

1735, 18, 10mo. Thomas White md. to Elizabeth Lippencott, both of Shrews., at Friends' Meeting House, at Shrews..

Wits:

Robert White,  
John Lippencott,  
Sarah Lippencott,  
Elizabeth White,  
Thomas Lippencott,  
Sarah Lippencott,  
Joseph Lippencott,  
Thomas White,  
Isaac Hance,  
William Brinley,  
Abraham White,  
Adam Brewer,  
Joseph Parker,  
James Tucker,  
William Jacson,  
William Lippencott,  
Levi White,

Thomas White,  
Elizabeth White,  
Robert White,  
Amas White,  
George Williams,  
Mehetebel White,  
Elizabeth White,  
Leah Tucker,  
Deborah Parker,  
Mary Williams,  
Deborah Corlies.

1735, 25, 9mo. Nathan Tilton, of Middletown, md. to Increase Lippencott, of Shrews., at Friends' Meeting House, at Shrews.:

Wits:

William Lippencott,  
Hannah Lippencott,  
Robert Tilton,  
Esther Tilton,  
Abigael Lippencott,  
Thomas Lippencott,  
Isaac Hance,  
Adam Brewer,  
Thomas White,  
John Tilton,  
James Parker,

Nathan Tilton,  
Increase Tilton,  
Sarah Lippencott,  
Meriam Tilton,  
Meribah Parker,  
Sarah Lippencott,  
Phobe Parker.

1735, 15, 11mo. Thomas Middleton, of Nottingham, md. to Patience Tilton, of Middletown, at Friends' Meeting House, in Shrews.:

Wits:

Sarah Tilton,  
Samuel Tilton,  
Patience Tilton,  
John Middleton,  
Abraham Tilton,  
Jonathan Middleton,  
Daniel Tilton,  
Adam Brewer,

Thomas Middleton,  
Petience Middleton,  
Neomey Middleton,  
Patience Tilton,  
Mary Williams,  
Deborah Corlies,  
Mary Grover,  
Hannah Tilton,

Isaac Hance,  
Thomas Lippincott,  
Thomas Woolley,  
Samuel Tilton, Jun.,  
Robert Tilton,  
John Tilton,

Hannah Allen,  
Phebe Parker.

1735. 4. 1mo. Francis Hance mld. to Elizabeth Roggers, both of Shrews., at House of Isaac Hance, in Shrews.:

Wits:

Francis Bordin,  
Isaac Hance,  
Rejoice Dicerson,  
Thomas Bordin,  
Benjamin Hance,  
David Hance,  
Thomas Lippencott,  
Joseph Parker,  
Benjamin Corlies,  
Jeremiah Bordin,  
Rich<sup>d</sup>. Worthley,  
Zebulon Dickerson,

Francis Hance,  
Elizabeth Hance,  
Margaret Bordin,  
Abigal White,  
Deborah Parker,  
Content Bills,  
Mary Worthley,  
Dinah White,  
Almy Bordin,  
Rachel Bordin.

1736, 14. 2mo. Samuel Scott mld. to Almy Bordin, both of Shrews., at house of Francis Bordin, in Shrews.:

Wits:

Jean White,  
Mary Bills,  
William Scott,  
Mary Bordin,  
Elizabeth White,  
Hannah Scott,  
Christian White,  
Deborah [Wing?],  
Sarah Lippencott,  
Hannah Mount,  
Content Bills,  
Margaret Wardell,  
Joyce Dickerson,  
Joanna Bills,  
Rachel Bordin,

Samuel Scott,  
Almy Scott,  
Francis Bordin,  
Thomas White,  
Thomas Bordin,  
Zebulon Dickerson,  
John Bordin,  
Thomas Bordin, jun.,  
Thomas White,  
Amos White,  
William Bills,  
Jeremiah Bordin,  
Isaac Hance.

1736, 22. 2mo. William Folwell, of Chesterfield, mld. to Elizabeth Edwards, of Shrews., at Friends' Meeting House, at Shrews.:

Wits:

Amos White,  
George Parker,  
Ephraim Allen,  
William Lippencott,  
James Tucker,  
Mary Williams,  
Meribah Parker,  
Phebe Parker,  
Ruth Woolley,

William Folwell,  
Elizabeth Folwell,  
Neomy Corlies,  
Mary Edwards,  
Mary Allen,  
Welby Edwards,  
William Brinley,  
Isaac Hance,  
Adam Brewer,

Abigail White,  
Deborah Talman,  
George Ash,  
Nathaniel Parker,  
John Rockhill,  
John Lippencott,  
John Folwell,  
Benjamin Parker,  
Eliakim Hogger,

Geo. Williams,  
John Harnielli, Jr.

1736, 22, 2mo. Stephen Cook md. to Sarah Lippencott, both of Shrews., at Friends' Meeting House, in Shrews.:

Wits:  
Mary Allen,  
Deborah Talman,  
Meribah Parker,  
Phebe Parker,  
Mary Williams,  
Elizabeth White,  
John Lippencott,  
Sarah Lippencott,  
Mary Lippencott,  
Joseph Lippencott,  
William Brinley,  
Isaac Hance,  
Ephraim Allen,  
William Lippencott,  
Sarah Lippencott,

Stephen Cook,  
Sarah Cook,  
Thomas Lippencott,  
Benjamin Parker,  
Eliakin Hogger,  
George Williams,  
Adam Brewer,  
James Tucker,  
Nathaniel Parker.

1736, 27, 3mo. Isaac Hance md. to Content Bills, both of Shrews., at Friends' Meeting House, at Shrews.:

Wits:  
Hannah Little,  
Deborah Corlies,  
Timothy Hance,  
William Bills,  
Joseph Corlies,  
Aos [Amos?] White,  
Joseph Parker,  
Adam Brewer,  
Francis Bordin,  
Thomas Hance,  
Benjamin Corlies,  
James Tucker,  
John Redford,  
John Wardell,

Isaac Hance,  
Content Hance,  
Dinah White,  
Lydia Bills,  
Elizabeth Shotwell,  
Sarah Wardell,  
Elizabeth Parker,  
Lydia Hulet,  
Deborah Horbert,  
Deborah Parker,  
Meribah Parker,  
Elizabeth Wardell,  
Elizabeth Woolley,  
Lydia Redford,  
Abigail Hance,  
Leah Tucker.

1736, 12, 6mo. Joseph Potter md. to Rebekah Champlice, both of Shrews., at Friends' Meeting House, in Shrews.:

Wits:  
Catherin Knott,  
Deborah Corlies,  
Elizabeth Shotwell,  
Mary Williams,

Joseph Potter,  
Rebekah Potter,  
William Jackson,  
Adam Brewer,

Rachel Woolley,  
Sarah Jackson,  
Sarah Eatton,  
Dinah White,  
Sarah White,  
Lydia Eatton,

George Williams,  
Joseph Corlies,  
Richard Worthley,  
Jacob Corlies.

1736, 9, 10mo. Timothy Hance md. to Rebekah Allen, both of Shrews., at house of Joseph Allen, in Shrews.:

Wits:

Content Hance,  
Honnerly Allen,  
Leah Tucker,  
Danl Tilton,  
Elizabeth Tilton,  
Joseph Allen,  
Thomas Lippencott,  
Judah Allen,  
Jacob Corlies,  
William Brinley,  
Christopher Nicholson,

Timothy Hance,  
Rebekah Hance,  
Isaac Hance,  
James Tucker,  
Amos White,  
Sarah Lippincott,  
John Shaw,  
Mary Allen,  
Hannah Allen,  
Hannah Lippincott,  
Exercise Rulong,  
Elizabeth Shotwell,  
Levi White,  
Elizabeth Allen.

1736, 6, 11mo. William Brinley md. to Koziah Woolley, both of Shrews., at Emanuel Woolley's house, in Shrews.:

Wits:

Ebenezer Cook,  
George Williams,  
James Tucker,  
Benjamin Woolley,  
Ephriam Allen,  
Peter Park,  
—oanna Domne,  
Elizabeth Parker,  
Leah Tucker,  
Mary Allen,  
Sarah Cook,  
Elizabeth Lewis,  
Esther Woolley,  
Mary Williams,

William Brinley,  
Koziah Brinley,  
William Brinley, [Sen.?  
Emmanuel Woolley,  
Ruth Woolley,  
Sarah ————,  
Margarett Woolley,  
John Brinley,  
William Corlies,  
Elizabeth Brinley,  
George Williams,  
——— Cook,  
James Talman, Jr.

1737, 22, 10mo. Jacob Corlies md. to Sarah White, both of Shrews., at Friends' Meeting House, in Shrews.:

Wits:

Joseph Corlies,  
Benjamin Corlies,  
William Lippencott,  
John Corlies,  
Elik Shotwell,  
Isaac Hance,  
Daniel Tilton,

Jacob Corlies,  
Sarah Corlies,  
Deborah Corlies,  
Dinah White,  
William Brinley,  
Joseph Parker,  
John Shaw,

Phebe Parker,  
 Brittain White,  
 Hannah Cook,  
 Hannah White,  
 Thomas White,  
 Thomas Lippencott,  
 George Corlies,  
 Hannah Wardell,

Jediah Allen,  
 William Morris.

1738, 30. 9mo. Jedidiah Allen mld. to Phebe Lippencott, both of Shrews., at Friends' Meeting House, at Shrews.:

Wits:  
 Elizabeth Hartshorne,  
 W<sup>m</sup>. Brinley,  
 Elizabeth Shotwell,  
 Elizabeth Champlin,  
 Elizabeth Stout,  
 John Woolley,  
 Mary Williams,  
 Isabella Kearny,  
 Mary Knight,  
 Rebekah Brianl,  
 Rachel Woolley,  
 Jedidiah Allen,  
 Nathan Tilton,  
 Isaac Hance,  
 Thomas Lippencott,  
 Robert Tilton,  
 James Parker,  
 John Tilton,  
 Adam Brewer,

Jedidiah Allen,  
 Phebe Allen,  
 William Lippencott,  
 Hannah Lippencott,  
 Abigail Lippencott,

1739, 27. 4mo. James Lefetra mld. to Hannah Brewer, both of Shrews., at house of Adam Brewer.

Wits:  
 Joseph West,  
 Lidia Hulet,  
 Hannah Rundels,  
 William Scoot,  
 Matthew West,  
 Mary Scott,  
 Jemimah Rundels,  
 William Morris,  
 Elizabeth Hulet,  
 Thomas Welch,  
 Hitable Corlies,  
 Rachel Brewer,  
 Joanna Wardell,  
 John Wardell,

James Lefetra,  
 Hannah Lefetra,  
 Adam Brewer,  
 George Lefetra,  
 William Brewer,  
 Joseph Lefetra,  
 George Allen,  
 William Brinley.

1739, 19. 7mo. William Brinley mld. to Elizabeth Lippencott, both of Shrews., at house of Daniel Lipponcott, in Shrews.:

Wits:  
 Daniel Lippencott,  
 Jennet Lippencott,  
 William Brinley, Jr.,  
 Kesiah Brinley,

William Brinley,  
 Elizabeth Lippencott,  
 Daniel Williams,  
 Francis Brinley,

John Lippencott,  
 Sarah Lippencott,  
 John Corlies,  
 Joseph Corlies,  
 George Williams,  
 Judah Williams,  
 Isaac Hance,  
 Content Hance,  
 Abigael White,  
 Neomah Corlies,  
 John Brinley,  
 Thomas Brinley,  
 Job West,  
 Hannah Brinley,  
 Jno. Wardell,

Mary Allen,  
 Hannah Lippencott,  
 Deborah Slocum,  
 Catherine Stillwell,  
 Marg<sup>t</sup>. Corlies,  
 Mary Nicholson,  
 Sarah Ellis,  
 Elizabeth Brinley,  
 Phebe Brinley,  
 Sarah West,  
 Jonathan Allen,  
 Hannah Runnels,  
 Lydia Cook,  
 Jacob Lippencott.

1739, 10, 8mo. William Morris, of Middleton, md. to Elizabeth Brewer, of Shrews., at house of Adam Brewer, in Shrews.:

Wits:

James Grover,  
 Mary Grover,  
 William Brinley,  
 Elizabeth Brinley,  
 Joseph Wardell,  
 William Brewer,  
 Joseph Burge,  
 John Morford,  
 Margaret Morford,  
 James Lefetra,  
 Hannah Lefetra,  
 Mary Morris,  
 Joseph Morris,  
 Mary Scott,  
 Joseph West,  
 Jonah Holsted,  
 Joanna Wardell,  
 John Wardell,

William Morris,  
 Elizabeth Morris,  
 Adam Brewer,  
 Richard Morris,  
 Sarah Burge,  
 Margaret Wardell,  
 John Holdworth,  
 Jeremiah Borden,  
 William Scott.

1739, 5, 1mo. George Nicholson, of Chesterfield, md. to Hannah Woolley, of Shrews., at house of Thomas Woolley, in Shrews.:

Wits:

James Tucker,  
 Leah Tucker,  
 William Brinley,  
 George Williams,  
 John Redford,  
 Sarah Eatton,  
 Ruth Tucker,  
 Mary Woolley,  
 Sarah Woolley,  
 Marg<sup>t</sup>. Woolley,  
 Joseph Eatton,  
 John Tucker,  
 Joseph Woolley,  
 Content Cluton,  
 Jn<sup>o</sup>. Wardell,

George Nicholson,  
 Hannah Nicholson,  
 Alice Bunting,  
 Patience Woolley,  
 Thomas Woolley,  
 John Woolley,  
 Rachel Woolley,  
 Patience Woolley,  
 Abigael Woolley,  
 Meribah Woolley,  
 Sarah Woolley,  
 John Woolley, Jr.

1740, 4, [5th?]mo. Ephriam Parker md. to Constant White, both of Shrews., at Meeting House in Shrews.:

## Wits:

Ephriam Allen,  
Adam Brewer,  
Rob<sup>t</sup>. White,  
Eli<sup>p</sup>. Shotwell,  
Eliz. Parker,  
Margaret Wardell,  
Jean White,  
Thomas Lippencott,  
Lydia Hulet,

Ephriam Parker,  
Constant Parker,  
Thomas White,  
Lydia Parker,  
Nathaniel Parker,  
George White,  
James Parker,  
Peter Parker,  
Jos. Parker.

1740, 12, 10mo. Thomas Lippincott md. to Hannah Woolley, both of Shrews., at house of Thomas Lippincott, in Shrews.:

## Wits:

Sarah Saltar,  
Eliz<sup>th</sup>. Brinley,  
Thomas Walton,  
Levi White,  
Jeremiah Bordin,  
John Smith,  
Tho<sup>s</sup>. Bordin,  
Stephen Wood,  
Leah Tucker,  
Jane White,  
Stephen Cook,  
Sarah Cook,  
Tho<sup>s</sup>. White,  
Christian White,  
Jn<sup>o</sup>. Lippencott,  
Sarah Lippencott,

Thomas Lippincott,  
Hannah Lippincott,  
John Lippincott,  
W<sup>m</sup>. Brinley,  
Rich<sup>d</sup>. Saltar,  
Emmanuel Woolley,  
James Tucker.

1740, 8, 12mo. John Woodmancy md. to Berfheba Allen, both of Shrews., at house of Jonathan Allen, in Shrews.:

## Wits:

Hannah Regeway,  
George Williams,  
William Merfin,  
Samuel Large,  
Meribah Allen,  
William Thorne,  
William Brinley,  
Elizabeth Brinley,  
John Corlies,  
Daniel Williams,  
George Corlies,  
Lidia Hulet,  
Phebee Allen,  
Elizabeth Shotwell,  
Rebecca Hance,  
John Wardell,

John Woodmancy,  
Berfheba Woodmancy,  
Jonathon Allen,  
Mary Allen,  
Margaret Corlies,  
Henry Allen,  
Hannah Kelley,  
Merabah Thorne,

[Date missing.] Isaac Hance, Jun<sup>r</sup>, md. to Joanna Bills, both of Shrews., at house of Isaac Hance, in Shrews.:

Wits:

William Brinley,

Elizabeth Bills,

Jos. Parker,

Brittain White,

Dinah White,

Jno. Wardell,

Lydia Mount,

William Bills,

Amas White,

John Hance,

Ami [Ann?] Bills,

Christian White,

Tho<sup>s</sup>. Lippencott,

Isaac Hance, Jun<sup>r</sup>.,

Joanna Hance,

David Hance,

Tho<sup>s</sup>. Hance,

Jarvis Hance,

Isaac Hance,

Content Hance.

1742. 25. 11mo. George Williams md. to Lydia Hewlet, both of Shrews., at Friends' Meeting House, in Shrews.:

Wits:

William Brinley,

George Williams, Jr.,

Hez. Williams,

Ephraim Allen,

Adam Brewer,

Rachel Woolley,

Joseph Parker,

Christian White,

George Williams,

Lydia Williams,

Elizabeth Brinley,

Judah Williams,

Deborah Parker,

Isaac Hance,

Content Hance,

Deborah Corlies.

1742. 23. 5mo. Thomas Bordin, Jun., md. to Mary Edwards, both of Shrews., at house of Francis Bordin, in Shrews.:

Wits:

Francis Bordin, Jun.,

Elizabeth White,

Amey Scott,

John Bordin,

Thomas Bordin,

Joseph Eatton,

Content Hance,

Hannah Lippincott,

John Hance,

Sarah Saltar,

Catharine Stelle,

Elizabeth White,

Elizabeth Eatton,

Thomas Bordin, Ju<sup>r</sup>.,

Mary Bordin,

Francis Bordin,

Mary Bordin,

Webley Edwards,

Mary Wardell,

Margaret Bordin,

Elizabeth Bordin,

Samuel Scott,

Jedediah Winright,

Thomas White,

Thomas Lippincott,

Isaac Hance,

Margaret Webley.

1742. 23. 10mo. Richard Worthley md. to Elizabeth Williames, both of Shrews., at Friends' Meeting House, in Shrews.:

Wits:

John Winter,

Joseph Corlies,

Margaret Corlies,

William Brinley,

George Williames, Jr.,

Richard Worthley,

Elizabeth Worthley,

Daniel Williames,

Catherine Williames,

Lidea Williames,

James Tucker,  
Ephraim Allen,  
Webley Edwards,  
George Williames,  
Isaac Hance,  
Deborah Corleis,  
Elizabeth Shotwell,  
John Hance,  
Elizabeth Hullet,  
Mary Hulet,  
Margaret Woolley,

Joseph Parker,  
Deborah Parker.

1742, 29, 10mo. John Williams md. to Elizabeth Tucker, both of Shrews., at house of James Tucker, in Shrews.:

Wits:

James Tucker,  
Lear Tucker,  
John Tucker,  
Leah White,  
George Williames,  
James Tolmon,  
Rebekah Hance,  
Isaac Hance,  
Phebe Allen,  
Hez<sup>h</sup>. Williames,  
Sarah Williames,  
Eliz. Shotwell,  
Deborah Corleis,  
Eliz. Brinley,  
John Hance,

John Williames,  
Elizabeth Williames,  
W<sup>m</sup>. Brinley,  
James Parker,  
Sarah Cook,  
Elizabeth Hulet,  
Elizabeth Worthley,  
Jane Phillips.

1742, 13, 11mo. Benjamin Lawrence md. to Patience Worth, both of Shrews., at the house of Edward Worth, in Shrews.:

Wits:

John Pearson,  
Jos. Collas,  
George Seaman,  
Thomas Tilton,  
Faith Tilton,  
John Curtis,  
Rebekah Curtis,  
Sarah Worth,  
David Curtis,  
John Jeane,  
Mary Lawrence,  
Jemimah Worth,  
Cornelius Honell,  
Job Mulford,  
William Worth.

Benjamin Lawrence,  
Patience Lawrence,  
Mary Worth,  
Edward Worth,  
Rachel Lawrence,  
Jos. Lawrence, J<sup>r</sup>.  
James Lawrence.

1743, 30, 1mo. Josiah Parker md. to Margaret Woolley, both of Shrews., at house of William Woolley, in Shrews.:

Wits:

James Tucker,  
Leah Tucker,  
Eliz<sup>h</sup>. Wardell,

Josiah Parker,  
Margarett Parker,  
William Woolley,

Margarett Wardell,  
 Ezekiel Allen,  
 Any Allen,  
 Jno. Wardell,  
 Abigail Woolley,  
 Meribah Woolley,  
 Eliz<sup>b</sup>. White,  
 Phebe Parker,  
 Sarah Salter,  
 Sarah Woolley,  
 Patience Woolley,  
 Margarett Cook,

Ruth Woolley,  
 Peter Parker,  
 Eliz<sup>b</sup>. Shotwell,  
 Jacob Wardell,  
 Hannah Wardell,  
 Peter Parker, Jun.

1743. 10, 9mo. Benjamin Swain md. to Catron Rulon, both of Shrews., at house of David Rulon, in Shrews.:

Wits:

Jacob Swain,

Hannah Rulon,  
 Jonathan Allen,  
 Jacob Allen,  
 Moses Allen,  
 Patience Lippincott,  
 James Tucker,  
 Leah Tucker,  
 Thomas White,  
 Christian White,

His  
 Benjamin B Swain,  
 mark.  
 Catron Swain,  
 David Rulon,  
 Susannah Swain,  
 Samuel Swain,  
 Experience Rulon,  
 Joseph Winright,  
 Elizabeth Winright,  
 Sarah Barnes.

1743. 12, 11mo. Amos White md. to Jean White, both of Shrews., at Friends' Meeting House, in Shrews.:

Wits:

James Parker,  
 Briton White,  
 Ephraim Parker,  
 Constant Parker,  
 Mary Milln,  
 Deborah Parker,  
 Content Hance,  
 Dorothy Chanley,  
 Joseph Parker,  
 Isaac Hance,  
 George Williams, Ju<sup>r</sup>.  
 Hez. Williams,

Amos White,  
 Jean White,  
 Thomas White,  
 George White,  
 Zephaniah White,  
 Jonathan Stoute,  
 Leah Stoute,  
 Ann White,  
 Elizabeth Hulet,  
 Elizabeth Shotwell.

1743-4. 15, 1mo. Isaac Van Dike md. to Surniah Lippencott, both of Shrews., at Friends' Meeting House, in Shrews.:

Wits:

Stephen Cook,  
 Sarah Cook,

Isaac Van Dike,  
 Surniah Vandike,

Isaac Hance,  
Francis Bordin,  
Thomas White,  
Deborah Corleis,  
Margaret Wardell,  
Sarah Lippincott,  
Ann White,  
Samuel Corleis,  
Tho<sup>s</sup>. Robinson,  
Levi White,  
Elizabeth Shotwell,  
John Corleis, Jr.,  
James Parker,

Thos. Lippincott,  
Mary Woodruff.

1744, 16, 3mo. William Cook md. to Elizabeth White, both of Shrews., at house of Thomas White, in Shrews.:

Wits:

Sam<sup>l</sup>. White,  
John Bordin,  
Levy White,  
James Tucker,  
Leah Tucker,  
Isaac Hance,  
Content Hance,  
Ephraim Allen,  
Mary Allen,  
Elizabeth Shotwell,  
Thomas Borden,  
Mary Borden,  
Job Cook,  
Hannah Cook,  
Elizabeth Borden,  
Jane White,

William Cook,  
Elizabeth Cook,  
Thomas White,  
Elizabeth White,  
Francis Bordin,  
Mary Bordin,  
Amos White,  
Ebenezer Cook.

1744, 19, 7mo. Benjamin Woolley md. to Catron Cook, both of Shrews., at the house of Catron Cook, in Shrews.:

Wits:

Thomas Woolley,  
Ephraim Allen,  
Bertholemew West,  
John Woolley,  
Patience Woolley,  
Mary Allen,  
Ruth West,

Benjamin Woolley,  
Catron Woolley,  
Lydia Leonard,  
Mary Wardell,  
Sarah Wardell,  
Elizabeth Shotwell.

1744, 17, 11mo. John Brinley md. to Elizabeth Hulet, both of Shrews., at Friends' Meeting House, in Shrews.:

Wits:

Deborah Corleis,  
Elizabeth Shotwell,  
John Hance,  
George Williams,  
Daniel Tilton,  
James Tucker,  
Leah Tucker,  
Thomas Lippincott,  
Robert Tilton,

John Brinley,  
Elizabeth Brinley,  
William Brinley,  
Mary Hulet,  
Elizabeth Brinley,  
Thos. Brinley,  
Mary Corleis,  
Joseph Parker,  
Debrah Parker,  
William Cook.

- 1744, 13, 12mo. John Tucker md. to Phebe Parker, both of Shrews., at house of Joseph Parker, in Shrews.:

## Wits:

Joseph Parker,  
Deborah Parker,  
John Wardell,  
Ephraim Parker,  
William Lippincott,  
Samuel Lippincott,  
Content Hance,  
Amas White,  
Rebekah Hance,

John Tucker,  
Phebe Tucker,  
Elizabeth Shotwell,  
James Tucker,  
Leah Tucker,  
Margaret Wardell,  
Joseph Wardell,  
James Parker,  
Zilphia Corleis.

- 1745, 31, 10mo. Stephen West md. to Sarah Lippincott, both of Shrews., at house of William Lippincott, in Shrews.:

## Wits:

Benjamin Parker,  
Nathon Tilton,  
Remembrance Lippincott,  
Levinah West,  
Francis Lippincott,  
Joseph West,  
Robert Lippincott,

Stephen West,  
Sarah West,  
William Lippincott,  
Hannah Lippincott,  
Inces Tilton,  
Phebe Allen,  
Abigal Lippincott,  
Remembrance Lippincott.

- 1745, 31, 10mo. William Lippincott, Jr., md. to Ester Tilton, both of Middletown, at house of Samuel Tilton, in Middletown:

## Wits:

Robert Tilton,  
Nathon Tilton,  
John Tilton,  
Jeremiah Allen,  
Timothy Abbott,  
Daniel Tilton,  
Rebecca Tilton,  
Abigal Tilton,  
Hannah Tilton,

William Lippincott, Jr.,  
Ester Lippincott,  
William Lippincott,  
Patience Tilton,  
Samuel Lippincott,  
Abraham Tilton,  
Increas Tilton.

- 1746, 28, 6mo. Stephen Woolley md. to Ruth Tucker, both of Shrews., at house of James Tucker, in Shrews.:

## Wits:

John Williames,  
John Corleis,  
John Tucker,  
Stephen Cook,  
Amas White,  
Phebe Tucker,  
Phebe Woolley,  
Elizabeth Cook,  
Sarah Cook,  
Margaret Edwards,

Stephen Woolley,  
Ruth Woolley,  
James Tucker,  
Leah Tucker,  
Emanuel Woolley,  
Ruth Tucker.

- 1740, 15, 8mo. Thomas Woolley, Junr., md. to Rachel White, both of Shrews., at house of Amos White, in Shrews.

Wits:

Joel White,  
John Williams,  
James Tucker,  
Leah Tucker,  
John Drummond,  
Thomas Bordin,  
Amey Scott,  
Rebecca Hance,  
Joseph Wardell,  
George Nicholson,

Thomas Woolley, Junr.,  
Rachel Woolley,  
Thomas Woolley,  
Patience Woolley,  
Amas White,  
Jane White,  
Mary Borden,  
Abigail Longstreet,  
Sarah Woolley,  
Parnell Clayton,  
John Woolley.

- 1746, 2, 12mo. William Cook md. to Rebekah Howland, both of Shrews., at Friends' Meeting House, in Shrews.:

Wits:

Hannah Rundels,  
Elizabeth Shotwell,  
Jeremiah Rundils,  
Sarah Cook,  
Isaac Hance,  
Thomas Lippincott,  
James Parker,  
John Lippincott,  
Jerediah Allen,

William Cook,  
Rebekah Cook,  
James Howland,  
Cook Howland,  
Stephen Cook,  
Josh Cook,  
Amos Howland,  
Joseph Parker.

- 1746-7, 18, 1mo. Amos Middleton, of Upper Frehold, md. to Elizabeth Chamblis, of Shrews., at house of Robert Tilton, in Middletown:

Wits:

George Williames,  
Elizabeth Williames,  
Abel Middleton,  
Neomy Hall,  
Jerediah Allen,  
Phebe Allen,  
Increes Tilton,  
John Tilton,

Amos Middleton,  
Elizabeth Middleton,  
Meriam Tilton,  
Robert Tilton,  
Mary Allen,  
Rebecker Potter,  
Patience Tilton,  
Joseph Potter,  
David Tilton,  
Patience Middleton.

- 1747, 23, 2mo. Richard Stoute md. to Hannah Woolley, both of Shrews., at Friends' Meeting House, in Shrews.:

Wits:

Benjamin Swain,  
Thomas Bills,  
Benjamin Borden,  
John Eleson,  
James Borden,  
Patience Leonard,  
Content Bills,

Richard Stoute,  
Hannah Stoute,  
Thomas Lippincott,  
Joseph Wardell,  
John Corleis,  
Elifh Lawrence,  
Audray Woolley,  
Elizabeth Woolley.

- 1747, 17, 4mo. Richard Worthley md. to Mary White, both of Shrews., at house of Thomas White, in Shrews.:

## Wits:

Joseph Parker,  
Deborah Parker,  
James Tucker,  
Leah Tucker,  
Elizabeth Cook,  
Amas White,  
Jane White,

Richard Worthley,  
Mary Worthley,  
Thomas White,  
Elizabeth White,  
Eheamis Bordin,  
Mary Bordin,  
Lydia Williames,  
Daniel Williames.

- 1748, 5, 3mo. William Lawrence md. to Margaret Tilton, both of Middletown, at house of Daniel Tilton:

## Wits:

Cattron Lawrence,  
Amos Tilton,  
William Lawrence, Jr.,  
George Williames,  
Mary Tilton,  
Joseph Field,  
John Tilton,  
Abigel Tilton,  
Increas Tilton,  
Margaret Tilton,

William Lawrence,  
Margaret Lawrence,  
Daniel Tilton,  
John Tilton,  
Anne Tilton,  
Sarah Tilton.

- 1750, 8, 2mo. Isaac Hance md. to Mary Allen, both of Shrews., at house of Lidia Williames, in Shrews.:

## Wits:

Lidia Leonard,  
Timothy Hance,  
Rebeckah Hance,  
Joseph Allen,  
Thomas Lippincott,  
Henry Wencott,  
John[?] Slocum,

Isaac Hance,  
Mary Hance,  
Hannah Lippincott,  
Hannah Rundels,  
Timothy Hance,  
Jacob Hance.

- 1750, 5, 2mo. John Lippincott md. to Mary Hewlit, both of Shrews., at house of Lidiah Williames, in Shrews.:

## Wits:

Obediah Lippincott,  
Mary Worthley,  
Joseph Allen,  
Thomas Bills,  
Joseph Parker,  
Deborah Parker,  
Jacob Lippincott, Jr.,  
Joseph Hewlit,  
Hump Wady,

John Lippincott, Jr.,  
Mary Lippincott,  
Lydia Williames,  
Jacob Lippincott,  
Richard Worthley,  
Elizabeth Brinley.

1750, 27, 4mo. Elihue Williams md. to Ann Wady, both of Shrews., at house of Humphrey Wady, in Shrews.:

Wits:

John Williams,  
James Tucker,  
Leah Tucker,  
Joseph Wardell,  
Margaret Wardell,  
Phebe Allen,  
Lidia Williams,  
Joseph Wardell, Jun.,  
Stephen Woolley,  
Jeremiah Talman,

Elihue Williams,  
Ann Williams,  
Humphrey Wady,  
Phebe Wady,  
Joseph Corleis,  
Margaret Curles,  
Jedidiah Allen,  
Joseph Potter.

1750, 7, 4mo. Joseph Jackson md. to Sary Woolley, both of Shrews.:

Wits:

John Tucker,  
Phebe Tucker,  
Catharine Woolley,  
Mary Corleis,  
Leah Tucker,  
Gaig Woolley,  
Elizabeth White,  
Jane White,  
Mary Jackson,  
James Tucker,  
Amos White,  
Josiah Parker,  
Margaret Jackson,  
Thomas White,  
James Woolley,

Joseph Jackson,  
Sary Jackson,  
Will<sup>m</sup>. Jackson,  
John Woolley,  
Will<sup>m</sup>. Woolley,  
John Brinley.

1750, 6, 10mo. Jacob Hance md. to Ann White, both of Shrews., at house of Christian White, in Shrews.:

Wits:

Jane White,  
George White,  
Amos White,  
Ephraim Parker,  
Timothy Hance,  
Thomas Lippincott,  
Hannah Lippincott,  
Jeremiah Bordin,  
Mary Bordin,  
Sarah Parker,  
Job Morris,

Jacob Hance,  
Ann Hance,  
Christian White,  
Thomas White,  
Isaac Hance,  
Mary Hance,  
Lidia Williams.

1750-1, 31, 11mo. James Tucker, Jr., md. to Margaret Parker, both of Shrews., at house of Elizabeth Parker, in Shrews.:

Wits:

Abr<sup>m</sup>. Ferrington,  
Peter Andros,  
Peter Parker,  
Stephen Woolley,  
John Corleis,  
Rachel Harthorn,  
Elizabeth Shotwell,

James Tucker, Jun<sup>r</sup>.  
Margaret Tucker,  
Elizabeth Parker,  
James Tucker,  
Lear Tucker,  
Josiah Parker,  
John Tucker,

Lidia Williams,  
Ruth Woolley,  
Joseph Parker.

John Williams,  
Hannah Wardell,  
Margaret Parker,  
John Williams,  
Zilphia Corlois.

1752. 9. 4mo. Thomas Woolley mld. to Elizabeth Jackson, both of Shrews., at house of William Jackson, in Shrews.:

Wits:

Hannah Ninikloson [Nicholson?],  
Joseph Jackson,  
Sarah Jackson,  
Amos White,  
John Tucker,  
John Brinley,  
Joseph Allen,

Thomas Woolley,  
Elizabeth Woolley,  
William Jackson,  
Ann Jackson,  
Patience Woolley,  
James Tucker,  
Lear Tucker,  
Abigal Longstreet.

1752. 22. 4mo. William Cook mld. to Lydia Corlois, both of Shrews., at house of Joseph Corlois, in Shrews.:

Wits:

Mary Hance,  
Joseph Parker,  
Deborah Parker,  
Jacob Corlois,  
Sarah Corlois,  
Mary Corlois,  
Elizabeth Parker,  
George Corlois,  
Brittan White,

William Cook,  
Lydia Cook,  
Joseph Corlois,  
Margaret Corlois,  
Benjamin Woolley,  
Thomas White,  
Margaret Cook,  
Deborah Corlois,  
Cathron Woolley,  
Isaac Hance.

1753, 20, 12mo. Joseph Potter, of Shrews., mld. to Abigail Tilton, of Middletown, at Friends' Meeting House, in Shrews.:

Wits:

Lydia Williams,  
Hannah Lippincott,  
James Potter,  
Elihu Williams,  
Benj<sup>m</sup>. Van Marter,  
Hump<sup>d</sup>. Wady,  
Esther Lippincott,  
Hannah Tilton,  
Margaret Wardell,  
Christian Potter,  
John Williams,  
Jacob Potter,  
Ino. Allen,  
Tho<sup>s</sup>. Lippincott,  
W<sup>m</sup>. Jackson,  
Lydia Tilton,  
Catharine Potter,  
Increase Tilton,  
Phebe Allen,  
Ann Tilton,  
Mary Tilton,  
Hannah Allen.

Joseph Potter,  
Abigail Potter,  
Daniel Tilton,  
Amas Tilton,  
Rob<sup>t</sup>. Tilton,  
Nathan Tilton,  
John Tilton,  
John Tilton,  
W<sup>m</sup>. Lippincott,  
Isaac Hance.

- 1755, 26, 11mo. Samuel White md. to Ann Curtis, both of Shrews., at house of David Curtis, in Shrews.:
- |                                   |                  |
|-----------------------------------|------------------|
| Wits:                             |                  |
| David Curtis, Jun <sup>r</sup> ., | Samuel White,    |
| Samuel Tucker,                    | Ann White,       |
| George Howland,                   | Thomas White,    |
| Thomas White, Jun <sup>r</sup> ., | Elizabeth White, |
| Levy White,                       | David Curtis,    |
| Job Morris,                       | Meribah Curtis,  |
| Hannah White,                     | Nathan Tilton.   |
| Will <sup>m</sup> . Cook,         |                  |
| Tho <sup>s</sup> . Eatton,        |                  |
| Lydia Brower,                     |                  |
| John Curtis,                      |                  |
- 1755, 10, 12mo. William Parker, Jun<sup>r</sup>., md. to Mary White, both of Shrews., at house of Amos White, in Shrews.:
- |                                    |                                     |
|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Wits:                              |                                     |
| James Tucker,                      | William Parker, Jun <sup>r</sup> ., |
| Leah Tucker,                       | Mary Parker,                        |
| Thomas Lippincott,                 | Joseph Parker,                      |
| William Lippincott,                | Deborah Parker,                     |
| Morris Dehart,                     | Amos White,                         |
| James Morris,                      | Jane White,                         |
| Leah Morris,                       | Job White,                          |
| Thomas Bordin, Jun <sup>r</sup> ., | Mary Borden,                        |
| Margarett Wardell,                 | Elizabeth Shotwell,                 |
| Elizabeth White,                   | Joseph Wardell.                     |
- 1756, 22, 4mo. Herbert Curtis md. to Lydia Tilton, both of Shrews., at house of Thomas Tilton, at Mansquan:
- |                     |                                    |
|---------------------|------------------------------------|
| Wits:               |                                    |
| Lydia Brewer,       | Herbert Curtis,                    |
| Gisbort Longstreet, | Lydia Curtis,                      |
| Meribah Curtis,     | Thomas Tilton,                     |
| Margaret Wardell,   | Faith Tilton,                      |
| Jos. Wardell,       | Esther Borden,                     |
| Jos. Lawrence,      | John Curtis,                       |
| Rebekah Curtis,     | Ebenezzer Cook,                    |
| Sarah Johnston,     | Sarah Cook,                        |
|                     | Thomas Tilton, Jun <sup>r</sup> ., |
|                     | Hannah Tilton.                     |
- 1756, 19, 5mo. David Curtis, Jun<sup>r</sup>., md. to Lydia White, both of Shrews., at house of Thomas White, in Shrews.:
- |   |                                   |
|---|-----------------------------------|
| Wits:   |                                   |
| Richard Worthley,                               | David Curtis, Jun <sup>r</sup> ., |
| William Cook,                                   | Lydia Curtis,                     |
| Herbert Curtis,                                 | Thomas White,                     |
| Joel White,                                     | Elizabeth White,                  |
| Levy White,                                     | David Curtis,                     |
| Jacob Cook,                                     | Margaret Wardell,                 |
| Thomas White, Jun <sup>r</sup> .,               | James Tucker.                     |
| Thom <sup>s</sup> . Borden, Jun <sup>r</sup> ., |                                   |
| John Tucker,                                    |                                   |
| Amos White,                                     |                                   |
| Gisbort Longstreet,                             |                                   |

1750, 18, 11mo. John Curtis, Junr., md. to Patience Tilton, both of Shrews., at house of Thomas Tilton, in Shrews.:

Wits:

Rebeca Tilton,  
Elizabeth Tilton,  
Hannah Tilton,  
Mary Lawrence,  
Sam<sup>l</sup>. Lawrence,  
Sarah Cook,  
Meribah Curtis,  
Sarah Johnston,  
Harbort Curtis,  
Lydia Curtis,  
David Curtis,

John Curtis, Junr.,  
Patience Curtis,  
Thomas Tilton,  
Faith Tilton,  
John Curtis,  
Esther Borden,  
Jos. Lawrence,  
Thomas Tilton, Junr.

1757, 29, 12mo. Benjamin Bordin md. to Rebecah Tillton, both of Shrews., at the house of Thomas Tillton:

Wits:

David Johnston,  
Meribah Curtis,  
Rachel Longstreet,  
Mary Lawrence,  
Deborah Tillton,  
Sarah Johnston,  
Patience Curtis,  
Joseph Lawrence,  
Sarah Cook,  
Richard Bordin,  
Thomas Bordin, Jun.,  
Samuel Lawrence,  
Ebenezer Cook,  
Elizabeth Tillton,  
Elizabeth White,  
Hannah Tillton,

Benjamin Bordin,  
Rebecah Bordin,  
Thomas Tillton,  
Faith Tillton,  
Thomas Tillton, Jun.,  
James Lawrence,  
Amos White,  
Ester Bordin.

1758, 22, 6mo. Richard Bordin md. to Hannah Tillton, both of Shrews., at Friends' Meeting House, at Mana Squan:

Wits:

Thomas Tilton,  
Faith Tilton,  
Sarah Cook,  
Rebekah Bordin,  
Esther Bordin,  
Mary Lawrence,  
Thomas Tillton, Jun.,  
Elizabeth Tillton,  
John Curtis, Junr.,  
Herbert Curtis,  
Ebenezer Cook,  
David Curtis,  
Amos Tilton,  
Jos. Potter,  
David Allen,  
Cathrine Potter,  
Cathrine Tilton,  
Deborah Tilton,  
Sarah Tilton,  
Hannah Cook,

Richard Bordin,  
Hanah Bordin,  
John Williams,  
Benjamin Bordin,  
Joseph Lawrence,  
Samuel Lawrence,  
Mary Tillton,  
Rachel Tillton,  
Sarah Johnston,  
Patience Curtis,  
John Curtis,  
James Lawrence.

- 1759, 8, 2mo. Jacob Hance md. to Elizabeth Corlis, both of Shrews., at Friends' Meeting House, in Shrews.:

Wits:

Benjamin Bordin,  
Deborah Parker,  
John Williams,  
Joseph Parker,  
Ephraim Parker,  
Thomas Lippincott,  
Margreat Corlis,  
Timothy Hance,  
Beulah Lippincott,  
Dinah White,  
Thomas Borden, Jun.,

Jacob Hance,  
Elizabeth Hance,  
William Woolley,  
James Corlis,  
George Corlies,  
John Corlies,  
Zilpha Corlies,  
Margret Parker,  
Josiah Parker.

- 1759, 8, 3mo. Joseph Allen md. to Hannah Lippincott, both of Shrews., at Friends' Meeting House, in Shrews.:

Wits:

Catherin Tilton,  
Pheby Tilton,  
David Allen,  
Humphry Wady, Jun.,  
Stephen West,  
Edward Wilbor,  
William Tilton,  
Samuel Parker,

Joseph Allen,  
Hannar Allen,  
Hannar Lippincott,  
Samuel Lippincott,  
James Lippincott,  
Mercy Hullit,  
Duriat Lippincott,  
Nathan Tilton,  
Lidia Williams,  
John Williams,  
William Cook,  
John Lippincott,  
Mary Tilton.

- 1759, 7, 3mo. Thomas Kirby, of Burlington, md. to Rachel Hance, of Shrews., at house of Timothy Hance:

Wits:

Timothy Hance,  
Rebeckah Hance,  
Benjamin Kirby,  
Stephen Kirby,  
Thomas Harrison,  
Isaac Hance,  
Jacob Hance,  
Thomas Lippincott,  
Joseph Parker,  
Deborah Parker,  
Benjamin Bordin,  
Patience Lippincott,  
Dinah White,  
William Cook,  
Lidya Cook,  
Richard Worthley,

Thomas Kirby,  
Rachel Kirby,  
Esther Bordin,  
Hannah Bordin,  
Rebeckah Bordin,  
Elizabeth Tilton,  
Sarah Harrison,  
Elizabeth Kirby,  
James Halloway,  
David Hance,  
Mary Hance,  
Isaac Vandyk,  
Margret Corlis,  
Elizabeth Hance,  
Isaac Hance,  
Jeremiah Hance.

- 1760, 20, 11mo. Joseph Mitten md. to Cathrine Michel, both of Shrews., at Friends' Meeting House, in Shrews.:

Wits:

Phebe Allin,  
Sarah Corlis,

Joseph Mitten,  
Kathrine Mitten,

Elizabeth Williams,  
Meribah Parker,  
Margret Wardil, Junr.,  
Elizabeth Corlis,  
Kethrine Potter,

Joseph Wardell,  
James Tucker,  
William Lippencott,  
Robert Tilton,  
John Williams,  
Joseph Potter,  
John Tucker,  
Joseph Jackson,  
Amos Tilton,  
Obadiah Tilton.

1761, 22. 1mo. Samuel Tucker md. to Elizabeth White, both of Shrews., at Friends' Meeting House, in Shrews.:

Wits:

James Tucker,  
William Lippincott,  
John Tucker,  
Mary Worthley,  
Rachel White,  
Hannah White,  
Leah Tucker,  
[Timot?] Corlis,  
Benjamin Woolcut,  
John Williams,

Samuel Tucker,  
Elizabeth Tucker,  
Joseph Wardell,  
Joseph Corlies,  
Jacob Corlies,  
Joseph Parker,  
Deborah Parker,  
Elizabeth Williams,  
Mary Bordin,  
Hannah White,  
Margret Corlis,  
Sarah Corlis.

1761, 13. 8mo. Joseph Shotwell, of Woodbridge, md. to Phebe Allen, of Shrews.:

Wits:

Joseph Wardell,  
John Pemberton,  
Ann Frances Gombold,  
Sam<sup>l</sup>. Emley, Junr.,  
Isaac Hance,  
Lidia Williams,  
Sarah Corlis,  
Elizabeth Williams,  
Deborah Parker,  
Jacob Corlis,  
W<sup>m</sup>. Allen,  
George Middleton,  
Brittain Corlies,

Joseph Shotwell,  
Phebe Shotwell,  
John Williams, Clark,  
William Lippincott, ♀  
John Shotwell,  
Benjamin Shotwell,  
Samuel Shotwell,  
Robert Wiles,  
James Tucker,  
Joseph Parker,  
Robert Tilton,  
Joseph Potter,  
Amos Tilton,  
Hannah Lippincott,  
Nathan Tilton,  
Increas Tilton,  
Katharine Tilton.

1761, 17. 12mo. Amos White md. to Hester Borden, both of Shrews.:

Wits:

Mary Parker,  
Mary Corlis,  
Increas Tillton,  
Sarah Cook,  
Rebekah Borden,  
Elizabeth Tillton,  
Deborah Tillton,

Amos White,  
Ester White.

1762, 28, 1mo. Obadiah Allen md. to Hannah Woodmansey, both of Shrews.

Wits:

Sarah Corlis,  
Nathan Allin,  
Thomas Woodmansey,  
Joseph Woodmansey,  
Naony Lippincott,  
Hannah Heaven,  
Patience Lippincott,  
Mary Woodmansey,  
Elizabeth W<sup>m</sup>. [?],

Obadiah Allen,  
Hannah Allen,  
John Woodmansey,  
Joseph Corlis,  
Margret Corlis,  
Joseph Metin.

1762, 23, 6mo. David Hance md. to Hannah Cook, both of Shrews., at Friends' Meeting House, at Manasquan:

Wits:

Isaac Hance,  
Abegel Potter,  
John Tillton,  
Joseph Lawrence,  
Benjamin Burdin,  
Amos White,  
Elizabeth Hance,  
Rebeckah Borden,  
Elizabeth Tillton,  
Hannah Borden,  
Deborah Tillton,  
Beulah Lippincott,  
Jacob Hance,  
Samuel Lawrence,  
Thomas Kirby,

David Hance,  
Hannah Hance,  
Joseph Larence,  
Thomas Tillton, Jun.,  
Faith Tillton,  
David Johnston,  
Ester White.

1762, 25, 11mo. George Middleton, Jun<sup>r</sup>., of Notingham, md. to Dinah Tilton, of Middletown, at Shrews.:

Wits:

Nathan Tilton,  
Amos Tilton,  
Miriam Williams,  
Phebe Tillton,  
Ketherine Potter,  
Deborah Corlis,  
Silvenious Grover,  
David Killey,  
William Tillton,  
Briton Corlis,

George Middleton, Jun<sup>r</sup>.,  
Dinah Middleton,  
Obadiah Tilton,  
Esther Middleton,  
Anthony taylor,  
Joseph Corlis,  
John Williams,  
James Tucker.

1763, 20, 1mo. Obadiah Tillton, of Middletown, md. to Hannah Corlis, of Shrews.:

Wits:

Timo<sup>b</sup>. Corlis,  
Joseph Potter,  
Ketherine Potter,  
William Tillton,  
Meriam Williams,  
Phebe Tillton,  
Dinah Middleton,  
Britton Corlis,  
William Allen,

Obadiah Tillton,  
Hannah Tillton,  
Joseph Corlis,  
Mariam Tillton,  
Nathan Tillton,  
Deborah Corlis,  
Jacob Corlis,  
William Cook,  
Diner White,  
Joseph Parker,  
Deborah Parker.

1703. 10. 2mo. Isaac Hance md. to Deborah Irons, both of Shrews., at house of Thomas White:

Wits:

Deborah White,  
Thomas White,  
David Hance,  
Thomas Kirby,  
Rachel Kirby,  
Jacob Hance,  
Elizabeth Hance,  
Mary Hance,  
Britton Corlis,  
Jeremiah Hance,  
Amos White,  
Levi White,  
Thom<sup>s</sup>. Corlis,  
John Tucker,  
Timothy Hance,

Isaack Hance,  
Deborah Hance,  
Beulah Lippincott,  
Hannah White,  
Rachel White,  
Thomas White.

1703. 24. 2mo. Franes Borden md. to Elizabeth Parker, both of Shrews., at Shrews.:

Wits:

Josiah Parker,  
Margret Parker,  
Joseph Borden,  
John Borden,  
Peter Parker,  
Thomas Borden, Jun<sup>r</sup>.  
Joseph Corlis,  
Joseph Parker,  
Joseph Wardell, Jun<sup>r</sup>.

Franses Borden,  
Elizabeth Borden,  
Elihue Williams,  
Jacob Hance,  
Edmond Lafetter,  
Benjamin Woolcott,  
Britton Corlis,  
Leah Tucker,  
Obadiah Allen,  
Mary Parker,  
Elizabeth Hance,  
Margret Price,  
Lydia Wardell,  
Lydia Parker.

1703. 12. 5mo. Thomas Tilton md. to Catherine Potter, both of Shrews., at Shrews.:

Wits:

Elizabeth Williams,  
Lydia Williams,  
Joseph Potter,  
Abigail Potter,  
Faith Tilton,  
Isaac Hance,  
Joseph Parker,  
Joseph Wardell,  
James Tucker,  
Nathan Tilton,  
Amos White,  
Ester White,

Thomas Tilton,  
Katherine Tilton,  
Inceas Tilton,  
Hannah Tilton,  
Phebe Tilton,  
Beulah Potter,  
Ester Middleton,  
William Tilton,  
Ester Lippincott,  
Amos Tilton,  
John Williams,  
Edmond Lafetre.

1704. 11. 10mo. Joseph Jackson md. to Sarah Lawrence, both of Shrews., at Shrews.:

Wits:

Benjamin Jackson,  
James Tucker,

Joseph Jackson,  
Sarah Jackson,

Joseph Parker,  
Joseph Corlies,  
Lydia Williams,  
John Tucker,  
Leah Tucker,  
John Brinley,  
Elihue Williams,

Nathan Tilton,  
Joseph Wardell,  
Jacob Corlies,  
Ester White,  
Amos White.

1765, 10, 1mo. Briton Corlies m.d. to Anne White, both of Shrews., at house of David Curtis:

Wits:

Deborah Corlies,  
Abigail White,  
Tho<sup>d</sup>. Leonard,  
William Parker,  
Jemime White,  
Abigail Corlies,  
Hannah White,  
Margaret Corlies,  
Rachel White,  
Miln Parker,  
Abraham Woolley,  
Timot Corlies,  
Thomas White,  
Lydia Brewer,  
Jonathan Herbert,  
John Corlies,  
Mary Worthley,  
William Parker,  
Joel Borden,  
Tho<sup>s</sup>. Leonard,  
Leah Tucker,  
Mary Parker,

Briton Corlies,  
Anne Corlies,  
David Curtis,  
Jacob Corlies,  
Thomas White,  
Deborah White,  
David Curtis, Jun.,  
Benjamin Corlies,  
Joseph Parker,  
Deborah Parker,  
John Brinley,  
Lydia Worthley,  
Rachel Curtis.

1765, 14, 2mo. James Haydock, of County of Middlesex, m.d. to Phebe Tilton, of County of Monmouth, at Friends' Meeting House, in Shrews.:

Wits:

Edmund Williams,  
Elihu Williams,  
Richard Lawrence,  
Amos Tilton,  
Joseph Potter,  
Meriam Allen,  
Hannah Wardell,  
Margaret Wardell,  
Lydia Williams,  
William Tilton,  
Deborah Parker,  
Elizabeth Williams,  
Mary Shotwell,  
Ester Middleton,  
Margaret Ford,  
Joseph Corlies,  
Joseph Parker,  
Obadiah Tilton,

James Haydock,  
Phebe Haydock,  
Nathan Tilton,  
Increase Tilton,  
Phebe Shotwell,  
John Haydock,  
Samuel Shotwell,  
Catherine Tilton,  
Lydia Wardell,  
Leah Tucker,  
Lydia Williams,  
Sarah Lafetra,  
Alice Lawrence,  
Joseph Wardell, Jun.

## HISTORICAL MISCELLANY.

1700. 11. 9mo. Jacob Shotwell, of Woodbridge, md. to Catherine Tilton, of Middletown, at Friends' Meeting House, in Shrewsbury:

Wits:

Joseph Parker,  
John Williams,  
Joseph Potter,  
Benj<sup>n</sup>. Wolcott,  
Esther Middleton,  
John Tilton,  
Joseph Wardell,  
Edmund Williams,  
Benj<sup>n</sup>. Shotwell,  
William Tilton,  
James Haydock,  
Anne Tilton,  
Abigail Potter,  
Hannah Allen,  
Nathan Tilton,  
Patience Lippincott,  
Lydia Wardell,

Jacob Shotwell,  
Catherine Shotwell,  
Nathan Tilton,  
Samuel Shotwell,  
Thomas White,  
Phebe Wardell,  
Elihu Williams,  
Meriam Williams,  
Obadiah Tilton,  
Charles Brooke,  
Hannah Tilton,  
Rich<sup>d</sup>. Lawrence,  
Deborah Corlies,  
Joseph Wardell, Jun.

1700. 4. 11mo. John Lippincott, of Chester, md. to Hannah Tilton, of Middletown, at Shrews.:

Wits:

Elizabeth Culler,  
Benjamin Wolcott,  
Anne Tilton,  
[Gule?] Potter,  
Elizabeth Williams,  
Anne Williams,  
James Potter,  
Lydia Tilton,  
Joseph Potter,  
Nathan Tilton,  
Increase Tilton,  
William Tilton,  
Joseph Wardell,  
John Williams,

John Lippincott,  
Hannah Lippincott,  
Nathaniel Lippincott,  
Mary Lippincott,  
Abigail Potter,  
Thomas Lippincott,  
Daniel Potter,  
Lydia Potter,  
Sarah Potter,  
Rich<sup>d</sup>. Lawrence,  
Patience Lippincott,  
Edmund Lafetra,  
Charles Brooke,  
Mary Potter.

1700. 11. 12mo. Edmond Lefetra md. to Elizabeth Scott, both of Shrews., at Friends' Meeting House, in Shrews.:

Wits:

Joseph Jackson,  
Nathan Tilton,  
Joseph Corlies,  
Joseph Potter,  
Elihu Williams,  
Joseph Wardell, Jun.,  
Lydia Worthley,  
Anne Borden,  
Abigail Potter,  
Deborah Parker,  
Lydia Williams,  
Margaret Corlies,  
Increase Tilton,  
Benjamin Wolcott,  
John Williams,  
Jacob Corlies,

Edmond Lefetra,  
Elizabeth Lefetra,  
Joseph Wardell,  
Joseph Parker,  
James Tucker,  
Ebenezer Scott,  
Jane Scott,  
Elizabeth Borden,  
Mary Worthley.

- 1767, 14, 5mo. James Lefetra, Jun<sup>r</sup>, md. to Elizabeth Lippincott, both of Shrews., at Friends' Meeting House, in Shrews.:

## Wits:

Joseph Wardell,  
Joseph Parker,  
James Tucker,  
Jacob Corliss,  
Thomas Tilton,  
Sarah Corliss,  
Elizabeth William  
Ann Williams,  
Anne Tilton,  
Lyddia Williams,  
John Williams,  
Abigail Pottor,  
Margret Corliss,  
Deborah Parker,  
Elihu Williams,  
Richard Larrence,

James Lefetra, Jun<sup>r</sup>,  
Elizabeth Lefetra,  
Joseph Lippincott,  
James Lefetra,  
Edmond Lefetra, Jun<sup>r</sup>,  
William Lippencott,  
Nathan Tilton.

- 1767, 21, 5mo. Thomas Curtiss md. to Margret Corliss, both of the County of Monmouth, at Friends' Meeting House, in Shrews.:

## Wits:

Theophilais Littell,  
Rebeckah Potter,  
Jemima White,  
Margret White,  
Mary Woodmancy,  
Abigal Corlifs,  
Margret Cook,  
John Williams,  
Thomas White,  
Rachel Tallman,  
Obadiah Tilton,  
John Woodmancy,  
Beershaba Woodmancy,  
Joseph Wardell,  
Joseph Parker,  
Deborah Parker,  
Joseph Potter,  
Benjamin Corlifs,  
Abigal Potter,

Thomas Curtiss,  
Margret Curtiss,  
Joseph Corlifs,  
Jacob Corlifs,  
Dinah White,  
Ann Corlifs,  
Timo<sup>r</sup>. Corlifs,  
William Cook,  
Lyddia Cook,  
Deborah Corlifs,  
Brittain Corlifs.

- 1767, 13, 8mo. James Williams md. to Rebeckah Potter, both of Shrews., at Shrews.:

## Wits:

Joseph Corlifs,  
Charles Brooks,  
Joseph Wardell,  
Joseph Jackson,  
Nathan Tilton,  
Lyddia Williams,  
Margret Corlifs,  
Zilpha Corlifs,  
Gule Potter,  
Hannah Wardell.

James Williams,  
Rebeckah Williams,  
Joseph Potter,  
John Williams,  
James Tucker,  
Elizabeth Williams,  
Abigal Potter,  
Daniel Williams,  
Catharine Tilton,  
Anne Tilton,

Thomas Tilton,  
Peter Potter,  
James Potter,  
Elihu Williams,  
William Tilton,

Hannah Allin,  
Lydia Williams.

1767, 17. 9mo. William Corlifs md. to Mary Woolley, both of Shrews., at Shrews.:

Wits:

Deborah White,  
Elizabeth Hance,  
Margaret Price,  
Margaret Parker,  
Beulah Lippincott,  
Rebeckah Borden,  
Deborah Corlifs,  
William Parker,  
Thomas Tilton,  
Jacob Hance,  
John Williams,  
Jarat Morford,

William Corlifs,  
Mary Corlifs,  
Joel Borden,  
Amas White,  
James Tucker,  
Joseph Wardell,  
Nathan Tilton,  
Joseph Parker,  
Leah Tucker.

1767, 14. 10mo. John Woolley, (minor), md. to Rebeckah Borden, both of Shrews., at house of Amos White, in Shrews.:

Wits:

Mary Corlifs,  
Thomas White,  
Joel White,  
Jacob White,  
James Tucker,  
Joseph Parker,  
Joseph Corlifs,  
Margret Corlifs,  
Deborah Parker,  
Joseph Jackson,  
Lewis Smith,

John Woolley,  
Rebeckah Woolley,  
Esther White,  
Thomas Woolley,  
Amos White,  
Elizabeth Woolley,  
Leah Tucker,  
Peter White,  
Zilpha White.

1767, 9. 12mo. Joseph Hahurft, of Middletown, Penn., md. to Deborah Larrance, of Shrews., at Friends' Meeting [House?], at Manasquan:

Wits:

Marcy Rogers,  
Ann Longstreit,  
Elfse Longstreit,  
Elizabeth Longstreit,  
Catharine Longstreit,  
Hannah Jackson,  
Daniel Bills,  
Benj<sup>m</sup>. Jackson,  
Timothy Smith,  
William Pearce,  
Samuel Longstreit,  
George Parker,  
Elizabeth Tilton,  
Sarah Cook,  
Rachel Tilton,  
David Cutler,

Joseph Hahurft,  
Deborah Hahurft,  
Joseph Larrance,  
Faith Tilton,  
John Larrence,  
Ann Larrence,  
Thomas Tilton,  
Benjamin Cutler,  
Rebeckah Bills,  
Mary Cutler,  
Rachel Bills.

1769, 1, 5mo. David Cutler, of Pennsylvania, md. to Ann Laurence, of Shrews., at Friends' Meeting House, in Shrews.:

## Wits:

Elizabeth Williams,  
Lyddia Allin,  
Mary Williams,  
John Tucker,  
Lyddia Rogers,  
Joseph Parker,  
Thomas Tilton,  
Edmon Williams,  
Joseph Corlifs,  
Benjamin Walcott,  
Josiah Parker,  
Lyddia Williams,  
Hannah Wardell,  
Patience Lippincott,  
Elihu Williams,

David Cutler,  
Ann Cutler,  
John Cutler,  
Elizabeth Cutler,  
Margery Stackhouse,  
Hannah Headley,  
Joseph Jackson,  
Sarah Jackson,  
Isaac [thackroy?].

1770, 13, 12mo. Joseph White md. to Sarah Parker, both of Shrews., at Friends' Meeting House, in Shrews.:

## Wits:

Joseph Jackson,  
Elihu Williams,  
Edmund Williams,  
Jacob Hance,  
Huldah Lippincott,  
Hannah White,  
William Parker,  
James Williams,  
Abigal Parker,  
Peter Parker,  
Joseph Wardell,  
Briton Corleis,  
Benjamin Walcott,

Joseph White,  
Sarah White,  
Constant Parker,  
John White,  
Thomas White,  
Elizabeth Allin,  
Lydia Allin,  
Joseph Parker,  
Patience Lippincott,  
Charity White,  
Elizabeth Parker,  
Joseph Parker,  
Deborah Parker,  
Ann White,  
Miln Parker.

1771, 17, 1mo. Peter Parker, Jun<sup>r</sup>, md. to Sarah White, both of Shrews., at Friends' Meeting House, in Shrews.:

## Wits:

Sarah White,  
Joseph White,  
Jean Scott,  
Peter Corlies,  
John White,  
Joseph Wardell,  
Richard Lawrence,  
John Hartshorne,  
Benj<sup>n</sup>. Walcott,  
Joseph Parker,  
Elihu Williams,  
John Tucker,

Peter Parker,  
Sarah Parker,  
Josiah Parker,  
Thomas Borden,  
Sarah White,  
John White,  
Constant Parker,  
Patience Lippincott,  
Robbert White,  
John Parker,  
Nathan Tilton,  
John Borden,  
James Tucker.

1771, 11, 4mo. Samuel Middleton, of Nottingham, md. to Ann Tilton, of Middletown, at Shrews.:

Wits

Elihu Williams,  
Azi Dunham,  
Britan Corlies,  
Richard Lawrence,  
Jos. Wardell,  
John Hartshorne,  
Obediah Tilton,  
James Lefetra, Jun<sup>r</sup>.  
James Potter,  
Edmon Williams,  
Joseph Allin,  
Garrit Bennit,  
Catharine Bennitt,  
Joseph Borden,  
Jacob Middleton,  
Joseph Parker,  
Benjamin Walcott,  
Joseph Jackson,

Samuel Middleton,  
Ann Middleton,  
Thomas Middleton,  
Nathan Tilton,  
Patience Middleton,  
Increas Tilton,  
Catherine Shotwell,  
George Middleton,  
Nathan Tilton, Jun<sup>r</sup>.  
Mary Bennit,  
Hannah Allin,  
Thomas Tilton,  
Margret Corlis,  
Abigal Corlis,  
Gideon Middleton.

1771, 11, 12mo. Thomas Smith md. to Deborah Laing, both of Shrews., at house of George Parker, at Squancum:

Wits:

James Patterson,  
Obediah Allin,  
Elizabeth Morriss,  
Ben<sup>r</sup> Jackson, Jun<sup>r</sup>.  
Esek Patterson,  
Job Morriss,  
Hannah Wilkin,  
Leah Morriss,  
Lydia Brewer,  
Amey Allin,  
Mary Wardell,  
Anthony Smith,  
George Parker,  
Martha Parker,  
Nathan Tilton,  
Joseph Parker,  
Benja<sup>m</sup>. Jackson,

Thomas Smith,  
Deborah Smith,  
Jacob Laing,  
Ann Laing,  
Anthony Smith,  
Timothy Smith,  
Sarah Smith,  
Elizabeth Laing,  
John Laing,  
David Laing,  
Elihu Williams,  
John Hartshorne,  
William Lippincott,  
Solomon Wardell,  
Abraham Parker.

1772, 27, 2mo. Isaiah Shotwell, of Plainfield, md. to Constant Lippincott, of Shrews., at Friends' Meeting House, in Shrews.:

Wits:

Jos. Parker,  
Jos. Jackson,  
Lydia Allen,  
Brittain White,  
Abigail Corlies,  
Mary Williams,  
Jos. Mitton,  
Elizabeth Williams,  
Benjamin Walcott,  
Sam<sup>l</sup>. Smith,  
Margret Cook,  
Elizabeth Worthly,

Isaiah Shotwell,  
Constant Shotwell,  
Jacob Shotwell,  
Hannah Williams,  
William Lippincott,  
Nathan Tilton,  
Increas Tilton,  
W<sup>m</sup>. Tilton,  
Hannah Allen,  
Elizabeth Lippincott,  
William Lippincott,  
Lydia Williams,

Elizabeth Williams,  
Nat<sup>l</sup>. Parker,  
Peter White,  
Mary Worthly,  
Hannah Wardell,  
Rich<sup>d</sup>. Lawrence,

Jo<sup>s</sup>. Leffetra, Jun<sup>r</sup>.,  
Elihu Williams,  
John Tucker,  
Jacob Hance,  
E. Williams,  
Mary White,  
Elizabeth Hance,  
Stephen Edwards,  
Nathan Tilton, Jun<sup>r</sup>.

1773, 20, 5mo. Benjamin Corlies md. to Deborah Parker, both of Shrews., at Friends' Meeting House, in Shrews.:

Wits:

Patience Lippincot,  
Hannah Wardell,  
John Tucker,  
James Leffetra, Jun<sup>r</sup>.,  
Rich<sup>d</sup>. Lawrence,  
Edm<sup>d</sup>. Leffetra,  
John Hartshorne,  
Jo<sup>s</sup>. Wardell,  
Joseph Corlies,  
George Corlies,  
James Tucker,  
Abigail Edwards,  
Sarah Corlies,  
Jo<sup>s</sup>. Parker,  
Jacob Corlies,  
Elihu Williams,  
William Tilton,

Benjamin Corlies,  
Deborah Corlies,  
William Parker,  
Joseph Parker,  
Sarah Corlies,  
Deborah Parker,  
Peter Corlies,  
Margaret Tucker,  
Brittain Corlies,  
Anne Corlies,  
Benj<sup>n</sup>. Walcot,  
Nathan Tillton,  
Margaret Wardell,  
Lydia Wardell.

1773, 22, 4mo. Brittain White md. to Elizabeth Allen, both of Shrews., at Friends' Meeting House, in Shrews.:

Wits:

Alice Lawrence,  
Hannah Wardell,  
Sarah Corlies,  
Margaret White,  
Nathaniel Parker,  
Lydia Wardell,  
Benjamin Corlies,  
Deborah Corlies,  
George Corlies,  
Lydia Rogers,  
Margaret Tucker,  
Mary Robinson,  
Rich<sup>d</sup>. Hartshorne,  
Elihu Williams,  
John Scott,  
Timothy Corlies,  
Peter Corlies,  
Benjamin Walcot,  
Joseph Parker,  
Joseph De Laplaine,  
Brittain Corlies,

Brittain White,  
Elizabeth White,  
Lydia Allen,  
Lydia Allen,  
Margaret Wardell,  
Dinah White,  
Joseph Corlies,  
Elizabeth Parker,  
Samuel Tucker,  
James Lafetra, Jun<sup>r</sup>.,  
Charles Brooks,  
Tho<sup>s</sup>. Clark,  
Margaret Cook,  
W<sup>m</sup>. Wardell,  
Rich<sup>d</sup>. Lawrence,  
Aschel Chandler,  
Ebinezzer Allen,  
Tefse Cook,  
Benjamin Chandler,  
Mary Williams,  
Meriam Cook,  
Margaret Allen,  
Edmond Lafetra.

1773. 18, 11mo. Robert Bowne, of New York, md. to Elizabeth Hartshorne, of Middletown, at Shrewsbury:

## Wits:

Sarah Corlies,  
Jo<sup>a</sup>. Wardell,  
Walter Franklin,  
Sarah Hartshorne, Jr.,  
Elihu Williams,  
Mary Ashfield, Jr.,  
Margaret Hartshorne,  
Elisha Lawrence, Jr.,  
Euphremia Ashfield,  
Tho<sup>a</sup>. Hartshorne,  
Sarah Salter,  
Elizabeth Salter,  
Mary Robinson,  
John Hartshorne,  
Pattison Hartshorne,  
Lawrence Hartshorne,  
Andrew Underhill,  
Alice Lawrence,  
Thomas Robinson,  
Hannah Hartshorne,  
Elizabeth Robinson,

Robert Bowne,  
Elizabeth Bowne,  
Robert Hartshorne,  
Sarah Hartshorne,  
Lucy Hartshorne,  
Elizabeth Hartshorne,  
Mary Bowne,  
John Bowne,  
Matthew Bowne,  
Rich<sup>d</sup>. Hartshorne,  
Esek Hartshorne,  
Mary Bowne, Jr.,  
Elizabeth Hartshorne, Jr.,  
Anna Bowne,  
Mary Pearsall,  
Will. Hartshorne,  
Nathan Tilton,  
Joseph Delaplaine,  
Hannah Wardell,  
William Rickman,  
Joseph Parker,  
Increas Tilton.

1773. 7, 12mo. Jonathan Pickering, of Buckingham, Penn., md. to Mary Williams, of Shrewsbury, at Friends' Meeting House, in Shrews.:

## Wits:

Ja<sup>a</sup>. Thornton,  
Edm<sup>d</sup>. Lefetra,  
Lydia Williams,  
Jo<sup>a</sup>. Parker,  
Joshua Morris,  
Jo<sup>a</sup>. Wardell,  
Jacob Paxon,  
Mary Grover,  
Sarah Jackson,  
Alice Lawrence,  
Mary Brooke,  
Hannah Allen,  
Abbot Williams,  
George Allen, Jr.,  
Lucy Hartshorne,  
Elizabeth Little,  
Jediah Tilton,  
Margaret Wardell,  
Elisabeth White,  
George Williams,  
Law: Hartshorne,  
Lydia Hulet,  
Zilpah Woolley,  
Mary Lippincot,  
Elizabeth Williams,  
Lydia Allen, Jr.,  
Humphrey Williams,  
Joseph Williams,

Jonathan Pickering,  
Mary Pickering  
Isaac Pickering,  
Elihu Williams,  
Anne Williams,  
Joseph Pickering,  
Mary Pickering,  
Rachel Pickering,  
Joseph Butter,  
Obadiah Williams,  
W<sup>m</sup>. Williams,  
Mary Pickering,  
Elizabeth Williams,  
Grace Williams,  
Meriam Williams,  
Hannah Wardell,  
Lydia Allen,  
Sylvanus Grover,  
Joseph Roberts,  
James Lefetra, Jun<sup>r</sup>.,  
James Grover,  
Joseph Allen,  
Brittain White,  
Nathan Woolley,  
Edw. Brooks,  
Jn<sup>o</sup>. Hartshorne.

1774, 6, 1mo. Joshua Morris, of Abington, Penn., md. to Lydia Wardell, of Shrews., at Shrews.:

Wits:

Joseph Parker,  
Edm<sup>d</sup>. Leffetra,  
John Tucker,  
Isaac Mathew,  
Tho<sup>a</sup>. Flecher, Jun<sup>r</sup>.,  
Hugh Evans,  
Jas. Longstreth,  
W<sup>m</sup>. Parker,  
George Allen, Jun<sup>r</sup>.,  
W<sup>m</sup>. Parker,  
John Corlies,  
John Hartshorne,  
Elihu Williams,  
Lydia Allen,  
Elisabeth White,  
Elisabeth Corlies,  
Margaret Tucker,  
Mary Parker,  
Brittain White,  
Elizabeth Parker,  
Anne White,

Joshua Morris,  
Lydia Morris,  
Jo<sup>a</sup>. Wardell,  
John Wardell,  
W<sup>m</sup>. Wardell,  
Jo<sup>a</sup>. Leonard,  
Peter Corlies,  
Deborah Parker,  
Meribah Parker,  
Hannah Wardell,  
Margaret Wardell, min<sup>r</sup>.,  
Margaret Wardell, Jun<sup>r</sup>.,  
Merabah Wardell,  
Leah Tucker,  
Elisabeth Wardell,  
Deborah Wardell,  
Jo. Wardell,  
Rachel White,  
Patience Lippincot,  
Joseph Williams,  
Lucy Hartshorne.

1774, 9, 3mo. Jonathan Wright, of Chesterfield, md. to Elizabeth Williams, of Shrewsbury, at Friends' Meeting House, in Shrews.:

Wits:

Samuel Borden,  
Elihu Woolley,  
Elisabeth White,  
Lydia Allen,  
Lydia Hulit,  
Lydia Potter,  
Leah Tucker,  
John Williams,  
Elihu Williams,  
Jediah Tilton,  
Margaret Cook,  
Mary Brooke,  
Hannah Williams,  
Jos<sup>h</sup>. Wardell,  
Han<sup>b</sup>. Wardell,  
Jos. Jackson,  
Elisabeth Corlies,  
Margaret Tucker,  
Jo<sup>a</sup>. Williams,  
Peter Corlies,

Jonathan Wright,  
Elizabeth Wright,  
Eliz<sup>th</sup>. Williams,  
James Tucker,  
James Williams,  
John Tucker,  
Isaac Wright,  
Ebenezer Wright,  
Sarah Wright,  
Sam<sup>l</sup>. Tucker,  
W<sup>m</sup>. Hewlings, Jun<sup>r</sup>.,  
Elizabeth Hewlings,  
Zilpah Corlis,  
John Corlis.

1774, 14, 4mo. Peter Corlies md. to Margaret Tucker, both of Shrews., at Friends' Meeting House, in Shrews.:

Wits:

Ed<sup>m</sup>. Lafetra,  
John Corlies,  
Eliz<sup>th</sup>. Corlies,  
Deborah Corlies,  
Stephen Edwards,

Peter Corlies,  
Margaret Corlies,  
Patience Woolley,  
George Corlies,  
Leah Tucker,

Miriam Cook,  
 Brittain White,  
 Jacob White,  
 Asahel Chanler,  
 Jos. Parker,  
 Jas. Parker,  
 Eliz<sup>th</sup>. Parker,  
 Joseph Parker,  
 Sarah Corlies,  
 Jacob Corlies,  
 Lydia Allen,  
 Joseph Wardell,  
 Deborah Cook,  
 Mary Parker,  
 James Tucker,  
 Britton Tucker,  
 Timothy Corlies,  
 Sarah Woolley,  
 Lydia Jackson,

John Tucker,  
 James Tucker,  
 Sarah Corlies,  
 Margaret Corlies,  
 Deborah Parker,  
 Increas Tilton,  
 Briton Corlies,  
 Anne Corlies,  
 Esther Tilton,  
 Jane Scot,  
 Abigail Edwards,  
 Benj<sup>m</sup>. Corlies,  
 Joseph Corlies,  
 Elihu Williams,  
 Jelse Cook,  
 Benj<sup>m</sup>. Woolley,  
 Joseph Jackson,  
 Elisabeth White.

1774, 15, 12mo. Jeremiah Hance md. to Phebe Woodmansee, both of Shrews., at Friends' Meeting House, in Shrews.:

Wits:

Rich<sup>d</sup>. Lawrence,  
 John Hartshorne,  
 James Lefetra, Jun<sup>r</sup>.,  
 Elizabeth Clark,  
 Elis<sup>b</sup>. White,  
 Edm<sup>d</sup>. Lefetra,  
 Sarar Hance,  
 Tho<sup>s</sup>. Hance,  
 Hannah Allen,  
 Margaret Cook,  
 Ja<sup>s</sup>. Wardell,  
 Hannah Wardell,  
 Jo<sup>s</sup>. Jackson,  
 Joseph Parker,  
 Elihu Williams,  
 Benj. Walcott,

Jeremiah Hance,  
 Phebe Hance,  
 John Woodmansee,  
 Margaret Corlies,  
 Tho<sup>s</sup>. Woodmansee,  
 Jos. Woodmansee,  
 Jo<sup>s</sup>. Corlies,  
 John Woodmansee, Jun.,  
 David Woodmansee,  
 Dan<sup>l</sup>. Woodmansee,  
 Isaac Hance,  
 Jacob Hance,  
 Elisabeth Hance,  
 Elisabeth Cihar,  
 John Worthley.

1755 [probably means 1775] 12, 4mo. Elihu Woolley md. to Mary Jackson, both of Shrews., at Squancom:

Wits:

Stephen Woolley,  
 Benj<sup>a</sup>. Jackson, Jun<sup>r</sup>.,  
 Jacob Walcott,  
 Peter Wolcott,  
 George Parker,  
 Deborah Smith,  
 Masheau Maxon,  
 Thomas Smith,

Elihu Woolley,  
 Mary Woolley,  
 Obadiah Allen,  
 Benjamin Wolcott,  
 Peter Jackson,  
 David Maxon,  
 Jacob Mines,  
 Noah Smith,  
 Peter Cook,  
 Jacob Herbert,  
 Mary Herbert,  
 Mary Jackson.

1775, 21, 12mo. Nathan Jackson md. to Meribah Jackson, both of Shrews., at Shrews.:

## Wits:

Thomas Hance,  
Jo<sup>a</sup>. Parker,  
Rob<sup>t</sup>. White,  
Mary Corlies,  
Jacob Wolcott,  
Law. Hartshorne,  
Margaret Corlies,  
Edm<sup>d</sup>. Williams,  
Elihu Williams,  
Jacob Hance,  
Dinah White,  
Sarah Corlies,  
Charles Brooke,  
Jo<sup>a</sup>. Wardell,  
Hannah Wardell,  
James Lafetra, Jun<sup>r</sup>.,  
Peter White,  
Jacob White,  
Charity White,

Nathan Jackson,  
Meribah Jackson,  
Jo<sup>a</sup>. Jackson,  
Lydia Jackson,  
Benj. Jackson,  
John Jackson,  
John White,  
Mary White,  
Deborah Parker,  
John Tucker,  
Sam<sup>l</sup>. Tucker,  
Eliz. Williams,  
Benj. Wolcott,  
Jo<sup>a</sup>. Corlies.

1776, 17, 10mo. Edmund Lefetra md. to Sarah Potter, both of Shrews., at Friends' Meeting House, in Shrews.:

## Wits:

Jo<sup>a</sup>. Delaplaine,  
Jo<sup>a</sup>. Jackson,  
Jo<sup>a</sup>. Wardell,  
Jo<sup>a</sup>. Allen,  
Peter Wolcott,  
Hannah Allen,  
Hannah Delaplaine,  
Phebe Delaplaine,  
Alice Lawrence,  
Patience Lippincot,  
Eliz<sup>th</sup>. Delaplaine,  
Dinah White,  
Charles Brooke,

Edmund Lefetra,  
Sarah Lefetra,  
Abigail Potter,  
Daniel Potter,  
Lydia Potter,  
Increase Tilton,  
George Williams,  
Jon<sup>t</sup>. Wright,  
William Tilton,  
Edmund Williams.

1777, 22<sup>nd</sup>, 1mo. Jacob Laing md. to Leah Brindley, both of Shrews., at Shrews.:

## Wits:

Jos. Delaplaine,  
Elihu Williams,  
Patience Lippincott,  
Amy Allen,  
Tho<sup>a</sup>. Tilton,  
Jo<sup>a</sup>. Delaplaine, Jun<sup>r</sup>.,  
Benj<sup>n</sup>. Jackson, Jun<sup>r</sup>.,  
Mosheir Maxson,  
Jacob Burdg,  
Sarah Smyth,  
Phebe Morris,

Jacob Laing,  
Leah Laing,  
Mary Parker,  
Deborah Smith,  
John Laing,  
Will<sup>m</sup>. Parker,  
George Parker,  
Abigail Morris,  
David Laing,  
Margaret Laing,  
Abraham Parker,  
Martha Parker,  
Tho<sup>a</sup>. Smith,  
Judith Burdg.

1777, 26, 6mo. Peter Wolcott md. to Lydia Potter, both of Shrews., at Friends' Meeting House, in Shrews.:

Wits:

Sam<sup>l</sup>. Delaplaine,  
Rob<sup>t</sup>. Bowne,  
Nicholas Delaplaine,  
W<sup>m</sup>. Delaplaine,  
Joseph Corlies,  
W<sup>m</sup>. Jackson,  
Brittain Corlies,  
James Lefetra, Jun<sup>r</sup>.  
Jacob Hance,  
Joel Borden,  
Jacob Wolcott,  
Jon<sup>o</sup>. Wright,  
Meribah White,  
Increas Tilton,  
Margret Corlies,  
Elizabeth Williams,  
Joseph Jackson,  
John Tucker,  
Jo<sup>s</sup>. Wardell,  
John Jackson,

Peter Wolcott,  
Lydia Wolcott,  
Abigail Potter,  
Benj<sup>a</sup>. Potter,  
Clefsey Wolcott,  
Daniel Potter,  
Benj<sup>o</sup>. Wolcott, Jun<sup>r</sup>.  
James Williams,  
Elihu Williams,  
Nathan Tilton,  
Mary Jackson,  
Elizabeth Wright.

1777, 13, 3mo. George Williams md. to Margaret Cook, both of Shrews., at Friends' Meeting House, in Shrews.:

Wits:

Joseph Wardell,  
John Hartshorne,  
Hannah Allen,  
Rich<sup>d</sup>. Lawrence,  
Jacob Hance,  
Obadiah Tilton,  
Jo<sup>s</sup>. Delaplaine, Jun<sup>r</sup>.  
Samuel Woolley,  
Joseph Delaplaine,  
Patience Lippincot,  
Alice Lawrence,  
John Jackson,  
Benjamin Jackson,  
Peter Wolcott,  
Joseph M. Delaplaine,  
Daniel Potter,  
Jacob Wolcott,

George Williams,  
Margaret Williams,  
Elizabeth Williams,  
Joseph Corlies,  
Lydia Cooke,  
Elisabeth Wright,  
Hannah Williams,  
John Williams,  
Obadiah Williams,  
Jonathan Wright,  
Elihu Williams,  
Humphrey Williams,  
Timothy Corlies,  
Dinah White,  
Lydia Allen,  
Lydia Corlies,  
David Wardell,  
Meribah White,

1777, 12, 6mo. Humphrey Williams md. to Meribah Curtis, both of Shrews., at Friends' Meeting House, in Shrews.:

Wits:

Sam<sup>l</sup>. Delaplaine,  
W<sup>m</sup>. B. Delaplaine,  
Lydia Grover,  
Sarah Lawrence,  
Hannah Cook,  
James Grover,  
Jacob Wolcott,

Humphrey Williams,  
Meribah Williams,  
Elihu Williams,  
Anne Williams,  
Sam<sup>l</sup>. Talman,  
John Williams,  
Meribah White,

Jo<sup>a</sup>. Wardell,  
Jacob Hance,  
Lawrence Embree,  
Joel Borden,  
Rich<sup>d</sup>. Lawrence,  
Obadiah Tilton,  
John Jackson,  
Britton White,  
Elisabeth White,  
Phila Delaplaine,  
Nicolas Delaplaine,

James Williams,  
George Williams,  
Elisabeth Wright,  
Jon<sup>o</sup>. Wright,  
Margaret Williams,  
Alice Lawrence,  
Lydia Allen,  
Benj<sup>m</sup>. Jackson,  
Esther Crawford,  
Elisabeth Clark.

1777, 15, 5mo. William Jackson md. to Ruth Woolley, both of Shrewsbury, at Friends' Meeting House, in Shrews.:

Wits:

Joseph Jackson,  
Jacob Hance,  
Margaret Williams,  
Peter Wolcott,  
John Jackson,  
Benjamin Jackson,  
Leah Tucker,  
George Williams,  
Jacob Wolcott,  
Nicholas Delaplaine,  
James Williams,  
Jo<sup>a</sup>. Wardell,  
John Tucker,  
Sam<sup>l</sup>. Tucker,  
Benj<sup>n</sup>. Wolcott,  
Margaret Corlies,  
Hannah Allen,

William Jackson,  
Ruth Jackson,  
Stephen Woolley,  
Mary Jackson,  
Sam<sup>l</sup>. Woolley,  
Hugh Jackson,  
Elihu Woolley,  
Peter Jackson,  
Mary Woolley,  
Elisabeth White,  
Sam<sup>l</sup>. Delaplaine,  
Elihu Williams,  
Sarah Corlies,  
Sarah Woolley,  
Jacob Corlies,  
W. B. Delaplaine.

1777, 4, 12mo. Thomas White md. to Meribah Parker, both of Shrews., at the house of Thomas White, in Shrews.:

Wits:

Joseph Jackson,  
John Tucker,  
Sam<sup>l</sup>. Tucker,  
Leah Tucker,  
Margaret Curlies,  
Peter Corlies,  
Charity White,  
Benj<sup>n</sup>. Woolley,  
Jo<sup>a</sup>. White,  
Margaret White,  
Elisabeth West,  
Jo<sup>a</sup>. Wardell,  
Hannah Wardell,  
Charles Wardell,  
Hannah Allen,

Tho<sup>a</sup>. White,  
Meribah White,  
Elisa Wardell,  
Jacob White,  
Zilpha Woolley,  
Hannah Harvey,  
Charity White,  
Levy White,  
William Parker,  
Nathan Woolley,  
Joseph Allen.

1778, 15, 10mo. Nathan Jackson md. to Mary Letson, both of Shrews., at Friends' Meeting House, in Shrews.:

Wits:

Elisabeth Wardell,  
Lawrence Embree,

Nathan Jackson,  
Mary Jackson,

Rob<sup>t</sup>. Bowne,  
Hannah Allen,  
Hannah Tilton,  
Jo<sup>s</sup>. Jackson,  
Patience Lippincott,  
John Jackson,  
Lydia Jackson,  
Robt. White,  
Elisabeth Hance,  
John White,  
Nathan Tilton,  
John Tucker,  
Benj. Wolcot,

Tho<sup>s</sup>. Letson,  
Elisabeth Letson,  
Hugh Jackson,  
Tho<sup>s</sup>. Letson, Jun<sup>r</sup>.  
Deborah Parker,  
Elihu Williams,  
Jacob Hance,  
Jo<sup>s</sup>. Wardell,  
Rich<sup>d</sup>. Lawrence,  
Jon<sup>t</sup>. Wright,  
W<sup>m</sup>. Tilton,  
Joel Borden,  
John Hartshorne,  
Benj<sup>a</sup>. Jackson.

1779. 4. 5mo. Thomas Earle, of Springfield, Burl. Co., md. to Leah Tucker, of Shrews., at Meeting House, in Shrews.:

Wits:

Jo<sup>s</sup>. Jackson,  
Sam<sup>l</sup>. Delaplaine,  
Josiah Parker,  
Britton Corlies,  
Sam<sup>l</sup>. Hough,  
W<sup>m</sup>. Jackson,  
Jo<sup>s</sup>. Davis,  
Charlotte Newbold,  
Martha Newbold,  
Meribah Wardell,  
George Brown,  
Tho<sup>s</sup>. Earle, Jun<sup>r</sup>.  
Joseph Wardell,  
Jon<sup>t</sup>. Wright,  
Ja<sup>s</sup>. Williams,  
Elisabeth Parker,  
Benj<sup>a</sup>. Woolley,  
Rob<sup>t</sup>. Bowne,  
W<sup>m</sup>. Parker,

Thomas Earle,  
Leah Earle,  
John Tucker,  
Santon Earle,  
Peter Corlies,  
Margaret Corlies,  
Mary Emley,  
Susannah Hough,  
Elisabeth Williams,  
Zilpha Corlies,  
Sam<sup>l</sup>. Tucker,  
Mabarah White,  
Elisabeth Wright,  
George Williams,  
John Jackson,  
Mary Lamb,  
Edith Earle,  
Hannah Earle,  
Abbot Williams.

1780. 13. 7mo. Robert White, of Shrews., md. to Hester Crawford, of Middletown, at Friends' Meeting House, in Shrews.:

Wits:

Lawrence Embree,  
Rob<sup>t</sup>. Bowne,  
Jos. Parker,  
Dan<sup>l</sup>. Wardell,  
Nathan Jackson,  
Tho<sup>s</sup>. Letson,  
Tho<sup>s</sup>. Hance,  
W<sup>m</sup>. Hance,  
Polly Lawrence,  
Amelia Lippincot,  
Jon<sup>t</sup>. Wright,  
Rob<sup>t</sup>. Hartshorne,  
John Tucker,  
John Hartshorne,  
Elihu Williams,  
Benjamin Wolcot,

Robert White,  
Hester White,  
William Crawford,  
Benjamin White,  
Jos. White,  
John Bowne Crawford,  
John White,  
Peter Wolcott,  
James Grover,  
Esther Crawford,  
Lydia Grover,  
Alice R. Nicholson,  
Amey Scott,  
Meribah White,  
Deborah Hance,  
Mary Parker,

Rich<sup>d</sup>. Lawrence,  
 Jos. Wardell,  
 John Scott,  
 Sylvanus Grover,  
 Patience Lippincot,  
 Edm<sup>d</sup>. Williams,  
 John Jackson,  
 James Williams,  
 Meribah Wardell,  
 Mary Pearsall,  
 Elisabeth Letson,  
 Mary White,  
 Lydea Allen,  
 Sarah Lawrence,  
 Alice Lawrence,

Sarah Williams,  
 William Parker,  
 Peter White,  
 Elisabeth Bowne,  
 Hannah Wardell,  
 Mary Hulett,  
 Charlotte Hulett,  
 Mary Morris,  
 Jacob Hance,  
 Elizabeth Hance,  
 Dinah White,  
 John N. Wardell,  
 Rich<sup>d</sup>. Lawrence, Jun<sup>r</sup>.  
 W<sup>m</sup>. Scott,  
 Sam<sup>l</sup>. Pintard.

1784, 15. 1mo. Nathan Tilton, Jun<sup>r</sup>., md. to Abigail Birdsill, both of Middletown:

Wits:  
 Elihu Williams,  
 John Hartshorne,  
 Benj<sup>a</sup>. Wolcott,  
 Jon<sup>t</sup>. Wright,  
 John Tucker,  
 Rob<sup>t</sup>. Hartshorne,  
 Gidion Middleton,  
 Benjamin Corlis,  
 Will<sup>m</sup>. Hartshorne,  
 Elisa<sup>a</sup>. Williams,  
 Dan<sup>l</sup>. Woodmansee,  
 Jo<sup>a</sup>. Wardell,  
 Jacob Hance,  
 Nathan Woolley,  
 Brittain Corlis,  
 James Williams,  
 Will<sup>m</sup>. Trafford,

Nathan Tilton, Jun<sup>r</sup>.  
 Abigail Tilton,  
 Nathan Tilton,  
 Increas Tilton,  
 Will<sup>m</sup>. Tilton,  
 Obad<sup>b</sup>. Tilton,  
 Tho<sup>a</sup>. Tilton,  
 David Tilton,  
 Mary Bennit,  
 Jo<sup>a</sup>. Allen, Jun<sup>r</sup>.  
 Tylee Williams,  
 Phebe Williams,  
 Peter Wolcott,  
 Lydia Wolcott,  
 Hannah Lippincot,  
 Meriam Woodmansee,  
 Will<sup>m</sup>. Lippincot.

1784, 16. 9mo. Jacob Woolley md. to Elizabeth Tucker, both of Shrews., at Friends' Meeting House, in Shrews.:

Wits:  
 Elizabeth Drummond,  
 Sarah Corlies,  
 Mary Williams,  
 Daniel Wardell,  
 Joseph Corlies,  
 Joseph Allen, Jun<sup>r</sup>.  
 Thos. Chandler,  
 Jacob Corlies,  
 Joseph Parker,  
 Rob<sup>t</sup>. White,  
 John Jackson,  
 Brittain White,  
 Peter Corlies,  
 W<sup>m</sup>. Parker,  
 Benj<sup>m</sup>. White,  
 William Jackson,  
 Benj. Walcott,  
 Rob<sup>t</sup>. Hartshorne,

Jacob Woolley,  
 Elizabeth Woolley,  
 Benjamin Woolley,  
 Samuel Tucker,  
 John Tucker,  
 Elizabeth Woolley,  
 Britain Tucker,  
 Mary White,  
 Deborah Cook,  
 Sarh Corlis,  
 Ruth Jackson,  
 Hannah Williams,  
 Patience Lippincot,  
 Liddia Allen,  
 Alice Lawrence,  
 Elisabeth Letson,  
 Zilphia Corlies,  
 Hannah Allen,

William Tilton,  
John Hartshorne,  
Elizabeth Parker,  
Mary Parker,  
Deborah Corlies,  
Deborah Tallman,

Alice E. Nicholson,  
Mary Lawrence,  
Elizab<sup>b</sup>. Lawrence,  
Mary Pintard,  
Margaret Corlis,  
James Williams,  
Briton Corlies,  
Thomas White,  
Nathan Woolley,  
Jonath<sup>n</sup>. Wright,  
George Corlies,  
Jesse Cook,  
Will<sup>m</sup>. Hartshorne,  
Sarah Corlies,  
William Parker.

1785, 17, 3mo. Daniel Wardell, of Shrews., md. to Alice Elizabeth Nicholson, Dau<sup>tr</sup>. of George Nicholson, late of Princetown, Somerset Co., at Friends' Meeting House, in Shrews.:

Wits:  
Dan<sup>l</sup>. Hendrickson,  
Joseph Jackson,  
Ja: Covenhoven,  
Mary Lawrence,  
Elizabeth Parker,  
Sarah Wardell,  
Mehitable Hicks,  
Abigail Johnston,  
John Lyell,  
Fenwick Lyell,  
Mary Parker,  
Jon<sup>b</sup>. Wright,  
Will<sup>m</sup>. Tilton,  
Jacob Hance,  
Rob<sup>t</sup>. White,  
Esther White,  
John Jackson,  
Cyren Hendrickson,  
Mary Lyell,  
Benj. Walcott,  
Benj: Corlies,  
W<sup>m</sup>. Parker,

Daniel Wardell,  
Alice Eliza: Wardell,  
Hannah Wardell,  
Meriba Wardell,  
Alice Lawrence,  
John Tucker,  
John Wardell,  
James Wardell,  
John N. Wardell,  
Sarah Lawrence,  
Mary Lawrence,  
Rich<sup>d</sup>. Lawrence,  
Elizabeth Wright,  
Hannah Williams,  
Elizabeth Lawrence,  
Anna Pintard,  
Newbury Bunting,  
Margaret Williams,  
Sarah Corlies,  
Patience Lippincott,  
Amy Scott,  
Meriba White,  
Sarah Hartshorne, Jr.,  
Joseph Wardell.

1785, 16, 6mo. Joseph Allen, Jun<sup>r</sup>., md. to Elizabeth Williams, both of Shrews., at Friends' Meeting House, in Shrews.:

Wits:  
Meriba White,  
Sarah Corlies,  
Joanna Williams,  
Sarah Corlies,  
Charity White,  
Deborah White,  
Lydia Wolcott,  
Thom<sup>n</sup>. Tilton,  
Rich<sup>d</sup>. Lawrence,  
Alice Lawrence,

Joseph Allen, Jun<sup>r</sup>.,  
Elizabeth Allen,  
Joseph Allen,  
Edm<sup>d</sup>. Williams,  
Hannah Allen,  
Meriam Williams,  
Margaret Williams,  
Constant Woodward,  
Phebe Williams,  
Mary Grover,

Lydia Allen,  
 Mary Bennit,  
 Nathan Tilton, Jun<sup>r</sup>.,  
 Sam<sup>l</sup>. Williams,  
 Will<sup>m</sup>. Hartshorne,  
 Dan<sup>l</sup>. Woodmansee,  
 Benj<sup>n</sup>. Woodward,  
 Rich<sup>d</sup>. Lawrence, Jun<sup>r</sup>.,  
 Joseph White,  
 Jacob Hance,  
 W<sup>m</sup>. Parker,  
 Jacob Burdg,  
 Rob<sup>t</sup>. White,  
 Joseph Parker,  
 Jacob Corlies,

Tylee Williams,  
 Jediah Allen,  
 Hannah Williams,  
 W<sup>m</sup>. Parker, Jun<sup>r</sup>.,  
 W<sup>m</sup>. Tilton,  
 John Tucker,  
 Benj. Walcott,  
 Robert Hartshorne,  
 Obadiah Tilton,  
 James Williams,  
 David Tilton,  
 Mary Parker,  
 Sarah Hartshorne,  
 Obadiah Williams,  
 Hannah Wardell,  
 Sarah Hartshorne.

1786, 22, 3mo. James Morris md. to Ann Jackson, both of Shrews., at Shrews.:

Wits:  
 George Harris,  
 Asher Curtis,  
 Mary Nubary,  
 John Allen,  
 Benj<sup>m</sup>. Jackson, s. of B.,  
 Joseph Jackson,  
 Rebeckah Johnson,  
 John Tucker,  
 Thomas Tilton,  
 Sarah Tilton,  
 David Laing,  
 Edm<sup>d</sup>. Lafetra,  
 Obadiah Tilton,  
 David Curtis,  
 Hugh Jackson,  
 John Johnson,

James Morris,  
 Ann Morris,  
 Hannah Jackson,  
 Zilpha Morris,  
 Rebeckah Jackson,  
 Elizabeth Curtis,  
 Mary Morris,  
 Lydia Morris,  
 Rebeckah Harris,  
 Lydia Jackson,  
 Elizabeth Mitchell.

1790, 9, 12mo. John Barrow, of New York, md. to Mary Lawrence, of Shrews., in Shrews.:

Wits:  
 Silvanus Grover,  
 Elizabeth Breefe,  
 Susan B. Breefe,  
 Benj<sup>n</sup>. White,  
 Elisha Newell,  
 Ichabod Spinning,  
 Henry Wolcott,  
 John Lippincott,  
 George Corlies,  
 Elizabeth White,  
 Miriam Williams,  
 Patience Corlies,  
 Esther White,  
 Mary Grover,  
 Sarah Corlis,  
 Elizabeth Hulett,  
 Deborah White,  
 Anne Morris,  
 Will<sup>m</sup>. Hartshorne,

John Barrow,  
 Mary Barrow,  
 Rich<sup>d</sup>. Lawrence,  
 Alice Lawrence,  
 Sarah Lawrence,  
 Rich<sup>d</sup>. R. Lawrence,  
 Elizabeth Lawrence,  
 Margaret Lawrence,  
 Hannah Wardell,  
 Rebekah Wardell,  
 Joseph Wardell,  
 Rob<sup>t</sup>. Hartshorne,  
 Sam<sup>l</sup>. Bunting,  
 Eliza Hartshorne,  
 Alice E. Wardell,  
 Hannah M. Wardell,  
 Edmund Williams,  
 Benjamin Corlis,  
 Samuel Breefe,

John N. Wardell,  
Sarah Hartshorne,  
John Wardell,  
John Hartshorne,  
Rich<sup>d</sup>. S. Hartshorne,

John Tucker,  
Obadiah Tilton,  
Sam<sup>l</sup>. Forman,  
Robert White,  
Christian White,  
Elizabeth White,  
Joseph Byrd.

1791, 12, 5mo. Henry Burr, Jun<sup>r</sup>., of the County Burlington, md. to Phebe Williams, of Shrewsbury, at Shrews.:

Wits:

Derick Zutphen,  
Sam<sup>l</sup>. Williams,  
James Newell,  
Jacob Burdg,  
Esek Hartshorne,  
John Lake,  
Joseph Holmes,  
W<sup>m</sup>. Hartshorne,  
Polly Williams,  
Tho<sup>s</sup>. Tilton,  
Sarah Tilton,  
Maribah Williams,  
Elinor Smalley,  
Amos Tilton,  
William Tilton,  
John Van Mater,  
William Scott,  
Ursula Throckmorton,  
Samuel Sykes,  
Eliz<sup>th</sup>. Lawrence,  
Abigail Ridgway,  
Alice Eliza Wardell,  
Valeriah Woodward,  
Rebecca Ridgway,  
Miriam Middleton,  
Marg<sup>t</sup>. Tilton,  
Hann<sup>b</sup>. Lippincott,  
James Smalley,  
Will<sup>m</sup>. Lippincott,  
Sylvanus Grover,  
Eliz<sup>th</sup>. Hatkinson,  
Inceas Tilton,  
Alice Lawrence,  
Lucy Hartshorne,  
Eliz<sup>th</sup>. Hartshorne,  
Hannah Lake,  
William Ridgway,  
Rachel Ridgway,  
Joseph Wardell,  
Sam<sup>l</sup>. Throckmorton,  
Joseph Haight,  
Obadiah Tilton,  
Dav<sup>d</sup>. Tilton,  
Nimrod Woodward,  
Rich<sup>d</sup>. Lawrence,  
John Hartshorne, Jun<sup>r</sup>.,

Henry Burr, Jun<sup>r</sup>.,  
Phebe Burr,  
Edmund Williams,  
Miriam Williams,  
Hannah Ridgway,  
Abigail Stockton,  
Elizabeth Allen,  
Tylee Williams,  
Nancy Williams,  
Grace Williams,  
Joseph Allen, Jun<sup>r</sup>.,  
Sam<sup>l</sup>. Stockton,  
Hozek<sup>b</sup>. Williams,  
George Williams,  
Jos. F. Throckmorton,  
Marg<sup>t</sup>. Throckmorton,  
Mariam Williams,  
Hannah Williams,  
Mary Sykes, Jun<sup>r</sup>.,  
Elizabeth Van Mater,  
Robert Tilton,  
Esther Williams, Jun<sup>r</sup>.,  
Mary Williams,  
Sarah Woolley,  
John Williams,  
Anthony Woodward,  
Sarah White,  
Joseph White,  
Mary Grover,  
Anne Shoemaker,  
John Tucker,  
Sam<sup>l</sup>. Breese,  
Rob<sup>t</sup>. Hartshorne,  
John Hartshorne,  
Benj<sup>m</sup>. Corlies,  
Patience Corlies,  
Sarah Lawrence,  
Peter White,  
Hannah Wardell,  
Rob<sup>t</sup>. White,  
Elizabeth White,  
Sarah Hartshorne,  
Alchi Zutphen,  
Marmaduke Burr.

1791, 17, 11mo. Joseph Byrd, of New York, md. to Elizabeth Lawrence, of Shrews., at Shrews.:

## Wits:

Joseph Allen,  
Robert White,  
Rebeckah Wardell,  
Ester White,  
Mary Grover,  
Deborah Corlies,  
Miriam Williams,  
Sarah Corlies,  
Elizabeth Breese,  
Hannah Hartshorne,  
Abigail Breefe,  
Miriam Williams,  
John Hartshorne, Jun<sup>r</sup>.,  
Tylee Williams,  
Will<sup>m</sup>. Hartshorne,  
Patience Lippincott,  
Lucy Hartshorne,  
Hannah Allen,  
Catherine Lawrence,  
Increase Tilton,

Joseph Byrd,  
Elizabeth Byrd,  
Rich<sup>d</sup>. Lawrence,  
Alice Lawrence,  
James Byrd,  
Sarah Lawrence,  
Mary Barrow,  
Hannah Wardell,  
Joseph Wardell,  
Mary Bunting,  
John Hartshorne,  
Newbury Bunting,  
William Tilton,  
Peter White,  
Elizabeth White,  
John Jackson,  
Benj<sup>n</sup>. Corlies,  
John Wardell,  
Silvanus Grover,

1792, 10, 1mo. Tylee Williams, of Shrewsbury, md. to Elizabeth Hartshorne, of Middletown, at house of Esek Hartshorne:

## Wits:

Obadiah Tilton,  
David Tilton,  
Brittain White,  
George Corlies,  
W<sup>m</sup>. Scott,  
Esek L. Hartshorne,  
Silvanus Grover,  
Will<sup>m</sup>. Hartshorne, Jr.,  
Benjamin Clarke,  
Robert White,  
Will<sup>m</sup>. Hartshorne,  
Sarah Hartshorne, Jr.,  
Rachel Hartshorne,  
Elizabeth Robinson,  
Mary Grover,  
Deborah Corlies,  
Elizabeth White,  
Sarah Tilton,  
John Hartshorne, Jr.,  
Joseph Allen, Jr.,

Tylee Williams,  
Elizabeth Williams,  
Esek Hartshorne,  
Elizabeth Hartshorne,  
Miriam Williams,  
Sarah Hartshorne,  
Lucy Hartshorne,  
Ann Williams,  
Robert Hartshorne,  
John Hartshorne,  
Margaret Throcmorton,  
Margaret Tilton,  
Hannah Hartshorne,  
James Salter,  
Jo<sup>a</sup>. F. Throcmorton,  
Rich<sup>d</sup>. S. Hartshorne,  
Benjamin Corlies.

1792, 17, 5mo. Samuel Lafetra md. to Elizabeth Allen, both of Shrews., at Friends' Meeting House, in Shrews.:

## Wits:

Peter Wolcott,  
Jediah Allen,  
Amos White,  
John Courlies,  
William Tilton,  
Isaac Wright,

Sam<sup>l</sup>. Lafetra,  
Elizabeth Lafetra,  
James Lafetra, Jun<sup>r</sup>.,  
John Lafetra,  
Ann Allen,  
Content Parker,

Rich<sup>d</sup>. Lawrence,  
 Rob<sup>t</sup>. Hartshorne,  
 Alice Lawrence,  
 Brittain White,  
 Edm<sup>d</sup>. Williams,  
 Miriam Williams,  
 Patience Corlies,  
 John Hartshorne,  
 Rob<sup>t</sup>. White,  
 Jacob Hance,  
 Benj<sup>m</sup>. White,  
 George Corlies,  
 Benj<sup>n</sup>. Wolcott,  
 Nathan Woolley,  
 John Jackson,  
 Manuel Pearce,

Amos Wolcott,  
 Amy Lafetra,  
 Hannah Woolley,  
 Hannah Lafetra,  
 John Tucker,  
 Joseph Allen, Jun<sup>r</sup>.  
 Hannah Wardell,  
 Content Trafford,  
 Zilpah Woolley,  
 Elizabeth White,  
 Sarah Lawrence,  
 Elizabeth Hance,  
 Mary White,  
 Ann White,  
 Benj<sup>n</sup>. Corlies,  
 Jacob Woolley.

1792, 12, 7mo. James Lafetra, Jun<sup>r</sup>., md. to Meribah Wolcott, both of Shrews., at Shrews.:

Wits:  
 George Corlies,  
 John Hartshorne, Jr.,  
 John White,  
 Elizabeth Hance,  
 Sarah Hartshorne,  
 Lucy Hartshorne,  
 Hannah Lippincott,  
 Meriba White.  
 Amy Scott,  
 Elizabeth Williams,  
 Joseph Allen,  
 Joseph Wardell,  
 John Tucker,  
 Edmund Williams,  
 Rob<sup>t</sup>. Hartshorne,  
 Benjamin Corlies,  
 William Parker,  
 William Tilton,  
 Jacob Woolley,  
 Benjam<sup>m</sup>. Woolley,  
 Rob<sup>t</sup>. White,  
 Britton Corlies,  
 Sarah Corlies,

James Lafetra, Jun<sup>r</sup>.  
 Meribah Lafetra,  
 C—— Wolcott,  
 Henry Wolcott,  
 Peter Wolcott,  
 Lydia Wolcott,  
 Samuel Lafetra,  
 John Lafetra,  
 Benjamin Wolcott,  
 Amos Wolcott,  
 Amy Lafetra,  
 Hannah Lafetra,  
 Manuel Pearce,  
 Elizabeth Pearce,  
 Hannah Woolley,  
 Sarah Hulit,  
 Peter Jackson,  
 Benj<sup>m</sup>. White,  
 Patience Corlies,  
 Hannah Allen.

1794, 3, 9mo. John Rively, of Kingsessing, Phila. Co., Penn., md. to Sarah Corlies, of Shrews., at Shrews.:

Wits:  
 Patience Corlies,  
 Briton Corlies,  
 Benjamin Corlies,  
 Peter Corlies,  
 George Corlies,  
 Abigail Edwards,  
 Andrew Rively,  
 Jacob Corlies,  
 Deborah Corlies,  
 John Corlies,  
 Edm<sup>d</sup>. Williams,

John Rively,  
 Sarah Rively,  
 Margaret Corlies,  
 Lucy Hartshorne,  
 Ann White,  
 Eliza White,  
 Hannah Corlies,  
 W<sup>m</sup>. Parker,  
 Alice Lawrence,  
 Jedidiah Allen,  
 Hannah Allen,

Mary Bowne,  
 Susannah Haydock,  
 Philip Price,  
 Rich<sup>d</sup>. Lawrence,  
 John Hartshorne,  
 Jacob Woolley,  
 Obadiah Tilton,  
 William Hartshorne,  
 Robert White,  
 Brittain White,  
 Joseph Wardell,  
 Sarah Lawrence,  
 Lydia Wolcott,  
 Elizabeth Green,  
 Elizabeth Woolley,

Benj<sup>m</sup>. Price,  
 Henry Green,  
 Mary Corlies,  
 Eden Haydock,  
 Jacob Corlies, Jun<sup>r</sup>.  
 Sarah Corlies,  
 Sam<sup>l</sup>. Richards, Jun<sup>r</sup>.  
 Jacob Herbert,  
 Margaret Tilton,  
 Jonathan Pearson,  
 Brittain Woolley,  
 Thomas White,  
 John Hartshorne, Jun<sup>r</sup>.  
 Benj<sup>n</sup>. White.

1797, 14, 12mo. William Hartshorne, of Middletown, md. to Sarah Lawrence, of Shrews., at public meeting, at Shrews.:

Wits:

Joseph Byrd,  
 John Hartshorne,  
 Elizabeth Hartshorne,  
 Hannah Wardell,  
 John Hartshorne, Ju<sup>r</sup>.  
 John N. Wardell,  
 Hannah M. Wardell,  
 Rebekah Wardell,  
 Mary Holmes,  
 Eleanor Wardell,  
 George N. Wardell,  
 Benjamin Corlies,  
 Jacob Woolley,  
 James Lafetra, Ju<sup>r</sup>.  
 Thomas Tilton, Ju<sup>r</sup>.  
 Jacob Hance,  
 Peter Jackson,  
 Edmond Lafetra, Ju<sup>r</sup>.  
 Patience Corlies,  
 Sarah Tilton,  
 Elizabeth White,  
 Lydia Corlies,  
 Deborah Corlies,  
 Ann White,  
 Mariah Butler,  
 Deborah Corlies,  
 Elihu Woolley,  
 Samuel Lafetra,

William Hartshorne,  
 Sarah Hartshorne,  
 Robert Hartshorne,  
 Sarah Hartshorne,  
 Richard Lawrence,  
 Alice Lawrence,  
 Amy Lafetra,  
 Mary Jackson,  
 William Corlies,  
 Jacob White,  
 Amas Tilton,  
 Sarah White,  
 Hannah Cook,  
 Sarah Corlies,  
 Margaret Corlies,  
 Robert White,  
 Benjamin White,  
 Britton Woolley,  
 Jacob Corlies, Ju<sup>r</sup>.  
 Amos White,  
 Jacob Lafetra,  
 George Corlies,  
 John White,  
 Mary White,  
 William Lloyd,  
 William Hance,  
 Joseph Wolcott,  
 Joseph Lafetra,  
 Britton Corlies.

1797, 9, 11mo. Peter Jackson md. to Mary Cox, both of Shrews., at Shrews.:

Wits:

Brittain Woolley,  
 Amos Woolcott,  
 Manuel Pearce,  
 George Corlies,  
 Hannah Wardell, Jr.,  
 Elizabeth White,

Peter Jackson,  
 Mary Jackson,  
 Jonathan Cox,  
 Hannah Cox,  
 Phebe Cox,  
 Mary Woolley,

Hannah Woolley,  
James Lafetra, Jun<sup>r</sup>.  
Jacob Woolley,  
John Hartshorne, Jun<sup>r</sup>.  
Elizabeth Woolley,  
Will<sup>m</sup>. Hartshorne,  
Benj<sup>n</sup>. White,  
Robert White,  
John Corlies,  
Ann White,  
Sarah Corlies,  
Hannah Corlies,  
Caty Cook,  
Hannah Wardell,  
Patience Corlies,  
Deborah Corlies,

Abigail Cox,  
Rachel Arnold,  
William Jackson,  
Peter Woolcott,  
Samuel Woolley,  
Amos White,  
Benjamin Corlies,  
Rich<sup>d</sup>. Lawrence,  
Obadiah Tilton,  
Ruth Jackson,  
Amy Lafetra,  
Susannah Parker,  
Deborah Corlies,  
Sarah Corlies,  
William Lloyd.

1798, 10, 10mo. James Morris md. to Elizabeth Curtis, both of Shrews., at public meeting, at Squan:

Wits:

Hugh Jackson,  
Rebecca Jackson,  
Deborah Tilton,  
Benjamin Jackson,  
Thomas Tilton,  
Joseph Tilton,  
Sarah Tilton,  
John Jackson,  
Walter Curtis,  
Sarah Curtis,

James Morris,  
Elizabeth Morris,  
Deborah Lawrence,  
Hannah Tilton,  
Rachel Cook,  
Thomas Cook,  
James Lawrence,  
Lydia Lafetra,  
Deborah Jackson,  
Faith Curtis,  
Jefse Morris.

1799, 2, 9mo. Dennis Hurley, of Middlesex Co., md. to Deborah Woolley, dau. of Elihu Woolley, of Shrews., at Shrews.:

Wits:

Josep Allen,  
Benj<sup>m</sup>. White,  
John Corlies,  
Amas Tilton,  
Gideon Middleton,  
Brittain Woolley,  
Benj<sup>a</sup>. Clarke, Jun<sup>r</sup>.  
Thomas Tilton,  
Joseph Wilcott,  
William Corlies,  
Samuel Tucker, Jr.,  
Elizabeth Woolley,  
Mary White,  
Sarah White,  
Elizabeth White,  
Catherine White,  
Amy Lafetra,  
Richard Lawrence,  
Rob<sup>t</sup>. Hartshorne,  
Edmond Lafetra, Jun.,  
John Hartshorne,  
Benjamin Jackson,

Dennis Hurley,  
Deborah Hurley,  
Elihu Woolley,  
Mary Woolley,  
Ruth Woolley,  
Samuel Woolley,  
Samuel Tucker,  
Hugh Jackson,  
Margaret Corlies,  
Hannah Williams,  
Susannah Parker,  
Sarah Woolley,  
Ann White,  
Mary Jackson,  
Rebeca Jackson,  
Hannah Jackson,  
Hannah Woolley,  
Alise Lawrence,  
Hannah Wardell,  
Patience Corlis,  
Sarah Hartshorne, Jun<sup>r</sup>.  
William Hartshorne,

Brittain Corlies,  
Jacob Woolley,  
Jame(s) Lafetra,  
Peter Corlies,

Tylee Williams,  
William Hance,  
Robert White.

1799, 12, 9mo. Amos Tilton, of Middletown, md. to Elizabeth White, of Shrews., at Shrews.:

Wits:

Elizabeth Hulitt,  
Hannah Hartshorne,  
Miriam Williams,  
Elizabeth Williams,  
Amy Lafetra,  
Elizabeth Hartshorne,  
Nancy Corlies,  
Sarah Corlies,  
Susannah Parker,  
Deborah Corlies,  
Margaret Corlies,  
Sarah Corlies,  
John Corlies,  
Hannah Holms,  
Amos White,  
W<sup>m</sup>. Hance,  
Jacob Woolley,  
John Jackson,  
George Corlies,  
Brittain White,  
Hannah Wardell,  
Hannah Woolley,  
Hannah M. Wardell,  
Abby Breese,  
Mary Crawford,  
Leonor Wardell,  
Mary H. Webb,  
Patience Corlies,  
Amy Scott,  
Sarah Lloyd,  
Meribah Little,

Amos Tilton,  
Elizabeth Tilton,  
Benjamin White,  
Mary White,  
Mary White,  
Catharine White,  
Sarah White,  
Ann White,  
John White,  
Thomas Tilton, Jun<sup>r</sup>.  
Nathan Middleton,  
Gideon Middleton,  
John White,  
John White,  
Obediah Tilton,  
Tylee Williams,  
David Tilton,  
Elizabeth Letson,  
Mary White,  
Abigail Tilton,  
Joseph G. Haight,  
Peter Corlies,  
Peter Wolcott,  
Nathan Tilton,  
Thomas Letson,  
Rob<sup>t</sup>. White,  
Joseph White,  
Crawford White,  
Esek White,  
Ann White.

1799, 19, 12mo. William Hance md. to Margaret Tilton, both of Shrews., at Shrews.:

Wits:

Richard Lawrence,  
Jos. Allen,  
John N. Wardell,  
Esek White,  
Benj<sup>m</sup>. Corlies,  
John Hartshorne, Jun<sup>r</sup>.  
Jacob Woolley,  
Henry Tiebout,  
John Jackson,  
George Corlies,  
Jacob Corlies,  
Revo Hance,  
Elizabeth Corlies,  
Sarah Corlies,  
Jacob White,  
Sarah Corlies,

William Hance,  
Margaret Hance,  
Hannah Tilton,  
Elizabeth Hance,  
Obadiah Tilton,  
Miriam Williams,  
Timothy Corlies,  
Lydia Corlies,  
Hannah Corlies,  
Miriam Tilton,  
Miriam Williams, Jun<sup>r</sup>.  
Deborah Corlies,  
Tylee Williams,  
Hannah Woolley,  
Elizabeth Hartshorne,  
Patience Corlies,

Mary Field,  
 Brittain White,  
 Gideon Middleton,  
 Hannah Reid,  
 William Tilton,  
 Rob<sup>t</sup>. Tilton,  
 Rachel Hance,  
 Amos Tilton,  
 Nathan Middleton,  
 John Curtis,  
 Alice Lawrence.

Patience White,  
 Content Trafford,  
 Catherine White,  
 Elizabeth Tilton,  
 Elizabeth Hulitt,  
 Mary White,  
 Hannah M. Wardell,  
 David Tilton,  
 Robt. White,  
 Thomas Tilton, Jun<sup>r</sup>.,  
 Thomas Hance.

1800, 12, 2mo. George Parker md. to Hannah Tilton, both of Shrews., at Squan:

Wits:

Eliz<sup>th</sup>. Parker, Jun<sup>r</sup>.,  
 Martha Parker,  
 Eliz<sup>th</sup>. Morris,  
 Walter Curtis,  
 Sam<sup>l</sup>. Tucker,  
 Susannah Parker,  
 Eliz<sup>th</sup>. Tilton,  
 Joseph Tilton,  
 Thomas Cook,  
 James Morris, Jun<sup>r</sup>.,  
 Amos Tilton,  
 Abigail Morris,  
 James Morris,  
 Thomas Tilton, Jun<sup>r</sup>.,  
 Rachel Cook,  
 Eliz<sup>th</sup>. Curtis,  
 Edmond Lafetra,  
 Mary Curtis,  
 Mary Tilton,

George Parker,  
 Hannah Parker,  
 Thomas Tilton,  
 Sarah Tilton,  
 Martha Parker,  
 Jacob Lafetra,  
 Edmond Lafetra, Jun.,  
 W<sup>m</sup>. Jackson,  
 Hugh Jackson,  
 Rebecca Jackson,  
 Sarah Lafetra,  
 Ebnezar Curtis,  
 W<sup>m</sup>. Morris.

1801, 15, 10mo. Amos White md. to Ann White, both of Shrews., at Shrews.:

Wits:

Joseph Wolcott,  
 Peter Wolcott,  
 Edm<sup>d</sup>. Williams,  
 Timothy Corlies,  
 Lydia Corlies,  
 Catherin Cook,  
 W<sup>m</sup>. Corlies,  
 Rob<sup>t</sup>. Lloyd,  
 James West,  
 Jacob Dennis,  
 Brittain Eddwards,  
 Geo. Van Pelt, Jun<sup>r</sup>.,  
 Benj<sup>n</sup>. White,  
 Rob<sup>t</sup>. White,  
 Esek White,  
 Benj<sup>n</sup>. Corlies,  
 John Hartshorne,  
 Rich<sup>d</sup>. Lawrence,  
 Geo. Corlies,  
 W<sup>m</sup>. Hance,  
 Tylee Williams,

Amos White,  
 Ann White,  
 Sarah White,  
 Patience White,  
 Lydia White,  
 Hannah White,  
 Sarah White,  
 Jacob White,  
 John White,  
 Nath<sup>l</sup>. Parker,  
 Catherine White,  
 Joseph Parker,  
 Sarah Slocum,  
 Hannah Corlies,  
 Deborah Corlies,  
 Mary Dennis,  
 Alice Lawrence,  
 Hannah Woolley,  
 Patience Corlies,  
 Eliz<sup>th</sup>. Letson,  
 Clementine Wolcott,

James Lafetra,  
Tho<sup>a</sup>. Tilton, Jun<sup>r</sup>.,  
Geo. Van Pelt,

Brittain Woolley,  
Lydia Corlies,  
Jacob Corlies,  
Sarah Corlies,  
Thomas Morford,  
Elisha West,  
Fanny Hart,  
Ja<sup>a</sup>. Hart,  
Rebecah West,  
W<sup>m</sup>. Allen.

1803, 2, 5mo. James Vannote md. to Clementine Wolcott, both of Shrews., at Shrews.:

Wits:

Hannah M. Wardell,  
Ruth Jackson,  
Eliz<sup>th</sup>. Hance,  
Lydia Corlies,  
Hannah Woolley,  
Deborah Jackson,  
Rebecca Jackson,  
Eliz<sup>th</sup>. Woolley,  
Eliz<sup>th</sup>. Tilton,  
Sam<sup>l</sup>. Woolley,  
Joseph Wolcott,  
W<sup>m</sup>. Wolcott,  
Rob<sup>t</sup>. Lloyd,  
Jer<sup>h</sup>. Borden,  
W<sup>m</sup>. Parker, Jr.,  
George Corlies,  
Benj<sup>n</sup>. Corlies,  
Jacob Woolley,  
Tylee Williams,  
Tho<sup>a</sup>. Tilton, Jr.,  
Nathan Middleton, Jr.,  
Brittain White,  
Hannah Wardell,

James Vannote,  
Clementine Vannote,  
Peter Wolcott,  
Lydia Wolcott,  
Ruth Woolley,  
Lydia Wolcott, Jr.,  
Esther Lippincott,  
Sarah Lafetra,  
Edmund Lafetra, Jr.,  
John Wolcott,  
James Lafetra,  
Peter T. Wolcott,  
William Vannote,  
Manuel Pearce,  
Amos Wolcott,  
Ann Smyth,  
Ann Lippincott,  
Elizab<sup>th</sup>. Lafetra,  
Eliz<sup>th</sup>. Allen,  
Eliz<sup>th</sup>. Corlies,  
Mary Corlies,  
Mary Woolley,  
Deborah Pearce,  
W<sup>m</sup>. Hance,  
Rob<sup>t</sup>. White,  
Patience Corlies.

1803, 24, 11mo. John Wolcott md. to Ann Smyth, both of Shrews., at Shrews.:

Wits:

Catherine White,  
Elizabeth Williams,  
Han<sup>h</sup>. M. Wardell,  
Sarah Corlies, Jr.,  
Patience Cook,  
Miriam Williams, Jr.,  
Peter Corlies,  
William Wolcott,  
John Wolcott, Jr.,  
Benj<sup>n</sup>. Corlies,  
W<sup>m</sup>. Hartshorne,  
W<sup>m</sup>. Hance,  
W<sup>m</sup>. Parker,  
Rob<sup>t</sup>. White,  
Britt<sup>n</sup>. White,

John Wolcott,  
Ann Wolcott,  
Peter Wolcott,  
Lydia Wolcott,  
Lydia Wolcott, Jr.,  
Meribah Smith,  
Clementine Van Note,  
James Van Note,  
Joseph Wolcott,  
W<sup>m</sup>. Parker, Jr.,  
Hannah Robinson,  
Anne Corlies,  
Obadiah Tilton,  
James Lafetra,  
Manuel Pearce,

Sar<sup>h</sup>. W. Hartshorne,  
Deborah Corlies,  
Amy Lafetra,  
Han<sup>b</sup>. Hartshorne,  
Eliz<sup>th</sup>. White,  
Sarah Leonard,

Alice Lawrence,  
Hannah Woolley,  
Hannah Wardell,  
Margaret Corlies,  
Patience Corlies,  
Tylee Williams,  
Benj<sup>n</sup>. White,  
Timothy Corlies,  
Edmund Williams.

1804, 24. 5mo. Jacob Parker, of Howel, md. to Patience Cook, of Shrews., at Shrews.:

Wits:

Henry Green,  
Eliz<sup>th</sup>. Corlies,  
Jacob Corlies, Jr.,  
Jas. Parker, Sen<sup>r</sup>.,  
Frederic Myers,  
Patience White,  
Eliz<sup>th</sup>. Green,  
Alice Lawrence,  
Britt<sup>n</sup>. Corlies,  
Ja<sup>n</sup>. Allinson,  
Tim<sup>r</sup>. Corlies,  
Jno. Hartshorne, Jr.,  
Margaret Corlies,  
Abigail Edwards,  
Leah Laing, Jr.,  
Rachel Parker,  
W<sup>m</sup>. Corlies,  
Jo<sup>s</sup>. Wolcott,  
Tho<sup>s</sup>. Tilton, Jr.,  
Rob<sup>t</sup>. White,  
Benj<sup>n</sup>. Morris,

Jacob Parker,  
Patience C. Parker,  
Deborah Cook,  
Martha Parker, Jr.,  
Patience Corlies,  
Eliz<sup>th</sup>. Parker,  
Susan Thorn,  
Eliz<sup>th</sup>. Cook,  
Sarah Corlies, Jr.,  
Eliz<sup>th</sup>. Corlies,  
Ann Corlies,  
Mary Parker,  
James Parker,  
Sam<sup>l</sup>. Jackson,  
Benj<sup>n</sup>. White,  
Tylee Williams,  
W<sup>m</sup>. Hartshorne,  
Obad<sup>h</sup>. Tilton,  
W<sup>m</sup>. Parker,  
Benj<sup>n</sup>. Corlies,  
Han<sup>b</sup>. Woolley,  
Han<sup>b</sup>. Wardell.

1804, 13. 9mo. Samuel Haydock, of Phila., Pa., md. to Sarah Corlies, of Shrews., at Shrews.:

Wits:

Leah Laing,  
James Lafetra,  
Timothy Corlies,  
William Parker,  
Brittain White,  
Tylee Williams,  
Edmund Williams,  
Benj<sup>n</sup>. White,  
Will<sup>m</sup>. Hance,  
Rob<sup>t</sup>. White,  
Hannah Leonard,  
Abigail Parker,  
Lydia Wolcott,  
Mary Green,  
Lydia Wolcott, Jr.,  
Mary Parker,  
Eliz<sup>th</sup>. Cook,  
Eliz<sup>th</sup>. Corlies, pr. request,  
Geo. A. White,  
Henry Green,

Samuel Haydock,  
Sarah Haydock,  
Rob<sup>t</sup>. Haydock,  
George Corlies,  
Patience Corlies,  
William Haydock,  
Elizabeth Green,  
Catherine Woolley,  
Brittain Corlies,  
Sarah Corlies,  
Jacob Woolley,  
Benjamin Corlies,  
William Parker, Jr.,  
Hannah Woolley,  
Elizabeth Corlies,  
Sarah Corlies,  
Elizabeth Corlies,  
Deborah Corlies,  
Ann J. Garrigin,  
Joseph Corlies,

Peter Corlies,  
 Peter Wolcott,  
 M. Preston Jackson,  
 Geo. Corlies,  
 Jo<sup>a</sup>. Wolcott,  
 Jas. Allinson,  
 Benj<sup>a</sup>. Woolley,  
 Rich<sup>d</sup>. Davis,  
 Joseph Parker,  
 Jacob White,  
 Elizabeth Corlies,  
 Joseph Parrish,  
 Ann Haydock,  
 Edward Haydock,  
 Hannah Garrigins,  
 Mary Corlies,  
 Margaret Corlies,  
 Hannah Wardell,  
 Rachel Corlies,  
 Eleanor Wardell,  
 Elizabeth Hance,

Elizabeth Corlies,  
 Jacob Corlies,  
 William Corlies,  
 Ann Corlies,  
 Jacob Corlies, Jun<sup>r</sup>.,  
 Phebe Corlies,  
 Jacob W. Corlies,  
 Sarah W. Hartshorne,  
 William Hartshorne,  
 Jno. Hartshorne, Jr.,  
 Hannah Hartshorne,  
 John Hartshorne,  
 Alice Lawrence,  
 Margaret Davis,  
 Elizabeth Woolley,  
 Deborah Corlies,  
 Jacobus Hubbard, Jr.,  
 Jno. Jackson,  
 Jacob Corlies, Sen<sup>r</sup>.,  
 Abigail Edwards,  
 Lydia Corlies,  
 Phebe Corlies,  
 Leah Corlies.

1805, 17, 10mo. George A. White md. to Elisabeth Corlies, both of Shrews., at Shrews.:

Wits:  
 Hannah Corlies,  
 Samuel Tucker, Ju<sup>r</sup>.,  
 John Curtice,  
 John Hartshorne,  
 John Hartshorne, Jun<sup>r</sup>.,  
 Hannah Hartshorne,  
 Allen Tucker,  
 Samuel Haydock,  
 Mary Corlies,  
 Jane West,  
 Mary Imley,  
 Rachel Corlies,  
 Lydia Allen,  
 Amy Scott,  
 George Corlies,  
 Deborah Corlies,  
 Sarah Allen,  
 Elisabeth Corlies,  
 William Holmes,  
 Joseph White,  
 Hannah Leonard,  
 Phebe Corlies,  
 Sarah Corlies,  
 Phebe Corlies,  
 Mary G. Holmes,  
 Abigaile Holmes,  
 Mary Parker,  
 Alice Holmes,  
 Abigail Corlies,  
 Alice K. Holmes,  
 Hannah N. Wardle,

George A. White,  
 Elisabeth White,  
 Deborah Corlies,  
 Benjamin Corlies,  
 Brittain White,  
 William Corlies,  
 William Parker,  
 Jacob Corlies,  
 Elisabeth White,  
 Elisabeth Leonard,  
 Phebe Corlies,  
 Deborah Corlies,  
 Sarah Corlies,  
 Mary Corlies,  
 Ann Corlies,  
 Hannah Tucker,  
 Elizabeth Parker,  
 Margaret Hance,  
 Elisabeth Corlies, Jun<sup>r</sup>.,  
 Sarah Corlies,  
 Patience Corlies,  
 Lydia Corlies,  
 Jacob Corlies,  
 Fanny Brewor,  
 Isaac Hance,  
 Jacob Woolley,  
 Tylee Williams,  
 Alice Lawrence,  
 Hannah Woolley,  
 Amos White,  
 John P. Betsenett,

## HISTORICAL MISCELLANY.

|                                    |                      |
|------------------------------------|----------------------|
| Elizabeth Hance,                   | Jeremiah B. Woolley, |
| Elizabeth Williams,                | Crawford White,      |
| Rachel Hance,                      | Benjamin White,      |
| Mariam Tilton,                     | Littleton White,     |
| Lydia Brewor,                      | John Hance,          |
| William Lippincott, [not present], | Lydia Jackson,       |
|                                    | Mary P. Holmes.      |

1807, 11, 6mo. Isack Martain, Junior, of Bridgetown, md. to Catharine White, of Shrews., at Shrews.:

|                      |                                |
|----------------------|--------------------------------|
| Wits:                | Isack Martain, Jr.,            |
| Seth Lippincott,     | Catharine Martain,             |
| Obadiah Tilton,      | Robert White,                  |
| Alice Lawrence,      | Cornelia White,                |
| Rosina Black,        | Lydia White,                   |
| Magdelin Leonard,    | Hendrick Conover,              |
| Ezra Black, Jr.,     | Ann Conover,                   |
| Tylee Williams,      | Mary White,                    |
| Thomas Tilton, Jr.,  | Ann White,                     |
| Brittain Corlies,    | Croford White,                 |
| William Parker,      | Ro <sup>t</sup> . Brown White, |
| Peter Wolcott,       | William White,                 |
| Manuel Pearce,       | Joseph delvoring, [?],         |
| James Patterson,     | Sarah Rively,                  |
| Benjamin White,      | Hannah Wardle,                 |
| Joseph White,        | Patience Corlies,              |
| John Rively,         | Hannah Hartshorne,             |
| John Corlies,        | Sarah Throckmorton,            |
| Mary Corlies,        | Meriam Williams,               |
| Sarah Haydock,       | Lydia White.                   |
| Elizabeth Corlies,   |                                |
| Brittain White,      |                                |
| Sarah N. Hartshorne, |                                |

1807, 11, 6mo. Joseph Wolcott md. to Mary Lewis, both of Shrews., at Shrews.:

|                          |                      |
|--------------------------|----------------------|
| Wits:                    | Joseph Wolcott,      |
| Jacob Woolley,           | Mary Wolcott,        |
| Obadiah Tilton,          | Peter Wolcott,       |
| Jno. Hartshorne, Jr.,    | Meribah Lafetra,     |
| W <sup>m</sup> . Parker, | James Lafetra,       |
| Manuel Pearce,           | Ann Thompson,        |
| Margaret Corlies,        | Abigail Parker,      |
| Brittain White,          | Hannah Williams,     |
| Deborah Corlies,         | Clementine Van Note, |
| Hannah Laing,            | Lucy H. Eddy,        |
| Nancy Lippincott,        | Mary Dennis,         |
| Tylee Williams,          | Sarah Lewis,         |
| Sarah Haydock,           | Elizabeth Jeffrey,   |
| Patience Corlies,        | Hannah Woolley,      |
| Elizabeth Corlies,       | Lydia Branson,       |
| Sarah Rively,            | Joseph Branson,      |
| Mary Corlies,            | Sarah W. Hartshorne, |
| Miriam Williams, Jr.,    |                      |

Joseph D. Everingham,  
Tho<sup>a</sup>. Tilton, Jr.,

Hannah Hartshorne,  
Hannah Hartshorne,  
Lydia White,  
Sarah Throckmorton,  
Seth B. Lippincott,  
George Corlies,  
Benjamin Wolcott,  
William Parker, Jr.,  
Henry Wolcott,  
Joseph Parker.

1806, 16, 10mo. Joseph Lafetra md. to Ruth Woolley, [dau. of Elihu Woolley], both of Shrews., at Shrews.:

Wits:

Tylee Williams,  
Jacob Woolley,  
Brittain White,  
W<sup>m</sup>. Hartshorne,  
John Hartshorne,  
John Hartshorne, Jun.,  
Peter Wolcott,  
Manuel Pearce,  
Thomas Tilton, Jur.,  
Robert White,  
Joseph Wolcott,  
Hannah Hartshorne,  
Joanna Williams,  
Elizabeth Corlies,  
Mary Corlies,  
Mary Parker,  
Catharine Woolley,  
Sarah White,  
Sarah W. Hartshorne,

Joseph Lafetra,  
Ruth Woolley,  
Elihu Woolley,  
Mary Woolley,  
Deborah Lafetra,  
Elizabeth Lafetra,  
Samuel Lafetra,  
Samuel Woolley,  
Hannah Woolley,  
Hannah Wardell,  
Elizabeth Parker,  
Rachel Salter,  
Elizabeth Jackson,  
Lydia Wolcott,  
Patience Corlies,  
Elizabeth Lafetra,  
Elizabeth Pearce,  
Lydia Wolcott.

1808, 14, 9mo. John Moreton md. to Rebeckah Lafetra, both of Howel, at Manasquan:

Wits:

Jane Lewis,  
Sarah Newberry,  
James Morris,  
Thomas Cook,  
Wil<sup>m</sup>. Hartshorne,  
James Lawrence,  
Tho<sup>a</sup>. Tilton, Jun<sup>r</sup>.,  
John P. Lewis,  
Mary Hartshorne,  
Will<sup>m</sup>. Morton,  
Hannah Pattor,  
Sarah W. Hartshorne,  
Isabel Morris,  
Elizabeth Curtis,  
Mary Newberry,

John Moreton,  
Rebeckah Moreton,  
Marah Lafetra,  
Lydia Lafetra,  
Edmund Lafetra, Jun<sup>r</sup>.,  
John Moreton, Jun<sup>r</sup>.,  
Thomas Tilton,  
Hugh Jackson,  
Amos Tilton,  
Deborah Lewis,  
Hannah Morris,  
Meribah Curtis,  
Martha Van Mater,  
Elizabeth Brown,  
Richard Moreton.

1809, 14. 9mo. Benjamin Paxson, of Philadelphia, Penn., md. to Sarah White, of Shrews., at Shrews.:

## Wits:

Eliz<sup>th</sup>. Lawrie,  
Eliz<sup>th</sup>. White,  
Eliz<sup>th</sup>. Williams,  
Revo Hance,  
Briton Corlies,  
Ann White,  
Meribah Littell,  
Jno. Corlies,  
Benj<sup>n</sup>. Parker,  
Seth Lippincott,  
E. S. Williams,  
Phebe Embree,  
Mary Parker,  
Eliz<sup>th</sup>. Letson,  
Elenor Wardell,  
Charlotte Corlies,  
Abigail Corlies,  
Eliz<sup>th</sup>. Hance,  
Patience Corlies,  
Han<sup>b</sup>. M. Wardell,  
Eliz<sup>th</sup>. Corlies,  
Eliz<sup>th</sup>. White,  
Rebecca White,  
Rachel Lawrie,  
Eliz<sup>th</sup>. Davis,  
Peter T. Wolcott,  
William Hance,  
Harlot White,  
Rob<sup>t</sup>. White,  
Benj<sup>n</sup>. White,  
W<sup>m</sup>. P. Holmes,  
Eliz<sup>th</sup>. White,  
Sarah White,  
Jediah Allen,  
Sam<sup>l</sup>. Trafford,  
Mary Imlay,

Benjamin Paxson,  
Sarah Paxson,  
Joseph White,  
Sarah White,  
Thomas Paxson,  
Clarinda White,  
Elihu Pickering,  
Elihu W. White,  
Elizabeth Tilton,  
Ann Allen,  
Tylee Williams,  
Mercy Pickering,  
Alice Lawrence,  
Hannah Woolley,  
Sar<sup>b</sup>. W. Hartshorne,  
Han<sup>b</sup>. Hartshorne,  
Grace Williams,  
Miriam Williams,  
Eliz<sup>th</sup>. W. Voorhees,  
Catherine Woolley,  
Miriam T. Williams,  
Miriam T. Allen,  
Elizabeth Dehart,  
Jacob Woolley,  
W<sup>m</sup>. Parker, Jur.,  
John Hartshorn,  
Edmund Williams,  
William Parker,  
Brittain White,  
Jos. Allen,  
Geo. Corlies,  
Thomas Tilton, Jur.,  
Christian White,  
Margaret Hance,  
Charles Paxson.

1810, 15. 2mo. Timothy Smith, of Luzarne, Penn., md. to Hannah Williams, daughter of John Williams, of Shrews., at Shrews.:

## Wits:

Phebe Corlies,  
Mary Parker,  
Phebe H. Corlies,  
Mary Tenbrook,  
Patience Corlies,  
Sarah Corlies,  
Geo. N. Wardell,  
Lydia Jackson,  
Phebe Corlies,  
Brittain White,  
Benj<sup>n</sup>. W. Corlies,  
Henry Wolcott,  
Samuel Wolcott,  
Sarah W. Hartshorne,

Timothy Smith,  
Hannah Smith,  
James Williams,  
Mary Lippincott,  
Miriam Williams,  
Tylee Williams,  
William Parker,  
William Hartshorne,  
Joseph Wolcott,  
Benj<sup>n</sup>. White,  
Jacob Corlies,  
Elizabeth S. Williams,  
Elizabeth Davis,  
Elihu Woolley,

Mary Imlay,  
Miriam Williams,  
Elizabeth Hance,  
Clementine Van Note,  
Elizabeth Pearce,  
Patience White,  
Margaret Corlies,  
Deborah Corlies,  
Sarah Throckmorton,  
Rebecca W. White,  
Margaret Hance,  
Elizabeth White,  
Miriam T. Allen,  
Sarah Laing,  
Hannah Wardell,  
Hannah Lippincott,

John Jackson,  
Brittain Corlies,  
John Corlies,  
Esek White,  
Joseph W. Corlies,  
Elizabeth Letson,  
Meribah Little,  
W. P. Holmes,  
Margaret Davis,  
Hannah Croxon,  
Amy Scott,  
Christianna Vail,  
John Wolcott.

1810, 15, 3mo. Seth Lippincott, (son of Thomas Lippincott, of Chester, and Lydia, his Wife), m'd. to Miriam Williams, (dau. of Edmund Williams), both of Shrews., at Shrews.:

Wits:

Mary G. Holmes,  
George Corlies,  
Sarah Saltar,  
Charlotte Hance,  
Mary Tenbrook,  
Sarah Corlies,  
Phebe Williams,  
Meribah Pearce,  
Mary M. Cline,  
Mary Hartshorne,  
Amey W. Robinson,  
Deborah Robinson,  
Phebe White,  
Catharine Moore,  
Clementine Van note,  
Sally Remsen,  
John Corlies,  
Margaret Shotwell,  
Phebe Corlies,  
Gidion Middleton,  
Esek White,  
John Hartshorne, Jr.,  
William Hartshorne,  
William Parker,  
Alice Lawrence,  
Hannah Wardell,  
Sarah W. Hartshorne,  
Patience White,  
Meribah Little,  
Elizabeth Robinson,  
Benj<sup>n</sup>. White,  
Miriam Tilton,  
Mary Imlay,  
Phebe Embree,  
Hannah Hartshorne,  
William R. Holmes,  
William Hance,  
Sarah Tilton,

Seth Lippincott,  
Miriam W. Lippincott,  
Tho<sup>s</sup>. Lippincott,  
Lydia Lippincott,  
Edmund Williams,  
Miriam Williams,  
Phebe Burr,  
Mary Tenbrook,  
Tylee Williams,  
Elizabeth Williams,  
Anna Parry,  
Obadiah Tilton,  
David Tilton,  
Joseph Allen,  
Miriam T. Allen,  
Elizabeth White,  
Sarah Corlies,  
Elizabeth Corlies,  
Hannah H. Williams,  
George H. White,  
Esther Williams,  
Sarah Throckmorton,  
John Lippincott,  
Edmund W. Allen,  
Edmund Throckmorton,  
Edmund W. Burr,  
Elizabeth Williams,  
Mary Burrough,  
Lydia Burr,  
Lydia White,  
Rebeca White,  
Tho<sup>s</sup>. C. White,  
Miriam T. Williams,  
Eliza Ann Woodward,  
Nimrod Woodward,  
Abigail Holmes,  
Eliza M. Knight,  
Deborah Corlies,

Deborah Corlies,  
Fanny Conrow,  
Margaret Hance,  
Elizabeth Letson,

Phebe White,  
Jo<sup>e</sup>. Wolcott,  
Nathan A. Smith,  
Brittain White.

1811, 21, 11mo. Peter T. Wolcott, (son of Peter Wolcott and Lydia, his wife), md. to Hannah F. Croxson, (dau. Jacob Croxson and Elizabeth, his wife), both of Shrews., at Shrews.:

Wits:

Catherine Croxson,  
Deborah Sherson,  
Garret S. Wikoff,  
Robert Parker,  
Lydia Parker,  
William Croxson,  
Henry Wolcott,  
Joseph Wolcott,  
Elizabeth Parker,  
Hannah Woolley,  
Lydia Croxson,  
Gitte Wikoff,  
Rachel Wikoff,  
Samuel Woolley,  
William W. Croxson,  
Martha F. Burnett,  
Sarah W. Corlies,  
James Stillwell,  
Patience White,  
Edmund W. Allen,  
Joseph W. Corlies,  
Harriot White,  
Elizabeth Corlies,  
Mary Parker,  
Mary Corlies,  
Abigail Corlies,  
Deborah White,  
Amey Allen,  
Sarah Shearman,  
Meriam T. Williams,  
Elizabeth W. Allen,  
Tylee Williams,  
Elizabeth Robenson,  
Edmund Williams,  
Benjamin Wolcott,

Peter T. Wolcott,  
Hannah F. Wolcott,  
Peter Wolcott,  
Lydia Wolcott,  
Jacob Croxson,  
Elizabeth Croxson,  
Nathan Woolley,  
Zilpha Woolley,  
Manuel Pearce,  
Esek White,  
Amos Tilton,  
Robert White,  
Crawford White,  
William Parker, Jr.,  
Benjamin White,  
Benjamin Parker,  
Hannah Woolley,  
William P. Holmes,  
Abigail Parker,  
Hannah H. Williams,  
Miriam Williams,  
Susanna White,  
Leah Parker,  
Thomas Shearman,  
James Morris,  
Susan Morris,  
Margaret Stillwell,  
Abigail Pararker,  
Phebe Embree,  
Leah Laeny,  
Sarah Thomson, [?],  
Joseph Parker,  
George Corlies,  
Jacob Woolley,  
James Van Note,  
Samuel Wolcott.

1812, 16, 4mo. Joseph Allen, (son of Joseph & Hannah Allen), md. to Sarah Corlies, (dau. of Benjamin & Deborah Corlies), both of Shrews., at Shrews.:

Wits:

Peter Wolcott,  
Obediah Tilton,  
George Corlies,  
Joseph Parker,  
Deborah Corlies,  
Phebe Corlies,  
Abigail Corlies,  
William Corlies,  
Ann Corlies,

Joseph Allen,  
Sarah Allen,  
Deborah Corlies,  
Mary Corlies,  
William Parker,  
Edmund W. Allen,  
George Corlies,  
Tylee Williams,  
Elizabeth W. Allen,

J. C — White,  
Charlotte Corlies,  
Phebe Corlies,  
Deborah Parker,  
Abigail Corlies,  
Elizabeth White,  
Mary Parker,  
Elizabeth Davis,  
Susan Corlies,  
Joseph W. Corlies,  
Sarah Salter,  
Elizabeth Salter,  
Sarah Corlies,  
Elizabeth Hance,  
Lydia Wolcott,  
Seth Lippincott,  
William Hance,  
Elizabeth Robinson,  
Henry Corlies,  
Rebecca W. White,  
George A. White,  
Joseph W. Allen,  
Deborah Corlies,  
Sarah Hartshorne,  
Hanah Wardle,  
Patience White,

Phebe B. Corlies,  
Ann Allen,  
Jediah Allen,  
William Parker,  
Hanah Hartshorne,  
John Hartshorne,  
Caroline Allen,  
Meriam Allen,  
Meriam T. Williams,  
Jacob Corlies, Jr.,  
Lydia White,  
Elizabeth S. Williams,  
Hubbard Corlies,  
Abigail Corlies,  
Manuel Pearce,  
Elizabeth Letson,  
Abigail Parker,  
Brittain White,  
William Holms,  
Abigail B. Holms,  
Margaret Hance,  
Clementine Van note.

1813, 15, 12mo. James E. Dorsett, (son of James & Ellianor Dorsett), md. to Lydia Lafetra, (dau. Edmund & Sarah Lafetra), both of Howel, at Manasquan:

Wits:

Sarah W. Hartshorne,  
Wil<sup>m</sup>. Hartshorne,  
Thomas Tilton, Jr.,  
Cornelius Forman,  
Deborah Tilton,  
Nelly Longstreet,  
Sarah Curtis,  
Ann Forman,  
Lewis E. Pierce,  
Rebecca Morton,  
Ed<sup>m</sup>. Lafetra,  
John Morton,  
Tho<sup>a</sup>. Cook,  
Hugh Jackson,  
Hugh Jackson,

James E. Dorsett,  
Lydia Dorsett,  
James Dorsett,  
Elleanor Dorsett,  
Sarah Lafetra,  
Elleanor Dorsett,  
William Dorsett,  
Catharine Dorsett,  
Thomas Cook, Jr.,  
John S. Forman,  
Nimrod Miller,  
Joseph Pierce,  
Hannah Woolley,  
Deborah Jackson.

1815, 14, 12mo. William Widdifield, (son of John & Elizabeth Widdifield), of Philadelphia, Penn., md. to Elizabeth Corlies, (dau. of Briton & Sarah Corlies), of Shrews., at Shrews.:

Wits:

Obadiah Tilton,  
Jacob Woolley,  
Margaret Hance,  
Benj<sup>n</sup>. White,  
John Hartshorne,  
Hannah Hartshorne,  
Benj<sup>n</sup>. Parker,  
Jo<sup>a</sup>. Wolcott,

W<sup>m</sup>. Widdifield,  
Elizabeth Widdifield,  
Susan Corlies,  
Sarah W. Corlies,  
Joseph Parker, Jun<sup>r</sup>.,  
Hannah Parker,  
William Parker,  
William Parker,

Joseph Allen,  
 Reuben [Shawe?],  
 John Wolcott,  
 Phebe Williams,  
 Henry S. Remsen,  
 Sally Remsen,  
 Han<sup>d</sup>. H. Williams,  
 Eliz<sup>h</sup>. W. Allen,  
 Eliz<sup>h</sup>. Robinson,  
 Rebecca W. White,  
 Anne Allen,  
 Lydia White,  
 Peter Corlies,  
 Marg<sup>t</sup>. Corlies,  
 Sarah Corlies,  
 Joseph Lafetra,  
 Scott Herbert,  
 John Gallagher,  
 Tylee Williams,  
 Elizabeth Williams,  
 Seth Lippincott,  
 Miriam W. Lippincott,  
 Elizabeth S. Williams,  
 Miriam T. Williams,  
 Elizabeth White,  
 George Corlies,

Henry Miller,  
 Mary Miller,  
 George Widdifield,  
 Deborah Widdifield,  
 Sarah Lippincott,  
 John Widdifield,  
 Henry Corlies,  
 Patience Corlies,  
 Elizabeth Parker,  
 Patience Haydock,  
 Sarah Corlies,  
 Briton Corlies, Jr.,  
 Joseph W. Corlies,  
 Jacob W. Corlies,  
 Benj<sup>n</sup>. W. Corlies,  
 Mary Corlies,  
 Charlotte Corlies,  
 Mary Parker,  
 Mary Rively.

1818, 12, 3mo. Dobel Baker, son of George & Hannah, of Phil., Pa., md. to Mary, dau. of Geo. & Patience Woolley Corlies, of Shrews., at Shrews.:

Wits:

Mary Ann Haydock,  
 Eliza L. Corlies,  
 Will<sup>m</sup>. Parker,  
 Elizabeth Parker,  
 Peter Corlies,  
 Margaret Corlies,  
 Deborah Cook,  
 Deborah Corlies,  
 Rachel Corlis,  
 John Wolcott,  
 Mariam T. Williams,  
 Sarah J. Allen,  
 Phebe B. Corlies,  
 Marg<sup>t</sup>. Hance,  
 Elizabeth S. Williams,  
 Mary Corlies,  
 Ann Allen,  
 Elizabeth Corlies,  
 Sarah Sherman,  
 Maria I. Keach,  
 Caroline W. Tilton,  
 Jane G. Ten Brook,  
 Susan White,  
 Hannah Parker,  
 Mary Tilton,  
 Joseph Wolcott,  
 Miriam T. Allen,  
 Hannah H. Williams,

Dobel Barker,  
 Mary C. Baker,  
 Patience Corlies,  
 Benjamin Corlies,  
 Will<sup>m</sup>. Baker,  
 Jacob Corlies,  
 Newsom Baker,  
 W<sup>m</sup>. Letson,  
 Will<sup>m</sup>. C. White,  
 Tho<sup>s</sup>. C. White,  
 Nathan Woolley,  
 Benj<sup>n</sup>. Parker,  
 Jacob Corlies, Jun<sup>r</sup>.  
 Rob<sup>t</sup>. White,  
 Rob<sup>t</sup>. Parker,  
 Sam<sup>l</sup>. Lafetra,  
 Benj<sup>n</sup>. Wolcott, Sr.,  
 Sarah Corlies,  
 Patience Corlies Haydock,  
 Mary Parker,  
 Charlotte Corlies,  
 Edward G. Corlies,  
 Joseph W. Corlies,  
 Nancy Corlies,  
 Benj. W. Corlies,  
 Jacob W. Corlies,  
 Clementine Van Nott,  
 Jacob Woolley,

Brittain White,  
Elizabeth White,  
Seth Lippincott,  
Joseph Parker, Jr.,  
Joseph Allen,  
Obadiah Tilton,  
Tylee Williams,

Deborah Corlies,  
Hannah Hartshorn,  
John Hartshorn,  
Sarah Remsen,  
Henry L. Remsen,  
Lydia White,  
Hannah Baker.

1818, 15, 10mo. Joseph Parker, (son of William & Elizabeth Parker), m.d. to Elizabeth S. Williams, (dau. of Tylee & Elizabeth Williams), both of Shrews., at Shrews.:

Wits:

Benjamin W. Corlies,  
Henry Burr, Jun<sup>r</sup>.,  
George W. Burr,  
Jacob Corlies, Jun<sup>r</sup>.,  
Joseph E. White,  
James Yetman,  
Deborah Corlies,  
Deborah Parker,  
Elizabeth Hance,  
Caroline W. Tilton,  
Alice Smith,  
Leah L. Parker,  
Deborah White,  
Caroline Allen,  
Mary White,  
Elizabeth W. Allen,  
Susan White,  
Samuel T. Thomson,  
Sallay Thomson,  
Lydia White,  
Phebe B. Corlies,  
Lucy Hartshorne,  
Mary M. Potter,  
Jane G. Tenbrook,  
Amy Scott,  
Phebe White,  
Margaret Hance,  
Miriam T. Allen,  
Miriam Burr,  
Margaret Curtis,  
Susan Corlies,  
Elizabeth White,  
Ann White,  
Abigail Corlies,  
Joseph Wolcott,

Joseph Parker,  
Elizabeth S. Parker,  
William Parker,  
Elizabeth Parker,  
Tylee Williams,  
Elizabeth Williams,  
Miriam T. Williams,  
Hannah H. Williams,  
Phebe Williams,  
Edmund T. Williams,  
Esek H. Williams,  
Jane Williams,  
Mary Williams,  
Mary Parker,  
Joseph Allen,  
Miriam W. Lippincott,  
Seth Lippincott,  
Edmund W. Lippincott,  
Hannah Parker,  
Elizabeth Parker,  
William Parker,  
Hannah Ustick,  
Patience Corlies,  
Sarah Corlies,  
Mary C. Baker,  
Hannah Hartshorne,  
Patience C. Haydock,  
Jacob Woolley,  
Samuel Lafetra,  
John Hartshorne,  
William Smith,  
Esek White,  
William Hance,  
Brittain White,  
Joseph Will<sup>m</sup>. Allen,  
Joseph Lafetra,  
Job Cook,  
Benjamin Parker.

1820, 14, 12mo. Benjamin W. Corlies, son of Briton & Sarah Corlies, m.d. to Miriam, dau. of Tylee & Elizabeth Williams, both of Shrews., at Friends' Meeting House, in Shrews.:

Wits:

Hannah W. Parker,  
William Parker,  
Mary M. Cline,  
Frances G. Cline,

Benjamin W. Corlies,  
Miriam T. Corlies,  
Sarah Corlies,  
Tylee Williams,

Samuel H. Hartshorne,  
Joseph Woolley,  
Thomas H. Leggett,  
Joseph Wolcott,  
Joseph Lafetra,  
Margaret Hance,  
James Yetman,  
Samuel Throckmorton,  
Edward Woodward,  
Amy Scott,  
Ann Hopkins,  
Mary Parker,  
Susanna Corlies,  
Deborah [Saers?],  
Benjamin Corlies,  
Mary Ann Hartshorne,  
Esek Hartshorne,  
John Hartshorne,  
Esek White,  
Samuel Lafetra,  
William Parker,  
Brittain White,  
Benj<sup>m</sup>. White,  
Sarah Saltar,

Elizabeth Williams,  
Ann Corlies,  
Joseph W. Corlies,  
Jacob W. Corlies,  
Joseph Parker, Jun.,  
Elizabeth S. Parker,  
Mary Williams,  
Jane Williams,  
Mary Williams,  
Esek H. Williams,  
Edmund T. Williams,  
Hannah H. Williams,  
Elizabeth Parker,  
Patience Corlies,  
Seth Lippincott,  
Lydia White,  
Edmund Throckmorton,  
Jacob Woolley,  
Benjamin Parker,  
Hannah Ustick,  
Hannah H. Hartshorne,  
Phebe Williams,  
Sarah W. Corlies.

1821, 22, 11mo. Joseph Woolley. (son of Jacob & Elizabeth Woolley), md. to Hannah H. Williams, (dau. of Tylee & Elizabeth Williams), both of Shrews., at Friends' Meeting House, in Shrews.:

Wits:

Joseph Parker, Junr.,  
Hannah W. Parker,  
Lydia Croxson,  
Phebe Williams,  
George Williams,  
Ann W. Little,  
Jerusha Holmes,  
Deborah Parker,  
Zilpah Corlies,  
Eden Woolley,  
Esek H. Williams,  
Benjamin Woolley,  
Cornelia M. Lewis,  
Jane Williams,  
Mary Williams,  
Emmeline Woolley,  
Benjamin W. Corlies,  
Elizabeth S. Parker,  
Jane G. Tenbrook,  
Charlotte Corlies,  
Sarah W. Corlies,  
Hannah C. Corlies,  
Abigail Corlies,  
Amy Scott,  
Mary Williams,  
Ruth Lafetra,  
Patience Corlies,  
Margaret Hance,  
Elizabeth Croxson,

Joseph Woolley,  
Hannah H. Woolley,  
Jacob Woolley,  
Elizabeth Woolley,  
Tylee Williams,  
Elizabeth Williams,  
Mary Parker,  
Catharine Lewis,  
Jno. P. Lewis,  
Elizabeth Widdifield,  
Ann Corlies,  
Sarah Corlies,  
Joseph E. White,  
James Yetman,  
John Yetman,  
W<sup>m</sup>. Widdifield,  
Jacob W. Corlies,  
W<sup>m</sup>. Parker, Jun.,  
Daniel Williams,  
Samuel Lafetra,  
Cornelius J. Smith,  
Seth Lippincott,  
Edmund W. Lippincott,  
William W. Croxson,  
Joseph Lafetra,  
John Hartshorne,  
Joseph Allen,  
Jacobus Hubbard,  
William Parker,

Phebe B. Corlies,  
Susannah Throckmorton,  
Miriam T. Allen,  
Caroline Allen,  
Hannah Tucker,  
Elizabeth White,

Benjamin Parker,  
George A. Corlies,  
Joseph Woolcott,  
Henry W. Wolcott,  
Jacob Corlies, Junr.,  
Edward Remsen,  
Brittain White,  
Benj<sup>m</sup>. White.

1821, 13, 12mo. Thomas Cook, Junr., son of Thomas & Rachel Cook, mld. to Ann Arnold, dau. of Israel & Bathsheba Williams, of Shrews., at Friends' Meeting House, in Shrews.:

Wits:

Lydia White,  
Rachel C. Sherman,  
Abigail Corlies,  
Deborah Corlies,  
George W. White,  
Elizabeth White,  
Sarah Corlies,  
Elizabeth Parker,  
Elizabeth A. Corlies,  
Samuel Lafetra,  
John Hartshorne,  
Benjamin W. Corlies,  
Ruth Lafetra,  
Bathsheba Drummond,  
Rebecca Morton,  
Eden Woolley,  
Joseph E. White,  
Elizabeth E. Williams,  
Patience Corlies,  
Margaret Hance,  
Phebe Williams,  
Hannah H. Woolley,  
Mary T. Corlies,  
Lucy G. Corlies,  
Emeline Woolley,  
Elizabeth Woolley,  
Meriam T. Allen,  
Phebe B. Corlies,  
Elizabeth Hunt,  
Hannah Hartshorne,

Thomas Cook, Junr.,  
Ann Cook,  
Thomas Cook,  
Rebecca Cook,  
Edmund West,  
Rachel West,  
Mary White,  
Catharine Williams,  
William L. Borden,  
Hannah Lawrence,  
Elizabeth Williams,  
Daniel Williams,  
Tylee Williams,  
Henry W. Wolcott,  
Joseph Woolley,  
Joseph Lafetra,  
Edmund W. Lippincott,  
Jacob Woolley,  
Benjamin Parker,  
Brittain White,  
Jacob Corlies, Junr.,  
William Hance,  
Benjamin White,  
George A. Corlies,  
Thomas Sherman,  
John Morton,  
Ann Johnson.

1823, 13, 2mo. John L., son of Benjamin & Mary Borden, mld. to Miriam T., dau. of Joseph & Elizabeth Allen, both of Shrews., at Shrews.:

Wits:

Ruth Lafetra,  
Lydia White,  
Phebe Williams,  
Ann W. Little,  
Sarah Ann Smith,  
Hannah B. Lawrence,  
W<sup>m</sup>. L. Thomson,  
Edmund W. Lippincott,  
Henry W. Wolcott,  
James West,  
Jacob Woolley,

John L. Borden,  
Miriam T. Borden,  
Miriam W. Lippincott,  
Leah L. Parker,  
Susan Summerhays,  
Elihu Woolley,  
Samuel Lafetra,  
Benjamin Borden,  
Mary Borden,  
Joseph Allen,  
Sarah Allen,

John Hartshorne,  
Joseph Wolcott,  
Esck H. Williams,  
Stacy D. White,  
Edward G. Corlies,  
Elizabeth Hance,  
Sarah Wardell,  
Elizabeth Wardell,  
Ann Allen,  
Martha S. Shreve,  
Phebe Ann Shreve,  
Elizabeth White,  
Caroline Allen,  
Hannah T. Borden,  
Joseph E. White,  
Thomas T. Borden,  
Gabriel West,  
Abigail Corlies,  
Phebe Corlies,  
Deborah Corlies,  
Jacob Corlies, Junr.,  
Elizabeth Corlies,  
Seth Lippincott,

Peter B. Corlies,  
George A. Corlies,  
Sarah T. Allen,  
Richard Borden,  
W<sup>m</sup>. L. Borden,  
Joseph L. Borden,  
Elizabeth C. Corlies,  
Hannah W. Corlies,  
Sarah C. Shearman,  
Tho<sup>s</sup>. Shearman,  
Samuel Allen,  
Miriam T. Corlies,  
Hannah Hartshorne,  
Margaret Hance,  
Elizabeth S. Parker,  
Elizabeth Parker, Junr.,  
Caroline W. Lippincott,  
Sarah W. Corlies,  
Susan Corlies.

1822, 17, 10mo. Isaac Lippincott, (son of Caleb & Jemima Lippincott, of Northampton, N. J.), of Freehold, m.d. to Caroline W. Tilton, (daug. of Amos & Elizabeth Tilton), of Middletown, at Shrews.:

Wits:

Jane G. Tenbrook,  
Samuel Lafetra,  
Joseph Wolcott,  
Benj<sup>n</sup>. Parker,  
John Hartshorne,  
Seth Lippincott,  
Joseph Woolley,  
William W. Croxson,  
John D. Forman,  
Guy Champlain,  
John F. T. Forman,  
Benjamin W. Corlies,  
Mary Glover,  
Lucy Y. Corlies,  
Zelphia Corlies,  
Elizabeth Corlies,  
Benj<sup>n</sup>. Van Mater,  
Henry W. Wolcott,  
Thad<sup>s</sup>. Whitlock,  
Tho<sup>s</sup>. C. White,  
James F. Throckmorton,  
W<sup>m</sup>. W. Wikoff,  
Isaac St——, [blurred].  
Aaron Conover,  
Isaac Hance,  
W<sup>m</sup>. S. Stoutenborough,  
Thomas Tilton,  
Rebecca Lippincott,  
Hannah M. Wardell,  
Gideon M. Tilton,

Isaac K. Lippincott,  
Caroline W. Lippincott,  
Jemima Lippincott,  
Elizabeth Tilton,  
Benjamin White,  
William W. Tilton,  
Mary W. Whitlock,  
Sarah W. Corlies,  
Phebe ———, [blurred].  
Mary M. Whitlock,  
Ann C. Whitlock,  
Ann W. Tilton,  
Sarah White,  
[Berajah?] R. Lippincott,  
Samuel L. Woodward,  
Ann White,  
Joseph M. Morgan,  
Mary L. Morgan,  
Hannah S. Lippincott,  
Mary M. Tilton,  
Joseph E. White,  
Richard T. Forman,  
Susan White,  
David Forman,  
Abigail Shinn,  
Lydia Croxson,  
Hannah Parker,  
Sarah Shreve,  
Hannah C. ———, [worn].  
Eliza Ann Van Mater,

Stacy D. White,  
 William White,  
 Ann White,  
 Hannah Hartshorne,  
 Patience Corlies,  
 Amy Lafetra,  
 Elizabeth Williams,  
 Elizabeth S. Parker,  
 Lydia White,  
 Hannah H. Woolley,  
 Miriam W. Lippincott,  
 Jacob Woolley,  
 Joseph Lafetra,  
 Elizabeth Hunt,  
 Ann Hopkins,

John W. Whitlock,  
 Miriam T. Corlies,  
 Miriam T. Allen,  
 Sarah Glover,  
 Fanny Glover,  
 Lucy Hartshorne,  
 Hannah H. Hartshorne,  
 Deborah Parker,  
 Mary White,  
 Leah L. Parker,  
 Caroline Allen,  
 Amy Barkalow,  
 Louise Q. Wikoff,  
 Lydia C. Tilton.

1824, 16, 6mo. Allen, son of Samuel & Elizabeth Lafetra, md. to Prudence, dau. of John & Mary Morton, of Howel, at Squan:

Wits:

Susanna Lawrence,  
 Abigail Morris,  
 Thomas Cook,  
 Edmund Lafetra,  
 Elizabeth Curtis,  
 Gertrude Ann Morris,  
 Eliza Morris,  
 Meribah Curtis,  
 Hannah Allen,  
 William P. Lafetra,  
 Walter Lawrence,  
 Emma Morton,  
 Miriam W. Lippincott,  
 Meribah S. Wolcott,  
 James L. Morris,  
 Mary Wolcott,

Allen Lafetra,  
 Prudence Lafetra,  
 John Morton,  
 Rebecca Morton,  
 Elizabeth Lafetra,  
 Tylee A. Lafetra,  
 Richard Morton,  
 James Dorsett, Jun<sup>r</sup>.,  
 Lydia Dorsett,  
 Alice Morton,  
 Prudence Allen,  
 Mary Gifford,  
 Joseph Wolcott,  
 Seth Lippincott,  
 Edmund Robison.

1826, 11, 5mo. Edward Wing, of New Bedford, Mass., son of John & Elizabeth Wing, late of Sandwich, Mass., md. to Elizabeth Hunt, of Shrews., dau. of Samuel & Hannah Hopkins, late of Frankford, Penn., at Shrews.:

Wits:

Esek H. Williams,  
 Edward G. Corlies,  
 Jacob Corlies, Jr.,  
 Deborah Corlies,  
 Phebe Parker,  
 Robert Parker,  
 Benjamin Woolley,  
 Zilpha Woolley,  
 Rachel Hance,  
 Ruth Lafetra,  
 Benjamin Parker,  
 Edmond W. Allen,  
 Sarah Corlies,  
 Patience Corlies,  
 Lydia Parker,  
 Rebecca Morton,  
 Joseph Lafetra,

Edward Wing,  
 Elizabeth Wing,  
 Sarah Shotwell,  
 Cornelius Grinnell,  
 Mary James,  
 Hannah Hartshorne,  
 Ann Hopkins,  
 John Hartshorne,  
 Hannah Shotwell,  
 Mary Shotwell,  
 Ann H. James,  
 W<sup>m</sup>. W. Shotwell, Jun<sup>r</sup>.,  
 Lucy Hartshorne,  
 Samuel Hartshorne,  
 Lawrence Hartshorne,  
 Sarah Saltar,  
 Elizabeth Saltar,

Edward B. Lafetra,  
William Hance,  
Joseph C. White,  
Miriam W. Lippincott,  
Edmund W. Lippincott,  
Charlotte Corlies,  
Mary Parker,  
Mary Ann Haydock,  
Sarah W. Corlies,  
Susan Corlies,  
Hannah H. Woolley,  
Abigail Corlies,  
Sarah Allen,  
Leah L. Parker,  
Ann White,  
Tylee Williams,  
John Morton,

Phebe Williams,  
Catharine Hann,  
Ann Allen,  
Margaret Hance,  
Lydia White,  
Phebe B. Corlies,  
Seth Lippincott,  
Samuel Lafetra,  
David Tilton,  
Miriam T. Corlies,  
Elizabeth S. Parker,  
Miriam T. Borden,  
Benjamin W. Corlies,  
Joseph Wolcott,  
Isaac Hance,  
Edmund T. Williams,  
Henry W. Lippincott.

1833, 4, 4mo. Hugh Townsend, of Piscataway, son of John & Susannah Townsend, both deceased, mtd. to Abigail Parker, of Shrews., dau. of Peter & Lydia Parker, at Shrews.:

Wits:

Jane G. Tenbrook,  
Clemence S. Lippincott,  
Jane Williams,  
Hannah H. Woolley,  
Cynthia A. Mount,  
Elizabeth Williams,  
Sarah White,  
E. H. Williams,  
Jos. E. White,  
Edm<sup>d</sup>. T. Williams,  
Joseph Woolley,  
Jacob Worthley,  
Edm<sup>d</sup>. W. Lippincott,  
E. A. Parker,  
Seth Lippincott,  
Miriam W. Lippincott,  
Luke Conrow,  
Joseph Parker, Jun<sup>r</sup>.,  
Elizabeth S. Parker,  
Ann White,

Hugh Townsend,  
Abigail Townsend,  
Joseph Parker,  
Benjamin Parker,  
Margaret Parker,  
Robert Parker,  
Phebe Parker,  
Lydia Ann Parker,  
Sarah Townsend,  
Jothan Townsend,  
Catharine Townsend,  
Richard Townsend,  
Harriet Townsend,  
Eli Pound,  
Charles Robinson,  
Elizabeth W. Allen,  
Amelia L. Lippincott,  
Hannah L. Parker,  
Elizabeth Hartshorne,  
Amy R. Sebborn.

1847, 15, 9mo. Zebedee Nicholson, of Newtown, Camden Co., son of Isaac & Priscilla Nicholson, mtd. to Lydia Ann Parker, dau. of Robert & Phebe Parker, at Friends' Meeting House, in Shrews.:

Wits:

Henry W. Wolcott,  
William I. Bauer,  
Joseph Parker,  
Elizabeth S. Parker,  
Lucy Ann Leaver,  
George D. Leaver,  
Jacob Corlies, Jun<sup>r</sup>.,  
Edmund T. Allen,  
George C. White,  
Gideon M. Allen,

Zebedee Nicholson,  
Lydia Ann Nicholson,  
Isaac Nicholson,  
Priscilla Nicholson,  
Robert Parker,  
Phebe Parker,  
Benjamin Parker,  
Margaret Parker,  
Joseph Parker,  
Sarah L. Parker,

Elizabeth Williams,  
Ann White,  
Henrietta Wolcott,  
Susan Parker,  
Elizabeth W. Allen,  
Cordelia Tallman,  
Ann C. Williams,  
Sarah Maria Allen,  
Ellen L. Van Derveer,  
Mary T. Williams,  
Augusta F. Allen,  
Hannah P. Williams,  
Tylee B. Corlies,  
Sarah W. Hance,  
Susan B. Hance,  
Sarah T. Williams,  
Clemence S. Cowert,  
Elizabeth Leaver,  
Susan H. Corlies,  
Ann W. Lafetra,  
Sarah T. Allen,  
Sarah Corlies,  
Clementine Wolcott,  
Alice Woolley,  
Sarah Allen,

Benjamin C. Parker,  
John W. Parker,  
Priscilla Nicholson,  
W<sup>m</sup>. H. Nicholson,  
Mary Nicholson,  
Isaac W. Nicholson,  
Jacob H. Corlies,  
Phebe W. Corlies,  
Barzillai Allen,  
Nora Allen,  
Abner Allen,  
Sarah D. Eldred,  
William W. Tilton,  
Elizabeth Ann Tilton,  
Benjamin C. White,  
Elizabeth White,  
Mary V. Sherman,  
Sarah C. Allen,  
Abigail Corlies,  
Jacob Corlies,  
William S. Eatton,  
Mary W. Van Derveer,  
Benjamin W. Van Derveer.

1848, 14, 3mo. Robert Pharo, of Barnegat, son of Samuel & Phebe Pharo, mtd. to Rachel W. Cook, of Squan, dau. of Thomas & Ann Cook, at Squan:

Wits:

Benjamin Parker,  
Margaret Parker,  
Joseph Parker,  
Ann White,  
Jarvis H. Bartlett,  
Matilda Bartlett,  
Orrin Pharo,  
John Arnold,  
Mary Arnold,  
And many others,

Robert Pharo,  
Rachel W. Pharo,  
Thomas Cook,  
Thomas Cook, Jr.,  
Ann Cook,  
Ebenezer Cook.

1853, 13, 4mo. Albert Collins, of Eatontown, son of Thomas & Ann, of Burlington, mtd. to Elizabeth Leaver, dau. of William & Hannah Leaver, of Burlington, at Friends' Meeting House, in Shrews.:

Wits:

Jacob H. Corlies,  
Charles E. Ivins,  
Lambert R. Ivins,  
Jacob C. Lawrence,  
Henry F. Spaulding,  
Benjamin C. Parker,  
Bloomfield Drummond,  
Charles S. Brooks,  
Charlotte Hubbard,  
Ellen L. Corlies,  
Eliza G. Williams,  
Julia A. Spaulding,  
Anne White,

Albert Collins,  
Elizabeth A. Collins,  
Thomas Collins,  
Hannah Leaver,  
John Collins,  
Francis Collins,  
George D. Leaver,  
Lucy A. Leaver,  
Elizabeth W. Smith,  
Margaret Parker,  
Samuel Bettle,  
Richard F. Mott,  
Elton Thomas,

Phebe W. Corlies,  
Miriam T. Corlies,  
Sarah T. Allen,  
Mehetabel White,  
Elizabeth H. Ivins,  
Martha Allinson,  
Mary A. Northam,  
Henry C. Northam,

John W. Parker,  
Phebe C. Parker,  
Susan B. P. Cook,  
Mary Finch,  
Joseph Parker,  
Elizabeth S. Parker.

## BIRTHS; DEATHS

## The births of George &amp; Deborah Corlies' children:

|          |                     |                       |                |
|----------|---------------------|-----------------------|----------------|
| Thomas   | Corlies was born ye | 3 <sup>rd</sup> of ye | 9 mo., 1700.   |
| Deborah  | " " " " 11          | " "                   | 2 mo., 1702.   |
| Joseph   | " " " " 14          | " "                   | 1 mo., 1704-5. |
| Benjamin | " " " " 31          | " "                   | 6 mo., 1707.   |
| Timothy  | " " " " 10          | " "                   | 2 mo., 1710.   |
| Dinah    | " " " " 17          | " "                   | 11 mo., 1712.  |
| Jacob    | " " " " 14          | " "                   | 8 mo., 1715.   |

Thomas Corlies, son of George & Deborah, desesed his life ye — 1700.

George Corlies desesed his life ye 10 of ye 7 mo., 1715.

Timothy " " " " 23 " " 1 mo., 1733.

Benjamin " departed his life " 11 " " 8 mo., 1739.

Deborah " " her " " 3 " " 2 mo., 1757.

## The birth of George &amp; Joanna Williams' children:

|            |                      |          |               |
|------------|----------------------|----------|---------------|
| Obadiah    | Williams was born ye | 14 of ye | 1 mo., 1710.  |
| Hezekiah   | " " " " 16           | " "      | 2 mo., 1713.  |
| George     | " " " " 6            | " "      | 12 mo., 1714. |
| Hezekiah   | " " " " 18           | " "      | 12 mo., 1716. |
| John       | " " " " 20           | " "      | 1 mo., 1719.  |
| Experience | " " " " 12           | " "      | 2 mo., 1721.  |
| Elihu      | " " " " 3            | " "      | 3 mo., 1726.  |

Hannah Williams, daughter of George & Lydia Williams, was born ye 22 of ye 3 mo., 1743.

Elizabeth Williams, ye mother of George Williams, desesed her life ye 14 of 12 mo., 1708.

John Williams, husban to Elizabeth Williams, desesed his life ye 22 of 12 mo., 1719.

Thomas Bills desesed his life ye 2 of ye 2 mo., 1721.

Joanna Bills " her " " 4 " " 4 mo., 1723.

Experience Williams, daughter of s<sup>d</sup> John & Elizabeth Williams, desesed her life ye 4 of 4 mo., 1709.

Hezekiah Williams, son of George & Joanna Williams, deceased 3 of 2 mo., 1716.

Experience Williams deceased 19 of 2 mo., 1723.

Joanna Williams, Wife of George Williams, deceased her life 1 of 2 mo., 1728.

Mary Williams, Wife of George Williams, deceased her life 6 of 2 mo., 1739.

George Williams deceased 15 of 1 mo., 1744.

Obadiah Williams, son of George Williams, deceased his life 25 of 1 mo., 1748.

## The births of George &amp; Elizabeth Williams' children:

|         |               |               |         |
|---------|---------------|---------------|---------|
| Tylee   | Williams born | 23 of 12 mo., | 1738-9. |
| Edmond  | " " " " 8     | " "           | 1740.   |
| George  | " " " " 5     | " "           | 1743.   |
| Joanna  | " " " " 2     | " "           | 1745.   |
| Obadiah | " " " " 23    | " "           | 1747-8. |

## The births of Hezekiah &amp; Sarah Williams' children :

Samuel Williams born 8 of 3 mo., 1741.  
 Mary " " 16 " 8 mo., 1743.  
 Abbott " " 20 " 4 " 1746.

George Williams, Jun<sup>r</sup>, died 23, 2 mo., 1750.

Sarah " " " 2, 5 mo., 1746.

## The births of John &amp; Elizabeth Williams' children :

|   |               |             |       |
|---|---------------|-------------|-------|
| James   | Williams born | 12, 10 mo., | 1743. |
| Daniel [Daniel ?]   | " " "         | 23, 4 mo.,  | 1745. |
| Lydia   | " " "         | 5, 2 mo.,   | 1749. |
| Elizabeth   | " " "         | 10, 6 "     | 1751. |
| George  | " " "         | 26, 8 "     | 1753. |
| John  | " " "         | 3, 3 "      | 1757. |
| Joanna &<br>Obadiah   | " " "         | 24, 5 "     | —.    |
| born 4 <sup>th</sup> day of week<br>about 10 o'clock in<br>the morning.     |               |             |       |
| Joseph  | " " "         | 14, 4 "     | 1760. |
| born 2 <sup>d</sup> day of week<br>near 3 o'clock in<br>the afternoon.      |               |             |       |
| Hannah  | " " "         | 17, 12 "    | 1762. |
| born 6 <sup>th</sup> day of week<br>near 11 <sup>th</sup> hour at<br>night. |               |             |       |
| Mary  | " " "         | 13, 9 "     | 1765. |

John, son of George & Joanna Williams, died, 16, 10 mo., 1768.

Lydia Williams " 24, 2 mo., 1768.

Daniel " " 25, 10 mo., 1770.

John " " 3, 1 " 1779.

Obadiah " " 19, 9 " 1780.

James " " 27, 6 " 1818.

Joanna Woolley " 23, 12 " 1831.

## The births of Joseph &amp; Margaret Corlies' children :

Lydia, born 20, 6 mo., 1731.

Timothy, " 5, 11 " 1735-6.

Deborah, " 17, 10 " 1739.

Hannah, " 9, 7 " 1741.

Margaret, " 5, 2 " 1746.

Lydia, wife of Timothy Corlies, born 4, 9 mo., 1755.

Joseph Corlies died 26, 1 mo., 1784.

Margaret " " 26, 2 " 1798.

Timothy " " 7, 10 " 1804.

Sarah White born 21, 5 mo., 1715.

The births of Jacob & Sarah Corlies' children :

|            |      |     |        |         |
|------------|------|-----|--------|---------|
| Britan,    | born | 27, | 9 mo., | 1738.   |
| Elizabeth, | "    | 8,  | 2 "    | 1740.   |
| Benjamin,  | "    | 2,  | 3 "    | 1742.   |
| Abegil,    | "    | 2,  | 3 "    | 1744.   |
| John,      | "    | 2,  | 12 "   | 1745 6. |
| Petter,    | "    | 23, | 5 "    | 1747.   |
| George,    | "    | 18, | 2 "    | 1749.   |
| Jacob,     | "    | 24, | 4 "    | 1751.   |
| Jacob,     | "    | 1,  | 4 "    | 1755.   |
| Sarah,     | "    | 20, | 6 "    | 1758.   |

The births of Benjamin & Deborah Corlies' children :

|            |      |     |        |       |
|------------|------|-----|--------|-------|
| Mary,      | born | 18, | 5 mo., | 1774. |
| Sarah,     | "    | 19, | 10 "   | 1775. |
| William,   | "    | 30, | 3 "    | 1777. |
| Jacob,     | "    | 15, | 7 "    | 1779. |
| Elizabeth, | "    | 25, | 5 mo., | 1781. |
| Deborah,   | "    | 7,  | 11 "   | 1783. |
| Phebe,     | "    | 3,  | 9 "    | 1786. |
| Abigail,   | "    | 25, | 1 "    | 1793. |

John, son of Jacob & Sarah Corleis, died 30, 4 mo., 1746.  
 Jacob Corlies " 13, 6 " 1751.  
 Jacob, the father of the above named children, " 18, 12 " 1767.

|          |              |     |         |       |
|----------|--------------|-----|---------|-------|
| Briton   | Corlies died | 31, | 10 mo., | 1816. |
| Benjamin | "            | —   | 9 "     | 1806. |
| George   | "            | 1,  | 12 "    | 1816. |
| Jacob    | "            | 25, | 12 "    | 1841. |
| Sarah    | "            | 22, | 7 "     | 1849. |
| Deborah  | "            | 1,  | 1 "     | 1828. |

The births of Timothy & Rebecar Hance children :

|            |      |     |        |       |
|------------|------|-----|--------|-------|
| Rachel,    | born | 27, | 1 mo., | 1738. |
| David,     | "    | 18, | 9 "    | 1739. |
| Isaac,     | "    | 3,  | 2 "    | 1741. |
| Jeremiah,  | "    | 14, | 7 "    | 1746. |
| Mary,      | "    | 11, | 9 "    | 1749. |
| Elizabeth, | "    | 22, | 4 "    | 1751. |

Rebecar Hance, wife of Timothy Hance, died 23, 10 mo., 1759.

The births of Nathan & Increase Tilton's children :

|            |      |     |        |       |
|------------|------|-----|--------|-------|
| Mary,      | born | 11, | 7 mo., | 1736. |
| Katharine, | "    | 10, | 11 "   | 1737. |
| Phebe,     | "    | 2,  | 8 "    | 1739. |
| William,   | "    | 14, | 6 "    | 1741. |
| Anne,      | "    | 9,  | 9 "    | 1743. |
| Nathan,    | "    | 24, | 2 "    | 1749. |

Nathan Tilton, sen<sup>r</sup>, died 30, 3 mo., 1788.

William Tilton, died 3, 12 mo., 1797.

Births of Jedediah & Phebe Allen children :

|           |      |     |        |       |
|-----------|------|-----|--------|-------|
| William,  | born | 17, | — mo., | 1739. |
| Ralph,    | "    | 26, | 4 "    | 1741. |
| Miriam,   | "    | 15, | 1 "    | 1744. |
| Jedediah, | "    | 8,  | 7 "    | 1750. |

Jedediah Allen died 26, 3 mo., 1751.

The births of Brittain & Dinah White children :

|            |      |            |       |
|------------|------|------------|-------|
| Deborah,   | born | 22, 7 mo., | 1735. |
| Elizabeth, | "    | 25, 6 "    | 1740. |
| Rachel,    | "    | 4, 2 "     | 1744. |
| Hannah,    | "    | 4, 7 "     | 1745. |
| Britain,   | "    | 21, 7 "    | 1747. |
| Margaret,  | "    | 21, 2 "    | 1751. |
| Joseph,    | "    | 5, 4 "     | 1753. |

Rachel White died 5, 4 mo., 1745.

Joseph " " 8, 11 " 1755.

Brittain " " 26, 12 " 1760.

Elizabeth Tucker died 5, 1 mo., 1819.

The births of John & Elizabeth Worthley children :

|            |      |             |       |
|------------|------|-------------|-------|
| John,      | born | 22, 10 mo., | 1696. |
| Lydia,     | "    | 11, 2 "     | 1699. |
| Elizabeth, | "    | 16, 7 "     | 1701. |
| Deborah,   | "    | 12, 4 "     | 1703. |
| Sarah,     | "    | 11, 7 "     | 1706. |
| Joseph,    | "    | 6, 5 "      | 1709. |
| Mary,      | "    | 27, 7 "     | 1710. |
| Richard,   | "    | 22, 8 "     | 1712. |

Joseph, the son of John & Elizabeth Worthley, died —, 5 mo., 1709.

Elizabeth Worthley " 7, 2 " 1715.

John " " 3, 10 " 1715.

John " Jun<sup>r</sup> " 8, 4 " 1729.

Sarah Aplegate, dau. of John & Elizabeth Worthley, " 29, 4 " 1741.

Elizabeth Worthly " 7, 3 " 1749.

Lydia Williams, dau. of " " " " 18, 8 " 1780.

The births of Levi & Ann White children :

|            |      |            |       |
|------------|------|------------|-------|
| Thomas,    | born | 30, 9 mo., | 1734. |
| Elizabeth, | "    | 2, 7 "     | 1739. |
| John,      | "    | 1, 11 "    | 1745. |
| Joseph,    | "    | 27, 6 "    | 1749. |

Elizabeth, dau. of Levi & Ann White, died 20, 10 mo., 1767.

The births of Thomas & Faith Tilton children :

|            |      |            |         |
|------------|------|------------|---------|
| Sarah,     | born | 10, 7 mo., | 1718.   |
| Rebecker,  | "    | 4, 5 "     | 1720.   |
| Esther,    | "    | 10, 3 "    | 1722.   |
| Elizabeth, | "    | 26, 1 "    | 1724.   |
| Hannah,    | "    | 24, 4 "    | 1726.   |
| Mary,      | "    | 16, 2 "    | 1728.   |
| Rachel,    | "    | 14, 5 "    | 1730.   |
| Thomas,    | "    | 14, 2 "    | 1732.   |
| Patience,  | "    | 3, 11 "    | 1735-6. |
| Lydia,     | "    | 5, 1 "     | 1738.   |
| John,      | "    | 5, 3 "     | 1739.   |
| Deborah,   | "    | 21, 10 "   | 1740.   |
| Joseph,    | "    | 24, 10 "   | 1741.   |

Thomas Tilton died 4, 1 mo., 1763; (age 78).

William Cook born 7, 3 mo., 1721.  
Elizabeth, his wife, " 7, 12 " 1725 6.

The births of William & Elizabeth Cook children :

Jacob, born 23, 10 mo., 1744.  
Job, " 22, 2 " 1750.

Margaret, dau. of William & Lydia Cook, born 5, 2 mo., 1753.

William Cook born 22, 4 mo., 1755.

Lydia " " 17, 6 " 1757.

Phebe " " 30, 6 " 1759.

Joseph " " 23, 11 " 1761.

Hannah " " 11, 11 " 1763.

Elizabeth, wife of William Cook, died 10, 7 mo., 1750.

William Cook, the father of forenamed children, died 22, 9 mo., 1767.

The birth of Thomas & Elizabeth White children :

Elizabeth, born 7, 12 mo., 1725-6.

Samuel, " 6, 12 " 1727-8.

Mary, " 19, 2 " 1730.

Hannah, " 10, 2 " 1734.

Thomas, " 17, 7 " 1736.

Lydia, " 6, 4 " 1739.

Sarah, " 3, 5 " 1741.

Rachel, " 5, 9 " 1743.

Jacob, " 9, 5 " 1746.

Zilpah, " 29, 11 " 1748-9.

Elizabeth Cook, dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth White, died 10, 7 mo., 1750.

Samuel White, " 7, 9 " 1759.

Elizabeth " wife of Thomas White " 6, 3 " 1760.

The birth of Samuel & Anne White children :

Thomas, born 26, 11 mo., 1756.

Curtis, " 8, 6 " 1758.

Meribah,

Curtis White, son of Samuel & Anne White, died 18, 11 mo., 1758.

The birth of John & Elizabeth Burden children :

Mary, born 4, 1 mo., 1730.

John, " 1, 7 " 1742.

Joel, " 6, 8 " 1744.

Elizabeth, " 2, 2 " 1746.

Anne, " 30, 9 " 1748.

Jean, " 24, 3 " 1753.

Hannah, " 15, 8 " 1755.

Lydia, " 30, 11 " 1759.

Lydia Burden, dau. of John & Elizabeth Burden, died 22, 4 mo., 1763.

The birth of Joseph & Katharine Mitton children :

Israel Mitton born 4, 6 mo., 1761.

Margaret " " 24, 6 " 1765.

Abigail " " 9, 10 " 1769.

## The birth of Jeames &amp; Leah Tucker children :

|            |      |            |       |
|------------|------|------------|-------|
| John,      | born | 26, 5 mo., | 1718. |
| Ruth,      | "    | 16, 2 "    | 1722. |
| Elizabeth, | "    | 25, 5 "    | 1724. |
| Jeames,    | "    | 30, 8 "    | 1727. |
| Hannah,    | "    | 9, 1 "     | 1730. |
| Samuel,    | "    | 8, 8 "     | 1735. |

|                 |                              |      |             |                    |
|-----------------|------------------------------|------|-------------|--------------------|
| Jeames,         | son of Jeames & Leah Tucker, | died | 25, 3 mo.,  | 1755.              |
| Hannah Wardell, | dau. of " " "                | "    | 25, 12 mo., | 1757.              |
| Ruth Woolley    | " " " "                      | "    | 17, 10 "    | 1759.              |
| Leah Tucker,    | wife of Jeames Tucker,       | "    | 18, 2 "     | 1767; aged 78 yrs. |
| Samuel Tucker   | "                            | "    | 9, 2 "      | 1818.              |

## The birth of John &amp; Phebe Tucker children :

|              |             |             |       |
|--------------|-------------|-------------|-------|
| Leah Tucker, | born        | 11, 12 mo., | 1745. |
| Elizabeth    | " " 13, 1 " | 1750.       |       |
| Margaret     | " " 20, 8 " | 1755.       |       |

|                   |                              |      |            |       |
|-------------------|------------------------------|------|------------|-------|
| Elizabeth Tucker, | dau. of John & Phebe Tucker, | died | 13, 9 mo., | 1764. |
| John              | " " "                        | "    | 6, 9 mo.,  | 1793. |

## The birth of Jeames Tucker, Juner, &amp; Margaret children :

|            |           |            |       |
|------------|-----------|------------|-------|
| Hannah,    | born      | 16, 3 mo., | 1752. |
| Elizabeth, | " 1, 12 " | 1753.      |       |

|                   |  |      |        |       |
|-------------------|--|------|--------|-------|
| Elizabeth Tucker, | dau. of Jeames Tucker, Juner, & Margaret Tucker, | died | 27, 2, | 1758. |
|-------------------|--|------|--------|-------|

## The birth of Samuel &amp; Elizabeth Tucker children :

|           |           |             |       |
|-----------|-----------|-------------|-------|
| Jeames,   | born      | 16, 11 mo., | 1761. |
| Brittain, | " 3, 10 " | 1763.       |       |

## The birth of Robart &amp; Miriam Tilton children :

|           |            |            |       |
|-----------|------------|------------|-------|
| Margrett, | born       | 18, 9 mo., | 1733. |
| Deborah,  | " 31, 11 " | 1734.      |       |
| Valeriah, | " 4, 6 "   | 1736.      |       |
| Obediah,  | " 18, 11 " | 1738.      |       |
| Dinah,    | " 31, 11 " | 1740.      |       |
| Miriam,   | " 28, 5 "  | 1743.      |       |
| Robart,   | " 18, 10 " | 1745.      |       |
| David,    | " 20, 7 "  | 1749.      |       |
| Jedediah, | " 24, 7 "  | 1752.      |       |
| Robart,   | " 21, 8 "  | 1756.      |       |

|         |                                |      |                      |       |
|---------|--------------------------------|------|----------------------|-------|
| Robart, | son of Robart & Miriam Tilton, | died | 4, 11 <sup>mo.</sup> | 1754. |
|---------|--------------------------------|------|----------------------|-------|

|        |             |   |             |       |
|--------|-------------|---|-------------|-------|
| Robart | " " " " " " | " | 29, 12 mo., | 1756. |
|--------|-------------|---|-------------|-------|

|                  |                 |   |        |       |
|------------------|-----------------|---|--------|-------|
| Valeriah Grover, | dau. of " " " " | " | 2, 8 " | 1761. |
|------------------|-----------------|---|--------|-------|

|           |                 |   |         |       |
|-----------|-----------------|---|---------|-------|
| Margaret, | dau. of " " " " | " | 31, 8 " | 1762. |
|-----------|-----------------|---|---------|-------|

|                |   |      |             |       |
|----------------|---|------|-------------|-------|
| Robart Tilton, | the father of the above named children, | died | 23, 10 mo., | 1762. |
|----------------|---|------|-------------|-------|

|                |                                  |      |           |       |
|----------------|----------------------------------|------|-----------|-------|
| Miriam Lowrie, | mother of the abovesd. children, | died | 1, 3 mo., | 1781. |
|----------------|----------------------------------|------|-----------|-------|

|                |      |             |       |
|----------------|------|-------------|-------|
| Obadiah Tilton | died | 19, 10 mo., | 1818. |
|----------------|------|-------------|-------|

## The births of Elihu &amp; Ann Williams' children :

|                |           |           |       |
|----------------|-----------|-----------|-------|
| Humphrey Wady, | born      | 7, 4 mo., | 1751. |
| Mary,          | " 31, 7 " | 1753.     |       |
| Humphrey,      | " 29, 4 " | 1756.     |       |
| Amos,          | " 24, 4 " | 1758.     |       |
| Israel,        | " 13, 5 " | 1760.     |       |
| Samuel,        | " 26, 6 " | 1762.     |       |
| Sarah,         | " 1, 7 "  | 1764.     |       |

Humphrey Wady Williams, son of Elihu & Ann, died —, 6 mo. 1751.  
 Humphrey Wady, father of the above Ann Williams, died 2, 10 mo., 1759.  
 Amos Williams, son of Elihu & Ann, died 17, 8 mo., 1763.

**The birth of Isaac & Rachel Hance children :**

Timothy, born 21, 3 mo., 1714.  
 John, " 6, 3 mo., 1720.  
 Jacob, " 3, 3 mo., 1729.

Rachel Hance died 30, 6 mo., 1734.

Content Hance died —

Isaac Hance, the husband of the above named woman, died 5, 9 mo., 1764.

**The birth of Jacob & Ann Hance children :**

Rachel, born 23, 12 mo., 1751.  
 Thomas, " 30, 10 " 1753.  
 Sarah, " 14, 10 " 1755.

|  |                        |
|--|------------------------|
| William Hance, son of Jacob & Elizabeth Hance, | born 20, 5 mo., 1760.  |
| Deborah Hance,                                 | " 5, 10 " 1762.        |
| Elizabeth Corlies, wife of Jacob Hance,        | born 18, 10 mo., 1786. |
| Ann Hance, " " " "                             | died 22, 8 " 1757.     |
| Jacob Hance                                    | " 21, 6 " 1798.        |
| Elizabeth Hance, widdo of Jacob Hance,         | " 12, 3 " 1816.        |

**The birth of Ebenezer & Sarah Cook children :**

Hannah, born 15, 3 mo., 1742.  
 Faith, " 18, 1 " 1747.  
 Mary, " 21, 5 " 1752.  
 Thomas, " 26, 9 " 1757.  
 William, " 28, 3 " 1759.

**The birth of Obediah & Hannah Tilton children :**

Robart, born 16, 2 mo., 1764.  
 Margaret, " 26, 10 " 1768.  
 Miriam, " 2, 3 " 1772.  
 Joseph, " 11, 10 " 1775.  
 Hannah, " 12, 9 " 1781.

Hannah, dau. of Obediah and Hannah Tilton, died 30, 3 mo., 1786.

Hannah Tilton, wife of Obediah Tilton, " 8, 5 mo., 1810.

**The birth of John & Patience Lippincott children :**

Jeames, born 2, 10 mo., 1732-3.  
 Dinah, " 12, 11 " 1734-5.  
 Elizabeth, " 1, 10 " 1736.  
 Sarah, " 27, 9 " 1738.  
 Hannah, " 8, 1 " 1740-1.  
 Huldah, " 13, 5 " 1743.  
 Mary, " 2, 8 " 1745.  
 Henry, " 22, 10 " 1750.  
 Joseph, " 14, 7 " 1753.  
 Patience, " 27, 3 " 1757.

Patience Lippincott died 14, 6 mo., 1793.



## The birth of Brittain &amp; Ann Corlies' children :

David, twins, born 9, 9 mo., 1765.  
 Lydia, " 26, 8 mo., 1767.  
 Sarah, " 26, 8 mo., 1767.

## The birth of Benjamin &amp; Rebeckah Jackson children :

Elizabeth, born 14, 7 mo., 1763.  
 Rebecker, " 1, 10 " 1765.  
 Lydia, " 3, 1 " 1768.  
 Ann, " 5, 11 " 1770.  
 Benjamin, " 13, 2 " 1773.

Elizabeth, dau. of B<sup>n</sup> & Re<sup>b</sup> Jackson, died 25, 1 mo., 1780.  
 Rebeckah Jackson, wife of Benjamin Jackson, " 21, 1 " 1791.  
 Benjamin Jackson, father of the above children, " 15, 2 " 1807.

## The birth of Edman &amp; Elizabeth Lafetra children :

Edman & twins born 27, 9 mo., 1767.  
 Hannah, " 12, 3 " 1769.  
 Ame, " 29, 1 " 1771.  
 Elizabeth, " 29, 1 " 1771.

## The birth of Richard &amp; Alice Lawrence children :

Sarah, born 26, 9 mo., 1763.  
 Richard, " 3, 4 " 1765.  
 Mary, " 16, 1 " 1767.  
 Elizabeth, " 11, 11 " 1769.  
 Margaret, " 29, 3 " 1772.  
 Phila Ann, " 1, 5 " 1775.

Phila Ann Lawrence died 23, 8 mo., 1789.  
 Margaret Lawrence " 7, 6 " 1791.

## The birth of Hugh &amp; Mary Jackson children :

Mary, born 13, 6 mo., 1746.  
 Benjamin, " 2, 10 " 1748.  
 Isaac, " 18, 6 " 1750.  
 William, " 22, 6 " 1752.  
 Hugh, " 25, 3 " 1754.  
 Mary, " 14, 6 " 1756.  
 Peter, " 19, 7 " 1758.  
 Joseph, " 21, 9 " 1760.

William, son of Hugh & Mary Jackson, died 10, 5 mo., 1802.

## The birth of Thomas &amp; Margreat Curtis' children :

Joseph, born 5, 2 mo., 1760.  
 Meribah, " 25, 2 " 1770.  
 Elthu, " 18, 7 " 1772.  
 John, " 17, 7 " 1775.

Hugh, son of Hugh Jackson & Mary Jackson, born 2, 10 mo., 1754.  
 Rebecca Jackson, wife of Hugh, born 10, 10 mo., 1763.

Their children are :

|           |      |     |    |      |       |
|-----------|------|-----|----|------|-------|
| Deborah,  | born | 2,  | 11 | mo., | 1782. |
| Morris,   | "    | 1,  | 4  | "    | 1786. |
| Rebecca,  | "    | 31, | 8  | "    | 1788. |
| Hugh,     | "    | 9,  | 10 | "    | 1790. |
| Peter,    | "    | 23, | 4  | "    | 1792. |
| William,  | "    | 26, | 3  | "    | 1794. |
| Isaac,    | "    | 9,  | 10 | "    | 1795. |
| James M., | "    | 11, | 9  | "    | 1797. |
| Mary,     | "    | 19, | 3  | "    | 1799. |
| Anne,     | "    | 25, | 2  | "    | 1801. |
| Benjamin, | "    | 3,  | 11 | "    | 1803. |
| Nathan,   | "    | 15, | 8  | "    | 1805. |

The 2<sup>d</sup> son died at birth, 1787.

Rebecca, Jun<sup>r</sup>, died aged 6 yrs. 4 mo.

Isaac, " " 2 mos.

Mary, " 12, 10 mo., 1813.

Nathan, " 3, 2 " 1814.

Rebecca, " 8, 4 " 1816.

Hugh, Jun<sup>r</sup>, " 22, 2 " 1817.

Peter, " 8, 11 " 1829.

Margaret Corlies died 10, 11 mo., 1779.

The birth of Jacob & Ann Laing children :

|           |      |     |    |      |       |
|-----------|------|-----|----|------|-------|
| David,    | born | 30, | 10 | mo., | 1759. |
| Margret,  | "    | 10, | 9  | "    | 1761. |
| Ann,      | "    | 20, | 3  | "    | 1764. |
| Jacob,    | "    | 21, | 9  | "    | 1766. |
| Isaac,    | "    | 21, | 2  | "    | 1769. |
| Rebeckah, | "    | 20, | 3  | "    | 1771. |
| Abraham,  | "    | 2,  | 4  | "    | 1772. |

Ann Laing died 23, 6 mo., 1775.

Leah " " 1, 3 " 1823.

The Berth of William & hannah Jackfon's Children:

|                                       |      |    |        |          |
|---------------------------------------|------|----|--------|----------|
| Ann Jackfon was born in Shrewsbury th | 15   | th | 2mo.,  | 1758.    |
| Sarah " " " "                         | 6[?] | "  | 6mo.,  | 1759.    |
| Mary " " " "                          | 24   | "  | 10mo., | 1761.    |
| Eliz <sup>th</sup> " " " "            | 22   | "  | 8mo.,  | 1763.    |
| William " " " "                       | 12   | "  | 11mo., | 1765.    |
| Deborah " " " "                       | 25   | "  | 1mo.,  | 1768.    |
| Rebeckah " " " "                      | 10   | "  | 8mo.,  | 1769.    |
| Deborah " " " "                       | 1    | "  | 5mo.,  | 1771.[?] |
| Maribah " " " "                       | 18   | "  | 6mo.,  | 1777.    |

Sarah Jackfon Departed this Life, th 22th, 8mo., 1777.

The Berth of William & Hefter Tilton's Children:

|                            |    |       |        |       |
|----------------------------|----|-------|--------|-------|
| Thomas Tilton was born the | 14 | of th | 4mo.,  | 1771. |
| Amos " " " "               | 7  | "     | 10mo., | 1774. |

William W. Tilton, son of Amos and Elizabeth Tilton, was Born 12M<sup>o</sup>, 19<sup>th</sup>, 1802.

William W. Tilton, son of Amos and Elizabet Tilton, Died 3M<sup>o</sup>, 16<sup>th</sup>, 1874.

The Berth of Jofeph & Hannah Wardell Children, & also his own.

|   |    |    |        |       |
|---|----|----|--------|-------|
| Jofeph Wardell was Born in Shrewsbury, th | 26 | th | 3mo.,  | 1724. |
| Daniel " " " "                            | 23 | "  | 8mo.,  | 1754. |
| James " " " "                             | 10 | "  | 7mo.,  | 1756. |
| John Nicholfon Wordell " " " "            | 10 | "  | 2mo.,  | 1763. |
| Charles Wardell " " " "                   | 10 | "  | 9mo.,  | 1766. |
| Margret " " " "                           | 23 | "  | 9mo.,  | 1768. |
| Alice " " " "                             | 2  | "  | 11mo., | 1770. |
| Jofeph " " " "                            | 7  | "  | 8mo.,  | 1776. |
| Hannah Margret " " " "                    | 27 | "  | 4mo.,  | 1778. |

George Nicholson Wardell, son of Daniel Wardell, 25, 12mo., 1786[?]; born in Middeltown.

Joseph Wardell Departed this Life th 28 th 11mo., 1776.

Alice " " " " 29 3mo., 1777.

Margret " " " " 21 4mo., 1777.

Daniel " " " " 25 8mo., 1787.

Jacob Burdg Was Born th 5th 4 month, 1743.

Judith " " " " 9 5 1751.

Lydia " Dau. of Jacob and Judith Burdg, was Born th 23<sup>d</sup> th 8 month, 1770.

Joseph Burdg "[son?]" " " " 31 3mo., 1772.

Anthony " " " " 12 10mo., 1774.

[Written on a piece of paper, pinned on the page directly after the preceding births, is the following:]

" N.B. Jacob Burdg and wife was born in Old Stile and their Children in the New Stile."

Mary Evalath, daughter of Joseph and [In lead pencil, "Clarinda"] White, of *Ransom*, Niece of Benjamin White, of Shrewsbury, see Page 20, and Widow of John Eveleth, Died at *Germentoten*, Pa., on the 12 of 2<sup>nd</sup> M<sup>o</sup>, 1895, Nearly 96 years of Age; buried at Shrewsbury.

Peter White was born th 19th[?] 6 month, 1746.

Patience " " " th 12th 8 month, 1757.

Amos White, the son of Peter and Patience White, was Born th 15th 1 month, 1777.

Mary White was Born 10th, 11mo., 1778.

Jean " " " 1 8mo., 1780.

Sarah " " " 10mo., 25<sup>th</sup>, 1781.

Hannah " " " 7mo., 4<sup>th</sup>, 1783.

Phebe " " " 4mo., 19<sup>th</sup>, 1785.

Abigail " " " 8Mo., 29<sup>th</sup>, 1787.

Peter " " " 3Mo., 26<sup>th</sup>, 1789.

Samuel " " " 4Mo., 2<sup>nd</sup>, 1791.

Allen " " " 10<sup>th</sup> Mo., 8<sup>th</sup>, 1793.

Elizabeth " " " 2<sup>d</sup> mo., 18<sup>th</sup>, 1796.

Jane " " " 10M<sup>o</sup>, 31, 1798.

Jean White Departed this Life th 5 th 8 month, 1780.

Abigail " " " " 11 Mo, 26, 1789.

Samuel " Died 8<sup>th</sup> Mo, 27<sup>th</sup>, 1793.

Peter White, the Father, Died 3M<sup>o</sup>, 26<sup>th</sup>, 1798.

The Births of Edmund and Miriam ["Tilton," in another hand] Williams' Children: ["Resided near Colt's Neck," in another hand.]

1 Elizebeth Williams was Born th 18th 8 month, 1763.

2 Margret " " " 5 " 12 " 1765.

3 Tylee " " " 30 " 1 " 1768.

4 Phebe " " " 10 " 5 " 1771.

5 Anne " " " 8 " 6 " 1774.

6 Mary " " " 31 " 12 " 1776.

7 Miriam " " " 29 " 1 " 1781.

Following, in another hand:

1 Elizabeth Married Joseph Allen; See Page 66.

2 Tylee " Elizabeth Hartshorn, 10 of 1<sup>st</sup> M<sup>o</sup>, 1792.

3 Margaret " Joseph Throckmorton.

4 Phebe " Henry Burr.

5 Anne " Woodward.

6 Mary " Samuel Ten Brook, M. D.

7 Miriam " Seth Lippencott.

3 Tylee Williams Married Elizabeth Hartshorn, 10 of 1<sup>st</sup> Month, 1792.

Their children were:

Elizabeth Williams, Born 1792; Married Joseph Parker.

|                |   |             |                              |  |
|----------------|---|-------------|------------------------------|--|
| Edmund         | " | "           | 1795                         | _____  |
| Miriam         | " | "           | 1797;                        | Married Benjamin W. Corlies.                           |
| Hannah         | " | "           | 1800;                        | Joseph Woolley.  |
| Phebe          | " | "           | 1802;                        | Jacob Hubbard Corlies.                                 |
| Edmund T.      | " | "           | 10M <sup>o</sup> , 30, 1804; | Lucy Carpenter, 1836, daugh[ter] [of] W <sup>m</sup> . |
| Esek Hartshorn | " | "           | 1807                         | _____  |
| Jane           | " | "           | 1810;                        | Married Robert Wardell.                                |
| Mary           | " | "           | 1812                         | _____  |
| Susannah       | " | See Page 67 | 1814                         | _____  |
| George         | " | "           | 1818.                        | _____  |

The Berth of J[e?]ames and Rebecah Williams's Children.

Champlis Williams was born the 29th, 2 month, 1768.

John " " " 27 10 " 1769.

Daniel " " " 4 7 " 1771.

Daniel Williams, son of James and Rebecah Williams, departed this life at eight months and fourteen days old, 1772.

Rebecah Williams, daughter of Joseph and Rebecah Potter, departed this life 4mo., 13<sup>th</sup>, 1774.

The births of Robert and Esther White's Children; with their own.

Robert White was born 11<sup>th</sup> month, 24<sup>th</sup>, 1753.

Esther Crawford " " 2<sup>d</sup> month, 3<sup>d</sup>, 1761.

Rob<sup>t</sup> White & Esther Crawford, was married 7<sup>th</sup> mo., 13<sup>th</sup>, 1780.

Crawford White was born 6<sup>th</sup> month, 14<sup>th</sup>, 1782.

Catharine " " 3<sup>d</sup> mo., 25<sup>th</sup>, 1784.

Tylee " " 10<sup>th</sup> mo., 29<sup>th</sup>, 1786.

Robert Bowne White " " 10<sup>th</sup> mo., 17<sup>th</sup>, 1788.

Lydia Grover White " " 12<sup>th</sup>mo., 20<sup>th</sup>, 1791.

William C. White " " 9mo., 8<sup>th</sup>, 1794.

Esther White, Wife of Robert, departed this Life the 10<sup>th</sup> of the 5<sup>th</sup> mo., 1797.

Tylee White, son of Robert & Easter White, departed this life the 28 day of th 9 Month, and 5 day of the weak, in the year 1802.

The birth of George and Martha Parker's Children.

James Parker was born the 2<sup>d</sup> mo., 25, 1764.

John " " " 6 mo., 7, 1766.

Elizab<sup>th</sup> " " " 4 mo., 4, 1769.

George " " " 10 mo., 25, 1772.

Susannah " " " 4mo., 19, 1775.

Jacob " " " 4mo., 23, 1778.

Phebe " " " 5mo., 22, 1781.

Martha " " " 7mo., 28, 1784.

The births of David and Sarah Tilton's Children.

William Tilton was born 7Mo.<sup>th</sup>, 4, 1773.

David " " " 1Mo.<sup>th</sup>, 8, 1785.

Births Of Peter and Margaret [In lead pencil " Tucker "] Corlies's Children.

John Corlies was born 11<sup>th</sup> Month, 4<sup>th</sup>, 1775.

Peter " " " 7<sup>th</sup> " 30<sup>th</sup>, 1778.

Jacob " " " 8<sup>th</sup> " 15<sup>th</sup>, 1781.

Phebe " " " 4<sup>th</sup> " 1<sup>st</sup>, 1783.

Leah " " " 11<sup>th</sup> " 27<sup>th</sup>, 1786.

Sarah " " " 8<sup>th</sup> " 2<sup>d</sup>, 1789.

Edward Pen[n]ington Corlis was born 4<sup>th</sup>, 22<sup>d</sup>, 1793.

Joseph Wardell Departed this Life th 28 th 11mo., 1776.  
 Alice " " " " 29 3mo., 1777.  
 Margret " " " " 21 4mo., 1777.  
 Daniel " " " " 25 8mo., 1787.

Jacob Burdg Was Born th 5th 4 month, 1743.

Judith " " " " 9 5 " 1751.

Lydia " Dau. of Jacob and Judith Burdg, was Born th 23<sup>d</sup> th 8 month, 1770.

Joseph Burdg "[son?]" " " " " 31 3mo., 1772.

Anthony " " " " " 12 10mo., 1774.

[Written on a piece of paper, pinned on the page directly after the preceeding births, is the following ]

" N.B: Jacob Burdg and wife was born in Old Stile and their Children in the New Stile."

Mary Evalath, daughter of Joseph and [In lead pencil, "Clarinda"] White, of *Ramsom*, Niece of Benjamin White, of Shrewsbury, see Page 20, and Widow of John Evelyn, Died at *Germentoren*, Pa., on the 12 of 2<sup>nd</sup> M<sup>o</sup>, 1895, Nearly 96 years of Age; buried at Shrewsbury.

Peter White was born th 19th[?] 6 month, 1746.

Patience " " " " th 12th 8 month, 1757.

Amos White, the son of Peter and Patience White, was Born th 15th 1 month, 1777.

Mary White was Born 10th, 11mo., 1778.

Jean " " " " 1 8mo., 1780.

Sarah " " " " 10mo., 25<sup>th</sup>, 1781.

Hannah " " " " 7mo., 4<sup>th</sup>, 1783.

Phoebe " " " " 4mo., 10<sup>th</sup>, 1785.

Abigail " " " " 8Mo., 20<sup>th</sup>, 1787.

Peter " " " " 3Mo., 26<sup>th</sup>, 1789.

Samuel " " " " 4Mo., 2<sup>nd</sup>, 1791.

Allen " " " " 10<sup>th</sup> Mo., 8<sup>th</sup>, 1793.

Elizabeth " " " " 2<sup>d</sup> mo., 18<sup>th</sup>, 1796.

Jane " " " " 10M<sup>o</sup>, 31, 1798.

Jean White Departed this Life th 5 th 8 month, 1780.

Abigail " " " " " 11 Mo, 26, 1789.

Samuel " Died 8<sup>th</sup> Mo, 27<sup>th</sup>, 1793.

Peter White, the Father, Died 3M<sup>o</sup>, 20<sup>th</sup>, 1798.

The Births of Edmund and Miriam ["Tilton," in another hand] Williams' Children: ["Resided near Colt's Neck," in another hand.]

1 Elizebeth Williams was Born th 18th 8 month, 1763.

2 Margret " " " " 5 " 12 " 1765.

3 Tylee " " " " 30 " 1 " 1768.

4 Phoebe " " " " 10 " 5 " 1771.

5 Anne " " " " 8 " 6 " 1774.

6 Mary " " " " 31 " 12 " 1776.

7 Miriam " " " " 29 " 1 " 1781.

Following, in another hand:

1 Elizabeth Married Joseph Allen; See Page 66.

3 Tylee " Elizabeth Hartshorn, 10 of 1<sup>st</sup> M<sup>o</sup>, 1792.

2 Margaret " Joseph Throckmorton.

4 Phoebe " Henry Burr.

5 Anne " Woodward.

6 Mary " Samuel Ten Brook, M. D.

7 Miriam " Seth Lippencott.

3 Tylee Williams Married Elizabeth Hartshorn, 10 of 1<sup>st</sup> Month, 1792.

Their children were:

Elizabeth Williams, Born 1792; Married Joseph Parker.

|                |   |             |                              |   |
|----------------|---|-------------|------------------------------|---|
| Edmund         | " | "           | 1795                         | _____   |
| Miriam         | " | "           | 1797;                        | Married Benjamin W. Corlies.                            |
| Hannah         | " | "           | 1800;                        | Joseph Woolley.   |
| Phebe          | " | "           | 1802;                        | Jacob Hubbard Corlies.                                  |
| Edmund T.      | " | "           | 10M <sup>o</sup> , 30, 1804; | Lucy Carpenter, 1830, daugh[ter:] [or] W <sup>m</sup> . |
| Esek Hartshorn | " | "           | 1807                         | _____   |
| Jane           | " | "           | 1810;                        | Married Robert Wardell.                                 |
| Mary           | " | "           | 1812                         | _____   |
| Susannah       | " | See Page 67 | 1814                         | _____   |
| George         | " | "           | 1818.                        | _____   |

The Berth of J[e?]ames and Rebecah Williams's Children.

Champlis Williams was born the 29th, 2 month, 1768.

John " " " " 27 10 " 1769.

Daniel " " " " 4 7 " 1771.

Daniel Williams, son of James and Rebecah Williams, departed this life at eight months and fourteen days old, 1772.

Rebecah Williams, daughter of Joseph and Rebecah Potter, departed this life 4mo., 13<sup>th</sup>, 1774.

The births of Robert and Esther White's Children; with their own.

Robert White was born 11<sup>th</sup> month, 24<sup>th</sup>, 1753.

Esther Crawford " " 2<sup>d</sup> month, 3<sup>d</sup>, 1761.

Rob<sup>t</sup> White & Esther Crawford, was married 7<sup>th</sup> mo., 13<sup>th</sup>, 1780.

Crawford White was born 6<sup>th</sup> month, 14<sup>th</sup>, 1782.

Catharine " " " 3<sup>d</sup> mo., 25<sup>th</sup>, 1784.

Tylee " " " 10<sup>th</sup> mo., 29<sup>th</sup>, 1786.

Robert Bowne White " " 10<sup>th</sup> mo., 17<sup>th</sup>, 1788.

Lydia Grover White " " 12<sup>th</sup>mo., 20<sup>th</sup>, 1791.

William C. White " " 9mo., 8<sup>th</sup>, 1794.

Esther White, Wife of Robert, departed this Life the 10<sup>th</sup> of the 5<sup>th</sup> mo., 1797.

Tylee White, son of Robert & Easter White, departed this life the 28 day of th 9 Month, and 5 day of the weak, in the year 1802.

The birth of George and Martha Parker's Children.

James Parker was born the 2<sup>d</sup> mo., 25, 1764.

John " " " " 6 mo., 7, 1766.

Elizab<sup>th</sup> " " " " 4 mo., 4, 1769.

George " " " " 10 mo., 25, 1772.

Susannah " " " " 4mo., 19, 1775.

Jacob " " " " 4mo., 23, 1778.

Phebe " " " " 5mo., 22, 1781.

Martha " " " " 7mo., 28, 1784.

The births of David and Sarah Tilton's Children.

William Tilton was born 7Mo.<sup>th</sup>, 4, 1773.

David " " " 1Mo.<sup>th</sup>, 8, 1785.

Births Of Peter and Margaret [In lead pencil " Tucker "] Corlies's Children.

John Corlies was born 11<sup>th</sup> Month, 4<sup>th</sup>, 1775.

Peter " " " 7<sup>th</sup> " 30<sup>th</sup>, 1778.

Jacob " " " 8<sup>th</sup> " 15<sup>th</sup>, 1781.

Phebe " " " 4<sup>th</sup> " 1<sup>st</sup>, 1783.

Leah " " " 11<sup>th</sup> " 27<sup>th</sup>, 1786.

Sarah " " " 8<sup>th</sup> " 2<sup>d</sup>, 1789.

Edward Pen[n]ington Corlis was born 4<sup>th</sup>, 22<sup>d</sup>, 1793.



|  |  |  |                |
|--|--|--|----------------|
| Lawrence Hartshorne[?]                       | 9 M <sup>o</sup> 12 1811                                 | D <sup>o</sup> ["Phla" in lead pencil]                 | D <sup>o</sup> |
| Joseph Wolcott                               | 8 <sup>th</sup> M <sup>o</sup> 6 <sup>th</sup> , 1778    | Peter & Lydia [Interpolated "Potter"] Wolcott          | Shrewsbury.    |
| John "                                       | 3 <sup>th</sup> M <sup>o</sup> 22 <sup>th</sup> , 1780   | "  | "              |
|  |  | [In lead pencil "Ann Smith"—probably means married.]   | "              |
| Abigail "                                    | 3 <sup>th</sup> M <sup>o</sup> 31 <sup>th</sup> , 1782   | "  | "              |
| Clementine "                                 | 8 <sup>th</sup> M <sup>o</sup> , 28 <sup>th</sup> , 1784 | "  | "              |
|  |  | [In lead pencil "Vanote" probably means married.]      | "              |
| Lydia "                                      | 8 <sup>th</sup> M <sup>o</sup> , 7 <sup>th</sup> , 1786  | "  | "              |
|  |  | [Lead pencil "Brauson," (or Branson) "Benj. s. Jos.,"] | "              |
| Hannah "                                     | 11 <sup>th</sup> M <sup>o</sup> , 11, 1788               | "  | "              |
| Peter Tilton Wolcott                         | 5 <sup>th</sup> M <sup>o</sup> , 27, 1791                | "  | "              |
| Benjamin "                                   | 8 M <sup>o</sup> , 15, 1793                              | "  | "              |
| Daniel & Abigail "                           | 5 M <sup>o</sup> , 31, 1795                              | "  | "              |
| Samuel Potter "                              | 11 M <sup>o</sup> , 7, 1796                              | "  | "              |
| Henry [In lead pencil "W."]                  | 5 M <sup>o</sup> , 22, 1799                              | "  | "              |
| Peter Wolcott, Father of the above Children. | 9 M <sup>o</sup> , 28, 1753                              | _____  | "              |
| Lydia Wolcott, wife of Peter Wolcott.        | 2 M <sup>o</sup> , 2, 1758                               | _____  | "              |

*Burials.*

| Names of the Deceased.                                | When Deceased.                            | Age                                 | Where Buried. | Late Residence. |
|---|---|-------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|
|   |   | Y <sup>r</sup> M <sup>ts</sup> days |               |                 |
| Abigail Wolcott, Daughter of Peter and Lydia Wolcott. | 2M <sup>o</sup> , 22, 1787                | 4, 10, 22,                          | Shrewsbury    | Shrewsbury.     |
| Benjamin Wolcott,                                     | 3M <sup>o</sup> , 22, 1794                | 0 7 7                               | "             | "               |
| Abigail Wolcott, 2 <sup>nd</sup> ,                    | 8M <sup>o</sup> , 29, 1795                | _____                               | "             | "               |
| Daniel Wolcott,                                       | 9M <sup>o</sup> , 21, 1795                | _____                               | "             | "               |
| Henry W. Wolcott,                                     | 9 <sup>th</sup> M <sup>o</sup> , 20, 1883 | 84-3-28,                            | Orange, N. J. | Shrewsbury.     |

*Births.*

| Names of Children.                | when born.   | Names of the Parents.              | Their Residence. |
|-----------------------------------|--|------------------------------------|------------------|
| Manuel Pearce,                    | 6 <sup>th</sup> M <sup>o</sup> , 9 <sup>th</sup> , 1758  | _____                              |                  |
| Elizabeth Pearce, wife of Manuel. | 5 <sup>th</sup> M <sup>o</sup> , 12 <sup>th</sup> , 1761 | _____                              | Shrewsbury.      |
| Miribah,                          | 10M <sup>o</sup> , 3, 1700                               | Manuel & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Pearce | Shrewsbury.      |
| Jeremiah,                         | 9M <sup>o</sup> , 24, 1791                               | "                                  | "                |
| Benjamin,                         | 3M <sup>o</sup> , 9, 1793                                | "                                  | "                |
| Nathan Allin,                     | 1M <sup>o</sup> , 5, 1795                                | "                                  | "                |
| Elizabeth,                        | 4M <sup>o</sup> , 1, 1796                                | "                                  | "                |
| Cleffe, or Eliz <sup>th</sup> ,   | 1M <sup>o</sup> , 4, 1801                                | "                                  | "                |
| Ann,                              | 9M <sup>o</sup> , 23, 1802                               | "                                  | "                |
| Lydia,                            | 12M <sup>o</sup> , 19, 1803                              | "                                  | "                |

|                             |   |   |             |
|-----------------------------|---|---|-------------|
| Eliz <sup>th</sup> Lafetra, | 7 <sup>th</sup> M <sup>o</sup> , 5 <sup>th</sup> , 1793 | Sam <sup>l</sup> & Eliz <sup>th</sup> [Interpolated "Allen"] Lafetra. | Shrewsbury. |
| Nathan Allen Lafetra,       | 11 M <sup>o</sup> , 19, 1797                            | "   | "           |
| Rilee " "                   | 9 M <sup>o</sup> , 27, 1800                             | "   | "           |
|                             |   | [Interpolated "Married Miribah Wolcott."]                             | "           |
| W <sup>m</sup> Penn " "     | 5 M <sup>o</sup> , 8, 1803                              | "   | "           |
|                             |   | [Interpolated "Married Elizabeth Woolley."]                           | "           |
| James Lafetra,              | 3 M <sup>o</sup> , 19, 1808                             | "   | "           |
|                             |   | [Interpolated "Married Sarah Wolcott."]                               | "           |
| Henery Lafetra,             | 9 M <sup>o</sup> , 9, 1810                              | "   | "           |

*Burials.*

| Names of the Deceased.  | When Deceased.  | Age                     | Where Buried. | Late Residence. |
|---|---|-------------------------|---------------|-----------------|
| Jer <sup>b</sup> Pearce, Son of Manuel & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Pearce<br>Eliz <sup>th</sup> Pearce [Dau.?] ] | 12 <sup>th</sup> M <sup>o</sup> , 8 <sup>th</sup> , 1791<br>11 M <sup>o</sup> , 5, 1801 |                         |               | Shrewsbury.     |
| Augusto C., Wife of Thomas H. Lafetra,  | 6, 9, 1877  | 65, 6 <sup>months</sup> | Squan,        | Squan.          |
| Eliz <sup>th</sup> Lafetra, daug <sup>tr</sup> of Sam <sup>l</sup> & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Lafetra,          | 3 <sup>th</sup> M <sup>o</sup> , 7 <sup>th</sup> , 1795                                 | y m d<br>1 8 2          | Shrewsbury    | " *             |
| Henery Lafetra,   | 3 M <sup>o</sup> , 15, 1811   | 0, 6, 6                 | Shrewsbury,   | " *             |
| William P. Lafetra,   | 7 M <sup>o</sup> , 24 <sup>th</sup> , 1873  | 70, 2, 16               | Shrewsbury,   | Eaton Town.     |
| N. Allen Lafetra,   | 9, 27 <sup>th</sup> , 1877  | 79, 10, 8               | Squan,        | Squan.          |
| Rilee A. Lafetra,   | — 1826  | 26 [years]              |               |                 |
| Samuel Lafetra,   | — 1835  | 67                      |               |                 |
| [ " Parent," in margin.]  |   |                         |               |                 |

*Births.*

| Names of Children. | when born.   | Names of the Parents.  | Their Residence. |
|--------------------|--|--|------------------|
| Samuel Lafetra,    | 3 <sup>th</sup> M <sup>o</sup> , 17 <sup>th</sup> , 1768 | James & Eliz <sup>th</sup> ["Lippen-cott" interpolated] Lafetra. | Shrewsbury.      |
|                    |  | [Interpolated "Married Elizabeth Allen."]                        |                  |
| John " "           | 6 M <sup>o</sup> , 3, 1769                               | "  | "                |
|                    |  | [Interpolated "Married Hannah Card."]                            |                  |
| Joseph " "         | 2 M <sup>o</sup> , 19, 1776                              | "  | "                |
|                    |  | [Interpolated "Married Ruth Woolley."]                           |                  |
| Deborah " "        | 3 M <sup>o</sup> , 22, 1778                              | "  | "                |
|                    |  | [Interpolated "Married Hugh Jackson. No children."]              |                  |
| Nathan " "         | 4 M <sup>o</sup> , 17, 1780                              | "  | "                |

\* This probably means Shrewsbury, as Squan in the entry above, is apparently written in later, between this and the preceding entry.

|  |   |   |   |
|--|---|---|---|
| George Wooleott Lafetra,<br>["2 <sup>nd</sup> wife," in margin.] | 5M <sup>o</sup> , 30, 1793                              | James & Meribah [Interpolated "Wooleott"] Lafetra, 2 <sup>nd</sup> Wife.<br>[Interpolated "Married Elizabeth Thockmorton."] | " |
| Tilee W.   | 1M <sup>o</sup> , 23, 1795                              | [Interpolated "Married Catherine Herring."]   | " |
| Benj <sup>n</sup> Jackson  | 5M <sup>o</sup> , 2, 1798                               | [Interpolated "Married Rebecca A. Wainright."]  | " |
| Robert Evilman   | 12M <sup>o</sup> , 28, 1799                             | [Interpolated "Married Mary Carter."]   | " |
| Mary Hartshorne,   | 4 <sup>th</sup> M <sup>o</sup> , 8 <sup>th</sup> , 1799 | W <sup>m</sup> & Sarah Hartshorne.  | " |
| Eliza Shreve,  | 9M <sup>o</sup> , 9, 1796                               | Reuben & Mary Shreve.   | " |
| Sarah "  | 9M <sup>o</sup> , 26, 1799                              | "   | " |
| Susannah "   | 7M <sup>o</sup> , 13, 1801                              | "   | " |
| Mary "   | 7M <sup>o</sup> , 14, 1803                              | "   | " |
| Martha "   | 9M <sup>o</sup> , 21, 1805                              | "   | " |
| Phebe Ann Shreve,  | 12M <sup>o</sup> , 16, 1807                             | "   | " |

*Burials.*

| Names of the Deceased.                     | When Deceased.  | Age                | Where Buried. | Late Residence. |
|--|---|--------------------|---------------|-----------------|
| Eliz <sup>th</sup> Lafetra, wife of James. | 10 <sup>th</sup> M <sup>o</sup> , 26 <sup>th</sup> , 1784 |                    | _____         | Shrewsbury.     |
| James Lafetra,                             | 7 M <sup>o</sup> , 20, 1807                               | yr m d<br>64, 2, 7 | Shrewsbury,   | Shrewsbury.     |
| Joseph Lafetra,                            | 6 <sup>th</sup> mo., 5 <sup>th</sup> , 1854               | 78, 3, 16          | Shrewsbury,   | Shrewsbury.     |
| Samuel Lafetra,                            | _____ 1835  | 67—                | _____         | _____           |
| John Lafetra,                              | _____ 1860  | 67                 | _____         | _____           |
| George Lafetra,                            | _____ 1877  | 82                 | _____         | _____           |
| Tylee Lafetra,                             | _____ 1871  | 73                 | _____         | _____           |
| Benjamin Lafetra,                          | _____ 1844  | 45                 | _____         | _____           |
| Robert Lafetra,                            |   |                    |               |                 |
| Mary Shreve,                               | 12M <sup>o</sup> , 31, 1806                               |                    | Shrewsbury,   | Shrewsbury.     |

*Births.*

| Names of Children.   | when born.                  | Names of the Parents.   | Their Residence. |
|----------------------|-----------------------------|---|------------------|
| Hannah Allin,        | 6M <sup>o</sup> , 22, 1786  | Jo <sup>s</sup> & Eliz <sup>th</sup> [Interpolated "Williams"] Allin. | Shrewsbury.      |
| Edmund [?] W. Allin, | 8M <sup>o</sup> , 14, 1788  | "   | "                |
| Phebe Allen,         | 11M <sup>o</sup> , 22, 1791 | "   | "                |
|                      |                             | [Interpolated "Married George A. Corlies."]                           | "                |
| Miriam Allin,        | 9M <sup>o</sup> , 23, 1793  | [Interpolated "Married John L. Borden."]                              | "                |

## HISTORICAL MISCELLANY.

|                             |  |   |             |
|-----------------------------|--|---|-------------|
| Joe W. Allen,               | 6M <sup>o</sup> , 15, 1790                         | ..  | ..          |
| Eliz <sup>th</sup> Allen,   | 10M <sup>o</sup> , 22, 1799                        | ..  | ..          |
| Caroline Allen,             | 5M <sup>o</sup> , 20, 1802                         | ..  | ..          |
|                             |  | [Interpolated "Married William Rumson."]                |             |
| Jane Allen,                 | 10M <sup>o</sup> , 19, 1806                        | ..  | ..          |
| Deborah Allen,              | 4 <sup>th</sup> M <sup>o</sup> , 24, 1814          | Jo <sup>a</sup> & Sarah [Interpolated "Corlies"] Allen. | Eaton Town. |
| Benj <sup>a</sup> C. Allen, | [11 <sup>th</sup> or 12] M <sup>o</sup> , 27, 1815 | ..  | ..          |
| Abner & Brazilla,           | 12 <sup>th</sup> M <sup>o</sup> , 22, 1817         | ..  | ..          |

*Burials.*

| Names of the Deceased.                               | When Deceased.              | Age        | Where Buried. | Late Residence. |
|--|-----------------------------|------------|---------------|-----------------|
|  |                             | yr m d     |               |                 |
| Hannah Allin,  | 1M <sup>o</sup> , 16, 1787, | 0, 6, 24   | Shrewsbury,   | Shrewsbury.     |
| Jane Allen,  | 5M <sup>o</sup> , 27, 1807  | 0, 7, 8    | "             | "               |
| :Eliz <sup>th</sup> Allin, (Mother)                  | 12M <sup>o</sup> , 2, 1807  | 44, 3, 18  | "             | "               |
| Parents:   |                             |            |               |                 |
| :Joseph Allen,                                       | 3M <sup>o</sup> , 7, 1837   | 73, 11, 10 | "             | "               |
| Elizabeth W. Allen,                                  | 7M <sup>o</sup> , 12, 1820  | 20, 8, 20  | "             | "               |
| Joe Williams Allen,                                  | 12M <sup>o</sup> , 6, 1857  | 61, 5, 21  | "             | Rahway.         |
| Caroline W. Rumson,                                  | 12M <sup>o</sup> , 1, 1858  | 56, 6, 11  | "             | Red Bank.       |
| Phebe B. Corlies,                                    | 1M <sup>o</sup> , 7, 1803   | 72, 1, 15  | "             | Eaton Town.     |
| Miriam T. Borden,                                    | 5M <sup>o</sup> , 25, 1871  | 77, 8, 2   | "             | Rumson.         |
| Sarah, 2 <sup>nd</sup> Wife of Jo <sup>a</sup> Allen | 7M <sup>o</sup> , 22, 1849  | 73, 9, 3   | "             | Deal.           |
| Deborah Allen,                                       | 9M <sup>o</sup> , 17, 1814  | 0, 4, 23   | "             | Eaton Town.     |
| Benjamin C. Allen,                                   | 11M <sup>o</sup> , 30, 1873 | 58, 0, 3   | "             | Deal.           |
| Abner Allen,   | 5M <sup>o</sup> , 6, 1881   | 63, 4, 14  | "             | Deal.           |
| Brazilla Allen,                                      | 10 ——— 1888                 | 70, 11 —   | "             |                 |
|  |                             | y m d      |               |                 |
| Elihu Allen,   | 11M <sup>o</sup> , 30, 1801 | 6, 11, 6   | Shrewsbury    | " "             |

*Births.*

| Names of Children. | when born.                        | Names of the Parents.  | Their Residence. |
|--------------------|-----------------------------------|--|------------------|
| George Allen,      | 12M <sup>o</sup> , 1, 1780        | Jediah & Ann Allen.  | Shrewsbury.      |
| John Allen,        | 9M <sup>o</sup> , 18 [or 13] 1791 | "  | "                |
| Elihu Allen,       | 12M <sup>o</sup> , 24, 1793       | "  | "                |
| Phebe Allen,       | 1M <sup>o</sup> , 21, 1797        | "  | "                |
|                    |                                   | [Interpolated "Married Ebenezer[?] Hance, of Pa.," in lead pencil.]                      |                  |
| Samuel Allen,      | 11M <sup>o</sup> , 25, 1799       | "  | "                |
|                    |                                   | [Interpolated in lead pencil "our Samuel lived at Haddonfield, N. J.; left 1 daughter."] |                  |

\* Shrewsbury is evidently meant here, as the entries just preceding this ditto mark are in another hand, and apparently written in since the original entries were made.

Joseph Allen, 8M<sup>o</sup>, 31, 1802  
 Charles W. Allen, 10M<sup>o</sup>, 29, 1805

" " "  
 "[?]" "  
 [Interpolated in lead  
 pencil " Married Sarah  
 Walker, [of] Pa.; he re-  
 sided in Pa."]

[The following, in " ", written in lead pencil:]

" 2<sup>nd</sup> Jed & Joseph Allen, of Eatontown, were brothers. Jediah went to Pa. Jos. Allen's Father lived on Edmond Wolcott Place, & no doubt bought in Eatontown, where Jos. A[llen] kept store-wheel wright & Blacksmith."

Eliz<sup>th</sup> Williams, 11M<sup>o</sup>, 19, 1792  
 Edmund " 7M<sup>o</sup>, 19, 1795  
 Merriam Tilton Williams, 10M<sup>o</sup>, 8, 1797  
 Han<sup>b</sup> Hartshorn Williams, 8M<sup>o</sup>, 4, 1800  
 Phebe " 12M<sup>o</sup>, 30, 1802  
 Edmund Tylee " 10M<sup>o</sup>, 30, 1804  
 Esek Hartshorne " 5M<sup>o</sup>, 1, 1807

Mary Parker, 6M<sup>o</sup>, 16, 1788

Joseph " 5M<sup>o</sup>, 16, 1790  
 William " 9M<sup>o</sup>, 10, 1793  
 Benjamin " 4M<sup>o</sup>, 23, 1795

Hannah " 7M<sup>o</sup>, 22, 1798

Robert W. Parker, 8M<sup>o</sup>, 31, 1801  
 Elizabeth " 11M<sup>o</sup>, 15, 1804

Tylee & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Williams. Shrewsbury.  
 " Middle Town.  
 " "  
 " Shrewsbury.  
 " "  
 " "  
 " "

W<sup>m</sup> & Eliz<sup>th</sup> [Inter-  
 polated in lead pencil  
 " Woolley "] Parker. Shrewsbury.

" "  
 " "  
 " "

[In lead pencil " Hannah  
 Lippencott "; probably  
 means married.]

" "  
 [In lead pencil " Pintard ";  
 same comment.]

" "  
 " "

[In lead pencil " Pintard ";  
 same comment.]

#### Burials.

| Names of the Deceased.   | When Deceased.                           | Age               | Where Buried. | Late Residence. |
|--|--|-------------------|---------------|-----------------|
| Edmund Williams, 1 <sup>st</sup> Son of Tylee & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Williams, | 8M <sup>o</sup> , 1 <sup>th</sup> , 1800 | y m d<br>5, 0, 12 | Shrewsbury,   | Shrewsbury.     |
| Miriam T. Corlies,   | 10M <sup>o</sup> , 11, 1876              | 79, 0, 03         | Shrewsbury,   | Eatontown.      |
| Robert W. Parker, Son of W <sup>m</sup> & Elizabeth Parker,                  | 9M <sup>o</sup> 4 <sup>th</sup> , 1813   | y<br>12, 0, 4     | Shrewsbury,   | Shrewsbury.     |

#### Births.

| Names of Children.     | when born.                 | Names of the Parents.              | Their Residence. |
|------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------|
| Ann Corlies,           | 7M <sup>o</sup> , 16, 1781 | Briton & Sar <sup>b</sup> Corlies. | Shrewsbury.      |
| Eliz <sup>th</sup> " " | 1M <sup>o</sup> , 3, 1783  | " "                                | "                |
| Briton " "             | 7M <sup>o</sup> , 12, 1784 | " "                                | "                |

|   |                             |   |             |
|---|-----------------------------|---|-------------|
| Deborah "   | 4M <sup>o</sup> , 7, 1787   | "   | "           |
| Briton Corlies, 2 <sup>nd</sup> ,                             | 5M <sup>o</sup> , 22, 1789  | "   | "           |
| Joseph W. Corlies,  | 7M <sup>o</sup> , 3, 1791   | "   | "           |
| Jacob W. Corlies,   | 3M <sup>o</sup> , 20, 1793  | "   | "           |
| Benjamin W. "   | 2M <sup>o</sup> , 9, 1797   | "   | "           |
| Brittain White, Father of<br>the following Children,          | 7M <sup>o</sup> , 2, 1747   | Brittain & Din <sup>b</sup> White.  | Shrewsbury. |
| Eliz <sup>th</sup> White, Mother of the<br>following Children |                             |   | "           |
| George Allin White,   | 12M <sup>o</sup> , 1, 1775  | Brittain & Eliz <sup>th</sup> [In lead<br>pencil, interpolated, "Al-<br>len, daughter of George<br>Allen"] White. | "           |
| Brittain White  | 6M <sup>o</sup> , 29, 1778  | "   | New York.   |
| Joseph "  | 1M <sup>o</sup> , 25, 1781  | "   | "           |
| Lydia "   | 9M <sup>o</sup> , 10, 1783  | "   | "           |
| Samuel "  | 3M <sup>o</sup> , 16, 1787  | "   | Shrewsbury. |
| Lydia White, 2 <sup>nd</sup> ,                                | 10M <sup>o</sup> , 14, 1788 | "   | "           |
| Tho <sup>s</sup> Chalkley White,                              | 9M <sup>o</sup> , 25, 1790  | "   | "           |
| Elizabeth "   | 10M <sup>o</sup> , 12, 1792 | "   | "           |
| Rebekah Wryte White,  | 10M <sup>o</sup> , 8, 1794  | "   | "           |

*Burials.*

| Names of the<br>Deceased.  | When<br>Deceased.              | Age                                  | Where<br>Buried. | Late<br>Residence. |
|--|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------|--------------------|
|  |                                | Y <sup>rs</sup> m <sup>os</sup> days |                  |                    |
| Briton Corlies, 1 <sup>st</sup> Son of<br>Briton & Sarah Corlies,                          | 5M <sup>o</sup> , 22, 1788     | 3, 10, 10                            | Shrewsbury,      | Shrewsbury.        |
| Deborah Corlies,   | 7M <sup>o</sup> , 16, 1790     | 3, 3, 9                              | "                | "                  |
| :Briton Corlies,   | 10M <sup>o</sup> , 31[?], 1816 | 77, 11, 4                            | "                | "                  |
| Parents:   |                                |                                      |                  |                    |
| :Sarah Corlies,  | 7M <sup>o</sup> , 28, 1833     | 76, 4, 3                             | "                | "                  |
| Ann Corlies,   | 9mo., 26, 1836                 | 55, 2, —                             | "                | "                  |
| Elizabeth Widdifield,  | 4mo., 6, 1852                  | 66, 3, 3                             | Philadelphia,    | Philadelphia.      |
| Briton Corlies, 2 <sup>nd</sup> ,  | 7mo., 25, 1840[?blotted]       | 51, 2, 3                             | do               | do                 |
| Joseph W. Corlies,   | 10mo., 26, 1860                | 69, 3, 23                            | New York,        | New York.          |
| Jacob W. Corlies,  | 11mo., 17, 1864                | 71, 7, 27                            | Philadelphia,    | Philadelphia.      |
| Benjamin W. Corlies,   | 5 " 24, 1884                   | 87, 3, 15                            | Shrewsbury,      | Eaton Town.        |
| Eliz <sup>th</sup> White, wife of Brittain<br>White,                                       | 12M <sup>o</sup> , 5, 1795     |                                      | Shrewsbury,      | Shrewsbury.        |
| Lydia White, 1 <sup>st</sup> daug <sup>tr</sup> of<br>Brittain & Eliz <sup>th</sup> White, | 1M <sup>o</sup> , 25, 1785,    | 1, 4, 15                             | New York,        | New York.          |

*Births.*

| Names of Children.      | when born.                  | Names of the Parents.  | Their<br>Residence. |
|-------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|
| Edward Borough Lafetra, | 8M <sup>o</sup> , 20, 1807  | Joseph & Ruth Lafetra. | Shrewsbury.         |
| Nathan Lafetra,         | 10M <sup>o</sup> , 29, 1810 | "                      | "                   |

|                         |                             |                      |               |
|-------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|---------------|
| Mary                    | 9m <sup>o</sup> , 27, 1811  | "                    | "             |
| Mariah                  | 9m <sup>o</sup> , 28, 1812  | "                    | "             |
| Joseph Preston Lafetra, | 9m <sup>o</sup> , 5, 1813   | "                    | "             |
| Eleanor M. Lafetra,     | 3m <sup>o</sup> , 26, 1817  | "                    | "             |
| Elizabeth R. Lafetra,   | 11m <sup>o</sup> , 22, 1819 | "                    | "             |
| Henry Ellwood Lafetra,  | 5m <sup>o</sup> , 1, 1822   | "                    | "             |
| Amey Black,             | 7M <sup>o</sup> , 26, 1801  | Ezra & Rosina Black. | Chesterfield. |
| Clayton Black,          | 2M <sup>o</sup> , 14, 1803  | "                    | Shrewsbury.   |
| Charles Black,          | 6M <sup>o</sup> , 24, 1804  | "                    | _____         |
| Sarah Ann "             | 3M <sup>o</sup> , 11, 1806  | "                    | _____         |
| Elizabeth "             | 4M <sup>o</sup> , 18, 1808  | "                    | _____         |
| William H. "            | 1M <sup>o</sup> , 29, 1810  | "                    | _____         |
| Mary S. "               | 4M <sup>o</sup> , 9, 1813   | "                    | _____         |

*Burials.*

| Names of the Deceased.  | When Deceased.                            | Age                                  | Where Buried. | Late Residence.   |
|-------------------------|---|--------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------|
|                         |   | y <sup>rs</sup> m <sup>ts</sup> days |               |                   |
| Nathan Lafetra,         | 11M <sup>o</sup> , 10, 1810               | 0, 0, 12                             | Shrewsbury,   | Shrewsbury.       |
| Mary Lafetra,           | 11M <sup>o</sup> , 3, 1811                | 0, 1, 6                              | "             | "                 |
| Mariah "                | 10M <sup>o</sup> , 31, 1812               | 0, 1, 3                              | "             | "                 |
| Eleanor M. Thorn,       | 2 <sup>mo</sup> 3 <sup>rd</sup> , 1844    | 26, 10, 7                            | Chesterfield, | Bordentown, N. J. |
| :Ruth Lafetra,          | 4 <sup>mo</sup> 6 <sup>th</sup> , 1854    | 72, 4, 22                            | Shrewsbury,   | Shrewsbury.       |
| Parents:                |   |                                      |               |                   |
| :Joseph "               | 6 <sup>mo</sup> 5, 1854                   | 78, 3, 16                            | Shrewsbury,   | Shrewsbury.       |
| Henry Elwood Lafetra,   | 5 <sup>mo</sup> , 10, 1868                | 46[over 36], 0, 9                    | "             | Eaton Town.       |
| Edward B. Lafetra,      | 8 <sup>mo</sup> , 23, 1855                | 48, 0, 3                             | "             | "                 |
| Joseph Preston Lafetra, | 2 <sup>mo</sup> , 4, 1892                 | 78, 4, 29                            | "             | Shrewsbury.       |
| Elizabeth R. Lafetra,   | 1 <sup>st</sup> M <sup>o</sup> , 16, 1895 | 75, 1, 25                            | "             | Eatontown.        |

[In right hand margin appears: "Jo<sup>s</sup>, the Farther, and Elizabeth, Resided on the Farm between Eatontown and Shrewsbury."]

|                                     |   |                    |                                |                                       |
|-------------------------------------|---|--------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Woolman Stokes,                     | 5 M <sup>o</sup> , 8 <sup>th</sup> , 1874 | 55 y <sup>rs</sup> | Philadelphia,                  | Philadelphia, and Long Branch.        |
| Sarah Ann Stokes, widow of Woolman. | 9M <sup>o</sup> , 1 <sup>st</sup> , 1897  | 76, 9, 11          | Laural Hill, Philadelphia, Pa. | Philadelphia, summers at Long Branch. |

*Births.*

| Names of Children.     | when born.                 | Names of the Parents.    | Their Residence. |
|------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|------------------|
| Jacob W. Hurley,       | 7M <sup>o</sup> , 25, 1800 | Dennis & Deborah Hurley. | _____            |
| Hannah E. Hurley,      | 11M <sup>o</sup> , 4, 1802 |                          | _____            |
| Deborah Hurley,        | 8M <sup>o</sup> , 3, 1805  |                          | _____            |
| John D. Hurley,        | 2M <sup>o</sup> , 6, 1808  |                          | _____            |
| Miriam Tilton Woolley, | 2M <sup>o</sup> , 28, 1808 | Samuel & Ann Woolley.    | Shrewsbury.      |
| Mahlon Woolley,        | 5M <sup>o</sup> , 4, 1810  |                          | _____            |

## HISTORICAL MISCELLANY.

|                          |  |  |        |
|--------------------------|--|--|--------|
| Forman Woolley,          | 1M <sup>o</sup> , 10, 1812               |  |        |
| Joseph C. Woolley,       | 12M <sup>o</sup> , 18, 1814              |  |        |
| Ezra Woolley,            | 6M <sup>o</sup> , 5, 1818                |  |        |
| Davis & Timothy Woolley, | 8M <sup>o</sup> , 10, 1820               |  |        |
| Sarah P. [?] Dorsett,    | 10M <sup>o</sup> , 7, 1815               | James & Lydia Dorsett.   | Squan. |
| James L. Dorsett,        | 5M <sup>o</sup> , 20, 1818               |  |        |
| Jacob E. Dorsett,        | 9M <sup>o</sup> , 12, 1820               |  |        |
| Mary M. Lafetra,         | 5M <sup>o</sup> , 8 <sup>th</sup> , 1825 | N. [Interpolated<br>"athan"] Allen & Pru-<br>dence, [Interpolated<br>"Morton."] Lafetra. | Squan. |
| Sarah P. Lafetra,        | 4M <sup>o</sup> , 6, 1829                |  |        |

[In the following six entries, the column for "Names of the Parents," is used for marriages.]

|                  |                            |                                |  |
|------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| John M. Lafetra, | 9M <sup>o</sup> , 10, 1840 | Married W <sup>m</sup> Johnson |  |
| Elizabeth "      | — 1827                     | Married Abbie Morris           |  |
| Edmund "         | — 1831                     | Married John Frazee            |  |
| Deborah "        | — 1834                     | Married Mary Allen Allen       |  |
| Samuel "         | — 1837                     | Married 1 Deborah Wainright    |  |
| William "        | — 1843                     | 2 Betsey Curtis                |  |
|                  |                            | 3 Gertrude Newman              |  |

[In the margin, beginning with Elizabeth Lafetra, is written: "All of Squan."]

## Burials.

| Names of the Deceased.   | When Deceased.                             | Age  | Where Buried.                     | Their Residence.             |
|--|--|--|-----------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Jacob W. Hurley,   | 12m <sup>o</sup> , 1, 1817                 | 17, 4, 5.  | Chesterfield,                     | Chesterfield.                |
| Miriam T. [Interpolated<br>"Wife of Anslem Spin-<br>ning"] Spinning, |  | [Nothing more appears of this entry.]                            |                                   |                              |
| Mahlon Woolley,  | 12M <sup>o</sup> , 17, 1839                | 29, 7, 13  | —                                 | In lead pencil<br>"Shrewsb." |
| Joseph C. Woolley,   | 7M <sup>o</sup> , 13, 1843                 | 28, 6, 25  | [In lead pencil<br>"N. Y. City."] | —                            |
| Davis Woolley,   | 4M <sup>o</sup> , 25, 1801                 | 70, 8, 09  | —                                 | Eatontown.                   |
| Forman Woolley,  | 2M <sup>o</sup> , 18, 1806                 | 84, 1, 08  | Shrewsbury,                       | Eatontown.                   |
| Ezra Woolley,  | 3M <sup>o</sup> , 03, 1806                 | 77, 8, 28  | "                                 | Eatontown.                   |
| James Dorset,  | 11M <sup>o</sup> , 22 <sup>nd</sup> , 1860 | y m d<br>85, 1, 8  | Squan,                            | Squan.                       |
| Lydia Dorset,  | 11M <sup>o</sup> , 14, 1850                | 70, 10, 24   | "                                 | "                            |
| Jacob E. Dorsett,  | 12M <sup>o</sup> , 20, 1801                | 71, 3, 17  | D <sup>o</sup>                    | "                            |
| John M. Lafetra,   | 9 <sup>mo</sup> , 9 <sup>th</sup> , 1867   | 26, 11, 23   | Squan,                            | Squan.                       |
| Mary M. Reynolds,  | 1M <sup>o</sup> , 18, 1870                 | 44, 8, 10  | "                                 | "                            |
| Sarah P. Appelgate,  | 2M <sup>o</sup> , 5, 1870                  | 42, 9, 20  | Squan,                            | Eaton Town.                  |
|  |  | [In lead pencil "M. Geo. Appelgate";<br>probably means married.] |                                   |                              |
| Meribah C., daughter<br>E. & Mary M. Reynolds,                       | 9M <sup>o</sup> , 21, 1877                 | 30, 7, 13  | "                                 | Squan.                       |
| Nathan Allen Lafetra,  | 9M <sup>o</sup> , 27, 1877                 | 79, 10, 08   | "                                 | "                            |

*Births.*

| Names of Children.   | when born.                               | Names of the Parents.   | Their Residence. |
|----------------------|--|---|------------------|
| Mary W. Lippincott,  | 11M <sup>o</sup> 18, 1813                | Seth & Mariam Lippincott.   | Shrewsbury.      |
| Henry W. Lippincott, | 5M <sup>o</sup> 28, 1818                 | "   | "                |
| Henry Corlies,       | 10M <sup>o</sup> 20 <sup>th</sup> , 1821 | Benj <sup>m</sup> W. & Meriam T. [Interpolated "Williams"] Corlies. | Shrewsbury.      |
| Tylee W. Corlies,    | 9M <sup>o</sup> 5, 1823                  | "   | "                |
| Edward Corlies,      | 3M <sup>o</sup> 15, 1826                 | "   | "                |
| Francis Corlies,     | 6M <sup>o</sup> 25, 1827                 | "   | "                |
| Sarah "              | 1M <sup>o</sup> 26, 1830                 | "   | "                |
| Susan H. "           | 10M <sup>o</sup> 16, 1832                | "   | "                |
| Eliza H. Corlies,    | 9M <sup>o</sup> 4, 1836                  | "   | "                |
| James B. Wright,     | ———— 1823[sic]                           | son of John D. and Mary B. Wright.                                  | New York.        |

*Burials.*

| Names of the Deceased.   | When Deceased.                           | Age   | Where Buried.                  | Late Residence. |
|--|--|---|--------------------------------|-----------------|
| Edward Corlies,  | 5M <sup>o</sup> 25 <sup>th</sup> , 1826  | 2 <sup>mos</sup> 10 <sup>d</sup>                | Shrewsbury,                    | Shrewsbury.     |
| Susan H. Corlies,  | 11M <sup>o</sup> 21 <sup>st</sup> , 1856 | 24 <sup>yr</sup> 1M <sup>o</sup> 5 <sup>d</sup> | "                              | "               |
| Miriam T., wife of B. W. Corlies,                                | 10 <sup>mo</sup> 11 <sup>th</sup> , 1876 | 79-0-3 <sup>d</sup>                             | "                              | Eaton Town.     |
| Benjamin W. Corlies,   | 5-24-1884[sic]                           | 87-3-15   | "                              | "               |
| [In margin, opposite the last two names, is written, "Parents."] |  |   |                                |                 |
| Tylee W. Corlies,  | 11-04-1893[sic]                          | 70-1-29   | "                              | "               |
| Sarah C. Osborné,  | 5-15-1896[sic]                           | 66-3-19   | Fairview Cemetery, Middletown, | Middletown.     |
| Francis Corlies,   | 4-17-1897[sic]                           | 69-7-27   | West Long Branch Cemetery,     | Asbury Park.    |
| James B. Wright,   | 3M <sup>o</sup> 20 <sup>th</sup> , 1879  | In his 56 <sup>yr</sup>                         | Flushing, L. Island,           | Long Branch.    |

*Births.*

| Names of Children.  | when born.                              | Names of the Parents.                                | Their Residence. |
|---|---|--|------------------|
| Thomas Cook,  | 9M <sup>o</sup> 26 <sup>th</sup> , 1757 | Ebenezer & Sarah Cook.                               | Squan.           |
| Rachel Cook, wife of Thomas,  | 2M <sup>o</sup> 16 <sup>th</sup> , 1763 | —————  | "                |
| In the column for "Names of the Parents" no names are written, but from the position of the names of the children, it is fair to suppose that they are the children of "Thomas Cook" and "Rachel Cook, wife of Thomas." |   |  |                  |
| Richard Cook,   | 2M <sup>o</sup> 27 <sup>th</sup> , 1784 | —————  | —————            |
| Ebenezer Cook,  | 7-26-1786                               | —————  | —————            |
| Sarah & Hannah C. [sic]   | 9-21-1787                               | —————  | —————            |
| Thomas Cook,  | 12-6-1790                               | —————  | —————            |
| Thomas Cook, 2 <sup>nd</sup> ,  | 6-11-1793                               | —————  | —————            |
| Ebenezer Cook,  | 9M <sup>o</sup> 26 <sup>th</sup> , 1822 | Thomas & Ann [Interpolated "Williams Arnald"] Cook.* | Squan.           |

\* I am told that Ann Williams was the widow *Arnald*, and second wife of Thomas Cook.

|                     |            |   |   |
|---------------------|------------|---|---|
| Rachel Cook,        | 3-26-1824  | " | " |
| Joseph H. Cook      |            |   |   |
| &                   | 7-27-1826  | " | " |
| Richard Cook,       |            |   |   |
| Mary Ann Cook,      | 1-8-1829   | " | " |
| William W. Cook,    | 9-21-1830  | " | " |
| Lewis Paleske Cook, | 8-17-1832  | " | " |
| Susan B. P. Cook,   | 9-21-1834  | " | " |
| Sarah S. Cook,      | 3-10-1837  | " | " |
| Hannah B. W. Cook,  | 11-20-1840 | " | " |
| Caroline V. Cook,   | 9-18-1843  | " | " |

*Deaths.*

| Names of the Deceased.   | When Deceased.  | Age  | Where Buried.                                      | Late Residence.                  |
|--|---|--|--|----------------------------------|
| Rachel [In lead pencil "Borden"] Cook,   | 3 <sup>rd</sup> M <sup>o</sup> 7 <sup>th</sup> , 1811 | 48 <sup>yr</sup> & 21 <sup>d</sup>             | Squan,   | Squan.                           |
| Rebecca [In lead pencil "Combs"] Cook,   | 9-22-1825   |  | "  | "                                |
| 2 <sup>nd</sup> wife of Thomas,  | 12-10-1825  | 41-8-13  |  |                                  |
| Richard Cook,  | 6-23-1848   | 90-8-27  | Squan,   | Squan.                           |
| Thomas Cook, (snr.)  |   | [87?-8-27 over 24, scratched out.]             |  |                                  |
| Thomas Cook, ["2 <sup>nd</sup> " scratched out.]   | 10-21-1872  | 79-4-10  | Squan,   | Squan.                           |
| Rachel C. Pharo,   | 1 M <sup>o</sup> 21 <sup>st</sup> , 1855              | 30 <sup>r</sup> 9 <sup>m</sup> 25 <sup>d</sup> | Squan,   |                                  |
| William [Interpolated "W."] Cook,  | 10—1865   | 35—  | Lost at sea with Family,                           | Shrewsbury.                      |
| Lewis P. Cook,   | 9—1870  | 38—  | Havanna,   | Brooklyn.                        |
| [The two preceding have "Cap." written before their names. They were captains of coasting steamers.] |   |  |  |                                  |
| Thomas Cook,   | 10-21-1872  | 79-4-10  | Squan,   | Squan.                           |
| ["Parent" written in margin opposite this name.]   |   |  |  |                                  |
| Susan [Interpolated "B. P."] C. White,   | 5-19-1881   | 46-7-28  | Shrewsbury,  | Shrewsbury.                      |
| Ann Cook,  | 4-5-1883  | 85-7-28  | Squan,   | Squan.                           |
| ["Parent" written in the margin opposite her name.]  |   |  |  |                                  |
| Hannah B. W. Finch   | 10-7-1897   | 56-10-17                                       | Greenwood, Brooklyn, N. Y.,                        | St. George, Staten Island, N. Y. |
| Sarah Sherman Cook,  | 12-30-1898  | 61-9-20  | Squan,   | Brooklyn, N. Y.                  |
| Ebenezer Cook,   | 12-26-1898  | 76-3-00  | Friends' Cemetery, Prospect Park, Brooklyn, N. Y., | Brooklyn, N. Y.                  |

*Births.*

| Names of Children.                                      | when born.   | Names of the Parents.                                     | Late Residence. |
|---|--|---|-----------------|
| Israel [scratched out & John written over it] Williams, | 2 <sup>nd</sup> M <sup>o</sup> , 21 <sup>st</sup> , 1782 | Israel & Bathshebe [In lead pencil "Woodmancy"] Williams, | Poplar, N. J.   |

|                          |  |  |         |
|--------------------------|--|--|---------|
| Daniel Williams,         | 2' 2", 1784                              | "  | _____   |
| Hannah Williams,         | 1' 1", 1786                              | "  | _____   |
| George Williams,         | 6' 10", 1787                             | "  | _____   |
| Mary Williams,           | 12' 24", 1790                            | "  | _____   |
| Israel Williams,         | 8' 1", 1793                              | "  | _____   |
| Ann Williams,            | 8' 7", 1797                              | "  | _____   |
| Catharine T. Williams,   | 10M <sup>o</sup> 30 <sup>th</sup> , 1808 | Daniel & Mary [Interpo-<br>lated "Tilton"] Williams. | Poplar. |
| Elizabeth T. Williams,   | 7' 30", 1810                             | "  | _____   |
| John Williams,           | 9' 6", 1812                              | "  | _____   |
| Israel Williams,         | 12' 9", 1814                             | "  | _____   |
| Sarah T. Williams,       | 2' 10", 1817                             | "  | _____   |
| Thomas T. Williams,      | 3' 27", 1819                             | "  | _____   |
| Hannah P. Williams,      | 4' 17", 1822                             | "  | _____   |
| Ann C. Williams,         | 8' 11", 1824                             | "  | _____   |
| Charles Edward Williams, | 12' 18", 1827                            | "  | _____   |
| Mary Williams,           | 2' 7", 1830                              | "  | _____   |

## Deaths.

| Names of the Deceased.   | When Deceased.                          | Age  | Where Buried. | Late Residence.   |
|--|---|--|---------------|-------------------|
| Israel Williams,   | 10 <sup>Mo</sup> 3 <sup>rd</sup> , 1807 | [In lead pencil<br>"47-4'-23"]                 | _____         | _____             |
| Bathshebe Williams,  | 9-12-1800                               | _____  | _____         | _____             |
| Constant Williams,   | 11-6-1804                               | _____  | _____         | _____             |
| [In the margin opposite the preceding two, "Wives of Israel."] |   |  |               |                   |
| John Williams,   | 9-18-1800                               | 18 <sup>y</sup> 6 <sup>m</sup> 24 <sup>d</sup> | _____         | _____             |
| Daniel Williams,   | 10-26-1865                              | 81-8-24  | Shrewsbury,   | Poplar.           |
| Hannah _____   | _____                                   | _____  | _____         | _____             |
| George Williams,   | 2-13-1792                               | 4-8-3  | _____         | _____             |
| Mary Williams,   | _____                                   | _____  | _____         | _____             |
| Israel Williams,   | 9-21-1800                               | 7-1-20   | _____         | _____             |
| Ann Cook,  | 4-5-1883                                | 85-7-28  | Squan,        | Squan.            |
| Mary Tilton Williams,  | 8 <sup>Mo</sup> 18 <sup>th</sup> , 1865 | _____  | Shrewsbury,   | Poplar.           |
| [In margin, "wife of Daniel."]                                 |   |  |               |                   |
| Daniel Williams,   | 10' 26", 1865                           | 81 <sup>y</sup> 8 <sup>m</sup> 24 <sup>d</sup> | Shrewsbury,   | Poplar.           |
| Catharine T. Williams,   | _____                                   | _____  | _____         | _____             |
| [Interpolated "Borden"]  | 12' 27", 1867                           | 59-1-27  | "             | Remson.           |
| Israel Williams,   | 7' 25", 1852                            | 37-7-16  | "             | Long Branch.      |
| Sarah T. Williams,   | 7' 26", 1848                            | 31-5-7   | "             | Poplar.           |
| Hannah P. Williams,  | 12' 10", 1849                           | 27-7-23  | "             | "                 |
| Elizabeth T. Woolley,  | 2-20-1891                               | 80-6-20  | Do Do         | Do Do             |
| John Williams,   | 12-12-1897                              | 85-3-6   | _____         | Philadelphia, Pa. |

## Births.

| Names of Children.      | when born.   | Names of the Parents.  | Late Residence. |
|-------------------------|--|--|-----------------|
| George L. Williams,     | 1 <sup>st</sup> M <sup>o</sup> , 7 <sup>th</sup> , 1852  | Thomas T. & Eliza G.<br>[Interpolated "Griscom"]<br>Williams.  | Ocean Port.     |
| Mary Elizabeth Woolley, | 9 <sup>th</sup> M <sup>o</sup> , 21 <sup>st</sup> , 1836 | Eden & Elizabeth [Inter-<br>polated "Williams"] T.<br>Woolley. | Poplar.         |

|  |   |  |         |
|--|---|--|---------|
| Sarah Lavinia Woolley,<br>Albert [Interpolated "R."]<br>Borden,                        | 10 <sup>th</sup> M <sup>o</sup> , 12 <sup>th</sup> , 1841 | "  | "       |
|  | 11 <sup>th</sup> M <sup>o</sup> , 12 <sup>th</sup> , 1842 | Richard & Catharine [Interpolated "Williams"]<br>Borden. | Rumson. |
| D [Interpolated "aniel"]<br>Williams Borden,<br>Charles [Interpolated "E."]<br>Borden, | 2 <sup>nd</sup> M <sup>o</sup> , 16, 1845                 | "  | "       |
|  | 12-20-1853  | _____  | _____   |

*Deaths.*

| Names of the Deceased.   | When Deceased.   | Age  | Where Buried.                          | Late Residence.                             |
|--|--|--|--|---|
| George L. Williams,<br>Sarah L. Gillingham [Interpolated "Pa."] [Interpolated "Widow of Yeomans Gillingham, of Frankford, Pa."]<br>Mother of Eliza G. Williams | 3 <sup>rd</sup> M <sup>o</sup> , 7 <sup>th</sup> , 1854  | 2 <sup>y</sup> 2 <sup>m</sup> 0 <sup>d</sup>             | Shrewsbury,                            | Ocean Port.                                 |
| Eliza G. Williams,<br>Elizabeth T. [Interpolated "Williams"] Woolley,<br>Eden Woolley,<br>[In the margin opposite the preceding two, "Parents."]               | 3 <sup>rd</sup> M <sup>o</sup> , 28 <sup>th</sup> , 1867   |  | "                                      | "   |
|  | 4-22-1888  | 74-5-25  | "                                      | Ocean Port.                                 |
|  | 2-22-1891  | 80-6-20  | Shrewsbury,                            | Poplar.                                     |
|  | 11-18-1892   | 91-8-17  | Shrewsbury,                            | Poplar.                                     |
| Sarah Lavinia Hance, wife of Benjamin B. Hance,<br>Richard Borden,<br>Catharine T. Borden,<br>D. Williams Borden,  | 9-1-1888<br>5 <sup>th</sup> M <sup>o</sup> , 30 <sup>th</sup> , 1863<br>12 <sup>th</sup> M <sup>o</sup> , 27 <sup>th</sup> , 1867<br>1 <sup>st</sup> M <sup>o</sup> , 6 <sup>th</sup> , 1881 | 46, 10-19<br>66-7-3<br>59-2 <sup>7</sup> -27<br>35-10-20 | Rumson,<br>Rumson,<br>"<br>Shrewsbury, | Little Silver.<br>Rumson.<br>"<br>New York. |

*Births.*

| Names of Children.   | when born.  | Names of the Parents.                            | Late Residence. |
|--|---|--|-----------------|
| *Sarah Borden,<br>Thomas Borden,   | 4 <sup>th</sup> M <sup>o</sup> , 11, 1759<br>11 <sup>th</sup> M <sup>o</sup> , 6 <sup>th</sup> , 1760 | Richard & Hannah [Interpolated "Tilton"] Borden. | _____           |
| *Rachel Borden,<br>Benjamin Borden,<br>[In newer ink: "Thomas Borden did not Marry." "Benjamin Married Mary Lloyd, Daughter of William Loyd, formerly of Philadelphia."] | 2-16-1763<br>12 M <sup>o</sup> 22, 1766   | "  | _____           |
| John L. Borden,  | 11 <sup>th</sup> M <sup>o</sup> , 30 <sup>th</sup> , 1794   | Benjamin & Mary [Interpolated "Lloyd"] Borden.   | Rumson.         |
| Richard Borden,  | 10-27-1796  | "  | "               |
| William L. Borden,   | 3-29-1798   | "  | "               |
| Thomas T. Borden,  | 6-24-1800   | "  | "               |
| Hannah T. Borden,  | 11-9-1801   | "  | "               |
| Joseph L. Borden,  | 11-27-1804  | "  | "               |
| Benj <sup>n</sup> Borden, <i>Jnr.</i> ,  | 11-26-1806  | "  | "               |
| Ann Levis Borden,  | 11-21-1808  | "  | "               |

\* These two entries are interpolated since the earlier ones of Thomas Borden and Benjamin Borden.

|                  |  |  |         |
|------------------|--|--|---------|
| Sarah T. Borden, | 8-8-1811                                   | "  | "       |
| John W. Borden,  | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Mo, 4 <sup>th</sup> , 1839 | Benjamin & Deborah<br>[Interpolated "H—"]<br>Borden, | "       |
| Ellen Ann Hance, | 3 <sup>rd</sup> 27 <sup>th</sup> , 1828    | Isaac B. & Rebecca Ann<br>Hance.                     | Rumson. |
| Rebecca Hance    | —  | —  | —       |

## Deaths.

| Names of the Deceased.  | When Deceased.                              | Age  | Where Buried.                                   | Late Residence.      |
|---|---|--|---|----------------------|
| Thomas Borden,  | 9 <sup>th</sup> Mo, 17 <sup>th</sup> , 1848 | 87 <sup>y</sup> 10 <sup>mo</sup> 11 <sup>d</sup> | Rumson,   | Rumson.              |
| Benjamin Borden,  | 3 <sup>d</sup> Mo, 18 <sup>th</sup> , 18—   | 82-2-14  | "   | "                    |
| Sarah Borden, wife of<br>of John De bow[?],                   | —   | —  | —   | —                    |
| Rachel Borden, wife<br>of Thomas Cook,                        | —   | —  | —   | —                    |
| Benjamin Borden,  | 3 <sup>d</sup> Mo, 18 <sup>th</sup> , 18—   | 82 <sup>y</sup> 2 <sup>mo</sup> 14 <sup>d</sup>  | Rumson,   | Rumson.              |
| Mary, wife of B <sup>th</sup><br>Borden,                      | 10-10-1839                                  | 67-6-6   | "   | "                    |
| Thomas T. Borden,   | 1-29-1862                                   | 61-7-5   | Shrewsbury,                                     | Eaton Town.          |
| Richard Borden,   | 5-1-1863                                    | 60-7-3   | Rumson,   | Rumson.              |
| John L. Borden,   | 12-3-1864                                   | 70-0-3   | Shrewsbury,                                     | "                    |
| W <sup>m</sup> L. Borden,                                     | 6-2-1875                                    | 77-0-0   | —   | Red Bank.            |
| Joseph L. Borden,   | 3-10-1879                                   | 74-3-13  | Rumson,   | Newburg, N. Y.       |
| Benjamin Borden,  | 5-17-1889                                   | 82-5-21  | Plymouth, Pa.,                                  | Norristown, Pa.      |
| Ann L. Hance, Widow<br>of Asher Hance,                        | 4-15-1892                                   | 83-4-24  | Rumson,   | Red Bank.            |
| Sarah T. De Gramo,<br>widow of James A.<br>Degramo, of N. Y., | 12-25-1898                                  | 87-4-17  | Greenwood Ceme-<br>tery, of Brooklyn,<br>N. Y., | Mont Clare,<br>N. J. |
| John W. Borden,   | 10-7-1866                                   | 27 <sup>y</sup> 8 <sup>mo</sup> 3 <sup>d</sup>   | Shrewsbury,                                     | Rumson.              |
| Ellen Ann Hance,  | 6-24-1871                                   | 43-2-27  | Rumson,   | Rumson.              |
| Rebecca McMonagil,  | 7—1897                                      | —  | Brooklyn, N. Y.,                                | Rumson.              |

## Births.

| Names of Children.              | when born.                                  | Names of the Parents.  | Late Residence. |
|---------------------------------|---|--|-----------------|
| Mary Eliz <sup>th</sup> Borden, | 3 <sup>rd</sup> Mo, 25 <sup>th</sup> , 1836 | Jo <sup>s</sup> L. & Hulda [Interpo-<br>lated "Combs"] Borden. | Rumson.         |
| Ann L. Borden,                  | 4-16-1838                                   | "  | "               |
| Emley F. [or T.] Borden,        | 7-10-1840                                   | "  | "               |
| Sallie D. Borden,               | 12-7-1843                                   | "  | "               |
| Josephine Borden,               | 1-7-1845                                    | "  | "               |
| Harriet J. Borden,              | 6-7-1847                                    | "  | "               |
| Joseph E. Borden,               | 6-11-1851                                   | "  | "               |
| Sallie E. Allen,                | 5-25-1851                                   | Abner & Elizabeth W.<br>[Interpolated "Combs"]<br>Allen.       | Deal.           |
| Ezekel Allen,                   | 1-4-1854                                    | "  | "               |
| George C. Allen,                | 6-16-1855                                   | "  | "               |
| Meriam T. Allen,                | 8-31-1859                                   | "  | "               |
| Angeline Hance,                 | 1 Mo 24 <sup>th</sup> , 1830                | Eleazer & Hannah Hance.  | Rumson.         |
| Susan W. Hance,                 | 9-18-1837                                   | —  | —               |

Robert W. Hance,

9-17-1839

In "Parents" column:  
 1<sup>st</sup> Born SM<sup>a</sup>, 20<sup>th</sup>, 1795  
 & 2<sup>nd</sup> 3M<sup>a</sup>, 10<sup>th</sup>, 1812.  
 Eleazar, son of Thomas  
 and Rachel Hance.  
 Hannah B. Ward, Wife of  
 Eleazar Hance, daughter  
 of Nathaniel and Hester  
 Ward, of N. Y.

[The dates following "1<sup>st</sup>" and "2<sup>nd</sup>," refer undoubtedly to the births of Eleazar & Hannah Hance, mentioned in the "Parents" column as the parents of Angeline, Susan W., and Robert W. Hance.]

*Deaths.*

| Names of the Deceased.   | When Deceased.   | Age  | Where Buried. | Late Residence. |
|--|--|--|---------------|-----------------|
| Mary Eliz <sup>th</sup> Borden,  | 7 <sup>th</sup> M <sup>a</sup> , 30 <sup>th</sup> , 1861           | 25 <sup>y</sup> 4 <sup>m</sup> 5 <sup>d</sup>  | Rumson,       | Rumson.         |
| Josephine Borden,  | 8 <sup>th</sup> M <sup>a</sup> — 1846                              | 1½ years                                       | "             | "               |
| Joseph L. Borden,  | 3 <sup>rd</sup> 10-1879  | 74-3-13  | "             | Newburg, N. Y.  |
| Huldah Borden, wife<br>of Joseph,  | 11-7-1883  | 77—  | "             | "               |
| Elizabeth W. Allen,  | 8M <sup>a</sup> , 20 <sup>th</sup> , 1873                          | 56 <sup>y</sup> 9 <sup>m</sup> 26 <sup>d</sup> | Shrewsbury,   | Deal.           |
| Abner Allen,   | 5-6-1881   | 63-4-14  | "             | "               |
| Sallie E. Allen,   | 5-14-1894  | 42-11-19                                       | "             | "               |
| George C. Allen,<br>Resigned Membership.                                       |  |  |               |                 |
| Miriam T. Allen <i>Married</i><br>Crowdsall[?] & removed<br>to Syracuse, N. Y. |  |  |               |                 |
| Eleazer Hance,   | 6 <sup>mo</sup> , 12 <sup>th</sup> , 1867<br>[In margin "Parent."] | 71 <sup>y</sup> 9 <sup>m</sup> 13 <sup>d</sup> | Rumson,       | Rumson.         |
| Susan W. Hance,  | 12-26-1863   | 26-3-8   | "             | "               |
| Hannah B. Hance,   | 12-09-1891<br>[In margin "Parent."]                                | 79-2-06  | Rumson,       | Red Bank.       |

*Births.*

| Names of Children.   | when born.                                | Names of the Parents.                             | Their Residence. |
|--|---|---|------------------|
| Mary B. White,   | 12 <sup>mo</sup> , 1 <sup>st</sup> , 1869 | Robert B. & Susan [Interpolated "Cook"] C. White. | Shrewsbury.      |
| [In lead pencil "Removed by certificate to N. Y., 1894, as Mary B. Billings."] |   |   |                  |

*Deaths.*

| Names of the Deceased.                               | When Deceased.                                      | Age  | Where Buried. | Late Residence. |
|--|---|--|---------------|-----------------|
| James Lawrence,                                      | 7M <sup>a</sup> , 4 <sup>th</sup> , 1846            | 84 <sup>y</sup> 5 <sup>m</sup> 13 <sup>d</sup> | Squan,        | Squan.          |
| Lydia Lawrence,                                      | 4-3-1855  | 85-1-21  | "             | "               |
| James [Interpolated<br>"L."] Morris,                 | 5M <sup>a</sup> [over 3] 13 <sup>th</sup> [over 17] | 1839[over 1850] —                              | Squan,        | Squan.          |
| Abigail Morris,                                      | 3-17-1850   |  | "             | "               |
| Girtrude Ann Corlies,<br>daughter of J. & A. Morris. | 8-20-1882   | 80 ? 3-20                                      | Squankum,     | Squankum.       |

|                   |                         |         |             |             |
|-------------------|-------------------------|---------|-------------|-------------|
| Ebenezer Curtis,  | 9M <sup>o</sup> —1830   | —       | Squan,      | Squan.      |
| Elizabeth Curtis, | 3-22-1837               | —       | "           | "           |
| Mary Curtis,      | 8—1830                  | —       | "           | "           |
| Susan C. White,   | 5M <sup>o</sup> 19 1881 | 46-7-28 | Shrewsbury, | Shrewsbury. |

[In lead pencil at the top of the following page, "Richard Finch, son of Harry Finch, Rector of Episcopal Church, Shrewsbury, N. J."]

*Births.*

| Names of Children.          | when born.   | Names of the Parents.            | Their Residence.    |
|-----------------------------|--|----------------------------------|---------------------|
| W <sup>m</sup> Young Finch, | 8 <sup>th</sup> M <sup>o</sup> , 14 <sup>th</sup> , 1871 | Richard and Hannah B. W. Finch.  | New York.           |
| Hannah B. Finch,            | 9 <sup>th</sup> 24 " , 1874                              | "                                | "                   |
| Thomas Cook Finch,          | 4-3 " , 1876   | "                                | New Brighton, S. I. |
| Robert White Finch,         | 7-18-1877  | "                                | "                   |
| Richard Thomas Finch        | 8-2-1883   | "                                | "                   |
| Joseph W. Williams,         | 11-6-1824  | Curtis and Ann White } Williams. | Poplar, N. J.       |
| Arintha[?] Williams,        | [In lead pencil "8-23-1825"]                             | John C. and Lucy } Van Mater.    | Middletown, N. J.   |

*Deaths.*

| Names of the Deceased.                        | When Deceased.                        | Age                        | Where Buried.              | Late Residence.                  |
|---|---------------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------------|
|   |                                       | yr. mo. da.                |                            |                                  |
| Hannah B. Finch,                              | 9 <sup>mo</sup> 13 <sup>th</sup> 1875 | 0 11 15                    | —                          | Stapleton, S. I.                 |
| Thomas Cook Finch,                            | 7-29-1876                             | 0-3-26                     | —                          | New Brighton, S. I.              |
| Robert White Finch,                           | 9-10-1877                             | 0-1-23                     | —                          | "                                |
| Richard Thomas Finch,                         | 8-20-1883                             | 0[?]-0-18                  | —                          | "                                |
| Parents                                       |                                       |                            |                            |                                  |
| Hannah B. W. Finch,                           | 10-7-1897                             | 56-10-17                   | Greenwood, Brooklyn, N. Y. | St. George, Staten Island, N. Y. |
| Benjamin Wolcott,                             | 2M <sup>o</sup> 26, 1892              | —                          | Shrewsbury,                | Eatontown.                       |
| David F. Wolcott,                             | 6 " 1, 1892                           | [In lead pencil "70-8-07"] | West Long Branch Cemetery, | "                                |
| Elizabeth Wolcott,                            | —                                     | —                          | —                          | "                                |
| Henry W. Wolcott,                             | 9-20-1893                             | 84-3-24                    | Shrewsbury,                | Orange, N. J.                    |
| Sybilla Wolcott,                              | 12-23-1890                            | —                          | "                          | —                                |
| Arintha Williams, wife of Joseph W. Williams, | 12-13-1900                            | 76-4-20                    | —                          | Asbury Park, N. J.               |

[Here follow the names of members of the meetings of "5<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup>, 15<sup>th</sup>, 1880," and "7<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup>, 4<sup>th</sup>, 1895 & later."]

*Births.*

| Names of Children. | when born. | Names of the Parents.                    | Their Residence. |
|--------------------|------------|--|------------------|
| Mary W. Osborn,    | —          | Ezra A. Osborn and Sarah Corlies Osborn. | Middletown.      |

|  |   |  |   |             |
|--|---|--|---|-------------|
| Frank  | " |  |   |             |
| Susan  | " |  |   |             |
| Were not born in membership and have not an interest with Friends. |   |  | Parents of Ezra A. were Ezra and Hannah D.[?] Osborn. | Middletown. |
| <hr/>  |   |  |   |             |
| Members by Request.  |   |  | Not in connection with Friends.                       | Manasquan.  |
| Clarreta E. Morris,  |   |  | James and Elizabeth Morris.                           |             |
| James Wilbert Morris,  |   |  |   |             |

*Deaths.*

| Names of the Deceased. | When Deceased.                       | Age                      | Where Buryed.                   | Late Residence. |
|------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------|
|                        |                                      | yrs. m <sup>n</sup> Days |                                 |                 |
| Ezra A. Osborn,        | 8 <sup>m</sup> 27 <sup>th</sup> 1805 | 72 5 18                  | Fair View Cemetery, Middletown, | Middletown.     |
| Sarah C. Osborn,       | 5-15-1896                            | 66-3-19                  | Fair View Cemetery, Middletown, | Middletown.     |

[On the last page of this book, written in an ancient hand is the following.]

"The Births or Deaths of those, who, in different circumstances have not entered into the regular Records."

Lydia Worden, the wife of Jn<sup>o</sup> Worden, departed this life 1 Mo. 16<sup>th</sup>, 1786.

William Jackson, of Deal, departed this life 3<sup>d</sup> Mo. 10, 1776.

Ann Jackson, his wife, departed this life 7 Mo. 20, 1777.

Mosher Maxson was born 3 Mo. 6, 1730.

Mosher Maxson died, Aged 57.<sup>r</sup> 9.<sup>m</sup> 18.<sup>d</sup>, 12M<sup>o</sup> 24, 1787.

John Hartshorne was born 8 M<sup>o</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>, 1725; O. S.

John Hartshorne deceased 2 M<sup>o</sup> 15, 1813; N. S.

Ezra Black deceased 9 M<sup>o</sup> 5, 1813.

John Morton Was born 4 " [M<sup>o</sup>] 8, 1762.

John Morton deceased 8 " [M<sup>o</sup>] 4, 1836.

[In another hand; later.]

Hannah W. Corlies, Daughter of George A. and Phebe B. Corlies, Died 11-27-1802; Aged 76 yrs.

Elizabeth A. Kelley ["Daughter" dittoed] [of?] Ge<sup>n</sup>. & Phebe B. Corlies, Died 5-9-1806; Age 86-3-15.

[In back of this book are a few notes concerning *Ladiah* Allen's family, stating he "came from New England to Shrewsbury Previous to 1662. Was justice in the court 1700-1701"; and then follows an abstract of his will, dated 15<sup>th</sup> Sept., 1711; Pt. 6 Feb., 1711, etc.

Also a similar account of Edmund Laetra, the 1<sup>st</sup>.

Both of the above references concern persons so well known, that they need no recording in this volume.]

## ERRATA.

---

The two entries before the last, on page 343, should read:

Margaret Corlies died 26, 2mo., 1798; aged about 89 years.

Timothy       "       "       7, 10 "       1804;       "       "       68       "       11mos.

The 23rd line, on page 344, should read:

Jacob, the father of the above named children, died 8, 12mo., 1767.

Between the 25th and 26th lines, on page 344, should be inserted:

Peter Corlies died 11<sup>th</sup> mo., 21<sup>st</sup>, 1833.

Between the 28th and 29th lines, on page 344, should be inserted:

Deborah Corlies Died 1mo., 7<sup>th</sup>, 1853.

Phebe       "       "       8<sup>th</sup> mo., 29<sup>th</sup>, 1862.

Jacob       "       "       7<sup>th</sup>, 31<sup>st</sup>, 1853.

The 29th line, on page 344, should read:

Deborah Corlies, wife of Benj<sup>a</sup> died 1<sup>st</sup> mo., 1<sup>st</sup>, 1828.

Preceding the first entry, on page 347, should be inserted the following:

John Hance, of Rumson, Married [In lead pencil, "1, 13, 1760, Catharine "] ——— Wapels.

Their children:

Wapels,

John,

Isaac,

Rachel Hance, m. Asher Corlies, of Rumson.

Elizabeth       "       "       George Woolley.

Above son John Hance, b. 20, 8mo., 1762; d. 13, 8mo., 1827; md. Ann Borden, dau. of James Borden, [In lead pencil, "Susan Robens "], of West Jersey. She was b. 17, 6mo., 1778; d. 28, 5mo., 1856.

Their children:

Borden Hance, b. 10, 4mo., 1801; md. Rebecca Woolley, dau. of Robert, [In lead pencil " & Wardell " ?]

John H. Hance, b. 13, 4mo., 1803; not married.

Asher Hance, b. 14, 2mo., 1805; d. 1<sup>mo</sup>, 18, 1880; md. Ann Borden, dau. Benjamin & Mary.

George Hance, b. 8, 3mo., 1808; md. Sarah White, [dau. ?] of Benj. [Interpolated " & 2<sup>nd</sup> wife of Benj." ] & Sarah.

Margaret B. Hance, b. 11, 3mo., 1810 [In lead pencil "3-11 "] 1810; md. William Hance.

Susan B. Hance, b. 14, 5mo., 1812. [In lead pencil "d. 2mo., 23, 1807; not married." ]

Thomas & Christian White's son, George White, md. Ann, dau. of John Lippincott, whose son Benjamin White, b. 12 [ " 4 " in lead pencil ] of 12mo., 1755; and md. a second wife, Sarah Decoue, of Burlington, N. J. Parents of George Hance[']s] wife.

[In lead pencil the following:]

Benj. White's Brother Robert, Married Hester Crawford, daughter of W<sup>m</sup>.

Benj. White's Brother Joseph, Married Clorinda.

The 11th line on page 347, should read:

Leah Tucker, the wife of Jeames Tucker, Deceased This Life the 18 Day th 2 Month, 1767.  
Aged 73 Yeares old.

The 12th line on page 347, should read:

Samuel Tucker deceased 9m<sup>o</sup>, 2n<sup>d</sup>, 1818.

The 42nd line on page 347, should read:

Meriam Lowrie, mother of the aboves<sup>d</sup> Children, departed this life 3mo., 7<sup>th</sup>, 1787.

The 20th line, on page 348, should read:

Elizabeth Hance, widdow of Jacob Hance, died 12, 3mo., 1816.

The 34th line, on page 348, should read:

Hannah Tilton, wife of Obediah Tilton, died 8, 5mo., 1810. Aged 68 years & 10 months.

Between the 8th and 9th lines, on page 349, should be inserted:

Joseph Allen departed this life 3m<sup>o</sup>, 7<sup>th</sup>, 1837.

The 12th line on page 350, should read:

Rebeckah Jackson, wife of Benjamin Jackson, died 21, 1mo., 1791. Aged 53 Years, 10 Days.

The 13th line on page 350, should read:

Benjamin Jackson, father of the above children, died 15, 2mo., 1807. Aged 70<sup>yr</sup> 7<sup>m</sup> 12<sup>d</sup>.

The 18th line on page 350, should read:

Elizabeth " 29, 1mo., 1771. [Interpolated "Married Daniel Allen."]

Between the 18th and 19th lines, on page 350, the following should be inserted:

*children* of Edmund Lafetra and 2<sup>nd</sup> wife, Sarah Potter:

Jacob Lafetra, b. 1777;

Died 1847.

Lydia " b. 1779;

D. 1856.

Rebecca " b. 1782;

D. —

Sarah " b. 1787;

D. 1794.

At foot of page 350, Hugh Jackson's birth date is given as "2, 10 mo.," 1754, while *that* date, "2, 10 mo.," [1748], apparently is given to his brother Benjamin, and his, (Hugh's), birth date "25, 3 mo.," 1754, among the births of his father's children above.

On page 355, 16th line, the hand-writing being so poor it is impossible to decide whether the marriage was to a Dewine, a Devine or a Dewire.

# INSCRIPTIONS

## FROM

### FRIENDS' MEETING HOUSE YARD, SHREWSBURY, N. J.

The stones in this yard are noticeable for their small size and absence of ornament. It was considered among this sect, perhaps more so formerly than now, a mark of pride and too great ostentation, to erect tablets over their dead. It is traditionary in Shrewsbury, that, a hundred years or more ago, when a number of Friends had too far departed from an observance of this rule, they were promptly brought to a realizing sense of their error, by a co-religionist, of the name of Parker. He, accompanied by his laboring men, applied sledge-hammers to the most prominent stones, and only ceased, when the debris of many was thrown into the highway, as a warning to others. James Steen, Esq., of Eatontown, an antiquary of great diligence and ability, has in his possession a portion of a headstone which may be one of the relics of Friend Parker's onslaught. This stone is marked, M. P. 1715, and probably stood for Mary Parker.

There are doubtless many interred here, whose resting-places were never marked, or, if so, only temporarily, by wooden tablets, of which no evidence now remains.

Elizabeth R., daughter of Rylee A., and Meribah S. Lefetra, born 3 mo., 13 day, 1826; died 2 mo., 12 day, 1876.

Mary T. Spinning, wife of Benjamin Wolcott, died Sep. 22, 1859; aged 46 years, 9 mos., 2 days.

Elizabeth, daughter of John and Ann Wolcott, born 11 mo., 19 day, 1811; died 3 mo., 26 day, 1884.

Timothy S., son of Joseph and Sarah Herbert——

Joseph Herbert, died July 29, 1885; aged 64 years.

Meribah

Scott

Barbara E., wife of Forman Wolley, died 1 mo., 15 day, 1884; aged 62 years.

Samuel Woolley, died 9 mo., 16 day, 1875; aged 97 years.

Ann, wife of Samuel Woolley, died 8 mo., 6 day, 1871; aged 86 years.

Marian T., wife of Ausel Spinning, died 9 mo., 12 day, 1852; aged 44 years.

Mahlon Woolley, died 12 mo., 17 day, 1829; aged 29 years.

Benjamin Parker, died 10 mo., 28 day, 1868; aged 73 years, 6 mos., 6 days.

Elizabeth S., wife of Joseph Parker, born 11 mo., 19 day, 1792; died 11 mo., 3 day, 1866; aged 73 years, 11 mos., 15 days.

Joseph Parker, born 5 mo., 16 day, 1790; died 1 mo., 21 day, 1854.

Edward Parker, born April 6, 1800; died March 29, 1872.

Ann " " March 7, 1797; " Jan. 12, 1875.

Sarah, wife of Joseph Allen, died 7 mo., 22 day, 1849; aged 73 years.

Elizabeth, " " Abner " " 8 mo., 20 " 1873; in 57<sup>th</sup> year.

Abner Allen, died 5 mo., 6 day, 1881; in 64<sup>th</sup> year.

Benjamin C. Allen, died 11 mo., 30 day, 1873; aged 58 years.

Joseph Allen, died 12 mo., 6 day, 1857; in 62<sup>nd</sup> year.

Caroline, wife of W<sup>m</sup> Remson, died 12 mo., 1 day, 1858, in 57<sup>th</sup> year.

Edna Corlies, died 12 mo., 4 day, 1866; aged 75 years and 10 days.

George A. " " 12 " 4 " " " 77 years, 8 mos., 8 days.

Phebe B. " " wife of George, died 1 mo., 7 day, 1863; aged 71 years, 1 mo., 15 days.

Phebe Corlies, died 7 mo., 25 day, 1860; aged 76 years.

John L. Borden, died 12 mo., 3 day, 1864; aged 70 years and 3 days.  
 Merriam T., wife of John L. Borden, died 5 mo., 25 day, 1871; in 78<sup>th</sup> year.  
 John W. Borden, died 10 mo., 7 day, 1866; aged 27 years, 8 mos., 3 days.  
 Mary P. White, born July 18, 1797; died Aug. 23, 1873.  
 Deborah " died Sep. 23, 1860; aged 61 years, 5 mos., 22 days. [1874.  
 Deborah, daughter of Joseph and Abigail Parker, born 6 mo., 13 day, 1794, died 1 mo., 7 day.  
 Leah, " " " " " 1 mo., 24 day, 1799, died 2 mo., 10 day, 1884.  
 Phebe Tucker, wife of Henry Green, died Jan. 26, 1869; aged 71 years.  
 Margaret Tucker, born Jan. 28, 1793; died Sep. 23, 1866.  
 Hannah, wife of Brittain Tucker, born July 15, 1767; died Feb. 10, 1836.  
 Brittain Tucker, born Oct. 30, 1793; died Oct. 30, 1848.  
 Samuel Tucker, died 4 mo., 20 day, 1853; aged 77 years, 3 mos., 18 days. [days?  
 Sarah " " 1 mo., 18 " 1858; " 77 " 8 " 17 " [22 years, 8 mos., 12 Elizabeth Tucker, died June 10, 1865; aged 78 years.  
 Eli Williams, died 3 mo., 10 day, 1863; aged 75 years, 1 mo., 21 days.  
 Richard Borden, born 10 mo., 27 day, 1796; died 5 mo., 30 day, 1863.  
 Catharine, wife of Rich<sup>d</sup> Borden, born 10 mo., 30 day, 1808; died 12 mo., 27 day, 1867.  
 D. Williams Borden, born 2 mo., 16 day, 1845; died 1 mo., 6 day, 1881.  
 Sarah T. Williams, born 19 day, 2 mo., 1817; died 26 day, 7 mo., 1848.  
 Hannah Williams, " 7 " 4 " 1822; " 10 " 12 " 1849. [mos.  
 George L., son of Th<sup>s</sup> T., and Eliza G. Williams, died 3 mo., 7 day, 1854; aged 2 years & 2 Mary, wife of Daniel Williams, born 2 day, 12 mo., 1788; died 18 day, 8 mo., 1865.  
 Daniel Williams, born 2 day, 2 mo., 1784; died 18 day, 10 mo., 1865.  
 Sarah L., wife of Yeamans Gillingham, died 3 mo., 28, 1867; aged 82 years, 3 mos., 21 days.  
 John Hance, born Nov. 6, 1833; died July 7, 1885.  
 Susan Borden, born 6 mo., 20 day, 1794; died 8 mo., 24 day, 1880.  
 Thomas T. " died 1 mo., 29 day, 1862; aged 61 years, 7 mos., 5 days.  
 George C. White, died 1 mo., 25 day, 1852; aged 32 years, 2 mos., 25 days.  
 Elizabeth " " 11 mo., 7 " 1815; " 34 " 5 " 12 "  
 George A. " " 6 " 6 " 1854; " 78 " 3 (or 5) " 5 "  
 Elizabeth " " 4 " 2 " 1869; " 77 "  
 Lydia " " 4 " 22 " 1871; " 84 "  
 F. Conrow, died 7 mo., 2 day, 1843. [Wooden head piece].  
 L. " " 9 " 16 " 1848. [ " " " ].  
 Sarah W. Hance, " June 8, 1855. [ " " " ].  
 Edward " " Aug. 22, 1867. [ " " " ].  
 William Scott, died March 4, 1874; in 90<sup>th</sup> year.  
 Asher, son of Luke and Sarah Hance, died Sep. 10, 1873; aged 2 mos., 17 days. [days.  
 Ella, daughter of " " " " 11 mo., 21 day, 1881; aged 5 years, 3 mos., 3 Jacob Corlies, born July 15, 1779; died July 31, 1853.  
 Hannah U. " " Sep. 11, 1778; died July 17, 1869.  
 Margaret J., wife of Edmund W. Corlies, died Oct. 14, 1857; aged 26 years, 6 mos.  
 Jacob H. Corlies, died May 20, 1859; aged 57 years, 3 mos., 15 days.  
 Susan G., wife of Robert B. White, born 9 mo., 21 day, 1834; died 5 mo., 19 day, 1881.  
 Elizabeth B. White, born 7 mo., 20 day, 1821; died 2 mo., 8 day, 1877.  
 Mary B. White, " 3 " 10 " 1796; " 2 " 6 " 1877.  
 William G. " " 9 " 8 " 1794; " 6 " 13 " 1880.  
 William W. Tilton, born 12 mo., 19, 1802; died 3 mo., 16 day, 1874.  
 Elizabeth Ann, wife of W<sup>m</sup>. W. Tilton, born 5 mo., 5 day, 1807; died 3 mo., 4 day, 1859.  
 Joseph E. White, died 7 mo., 9 day, 1874; aged 75 years, 5 mos., 17 days.  
 Deborah Talman, died Feb. 21, 1827; aged 74 years, 10 mos.  
 Phebe G. Parker, died 1862.  
 Benjamin " " 1852.  
 Robert " " 1848.  
 John " " June 10, 1829; aged 73 years, 11 mos., 4 days.  
 Lydia, wife of Peter Parker, died April 17, 1806. [Perhaps more underground.]

Peter Parker, died July 23, 1793; aged 72 years.  
 Jacob Herbert, died March 15, 1874; in 60<sup>th</sup> year.  
 Hannah " " 12 mo., 25 day, 1865; aged 90 years.  
 Susan H. Corlies, died 11 mo., 21 day, 1850; aged 24 years, 1 mo., 5 days.  
 Miriam T. " " 1797-1870.  
 Benjamin W. " " 1797-1884.  
 Catharine, wife of Richard Lawrence, died March 22, 1752; aged 30 years, 3 mos., 15 days.  
 Ephraim Allen, died 24 day, 10 mo., 1747; in 57<sup>th</sup> year.  
 John " " 16 " 4 " 1747; in 27<sup>th</sup> "  
 Lydia " " 22 " 12 " 1747; in 22<sup>nd</sup> "  
 John Eatton, Esq., died April 1, 1750; aged 61 years & 6 days. [Largely underground.]  
 Mary Lippincott, born Aug. 12, 1765; died April 8, 1837.  
 Jeremiah " " July 24, 1760; " March 25, 1841.  
 John Dangler, " 5 mo., 19 day, 1807; died 12 mo., 8 day, 1871.  
 Deborah " " 10 " 8 " 1786; " 2 " 5 " 1884.  
 William Bennett, " July 1, 1798; died Jan. 1, 1878.  
 Catharine, wife of W<sup>m</sup>. Bennett, born Oct. 23, 1803; died Feb. 3, 1883.  
 Mary H., wife of George H. Applegate, died 9 mo., 9 day, 1861; aged 24 years, 7 mos. 8 days.  
 Thomas E., son of John T., and Mary Wolcott, died 2 mo., 7 day, 1863; aged 19 years, 10 mos., 4 days.  
 Meribah S. Lafetra, born 10 mo., 6 day, 1804; died 4 mo., 5 day, 1885.  
 Thomas M. Potter, died 9 mo., 19 day, 1863; aged 53 years, 6 mos., 2 days.  
 Manuel, son of Lewis, and C. L. Wolcott, died July 1, 1854; aged 5 mos., & 9 days.  
 Lewis Wolcott, born 11 mo., 3 day, 1818; died 6 mo., 1 day, 1852.  
 Ann " " 3 " 8 " 1784; " 2 " 15 " 1852.  
 Mary L., wife of Joseph Wolcott, died 7 mo., 30 day, 1871; in 82<sup>nd</sup> year.  
 John Wolcott, born 3 mo., 22 day, 1780; died 3 mo., 26 day, 1826.  
 Henry W. " " May 22, 1799; died Sep. 20, 1884.  
 Hannah Pintard, born 7 mo., 22 day, 1798; died 6 mo., 28 day, 1845.  
 Jane Parker, born 4 mo., 15 day, 1834; died 4 mo., 2 day, 1838.  
 Elizabeth Parker, born 3 mo., 9 day, 1764; died 4 mo., 5 day, 1849.  
 William " " 9 " 9 " 1760; " 1 " 24 " 1833.  
 Robert W. " " 8 " 1 " 1801; " 9 " 4 " 1813. [17 days.  
 William P. Lafetra, " 5 " 8 " 1803; " 6 " 25 " 1873; aged 70 years, 1 mo.,  
 Elizabeth, wife of W<sup>m</sup>. P. Lafetra, died 6 mo., 1 day, 1862; aged 54 years, 6 mos., 20 days.  
 Ann W. Lafetra, died 3 mo., 12 day, 1858; aged 29 years, 5 mos., 9 days.  
 Hannah M., daughter of Edmund and Sarah Wolcott, died 3 mo., 14 day, 1858; aged 2 years,  
 3 mos., 24 days.  
 Jacob Woolley, died 11 mo., 19 day, 1871; aged 82 years, 5 mos., 26 days.  
 Benjamin " " 2 " 18 " 1865; " 79 " 4 " 29 " [1821.  
 Zolphia, wife of Benjamin Woolley, born Jan. 25, 1794; died Dec. 30, 1876.  
 Alice Wyckoff, wife of Benjamin Woolley, born 9 mo., 27 day, 1791; died 12 mo., 25 day,  
 Richard Wyckoff Woolley, died 14 day, 5 mo., 1862; aged 41 years, 1 mo., 2 days.  
 Deborah H. White, wife of Cornelius Tilton, died March 13, 1884; aged 76 years, 9 mos., 11  
 days.  
 Corlies Tilton, died Aug. 13, 1869; aged 67 years, 11 mos., 17 days.  
 Miriam Tilton, died 8 mo., 5 day, 1854; aged 82 years, 5 mos., 3 days.  
 Joseph " " 3 " 8 " 1858; " 83 " 2 " 28 " [29 days.  
 Robert H. Hance, born 4 mo., 4 day, 1798; died 9 mo., 3 day, 1876; aged 78 years, 4 mos.,  
 Elizabeth, wife of Rob<sup>t</sup>. H. Hance, died 6 mo., 6 day, 1872; aged 70 years, 2 mos., 24 days.  
 William Hance, died 1 mo., 30 day, 1827; aged 66 years, 8 mos., 10 days.  
 Margaret, wife of Wm. Hance, died 8 mo., 22 day, 1849; aged 80 years, 9 mos., 28 days.  
 Obadiah Tilton Hance, died 8 mo., 26 day, 1825; aged 9 years, 5 mos., 11 days.

## RECORDS

—OF—

### CAPE MAY COUNTY, N. J.

#### LIBER A.\*

May y<sup>e</sup> 10 - 1692.

"The Acts of ye Affembly or Lawes Made Laft nouember Att burlington. Published Publickly Att a Town Meeting Att ye house of benamin Godfroy on Cape May with the Comiffions for Justisses & sherrif."

Elizabeth Hand complains Against Robert Croffy for non pay<sup>mt</sup> of money lent—£1 - 10 - 6.  
Judgment against Crosly.

George Taylor appointed Clark by ye Justisses.

William Johnson's testimony against John Jaruis for helping ye Indians to Rum, being accused thereof by George Taylor. The Deponant attesteth yt severall days After the above s<sup>d</sup> Lawes were Published Att Cape May he Came Into ye house of ye s<sup>d</sup> Jeruis & found Indians Drinking Rum & one of ye Indians gave of ye s<sup>d</sup> Rum to ye s<sup>d</sup> Johnson & he Drank of it with ym.

The s<sup>d</sup> Jaruis Refusing to Clear himselfe by his oath according to Law is Convicted.

March ye 3.

Oliuer Johnfon Enters An Action of folt & battery against John Carman.

As alsoe the Like Action Against Caleb Carman, Juner, & giues orders for both his Declarations. They Agree the Actions Drawn.

March ye 21.

An Action entered by John Carman & Jonathan Pine against Jacob Spicer but Doe not Prfeed.

April 18 - 1693.

John Parions Complaineth Against William stillwell for non-Pay<sup>mt</sup> of [£]1 - 11 - 0.

Judgmt giuen Against ye fd Stillwell for one pound alicen shillings Due to ye fd Parfons for trying oyl for that Company of whale men to which ftillwell Did belong & Receued by the fd ftillwell from ye fd Company with Charges.

An Appeal Granted to ye fd stillwell but agreed.

\* This volume served as a town, as well as a county book, inasmuch as the town preceeded the county, and was its sole place of habitation.

The entries at first were somewhat voluminous, but rapidly decreased before the Revolutionary period. By this it is not meant to convey the impression that land transfers were not as common, but that the parties to the conveyances were indifferent to their recording, or that imperfect or deficient provision was made therefor. As a consequence, the titles in Cape May Co. this day are largely based upon unrecorded deeds, and are often the subject of disputes.

Within the past twenty five years claimants have arisen for properties held by the Hands, and by Mr. Nathan Price, the present owner of Town Park, the site of the first settlement in the county.

The original whalemen who settled here made a joint contract for land. One of the descendants of these proprietors presented a deed to Mr. Price, which claimed the lands that he had been in possession of many years. However, it was unsigned, probably because the whaling interests had already commenced to diminish, and the property was considered of little value. Of course it proved valueless in its unsigned condition, but Mr. Price bought out all rights the claimant had. Mr. Price, at the time of my interview with him, possessed a large number of deeds, none of which were recorded, nor seemed likely to be, as the present law demands that a deed of greater age than ten years, is to be filed in the County Clerk's office, which few are willing to acquiesce in, not caring to part with their originals.—J. E. S.

June 13 - 1693.

William Dean of Morris Riuer Complaineth Against Richard Jones for non-pay<sup>mt</sup> of two barrils of tarr; As alloe for non Pay<sup>mt</sup> of [£]0 - 16 - 6 starling money payd by ye fd Dean for ye fd Jones. Judg<sup>mt</sup> giuen Against ye fd Jones for the two barrils of tarr Valued att [£]1 - 8 - 6.

As Alloe for ye aboue fd [£]0 - 16 - 6 starling money or [£]1 - 0 - 7½ Cuntry money with Charges of both Actions.

Executions Granted.

Richard Jones Comited to ye fherrif's Costody on his good behaiour or for not giueing security for his good behaiour.

July 13, 1693.

Joseph Whildon chosen constable for Cape May.

James Cresse records his Ear Mark

George Taylor records his Ear Mark [Later Benjamin Taylor's.]

Joseph Houldin's Ear Mark

John Taylor records his Ear Mark

Shamger Hand records his Ear Mark [Later Constant Hughes', Jr.]

Joseph Houldin records his Ear Mark

Caleb Curwithy records his Ear Mark [April 13, 1706, Samuel Johnson's.]

Joseph Whilden records his Ear Mark [Later Isaac Whilden's.]

Oliver Jonson records his Ear Mark [Later William Segraue's.]

John Parsons records his Ear Mark [Later William Shaw's.]

Jonathan foreman's Ear Mark

John Crafford's Ear Mark ["George Crafford takes his father's mark" Mch. 25, 1707.]

July 13, 1693.

Sept. 5, 1693.

" " "

" " "

Nov. 20, 1693.

" " "

" " "

" " "

Jan. 3, 1694.

" " "

Robert Crosley's Ear Mark [In margin "R. tharcher"?]

3 Jan., 1694.

Timothy Brandreth records his Ear Mark

Samuell Croell records his Ear Mark [Later barnabas Crowel's.]

Nathaniell Shorte records his Ear Mark [In margin J. Taylor.]

June 26, 1694.

" " "

Jan. 17, 1694.

Cornelious fkelinger records his Ear Mark

Feb. 17, 1694.

Randall huit, fen., records his Ear Mark [Later — Spicer.]

Joseph Ludlon records his Ear Mark [Later "his son Anthany Ludlam."]

[No date.]

Mch. 13, 1694.

July 1, 1693.

Ante nuptial agreement of John Fish, who intends to marry Mary Curwithy, "both of Cape May." He agrees in the event of death to leave his future wife, Mary, his entire estate. Should, however, he survive her, he then obligates himself to leave but one half of his property to her children. He signs by mark.

John Fish, planter, of Cape May, by writing under his hand June 1, 1693, gives power & authority to Mary Fish, of Cape May, to convey all her lands & tenements to her daughter Martha, which she does Sep. 1, 1693. She signs by mark.

Martha Curwithen, born 16 June, 1689.

Mary Fish, of Cape May, appoints Thomas Hand and Jacob Dayton, "Late of East Hamton, of Long Island," to receive and manage her estate "for my childe till she is of the age of Eightene, or the Day of Mariage, which Cometh firft." Dated 1<sup>st</sup> Sept., 1693.

She makes her mark.

Beniamen Hand, Juner, records his Ear Mark [Later Isaac Hand's.]

Lubbart Gizfberfon records his Ear Mark [Later Sam<sup>n</sup> Richardson?]

Caecer Hoskins' Ear Mark [Later John Croffe, Jr.]

"John ftilwell his Eare Marke a flowerdeluce in back Eare. Recorded the 18 of September, 1694."

Aug. 7, 1694.

Sept. 18, 1694.

William finkin's records his Ear Mark 18<sup>th</sup> Sept., 1694.  
 " Thomas Goodwin his Eare Marke an L: on the top of the Right Eare and a flit in  
 ye Near Eare. Recorded the 15<sup>th</sup> of february, p<sup>r</sup> me Tim—— brandreth, Clerk.  
 now John stillwell's."  
 John Townsend's Ear Mark [Later Richard Towiend, Jr.] Feb. 20, 1694.  
 Will Jacox records his Ear Mark .. .. .

August ye 7: 1693.

Joseph Houldin,  
 fam. Crowell,  
 Jo<sup>n</sup> Jeruis,  
 fam. Mathwes, [Mathues],  
 Jo<sup>n</sup> Carman,  
 Jonat<sup>n</sup> Pine,  
 Rondoll Huett,  
 Tim. Brandreth,

Edward Marfhall,  
 Jonat<sup>n</sup> Horne,  
 Robert Crofley,  
 Thirston Rayner,  
 shamger Hand, Junier,  
 Curnelius icelinger,  
 Thomas Clifton,  
 Jo<sup>n</sup> fifth.

Being All impanieled & Attested on a Jury Concerning the Death of Thomas Bancroft, Thay Giue in This Report—that thay haueing vewed ye Dead Corps & made Dilligent Enquiery into ye Cause of his Death, they find yt the f<sup>d</sup> Bancroft, being sick & weak, went forth of the house where he was, & went to the waterfide; Put of his Clothes, went into the sea and was Drowned. But whether wilfully as intending to Dround him selfe, or intending only to wash himselfe & soe was Accidentally Drowned, they Cannot vnderstand.

Randall Huit, Juner, records his Ear Mark Mch. 1, 1694.  
 Jonathan Oiborn records his Ear Mark [Later bezaleel Osborne's.] Aug. 20, 1694.  
 [1734. Nathan Osborn's.]  
 George Booth records his Ear Mark [Opposite in margin "Johnfon, f."] Apr. 15, 1696.  
 Benjamin Johnfon, Juner, records his Ear Mark Dec. 14, 1722.  
 John smith records his Ear Mark July 9<sup>th</sup> [7<sup>th</sup>?], 1723.

Zebulon fwaine records his Ear Mark [James Swain's.] Sept. 9, 1723.  
 John Tomfon's Ear Mark Apr. 16, 1724.  
 Joseph Badcock's Ear Mark [Later Joseph Badcock's, 1760.] Apr. 18, 1694.  
 Peter Colton's Ear Mark Apr. 28, 1694.  
 Jo<sup>n</sup> Carman's Ear Mark [Later samuell Eldridg's.] Apr. 28, 1694.  
 Tho. Gandy's Ear Mark Apr. 28, 1694.  
 William Johnfon records his Ear Mark [Later "his son William."] Dec. 5, 1693.  
 Jo<sup>n</sup> Richeson's Ear Mark ["now desired by Benjamin Richardson."] Dec. 5, 1693.  
 Jo<sup>n</sup> Reeues' Ear Mark .. .. .  
 " William Whitlock Eare Mark A v & a half peny on ye vnder or Back side  
 " of ye Right year. Recorded feb. 27, Anno Dom. 1694 — This is now the  
 " mark of Richard stillwel."

Daniell Johnfon's Ear Mark [Later "Nathaniell hand."] Apr. 4, 1694.  
 [ " " Ezekeil Hand."]  
 William smith's Ear Mark ["1722 W<sup>m</sup> Smith gives this mark to his son  
 William."] .. .. .  
 Josua Carman's Ear Mark [Later Thomas Langley's.] .. .. .  
 Jacob Dayton's Ear Mark [Later Cap<sup>t</sup> Downes'.] .. .. .  
 Henery fites' Ear Mark [1752 Esaiah Stites'.] Aug. 1, 1695.  
 Edward Lumus' Ear Mark [Later Joseph Ludley's.] Feb. 1, 1694.  
 Abraham hand records his Ear Mark [Later "his son John hands."]  
 [Later Thomas Leaming's.] Mch. 9, 1694.  
 John Jeruif's Ear Mark [Later W<sup>m</sup> Robinson's.] Apr. 16, 1696.  
 Thomas Hand records his Ear Mark [Later "David Hand, son of George  
 Hand."] .. .. .  
 Georg Hand records his Ear Mark Apr. 16, 1696.

Jeremiah Hand records his Ear Mark [Later Edward Foster's.] " " "  
 —[?] Croell records his Ear Mark [Later " his son Jacob Crowell's.] May 18, 1696.

Mch. 24, 1693. Obligation of 20*l*, to appear in Court, of W<sup>m</sup> Smith, plf, in re Henry Gray.  
 W<sup>m</sup> x Smith.

Henry Gray, deft. [in do.]

Henry x Gray.

Samuell Croell, Jun<sup>r</sup>, records his Ear Mark [Later Humphry Hughes', Jr.] May 18, 1696.

Thomas Mathews records his Ear Mark ["this mark was bought of Tho<sup>s</sup> Mathews by Lewis mulford."] [Later Elijah Hughes'.] June 2, 1696.

Jacob Spicer records his Ear Mark [Later " Bn. Suits'."] Sept. 7, 1696.

Joseph Hand records his Ear Mark [Later " Ebin[?] fwaines'."] Sept. 8, 1696.

At A Court held at "Towne of Portsmouth, on Cape May," 20<sup>th</sup> Mch., 1693.

Present. John Worlidge, Jeremiah Basse, John Jeruis, Joseph Houldin, & Samuel Crowell, Justices.

"George Taylor, Clarke."

"Timothy Brandreth, Sherife."

shamger Hand,  
 Thomas Hand,  
 William Goulden,  
 Samuel Mathews,  
 John Tounfand,  
 Jacob Dayton,  
 William Johnfon,  
 Oliuer Johnfon,  
 Chriftopher Leayeman,

Arthur Creffes,[?],  
 Ezekiel Eldridg,  
 John Carman,  
 Jonathan Pine,  
 Caleb Carman,  
 John Reeues,  
 Jonathan foreman,  
 William Whitlock,  
 William Jacocks.

"All impanield on ye Grand Jury & Attested."

Samuel Mathews & William Johnfon, appointed as surveyors, or overseers of highways, to lay out a road, "conuenient for the King & Contry[?], and foe far as our County Reaches" . . . "sufficient for Trauillers to pass."

Two constables appointed one at Cape May & other at Great Egge Harbor[?].

John fumers appointed Constable for Great Egge harbour.

Elizabet Parsons, widow & Relick of John Parfons, Late of this county, Presents Inventory of Estate of deceased & asks for Letters of Administration, & receives the same from the Court.

John Shaw & John Richardson attested to the said Inventory.

Samuel Mathews presents Last Will & testament of John Elfe, Deceased, in which he is Left sole Executor, & also presents inventory of estate. Court grants full power to administer according to Law.

Timothy Brandreth & Jonathan Osborne attested to the Inventory.

On complaint of Elizabeth Crafford the court finds that no "fariner ought to Rate ale or any strong Drink to ye Inhabitants of Cape May," except they have a license.

The Court orders that no Person, after one week, shall sell any strong Drink, "or other Lickers," without License.

William Doubelday records his Ear Mark

[No date.]

Mch. 20, 1693.

John Worlidge, Esq<sup>r</sup>, Petitions the Court for their order for the "sume of fix pounds bofton money," Due from the Estate of Caleb Carman, Late of Cape May.

The Court orders the same to be paid "out of ye Eftate of ye faid Carman vnto the faid John Worlidge."

"Jeremiah Basse, Attested, faith he saw the bill, & yt it was for six pounds bofton money, and "that it was Assigned to John Worlidge & further, yt he, ye fd baffe, Receued ye bill of ye faid "worlidge, in ordo to Receue ye fix pounds of Caleb Carman for ye vfe of John worlidge, but Re- "ceued it not."

Jonathan Pine & Ezekiel Eldridg Chosen & appointed Assessors & Collectors, to Assess & gather the "Pr[o]vinciall Tax or Leuey," within the County.

The Court orders that 40 pounds be Leueyed in this County for "Deffraying the County Charge."

John Tounfand  
Arthur Croffese Appointed Assessors of sd Leuey.  
Timothy Brandreth, Collector.  
Shamger Hand, Trefurer.

Ephram Edwards records his Ear Mark

June 7, 1725.

Will of John Elfe, of Cape May, Glouer:

Bequeaths to Thomas Gooing, "one two yeare old heyfer ye next March, & one yearling fow short, the w<sup>ch</sup> to be Deliuered to him one Month after my Deceafe."

All the rest of estate is bequeathed to "my well beloued friend, Samuel Mathews, fenior, of Cape May." . . . & afe for thofe Cattel w<sup>ch</sup> I haue of Philip Hooper's, in my hands, I Doe Leauē the fame, w<sup>ch</sup> ye sd Mathews, Requesting of him to fullfill my Agreem<sup>t</sup> Made with ye sd Philip Hooper, & y<sup>e</sup> part yt by Agreem<sup>t</sup> Doth belong to me, I alfoe bequeath to him ye sd Mathewes."

Dated, Dec. 30, 1693. Proved, 20 Mch., 1694.

Witness: Sam<sup>l</sup> Crowell, Justice.

Timothy Brandreth.

Acknowledgment of Debt, of John Fish, of Cape May, to Christopher Layman, "of ye sd County, Coop<sup>r</sup>," & Thirftin Rayner, "of said county," in the sum of 40 pounds. The Condition is, that if the said John Fish, doth fully performe all the articles mentioned "in y<sup>e</sup> condition of a Certaine Bond bearing equall Date herewith, to all Intents" etc. . . "see that the aboue said Christopher Leman & Thirftain Rayner is Cleared & Indemnified of & from all mann<sup>r</sup> of Charges" etc.; then the said obligation to be void, otherwise in full force.

Dated, 23 Mch., 1694.

His x mark.

In presence of:

John Worlidge, Justices.

Jeremiah Basse,

Recorded, 4<sup>th</sup> April, 1694. "Geo. Taylor, Clearke."

Randall huitt, Juner, records his Ear Mark

Feb. 14, 1724.

Anthony Ludlam records his Ear Mark [Later "his son Providance Ludlum."]

[No date.]

William Nickkals records his Ear Mark

[No date.]

Apr. 10, 1694.

Letters of Administration Granted to George Taylor, to administer on ye Goods, etc., of John Bayly, Deceased, by

John Jeruis,  
Joseph Houldin, Justices.  
Samuell Crowell,

Samuell forfter records his Ear Mark

Nov. 4, 1703.

"Recompence hand's Daughter, Deborah, b. Nov. 14, 1716."

"his Daughter Abiah, borne nouember ye 5<sup>th</sup> about halfe an ower after Three a Clock in ye after noone."

Nicklis stillwel, borne ye 26<sup>th</sup> of Aprill, 1714.

John Taylor, administrator of John Buck, deceased, by consent of "Jonathan Swaine, & M<sup>r</sup> Christefor Church, Truſtees," agree "with Jeremiah hand, that he should haue fower pounds Ten shillings Proclamation mony for To keep Mary buck, Daughter to the said John Buck, one year after hir father's death."

Entered, 6<sup>th</sup> Nov., 1724.

Mch. 26, 1694.

Alexander Humphrey, by his Attorney Joseph Knight, Enters an Action against Ambrose Lannon, for security for 4 pounds, due by bill to the said Humphreys, & for want of security for the debt of four pounds.

Mch. 31<sup>st</sup>, John Crafford Enters an Action against Jo<sup>h</sup> Edmunds, on his Effects for non-payment of 3 pounds, or there abouts, due by book. The debt proved.

Apr. 28<sup>th</sup>.

Geo. Taylor, Plan<sup>t</sup>.

Tho. Leanard, Deffn<sup>t</sup>.      ye Defend.

in an Action on ye Cafe.    non Resident.

May 7<sup>th</sup>.

Will. Johnfon, Plan<sup>t</sup>.

Ben. Hand.                      Joyn ifue.

Abramham Hand,

&                      Deffn<sup>t</sup>.    The Jury finds  
Jo badcock,                      for ye Defendant.

In an Action of Trouer & Conuersion.

May 7<sup>th</sup>.

Rondoll Huett, Plan<sup>t</sup>.

Will fimkins, Deffd.      ye Action withdraw [sic.].

in an Action on ye Cafe.

Robert Edmans records his Ear Mark

Feb. 26, 172 $\frac{1}{2}$ .

Joseph Paige records his Ear Mark

Apr. 26, 1726.

General Power of Attorney from Daniel Cox, Doctor in Phiffick, of London, England, to John Tatham, Esq<sup>r</sup>, of Burlington, N. J., & "James Budd, Marchant, Late deceased." June 13, 1690.  
Recorded, 5<sup>th</sup> Apr., 1694.

Marriage at Cape May, 17<sup>th</sup> June, 1715, of Robert Champion & Mary Mayps, before John Townsend, Justice of the Peace.

[Wits: ?]

his  
Robert x Champion,  
mark  
Mary Champian,  
John Champian,  
Peter Corson,  
Deborah Corlon,  
Chriftian Corlon,  
samuell Champion,  
Anne Corson,  
Catren Corson,  
Abigal Young,  
Elizabeth Corson,  
henry young,  
Robert Townsend,  
Joseph Goldin,  
John Corson,  
Samuell ibiuers,  
Thomas Gandey.

Entered, 8<sup>th</sup> July, 1715.

May 17.

Jeremiah Basse, Plant<sup>t</sup>., on behalfe of Daniel Cox.

Jonathan Pine, Defend. a Declaration filed.

In an Action of Debt. They Agree ye Action withdrawn.

June 1<sup>st</sup>, 1694.

George Taylor, Plant<sup>t</sup> on behalfe of Andrew Robefon, Junier.

Jo<sup>b</sup> Shaw, Deffend. Continued till ye next Corte.

In an Action of Debt.

June 5, 1694.

Jo<sup>b</sup> Crafford, Plant.

Nathaniel Short, Deffd.

In An Action of Trespas on ye Cafe.

Put it to Reference.

Bind themiclues to Each other, Before ye Court, In a bond of 40 pounds to stand to ye award of Jo<sup>b</sup> Tounland, George Taylor & Timothy Brandreth. The Action Drawn.

George Taylor's Letter of Attorney, or Comistion from Jeremiah Basse, Agent to ye Society, Acknowledged In Court, June ye 19<sup>th</sup>, 1694.

Peter Paige records his Ear Mark [Later "Jame Paige's, May 18. 1736."]

Apr. 26, 1726.

William Eldredge records his Ear Mark

Aug. 24, 1726.

June 19, 1694. At a Court held "att ye Towne of fallmouth" for the County of Cape May.

Being present: Jeremiah Basse, Jo<sup>b</sup> Jernis, Jol. Houldin & Jam. Crowell, Justices.

"George Taylor, Cleark." "Tim. Brandreth, Sherriff."

Court orders the Overseers of Highways "to make & compleat ye road" between Cape May & Cohanfey, "foe fare as ye County of Cape May reaches," "fitt for Man & horie to pass" . . . "by the Last of September next, or Elie they are fined five pounds."

"A Rule of Court Paft yt all Prions y<sup>t</sup> take An Oath in Court shall signify ye fame by holding "vp thier hand."

"A Rule of Court Paft yt ye Grand Jury shall haue thier Diner Alowed them at the County "Charge."

"The Petty Jury Called":

Jofua Barkstead, fore Man,

Rondol Huett,

Jo<sup>b</sup> Croffes,

Tho. Goodwin,

Will Mafon,

Hump Hufe,

Jo<sup>b</sup> Richardson,

Will Leake,

Rem Garifon,

Jo<sup>b</sup> ffish,

Jona Osborn,

Thirf Raynar.

All attested on a "Tryall," between Will Johnfon, Plant<sup>t</sup>., & ben hand, Junier, Abram hand & Joseph Badcock, Defends.: In an Action of trouer & Conversion.

Jo<sup>b</sup> Shaw, sworn, saith he faw beniamin hand, Junier, Ride a mare of Daniel Johnfon's, & Abraham Ride hir Alfoe.

"Will Shaw, sworn, saith he saw Abraham hand Ride a Mare w<sup>th</sup> Abraham said was Daniel Johnfon's "——" fhamger hand, Junier, swears he saw ben hand Ride a Mare w<sup>th</sup> thay faid was Daniel Johnfon's."

Shamger hand, Junier, saith the same.

Jo<sup>b</sup> Tounland " " "

"Jo<sup>n</sup> Recues, sworn, saith Joseph Badcock & Abraham hand went one Munday to Egg harbour, & when thay Cam back, he hard them say thay brought two Mars Down w<sup>th</sup> them, one belonging to Daniel Johnfon, ye other to Nickolis Martino."

"Th<sup>e</sup> Leaman, sworn, saith he hard Joseph badcock & Abraham hand say thay brought two Mars from Egg harbour, ye one belonging to Daniel Johnfons, ye other thay knew not."

"Ben hand, Junier, swears the same."

"Jo<sup>n</sup> Richardfon, Junier, saith nothing."

"Thirfton Raynar on ye Jury."

"John Crafford, sworn, saith he hard Daniell Johnfon order Will Johnfon to Look After his Mare as his own."

"Josua Carman, sworn, saith he hard Daniel Johnfon order Will Johnfon to Look after his Mare & vfe hir foe as he Did not abuse hir."

"Shamger hand, fenier, further saith he hard Daniel Johnfon say he gaue order to Benjamin hand to Take vp his mare & vfe hir but not abuse hir."

"Joseph houldin saith ye fame."

The Jury's verdict "find the Defend<sup>ts</sup> not guilty."

"The Grand Jury make their Return:

"We, ye Grant Jury, fee Cause to Prient George Taylor for publifhing a falle Coppie for ye Acts of a fembly on a Court Day in December, 1693."

The said Taylor puts himfelfe upon Trial.

The Petty Jury Called & sworn.

[Same Petty jury preceding.]

Inditem<sup>t</sup> Read. The Euidenc Calld.

Jo<sup>n</sup> Shaw, sworn, says:

"That ye Lawes that was Read in ye Court the Laftt Court was not the fame as was Read by George Taylor att ye Courtt mentioned in ye Inditem<sup>t</sup>; That thay was not interlind, nor ye fame hand."

"Joseph Badcock, sworn, says " that when he was heare at ye Court he said that he thought that the Lawes that was Read were not the Acts of Affembly & it was interlined in feuerall Places & therfore they were nott acts of Affembly."

"Jeremiah Basse, P<sup>r</sup>fidet of ye Court, Afferteth them to be ye fame Lawes & written by ye fame hand; ye Reft of ye Justices fay it is Like ye fame hand & thay beleue it to be ye fame hand."

Jury finds "not Guilty Acording to the Inditm<sup>t</sup>."

"The fd George Taylor is Cleared by Procklymation."

"The Court Adiarnd [adjourned] till ye third Tuedday In feptember."

General Power of Attorney, of Jeremiah Basse, of Cohansey, County of Salem, to George Taylor, "Carpender," to act in his absence for himself, "Daniel Coxo," & others. Dec. 15, 1692.

Recorded. 22 June, 1694. Acknowledg. in Court, June 19, 1694.

Curnelius hand records his Ear Mark [Later of "his son Cornelious Hand," Jan. Feb. 18, 1726/7, 27, 1752.]

Indenture: Dated 25<sup>th</sup> May, 1691.

Between John Tatham, Esq<sup>r</sup>, of Burlington, West New Jersey, & George Taylor, of Cape May, "carpenter."

For the sum of 20<sup>l</sup>, said Tatham, acting under Power of Attorney from Daniel Coxe, sells to said Taylor, all said Coxes right to land:

"Lying neare the feaflore vpon ye found ouer against a certaine place called" . . . "Turtle Gut" . . . "in the Pronence of West Jersey."

Containing 200 acres of land. Paying "one eare of Indian Corn" . . . yearly . . . "vnto the ſd Daniel Cox."

In presence of:

Edward Hunlokee,  
James Marhall, Justices.  
Tho. Renell.

John Tatham, [Seal].

Receipt of sum of 20<sup>l</sup>. from George Taylor. May 26, 1691. John Tatham. [Same witnesses as appear on deed.]

Notification that George Taylor is in peaceable possession of ye Premises within named, by vertue of one Lease, bearing date ye 25 Day of Mch., 1688. Made between Adlard Bowde[?], Late Deceased, Attorney for Daniell Cox, of London, on ye one pte, and George Taylor, of ye other part, of ye Land & premises within granted & sold.

witness my hand.

In presence of:

Edward Hunloke,  
Tho. Renell.

John Tatham.

Recorded, 22<sup>nd</sup> June, 1694.

Indenture: Dated 25<sup>th</sup> March, 1692.

Between George Taylor, of Cape May, & Joseph Houldin, "of ye place & p<sup>r</sup>uince afore sd, planter."

For the sum of 20<sup>l</sup>, said Taylor acting under power of Attorney from John Tatham, sells to said Houldin, [the 200 acres in the preceding deed].

In presence of:

William Johnson,  
John Taylor.

George Taylor.

Acknowledged before: John Jeruis & Samucl Crowell, Justices. Recorded, June 23, 1694.

Marriage at Cape May, Feb. 15, 1694, before Samucl Crowell, Justice. Henry Stites & hannah Garlick.

[Wits: ?]

John Carman,  
John Shaw,  
Caleb Carman,  
Ruth Daton,  
William Shoswood,[?],  
Jacob Spicer,  
Ezekiel Eldredge.

Jonathan Pine,  
Jonathan osborne,  
shamger hand,  
Timothy Brandreth.

Entered 23<sup>rd</sup> July, 1722, by John Taylor.

Indenture: Jeremiah Basse, of Cohanse, in the County of Salem, Gen<sup>l</sup>, Agente to the Weste New Jersie Iofietey, & John Carman, — of the County of Cape May.

For the sum 25<sup>l</sup>, said Basse, sells as agent, to said John Carman, 250 acres of land: Situate "neare the head of" . . . "Cold Spring Creek," "paying yearly" . . . "one Eare of indeon Corne and one hen one the fore and twentieth day of December."

Said land was a part of 1200 acres of land, Leased for seven years, to Caleb Carman, by "Adlord

bowd, Late of burlingtoun," "attorney for Daniell Cox, Esq<sup>r</sup>, then Gouverner for the sd Province," dated 25 Mch., 1688, with the privilege that Caleb Carman, or his heirs, might, during the term of lease, purchase any of said land viz: "paying the sum of five pounds p hundred Acres for foure "hundred Acres, & tenn pound a hundred, for the other feuen hundred acres." Said land having been sold, by said Daniel Cox, to the West New Jersey Society, "in England," by deeds bearing date 3<sup>rd</sup> & 4<sup>th</sup> of Mch., 1691.

Executed, 27 Mch., 1694, 6<sup>th</sup> of William & Mary.

In presence of:

Jeremiah Basse. [Seal.]

John worledg,

Samuell Crowell, Justices.

J<sup>o</sup> Barksted.

Recorded, Oct. 20, 1694. Timothy Brandreth, Clerk.

Power of Attorney: Joseph Badcock, of Cape May, Cordwainer, to "My Trustey and well beloved friend John Crafford, of ye place, and p-tince aforeid," "Provided ye sd badcock should De cease, or Not Come a Gaine to Cape May, then this My Attorney is to sell all that " . . . the said Badcock owns, "and to pay for My Land and that to Referue for My Eldest son."

Dated, 26 June, 1694.

Recorded, 29 Oct., 1694.

Indenture: Jeremiah Basse, of Cohansey, in the County of Salem, Gent., Agent to the West New Jerfie sociaty, & Caleb Carman, of Cape May County, "son to ye above sd Caleb Carman." For the sum of 30£, said Basse sells, as agent, to the said Caleb Carman, 250 acres of land & 1/2 water mill thereon, situate "neare the head of " . . . "Cold Spring Creek " . . . "bounding there on till you come past Jonathan foreman's plantation;" "paying yearly " . . . "one Eare of Indeon Corne and one hen one the foure and twentieth day of December."

Said land was a part of 1200 acres of land Leased for seven years to Caleb Carman, by "Adfjord Bowde, Late of Burlingtoun," "attorney for Daniell Cox, Esq<sup>r</sup>, then Gouverner of the sd Province," dated 25 Mch., 1688, with the privilege that Caleb Carman, or his heirs, might during the term of lease purchase any of said land viz: "paying the sum of five pounds p hundred Acres for foure hundred Acres, & tenn pound a hundred for the other feuen hundred acres."

Said land having been sold by said Daniel Cox to the West New Jersey Society, "in England," by deeds bearing date 3<sup>rd</sup> & 4<sup>th</sup> of Mch., 1691.

Executed, 28 Mch., 1694, 6<sup>th</sup> of William & Mary.

In presence of:

Jeremiah Basse. [Seal.]

John worledge,

Samuell Crowell, Justices.

B. Godfroy.

Recorded, Oct. 21, 1694. Timothy Brandreth, Clerk.

"Indenture": Dated 25<sup>th</sup> Mch., 1693:

Between Jeremiah Basse, of Cohansey, Co. of Salem, Gent., as Attorney for Thomas Lane, K<sup>nt</sup>, Edmund Harrifon & Doct<sup>r</sup> Daniell Cox, Esq<sup>r</sup>, & as agent for the West Jersey Society, & Oliuer Johnfon.

For the sum of 12£ 8s., said Basse for the above named, sells to said Johnson, 124 acres "neare the feashore one y<sup>e</sup> found fide, betwene y<sup>e</sup> Land of John Richardson & Nickolaf Martino," "under the yearly payment of two fat henes on or before the 24<sup>th</sup> Day of December."

In presence of:

Jeremiah Basse. [Seal.]

George Taylor,

Joseph holden, Justice.

Acknowledgment of "Mr Joseph holden," 18<sup>th</sup> of Sept., 1694, before John Jaruif, Samuell Crowell, & shamger hand, Justices.

Receipt of Jeremiah Basse, Agent, for 12£ 8s. from Oliuer Johnfon, Cape May, May 24<sup>th</sup> —.

Recorded, Oct. 24, 1694.

Marriage: Cape May 5<sup>th</sup> Oct., 1716, of John Willits and Martha Corson, both of the County of Cape May, before John Townsend, Justice of the Peace.

[Wits:—]

David Cresse,

Benjamin holdin,

David hildreth,  
samuell Eldrige,  
William Goldin,  
William midellton,  
henry youngs,  
Ezekiell Eldredg,  
George Taylor,

John willits,  
her

Martha M willitts,  
mark

J. Townsend,  
Marcy Townsend,  
John Corson,  
Jacob Corson,  
hannah Corson,  
hannah Cresse,  
Martha willitts,  
Robert Townsend.

Entered, 26 Oct., 1716. "John Taylor, C."

"Indenture": Dec. 17<sup>th</sup>, 1692:

Between Jeremiah Basse, of Cohansey, Salem Co., Gent., & Ezekiel Eldridg, of Cape May, weauer:

For the sum of 12£ 10s., said Basse, acting under Power of Attorney from Daniel Cox, of England, sells to said Eldridg, 200 acres of land, in possession of said Eldridg, under lease dated, 25 Mch., 1688, "buting a Gainite the Cape Island Creek" . . . "being the bound itake of Jonathan pyne Land" "under the yearely Rente of Eare of Corne."

In presence of:

George Taylor,  
samuell Crowell, Justices.  
Joseph holden.

Jeremiah Basse. [Seal.]

Receipt of Jeremiah Basse of 12£ 10s., "thirtey nine shilings of ye fd fum being a Lowed for "fo Much paid by y<sup>e</sup> fd Ezekiel Eldridg to the Indeons for ye purchafe of ye with in Menfhoned two "hundred Acres of Land."

Cape May, 17<sup>th</sup> Oct., 1692.

Recorded, 26 Oct., 1694.

"Indenture": Mch. 25, 1693:

Between George Taylor, of Cape May, "yoman," attorney for f<sup>r</sup> Thomas Lane, K<sup>nt</sup>, Edmund harrifon, Doct<sup>r</sup> Daniell Cox, Esq<sup>r</sup>, & the West Jersey Society, & William Golder, and Rem Garifon, of Graues End, on Long Island.

For the sum of 101£ 12s., said Taylor, acting for others, sells to said "Golder" & "Garifon," 1016 acres of land: 600 acres for Golder and 400 for Garifon:— Situate in the County of Cape May, on the south west side of Egharbor, "under the yearly payment of two fat Capons or henes," before the 24<sup>th</sup> of Dec.

In presence of:

Loubert Thyesberfon,  
his  $\Phi$  mark  
his  
Abraham  $\Sigma$  hand.  
mark

George Taylor. [Seal.]

Acknowledgment 8<sup>th</sup> Nov., 1694, of George Taylor, before, J.[?] Jarvis, Quorum Justic[e]s.  
Joseph holden.

Receipt of George Taylor, [for] 40£ 1s., "parte of pay," from William Golder, May 30, 1693.  
Recorded, Dec. 3, 1694.

Philadelphia ye 1<sup>st</sup> June, 1690.

Receued of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas standford, the fum of twenty one pounds, on account of W<sup>m</sup> Golder, & in part of his bond, I say Reced p<sup>r</sup> me.

J. Basse.

Recorded, 1<sup>st</sup> Nov., 1707. "John Taylor, Clarke."

Acknowledgment of Debt, of Cornelias Schlinger, of Cape May, Cape May Co., to Thomas Lane, Edmund Harmon, Esq., & the West Jersey Society, in the sum of 32*l.*, payable at " Cox Hall, one Cape May," . . . " on or before the 25<sup>th</sup> Day of March," 1690, for the payment of which, he binds over " a fertain tract of land," situate in Cape May Co., " on the seabord side, and on ye North side of Cold Spring branch "; Containing 134 acres, " being Laid out for Thomas Goodwin, als by a Deede, bearing Date 1690," & sold " to Me upon Condition of Discharging him of what he was in Debted to the sd Society for the sd Land."

Executed, 4 Jan., 169*½*.

Isaac Ludlam records his Ear Mark [Later Hezekier Schull.]

Apr. 24, 1731.

M<sup>r</sup> John Jeruis & Samuell Crowell, Justices of the Peace, Appoint Sarah Raynor, widow & Relict of Thirfton Raynor, Administratrix.

Jan. 16, 1694, 6<sup>th</sup> of William & Mary.

Recorded, Mch. 2, 169*½*.

Benjamin Richardson's Ear Mark. Recorded July 12, 1731, by Aaron Leaming, Clerk.

Joshua Shaw records his Ear Mark [Later the mark of " William Barlo, they May 11, 1732.

Having Chainged Marks January 27, 1752. Elijah Hughes, Clerk."]

An Inuentry of the Goods, Chattles & Credits of Thirfton Raynor, of Cape May, in ye puinee of West New Jerfey, Appraised by us the 19 Day of Jenewary, 1694. Tim. Brandreth, and Ezeekiell Eldridg.

|  | £. | s. | d. |
|--|----|----|----|
| Imp: his a parill                          | 02 | 10 | 00 |
| one horfe bridle & fadgle                  | 05 | 00 | 00 |
| one poridg pot and fum other houshold stuf | 00 | 15 | 00 |
| two Cowfe                                  | 05 | 00 | 00 |
| one Yearlin and a Calfe                    | 01 | 15 | 00 |
| one ax                                     | 00 | 04 | 06 |
| In Cash                                    | 10 | 00 | 00 |
| one bond                                   | 15 | 00 | 00 |
| a share of Crafte - -                      |    |    |    |
| 2 wheales                                  | 00 | 07 | 00 |

Recorded, Mch. 2, 169*½*.

General Release by Recompenc hand, of Cape May, yeomand, as administrator of his father " Thomas hand, deseased," of his brothers " John hand, George hand, Jeremiah hand, & Thomas hand, of the fame Place, yeomands," of all claims of the estate against each of them.

Executed, 27 Sept., 1716.

In presence of:

Recompence hand. [Seal.]

Joshua Crafford,

John Taylor.

Entered, 26 Oct., 1716.

Will of Jonathan Pine, of Cape May.

After directing his debts & funeral expenses to be paid he gives: " unto My son Jonathan, My house and Land at ye Cape, and a horse."

" I give my wife a Mare and Coult."

" I give to her and her two Children two hundred acres of Land, up ye Riuer, that I haue a Dede for, and to the sd two Children this hous and Lot, and My wife to Dispoise of My shallop towrds

" y<sup>e</sup> Maintinance of her & her Children.

" If My son Jonathan Decease without heir if ye Child unborne be a son, to be his heir; other wayes My Dafter Abigall for to be his heir."

" My wife for to haue a third part of All My Cattle and houshold Goods, & y<sup>e</sup> other two thirds to be Equally Devided a Mongs<sup>t</sup> all My Children as they shall Come of Age."

" and My wife for to haue the Manidgment of all My Estate afs Long as she Remaines a Willdow,

" and if she Marey, for to keep My house in Good Repaire & for To pay the two third parts of all

" the aforeid Chattles to Each of ye Children, ais they Come to age, and all foe ye houfes and  
 " Lands as they Come to age.

" where ais I have a Leace of 2 hundred acres of Land at ye head of ye brook if My wife pay for  
 " ye id Land she shall have Libertye for to sell " . . . " thereof."

" Allfoe it is My will that if My Wife should Marrey and be Left a Widdow a Gaine, that she shall  
 " have Libertye of this houfs Duering her widdow hood.

The rest of the estate he gives to. " My Loueing wife Abegall pyne, whom I Leave My full and  
 sole Exectres." . . . " Nominating My faithfull friend Joseph holden and My Loueing brother in  
 " Law Jonathan forman, ouerfeeres, of this my Last Will."

Executed, 14 Dec., 1694.

Witnesses:

J. Jeruis,

John Craford.

Recorded, Mch., 2, 1694.

Jonathan pine.

" Thomas Hand has paid for one hundred acres of Land for which he saies he has no Deed; if  
 " so, the societie's agent is oblige to giue him one as witnes my hand the 25. 7<sup>th</sup>, 1700; also fifteen  
 " acres of Land or meadow on the southwest side buds Irland.

Lewis Morris."

Entered at Cape May, this 15 day of May, p<sup>r</sup> me, John Taylor.

Mr John Jeruis & Samuall Crowell, Justices of the Peace, appoint Abigall pine, Widdow & Relict  
 of Jonathan pine, Late of Cape May, as administratrix of his Last Will & testament.

Dated, Jan. 10, 1694. 6<sup>th</sup> of William & Mary.

Recorded, Mch. 2, 1694.

Cape May y<sup>e</sup> first Day of Jenewary, 1694.

A True Inventory of ye Goods, Chattles, Lands and Credits, of Jonathan pyne, who departed this  
 Life on ye 17 Day of December, in ye year of our Lord one thousand six hundred Nintey and foure;  
 appraised by us.

|   | £. | s. | d. |
|---|----|----|----|
| Imp: his a Parill   | 04 | 00 | 00 |
| two fether beds & furniture                                   | 06 | 00 | 00 |
| two Chefts & a Table  | 00 | 14 | 00 |
| one spinning wheale & a Churne & sum other ould houshall stuf | 01 | 00 | 00 |
| one Gun & a Lock  | 00 | 16 | 00 |
| 2 short Iurns 2 Lances 2 Cuting Kniues 3 Gaf hooks            | 01 | 05 | 00 |
| a parfell of old iuron 2 belles                               | 00 | 05 | 00 |
| A parfell of puter one frying pan                             | 00 | 13 | 00 |
| fieth pick fork & hamer                                       | 00 | 05 | 00 |
| the house and town Lot  | 20 | 00 | 00 |
| 300 acres of Land at y <sup>e</sup> Cape & improuement        | 40 | 00 | 00 |
| the shallop & Rigin & all belonging thereto                   | 18 | 00 | 00 |
| one horfe and Mare & Coult                                    | 08 | 00 | 00 |
| 12 Cowfe  | 35 | 00 | 00 |
| 8 Calues  | 04 | 00 | 00 |
| two four year old steares                                     | 07 | 00 | 00 |
| three 3 year old steares                                      | 00 | 00 | 00 |
| 7 yearlins  | 07 | 00 | 00 |
| 2 bules   | 04 | 00 | 00 |
| one Cow and Calfe   | 03 | 10 | 00 |
| one Carte and wheales & a fet of silver buttons               | 01 | 00 | 00 |
| a sheare of Craffe - -  |    |    |    |
| a shear in ye Mill at Town                                    |    |    |    |

John Craford,  
 Tim. Brandreth.

Mr. Joseph Holdin & Samuell Crowell, Justices of the Peace, appoint Dorrites Huit, Widdow and Relict of Randall Huit, of Cape May, administratrix of his Last Will and Testament. Mch. 29, 1694, 7<sup>th</sup> of William & Mary.

Recorded, 9<sup>th</sup> Apr., 1695.

Samuel Mathews records his Ear Mark

June 19, 1734.

Cape May ye 22<sup>d</sup> of february, 1694.

An InVENTORY of ye Goods, Chattles, & Credits of Randall Huit, Deceased Taken and appraised by us, samuell Crowell & Tim. Brandreth.

Imp: his a parrill

one Cheft

one Cow & Calfe

one Cow and yearlin

one 2 year old hepher

two 3 year old fteares

one bull

one wheale

fum puter & fum old houle hall stufe

one Cettle

one old Gun

one broad Ax

2 old fadgles & bridgles

one Chain

a Carte & Wheales

2 horfis

one yoe and Lamb

one fifhing Net

a fheare of Crafte

| £.    | s. | d. |
|-------|----|----|
| 01    | 11 | 00 |
| 00    | 06 | 00 |
| 03    | 10 | 00 |
| 03    | 10 | 00 |
| 02    | 00 | 00 |
| 05    | 00 | 00 |
| 01    | 10 | 00 |
| 00    | 05 | 00 |
| 00    | 05 | 00 |
| 00    | 06 | 00 |
| 00    | 03 | 00 |
| 01    | 00 | 00 |
| 00    | 08 | 00 |
| 01    | 05 | 00 |
| 06    | 00 | 00 |
| 00    | 08 | 00 |
| 01    | 00 | 00 |
| 03    | 10 | 00 |
| <hr/> |    |    |
| £31   | 11 | 00 |

Recorded, 9<sup>th</sup> Apr., 1695.

John Shaw records his Ear Mark

May 20, 1732.

Will of Randall Huit, fenior, of Cape May.

"I . . . bequeath Randel My Eldest fon one Dark brown horfe Marked with an R on the Neare "holder & buttock with a star in his forehead being now in ye Pasture."

"I . . . bequeath unto Doritey My Deare and well beloued Wife My houle and Improuements "a pon ye Cape ye Cape Island" . . . "allfoe" all the rest of his estate.

Dated, Dec. 22, 1694.

Witnefs:

his  
William W Jacox,  
mark

her  
farah S Jacox.  
mark

Recorded, 9<sup>th</sup> Apr., 1695.

his  
Randel x Huitt.  
mark

John Garlick records his Ear Mark

Apr. 29, 1730.

Letters of Administration granted to "Elifabeth fish, widdow and Relict of John fish, Late of this Countey, deceased," upon presentation of Inventory of Estate, by her: by Mr John Jeruis & Samuell Crowell, Justices of the Peace.

Recorded, 22 Apr., 1695.

Letters of Administration Granted " to Randall Huitt, son & heire to Dorritey Huitt, Deceased,  
" by M<sup>r</sup> Joseph Holdin & John Jerus, this 17<sup>th</sup> of March, 1698."  
Recorded, [No date.]

Letters of Administration " granted to Richard Downes, as Executor for Jacob Dayton, Deceased,  
" by Hamger Hand & Arther Crese, the 15 day of april, 1703."

Robert Pereman records his Ear Mark [" Desired by Thomas Stonebank."] [No date.]  
Henry Suits, Jun<sup>r</sup>, records his Ear Mark [Later Zebulon Swaine.] [No date.]  
James Jacocks records his Ear Mark [" This was formerly the mark of Jonathan Aug. 12, 1731.  
Swain & he " Leaving the County, James Jacocks Desireth it."]

" Indenture " : Nov. 6<sup>th</sup>, 1692:

Between George Taylor, of Cape May, " Carpenter," & Beniamen Hand, of said place.  
For the sum of 10£ 6s., said Geo. Taylor, as attorney for John Tatham, who was formerly attorney for Daniel Cox, and who transferred his power to said Taylor, discharges said Hand " his heirs etc. . . for Ever as all for ye full sum ———— twenty feuen pounds to be paid " ————  
" before ye 25 Day of March," 1695, & sells said Hand, 373 acres of land formerly belonging to Daniel Cox, " att Cape May, Neare ye Sea floare by ye found fide adioyning to ye Land Taken  
" up by Joseph Badcock," " under the yearly payment of two fat Capens, or hens on ye " 24<sup>th</sup> Dec.

Acknowledgment of George Taylor, before " Joseph holdin & samuell Crowell, Juft.," Cape May,  
19 Mch., 1694.

Receipt by Jeremiah Basse of 10£ - 6s., from Mr. Beniamen Hand, " in parte of ye within  
Menfhoned sum of Thirty feuen pounds fix shilings."  
Cape May, Oct. 14, 1692.

Marriage of Benjamin holdin and Mary Gareson, Cape May, Sept. 11, 1715.

[Wits: ?]

hir  
hanah x Cosson,  
mark  
martha x Cosson,  
hur mark  
John Corfon,

Beniaman holdin,  
mary holdin,  
John Townsend, Justis.  
John Paige,  
marke  
hanah x Lenard,  
hur  
marke  
henry H Lenard,  
his  
marke  
Jacob x Gareson,  
his  
marke  
Elizabeth x Gareson,  
hur  
Christian Corson,  
Thomas Gandy,  
his  
John L hubord,  
marke  
Benia. martino.

Entered, 14<sup>th</sup> Sept., 1715.

John Jeruifs, Joseph Holdin, & Sam. Crowell, Justices of the County of Cape May, appoint John Townsend, to take charge of the Real & personal estate, as well as Lands, of Joseph Badcock, for the

benefit of Eſter Badcock, & her heirs; ſaid Badcock having "abſented this Countey With a Dyne not  
"to Returne a Gaue, but hauſ Lett ye ſd Eſter badcock in a Diſtreſted Condition and in Danger of  
"being a Charge to ye Countey.

Dec. 18, 1694.

Recorded, Mch. 15, 1695.

"By virtue of an order from Lewis Morris, Eſq<sup>r</sup>, to diſpoſe of Lands upon Cape May," "Tim. Brandreth," grants to "Ephrem Edwards," of Cape May, "300 acres of ye five mile beech, hee paying ye  
"Sociaty for ſame from Tortal Gut To ye ſeoch bonnit Eaſtward," with all rights; "the cutting of  
"feder only excepted, which he is not to dwo nor ſuffer to be done, without Gaiuing notis to me  
"thereof." "This is onley in Cafe of mortallity till I am able to Suruey itt."

Dated, Aug. 4, 1714.

Cape May, June 24, 1695.

Order of the Juſtices & Sheriff that a boat ſhall be ſold to defray expenses appertaining thereto,  
ſaid veſſel having been waſhed a ſhore at Cape May, "a yeare and a Day paid."

"Tim. Brandreth and Jacob Spicer, being atteſted to ye appraiſment of ye ſd Veſill, they ualue  
"her aſs ſhe Lyes to be worth nine pounds."

"The ſd veſill being ſould aſs a fore ſd ye 24 of June, 1695," . . . "ſhe fell to be Jacob Spicers,"  
who paid according to appraiſement.

Survey of Tim. Brandreth, for Ephram Edwards, of "300 acres of the five mile beach begining  
"at the Inlet at ye ſow weſt End Cauled Turtle Gut Inlet."

Aug. 11, 1714.

Entered, Aug. 12, 1716.

"Indenture": Dated, 23 April, 1695:

Between Jeremiah Baſſe, "now of burlingtoun, Mrchant," agent for the Weſt New Jersey So-  
ciety, & "John Reeues, of ye Countey of Cape May," "Cooper."

For the ſum of 20*£*., ſaid Baſſe, as agent, ſells to ſaid "Reeues," 200 acres of land "in ye  
Countey of Cape May, Lying and being on ye found ſide," "under ye yearly Rent of two fat Capons  
or henes payable" on the 25<sup>th</sup> Dec., "at Cox Hall, on Cape May."

In preſence of:

Joſeph Holdin,

Joſhaway Barkſted.

Recorded, 2 July, 1695.

Jeremiah Baſſe. [Seal.]

Memo. that where the Rent in the above agreement is "two fat hens or Capens", it is agreed that  
in future the rent ſhall be "one Eare of Indeun Corne."

Jeremiah Baſſe.

Recorded, 20 Dec., 1699.

Power of Attorney: Isaac Willman, of South Hampton, Co. of Suffolk, "Prouinc of New Yorke,  
Huſband Man," to "My Truſty and well beloued friend Humphry Huſe, of ye ſd town."

Executed "in South hampton, this 19 day of Sept., 1695."

In preſence of:

Daniell Hillſey,

Mathew Howell.

Isaac Willman Acknowledges the above "Letter of Attorney," before Mathew Howell, Juſtice, 19  
Sept., 1695.

Letters of Adminiſtration Granted by Mr. Joſeph Holdin & John Jeruis, to Randall Huitt, 19  
Mch., 1695; he having filed inventory of his "Deceaſed Morthor Dorritiey Huitt."

Recorded, 7<sup>th</sup> April, 1696.

Marriage of Cornelius Ichillinger, Juner, & Mary Itits, before John Townsend, Justice, 10<sup>th</sup> June, 1715.

[Wits: ?]

Cornelus Ichillinger,  
lead daey [Lydia?] Ichillinger,  
his  
henry H Itits,  
marke  
Elizabeth Taylor,  
John Townsend, Justis,  
henry Itits, Junor,  
Richard Itites,  
John Taylor,  
daniell Wiggins,  
John will Liss,  
Richard Forteskue,  
Isack Brooks, Ju<sup>r</sup>,  
his  
Benjamin B hand, Ju<sup>r</sup>,  
mark  
Edmund Shaw,  
his  
Abiah ~ hofkins,  
marke

Cornelus Ichillinger,  
hir  
mary x Itites.  
marke

Entered, 13<sup>th</sup> June, 1715.

Appointment of M<sup>r</sup> Joshua Barksted, of Cohanvie, Gentlm<sup>n</sup>, as agent of the West New Jersey Society, by Jeremiah Basse, Nov. 1<sup>st</sup>, 1694.

Dec. 7<sup>th</sup>, 1694, said "Joshaway Barksted was tested for to make true furuay, betwene ye proprietors, and ye purchers, a Cording to the best of his knowledg"; before us.

John Jeruif, Joseph Holdin.

Recorded, 3<sup>rd</sup> Nov., 1695.

Isaac Stratton, Jun<sup>r</sup>, was married to Mary Foster, 15<sup>th</sup> Oct., 1734.

His Oldest Daughter, Hannah, was born 14<sup>th</sup> Mch., 1734.

Release & Discharge of all Claims of every kind from Joshuah Garlick, of East Hampton, on Long Island, "weauer," to John Parfons.

his x mark.

Executed, 27 Oct., 1693.

Recorded, 17<sup>th</sup> Dec., 169

George Taylor married to Lydia Shaw, 8<sup>th</sup> May, 1720, by Reuerent Nathaniell Jenkins.

William Taylor, b. 7<sup>th</sup> June, 1722:

his Eldest Daughter b. 22 Feb., "at nite," 1723.

—— b. 24 Jan., "in ye night," 1724.

James Edwards records his Ear Mark

Aug. 28, 1731.

William Shaw married to Lidia Parfons, Apr. 8<sup>th</sup>, 1695, by Samuell Crowell, in ye Prefenc of:

henry Itits,  
hanah Itits,  
Abram Smith, &  
feuarall more.

## Children borne:

William, b. Aug. 24, 1697.

Richard, b. Oct. 20, 1699.

Lidia, b. Sept. 14, 1703.

John, b. Feb. 4, 1705.

Joshua, b. Mch. 26, 1707.

nathan, b. Dec. 23, 1710.

Williamshaw, Juner, died Dec. 13, 1714.

Marriage of Thomas Bancraft and Elizabeth "mathes", "before me, one of his magesteyes Justices of the Peace," County of Cape May, 6<sup>th</sup> April, 1715.

[Wits: ?]

John Townsend,  
Joseph whillden,  
humphery hughes, Justifis,  
John Paige,

Thomas Bancraft,  
hir  
Elizabeth x mathews.  
marke

Richard Downes,  
John Taylor,  
John Buck,  
John hughes,  
Mary x mathes,  
her marke  
John Creffe,  
Zelophead[?] hand,  
William fegraue,

Entered, 30<sup>th</sup> May, 1715.

Power of Attorney: Andrew Hamilton, Esq., Gouverner of the prouince of East & West Jersey, to George Taylor, of Cape May, Gent, "to take into his posession all wracks or Drift whales, or other "Royall fish, that shall be Droue on shore aney where uppon the Coste of Cape May, Egg harbour, or "with in Dillawer Riuer, as far as Burlingtoun, or aney wrack floating Neare the Coast, & to Despose "of the fame" . . . "make inquerey into aney wracks heare to fore Droue on shore, or whales & "whale bone, or other Royall fish, and Make Demand of the same," . . . "paying the Reasonabl saluage "for the fame."

Executed, "att Burlingtoun, 3<sup>rd</sup> day of Octo., 1696," 8<sup>th</sup> year of his Majesties Reign.

In presence of:

And. Hamilton. [Seal.]

Tho. Reuell,  
John Taylor.

John Taylor married to Lydia schillinx, Oct. 14, 1722, by Rev. Nathaniell Jenkins.

Mary Taylor, b. Aug. 5, 1723.

his wife died Nov. — 1725.

John married againe To Deborah Garrison, by M<sup>r</sup> Jenkins, May 8, 1726.

John Richardson records his Ear Mark [Later George Hand's, Junior.]

May 11, 1732.

"Joynte Consent" of Humphery Hufe & Oleuer Rufill, as to the boundaries of their property: The land formerly belonging to Randall Huitt, & surveyed by John Worldge, by deed from Jeremiah Basse, to "ye Widdow Huitt Deceased," & by Randall Huitt sold to "Humphery Hufe"; & the one half part sold by him to "Oleuer Rufsill"; Each half part containing 172<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> acres.

Boundaries: "ye Great Kreek" "ye land of Thomas hand, formerly furuaid for william Jacoks."

"boath ye afore said tracts being furuaid and Laid out and butted by Me in ther presents to  
" & with the Consente of ye aboue said Humprey Hufe and Oleuer Rufsill afore said."

30<sup>th</sup> Mch., 1697.

Jofh. Barksted, furuayor of Cape May Countey.

Acknowledged by the "within menfhoned perties."

6<sup>th</sup> Apr., 1697.

Samuell Crowell. George Taylor.

Recorded, Apr. 14, 1697.

Juf.

Marriage of John Taylor, son of George Taylor, of the Countey of Cape May, & Elifabeth Belfher, Late of Boston, in New England, "after y<sup>e</sup> Maner of y<sup>e</sup> Church of England." Apr. 5, 1697.

[Wits:?]

———— [No name.]

Geo. Taylor, Justis,

Elifabeth Taylor,

In witness,

Thos. Brandreth,

John Taylor,

Elifabeth belfher.

Recorded, Apr. 26, 1697.

Margery Tayler, b. Aug. 10, 1698.

George Tayler, b. Dec. 11, 1699.

John Tayler, b. June 14, 1704.

Mary Tayler, b. Apr. 25, 1707.

Samuell Tayler, b. Mch. 27, 1710.

Jeremiah Tayler, b. Aug. 14, 1713.

Samuell & Mary, died Oct. 17, 1711.

Dec. 22, 1713, Jeremiah died.

Letters of Administration Granted to Elifabeth Carman, widdow & Relect of John Carman, Deceased, by M<sup>r</sup> sam. Croell & John Jeruis, 15 Sept., 1696.

Letters of Administration Granted to Hanah holdin, widdow & Rellect of Joseph Holdin, Deceased, by M<sup>r</sup> samuell Croell & John Jeruis, 15 Dec., 1696.

Letters of Administration Granted to william & Lidey shaw, Executors to and for Elifabeth fish, Deceased, by M<sup>r</sup> samuell Crowell & John Jeruis, 12 Jan., 1696.

Letters of Administration Granted to John townsend, Executor to & for Easter Badcock, Deceased, by M<sup>r</sup> samuell Croell & John Jeruis, 17 Mch., 1696.

Letters of Administration Granted to Deborah & oleuer Rufsill, Executors to & for Thomas Goodin, Deceased, by M<sup>r</sup> samuell Croell & John Jeruis, 16 Jan., 1696.

Recorded, [all?] May 4, 1696.

James Briggs & margery Taylor married by Thomas hand, Justis, Mch., 22, 1713.

Mary brigs, b. Aug. 10, 1715.

Elizabeth brigs, b. July 3, 1717.

Kesiah brigs, b. Aug. 30, 1719.

Martha [brigs?], b. Aug. 10, 1721.

Sarah [brigs?], b. May 31, 1724.

Letters of Administration Granted to Joseph Whildin, Executor to & for Nathaniell short, by M<sup>r</sup> samu<sup>l</sup> Crowell & John Jeruis, 19 Jan., 1694.

Letters of Administration Granted to Edmon Hoell, Executor to & for his Deceased farther, Edmond Hoill, by M<sup>r</sup> sam<sup>l</sup> Crowell & John Jeruis, 19<sup>th</sup> Jan., 1694.

Letters of administration Granted to Nicholas Martinau, Executor to & for John Guilyard, Deceased, by M<sup>r</sup> sam<sup>l</sup> Crowell & John Jeruis, 19 Jan., 1694.

Recorded, [all?] Mch., 4, 1694.

Cape May, 11<sup>th</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>, 1698. William Jacobs, "aged about two & fortev yeares," complains that "on thirday the 6<sup>th</sup> of this Infant october," "hee being Compelled: by Beniamen Godfroy, Mar<sup>et</sup>, "for to Move his floop Caulled The Joseph; out of a safe harbor Called the Greene Creek; into the

"town Creek att Cape May: where hee haith Received Much Damage; boath in the floep & Creek,  
 "that are belonging to y<sup>e</sup> said Beniamen Godfroy: by Reason of fures of werther we Received their."  
 John Jeruis, Quor<sup>m</sup>. Will<sup>m</sup> Jacobs.

John Pagget aged a bout twenty yeares testifieth the fame be foure Mee.  
 John Jeruis, Quo<sup>m</sup>. [?].

his  
 John x pagget.  
 mark

Recorded, 12<sup>th</sup> 8<sup>br</sup>, 1698.

Marriage of Joseph Crowell & Anne Eaglesfield, before John Townsend, Justice of the Peace for  
 the County of Cape May, Mch. 2, 1701<sup>½</sup>

[Wits: ?]

John Townsend, Justis,  
 Jacob Spicer,  
 Ezekiel Eldredge,  
 John Parsons,  
 Robert Townsend,  
 filuanes Townsend,  
 samuell Eldredge,

Joseph Crowell,  
 ann Crowell,  
 George Eaglesfield,  
 Elizabeth Eaglesfield,  
 samuell mathews,  
 samuell Crowell.

hir  
 Elizabeth x Parsons,  
 mark

hir  
 farah x Eldredge,  
 mark

hir  
 mary x mathews,  
 mark  
 hir

[ ? ] x Crowell,  
 mark  
 hir

Phebe x Townsend,  
 mark  
 hir

farah x Townsend,  
 mark

Charytee x Forman,  
 hir mark

Recorded, 10<sup>th</sup> May, 1711. "John Tayler, Clarke."

Joseph Crowell's daughter mary, b. Mch. 14, 1711.  
 his son Edward, b. June 17, 1713.  
 his son Joseph, b. Sept. 6, 1716.

Joshua Stites records his Ear Mark

Aug. 30, 1731.

Letter of Administration Granted to William segrave, a pon the Effects of oleuer Johnson, De-  
 ceafed, by M<sup>r</sup> fam<sup>l</sup> Crowell & Jacob Daiton, 21 Dec., 1698.

Power of Attorney: beniamen Godfroy, of Cape May, to Ezekiel Eldridg, of Cape May.  
 Executed, Apr. 6, 9<sup>th</sup> of William, 1697.

In presence of:

B. Godfroy. [Seal.]

John Jervis, Quo<sup>r</sup>,  
 fam<sup>l</sup> Crowell.

Acknowledged before fam<sup>l</sup> Crowell.

"Renewed & Ratefied" Apr. 8, 1698.

Recorded, by Tim. Brandreth. [No date.]

B. Godfroy.

Marriage of Benjamin Hand & Ann Chue, both of the County of Cape May, before Justice of the Peace, 14 Jan., 1704.

[Wits: ?]

John Townsend, Justice,  
Jonathan Osborne,  
Charles Robinson,  
William Shaw,  
Robert Townsend,  
William Smith,  
Benjamin fits x his marke,

his  
Benjamin x hand,  
marke  
hir  
Ann x Chue.  
marke

his  
Abnah x hand,  
marke  
his  
henrey x fits,  
marke  
hannah fits,  
filuenes Townsend,  
his  
Peter x hand,  
marke

Benjamin hand's son, Isack hand, b. Aug. 14, 1709.

Paciane hand, b. Aug. 19, 1711.

Jacob hand, b. Apr. 21, 1714.

John Parsons' Childrens' ages.

farah Parsons, b. Nov. 14, 1702.

John [ " ? ] b. Mch. 7, 1704.

Abigall [ " ? ] b. Feb. 3, 1704.

Robert [ " ? ] b. June 9, 1710.

John Garlick records his Ear Mark

Dec. 29, 1728.

Cape May, 13 June, 1697.

Marriage of Peter Peterfon, "negero to Mr Georg Taylor," & Elizabeth Donkon, "in pents of his Maister, Georg Taylor & famll Crowell, Justices", Tim. Brandreth, John Taylor, Elizabeth Taylor, Sr, Elizabeth Taylor, Junr," " & in case they should have any Children to serve untill they were 31 yeares "of age or as the Law Derects &c."

Recorded, 20 July, 1697.

Agreement of John Shaw "to maintain the fence on the fourth east side of his land between him & his brother Willm down tourdes the Marsh" said John Shaw, having purchased his land from his brother William.

Executed, Aug. 7, 1697.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Crowell,

Jacob Dayton, Justices.

John Shaw. [Seal.]

Recorded, 3 Dec., 1697.

Daniel Norton records his Ear Mark

Nov. 21, 1731.

Letters of Administration Granted to John Hickman, flanager Hand & John Tayler, a pon the Effects of John Stubbs, Deceased, Sept. 5<sup>th</sup>, ———, by Jonathan osborn & Arther Creafey, Justices.

Recorded, [No date.]

Marriage of Josiah Crowell, of the County of Cape May, & " Mary whellding, daughter To  
Mr Joseph whellding, of the same place," Dec. 17, 1708.

[Wits:]

Joseph whillden,  
hannah whillden,  
Ezekell Eldredge,  
John Page,  
hur  
Elizabeth x Page,  
mark  
farah x Eldredge,  
mark  
samuell Crowell,  
Arthur Cresse,  
marcy x Cresse,  
marcy x bell,  
Experenc whillden,  
Experienc x Crowell,  
Elizabeth Taylor,  
Sarah x mafon,  
Ephrian Edwards,  
Cefar Godeffry,  
George Crafford,  
John Roberts,

Josiah Crowell,  
hur  
Mary x whillden,  
mark

John Taylor,  
Joseph whillden,  
John mathews,  
David Cresse,  
Samuell Eldredge.

Entered, 10 Jan., 1708. " John Taylor, Clark."

Deborah Golden, " the Daughter of Joseph Golden," " Recorded, by her father's orders," May 24,  
1734. [" this mark is Joseph Golden's now."]

Deed of Sale: Jacob Spicer to William fimkins.

For " I haue Reseued full fatisfaxtion for the same of ye said fimkins " said Spicer sells his " hous  
& fife acres of Land."

Executed, Mch. 28, 1705.

In presence of:

Georg hand,  
Constant hughes.

Entered, April, — 1716.

Jacob Spicer. [Seal.]

Acknowledgment of Jacob Spicer, before Shamger Hand, Judg., Mch. 28, 1705.

Att a Court held att Cape May the 21<sup>th</sup> day of Sept., 1698.

John fih, deceafed, by his Executor William Shaw, is discharged of his Bond to the Justices of the  
County, " if hee did not pay the Inventory of his wife Mary fih, formerly Mary Curwithen, in De-  
fraying her Debts, he, the sd fih, would pay itt to " her dafter."

Recorded, 10 July, 1703.

" Indenture ": Dated, 11 April, 1694:

Between Caleb Carman & Elizabeth Carman, his wife, & Jacob Spicer.

For the sum of 25£., " in silver money," said Carman & wife, sell to said Spicer all their right,  
etc. to:

" their house & Lot, sittuate " " in the town of portsmoth, in the County of Cape May ": " said  
ground doth contain " 20 pole wide & 40 pole long, " frunting the bag fide on the north fide by John  
" fihhis Lot," . . . " on the fouth fide by the Lot that went by the name of John throp formerly."

In presence of:

Ben. Godfroy,  
Thom. hand.

Caleb Carman, [Seal.]  
Elizabeth Carman. [Seal].

Receipt for the sum of 25£., from Jacob Spicer, April 11, 1694, by Caleb Carman.

Acknowledgment of Caleb Carman, before John Jeruis, Qu<sup>er</sup>, 1006.  
Recorded, [No date.]

Marriage of Richard Bats & Elizabeth Duncan, before Cap<sup>t</sup> mathews & Seuerall others, May 24, 1709.

Jonathan osborne's Childrens' ages:

abiah osborne, b. Sept. 9<sup>th</sup>, 1692; about 10 a Clock.

Ruth osborne, b. Feb. 20, 1693; at 6 at night.

Bezalell osborne, b. Jan. 21, 1703; at 6 at night.

nathan osborne, b. Feb. 2, 1703; at noone.

Ananias osborne, b. Feb. 5, 1703; at 10 at night.

Receipt for 30 shilings, "being in full for the Improuement of five akers of land adgyneing" To William finkins land, "for which said sum I doe acknoledg to Rescue," . . . " & put the sd finkins in quiet & pefable Poffesion."

Executed, 1 Aug., 1715.

In presence of:

John Paige,

Jacob Spicer, Justifes.

his  
Nicklas x hauens.  
mark

Entered, Apr. 12, 1716.

Deed of Sale: Elizabeth Carman, widdow & Relect of John Carman, deceased, of Cape May, "being Left whole & sole Executor of all the Estate": For the sum of 7£., sells to John Crafford, all her right, etc., in "a Certain water Mill standing a pon a Kreek Cauled by the name of Cold " Spring Kreek, the sd Mill the one halfe of her Gave to Mee by My huiband, John Carman, as " by his will May More att Large a peere, which halfe of the sd Mill I dwo as a fore sd sell " to John Crafford.

Executed, 9<sup>th</sup> Aug., 1699.

In presence of:

William Simkins,

Tim. Brandreth.

Recorded, Sept. 4<sup>th</sup>, 1699.

her  
Elizabeth x Carman. [Seal.]  
marke

Joseph huitt's Childrens' agis:

Thomas, b. Aug. 31, 1707.

Mary, b. Dec. 18, 1708.

hester, b. Feb. 4, 1711.

Anne, b. Oct. 10, 1712.

Joseph, b. Jan. 26, 1713.

William fegraue's son, William, b. Oct. 14, 1716.

Moses Crofle records his Ear Mark [Later Joseph Savage's.]

Aug. 6, 1731.

Indenture: in which Caleb Carman, of Cape May, "whaleman," for the sum of 8£. "silver money," sells & puts in possession, John Crafford, "of the place & province aforesd," "of the one halfe of "a Certain water Mill" . . . "granted to me by Jeremiah Basse," . . . "a pon the Kreek "Cauled Cold Spring Kreek":

"Itt is to be underitnd that the said John Crafford as to Cleere the sd Caleb Carman of what a "Greement he Made with Richard Jones as to his halfe sheere of the Mill."

Executed, Oct. 27, 1698.

In presence of:

John Jeruis,

sam<sup>l</sup> Mathews, Justices.

Recorded, Sept. 4, 1699.

Caleb Carman. [Seal.]

Ebenezer Nuton records his Ear Mark [This mark is desired by his son Caleb July 10, 1731. Nuton.]

Ebenezer Nuton's "mark or Brand for horses", [Recorded?]

July 10, 1731.

An Inventory of the Goods & Chattles, Lands & tenemants, of Mr Joseph Holden, Deceased, appieied by John Jervis, shanger hand, & Jacob Dayton, being duly atteited be for Jultis Crowell, the 1<sup>st</sup> day of May, 1696.

| Imps:   | £.  | s. | d. |
|---|-----|----|----|
| his—& Gurdell 1 <sup>£</sup> his wereing Cloathes 5 <sup>£</sup>  | 6   | 00 | 00 |
| his widdows bed & furniture 5 <sup>£</sup> 10 <sup>s</sup> . another ferther bed <sup>9</sup>                       | 8   | 00 | 00 |
| one flock bed with Covering 1 <sup>£</sup> one p of sheets & table Cloath   | 01  | 10 | 00 |
| one bible & other small books 6 <sup>s</sup> : 26 pound of puter  | 02  | 18 | 00 |
| 26 pound of old puter 1 <sup>£</sup> 6 <sup>s</sup> tenn spoones 1 <sup>s</sup> 8 <sup>d</sup>                      | 01  | 07 | 08 |
| 5 Iuron pots 3 <sup>£</sup> 2 old bras Cettles 2 <sup>£</sup> : 2 frying pans 6 <sup>s</sup>                        | 05  | 07 | 00 |
| fiue fives 6 <sup>s</sup> wooden ware 1 <sup>£</sup> : 10 <sup>s</sup> tooles & old Iuron 3 <sup>£</sup>            | 04  | 16 | 00 |
| 2 pare of stilyards 15 <sup>s</sup> one plow & Carte, Chaines & other things  | 03  | 15 | 00 |
| one Gun 1 <sup>£</sup> 5 <sup>s</sup> one Gun barill & Lock 12 <sup>s</sup> tongs & Chafing dish 4 <sup>s</sup>     | 02  | 01 | 00 |
| fiue spinning wheale 1 <sup>£</sup> : 4 <sup>s</sup> : 3 Chefts one Cheft of Drawres, box                           | 4   | 06 | 00 |
| one Luking Glace 4 Glafe bottles & other small things   | 00  | 05 | 00 |
| fourre Cowfe with Calves 12 <sup>£</sup> thre 3 year old heifers with Calves  | 20  | 05 | 00 |
| 3 two year old heifers 5 <sup>£</sup> 10 <sup>s</sup> two 3 year old hifers 5 <sup>£</sup>                          | 10  | 10 | 00 |
| three 2 year old heifers 5 <sup>£</sup> 10 <sup>s</sup> two oxen fore year old                                      | 14  | 10 | 00 |
| 7 three year old fteeres 21 <sup>£</sup> : 5 two year olds 9 <sup>£</sup> 10 <sup>s</sup> 6 yearlins 6 <sup>£</sup> | 36  | 10 | 00 |
| 2 three year old bules 4 <sup>£</sup> two Mares & one year old 6 <sup>£</sup>                                       | 10  | 00 | 00 |
| Cattle belonging to the plantation where<br>on Gandey Liveth  |     |    |    |
| fourre Cowfe 11 <sup>£</sup> : 10-three year olds 3 <sup>£</sup> a fteere of Josephs 2 <sup>£</sup>                 | 16  | 10 | 00 |
| a Mare of Josephs 2 <sup>£</sup> 10 <sup>s</sup> a heifer & Calfe Cauled Ellifos                                    | 05  | 05 | 00 |
| the plantation where on he lives with the Crop & other Imple <sup>mentz</sup>                                       | 101 | 00 | 00 |
| the plantation where on Gandey Liveth with the Improvements   | 40  | 00 | 00 |
| a Negro farvant   | 35  | 00 | 00 |
|   | —   | —  | —  |
| Total: £335   | 05  | 08 |    |

af witnefs our hands the year & Day above written  
John Jervis, shanger Hand, Jacob Dayton.

This is a true Inventory of Mr George Taylor's Estate, appried by us, John Crafford & William Golding, the 9<sup>th</sup> day of September, 1701:

| Imps:                   | £. | s. | d. |
|-------------------------|----|----|----|
| fixteen Cowfe           | 48 | 00 | 00 |
| fourre oxen             | 20 | 00 | 00 |
| two fteeres             | 08 | 00 | 00 |
| two bules               | 05 | 00 | 00 |
| three fteeres           | 09 | 00 | 00 |
| on bull                 | 02 | 00 | 00 |
| three heifers           | 06 | 00 | 00 |
| two fteeres             | 04 | 00 | 00 |
| one bull                | 02 | 00 | 00 |
| three heifers           | 03 | 15 | 00 |
| three bules             | 03 | 00 | 00 |
| fourre Calves           | 02 | 00 | 00 |
| five Mares              | 24 | 00 | 00 |
| two horfes              | 08 | 00 | 00 |
| two Colts               | 03 | 00 | 00 |
| tenn sheepe             | 06 | 00 | 00 |
| beding & houfeall stuff | 70 | 00 | 00 |
| bookes                  | 10 | 00 | 00 |
| fore Gunes              | 05 | 00 | 00 |

|   |     |    |    |
|---|-----|----|----|
| for Carte & wheales & plow Geeres       | 08  | 00 | 00 |
| hides & Lerther                         | 20  | 00 | 00 |
| houfe & Land                            | 300 | 00 | 00 |
| book Debts                              | 34  | 10 | 00 |
| for Negroes                             | 110 | 00 | 00 |
| two bridles & fadle                     | 01  | 10 | 00 |
| 3 times Going to the afsembly — — - — — |     |    |    |
| to one hand Mill                        | 05  | 00 | 00 |

Total: £700 18 06

John Crafford. Will. Golden.

A true & pfect Inventory of the Goods & Chattles of John parfons, deceafed, taken this 13 day of March, 1694.

Imp<sup>r</sup>:

|  | £. | s. | d. |
|--|----|----|----|
| his wareing apparill                   | 01 | 10 | 00 |
| three Cowle & Calves                   | 09 | 00 | 00 |
| three three year old heifers           | 07 | 00 | 00 |
| three 2 year old heifers               | 06 | 00 | 00 |
| one fteere                             | 01 | 10 | 00 |
| fore yearlins                          | 03 | 00 | 00 |
| one fow                                | 00 | 12 | 00 |
| one Mare                               | 03 | 00 | 00 |
| one old horfe                          | 01 | 10 | 00 |
| a Carte & wheales                      | 01 | 10 | 00 |
| a Looome & Geeres                      | 01 | 00 | 00 |
| a plow & Geeres                        | 00 | 15 | 00 |
| 2 old beds & beding & other old Lumber | 03 | 00 | 00 |
| tow old Chefts & fum Lumber in them    | 00 | 10 | 00 |
| a brafs kettle                         | 01 | 00 | 00 |
| 2 fmall pots & 2 Kettles               | 02 | 00 | 00 |
| 6 pound of old puter                   | 00 | 10 | 00 |
| the Improvements & old houfe           | 04 | 00 | 00 |
| fum old tooles & other old Luron       | 01 | 10 | 00 |
| one old frying pan                     | 00 | 03 | 00 |
| one fmall pare of ftilyards            | 00 | 06 | 00 |
| a fadgle & bridle                      | 00 | 16 | 00 |
| 2 fpining wheelles & other Lumber      | 01 | 10 | 00 |
| 3 Iron wedges & Rings                  | 00 | 06 | 00 |
| a Gun & fworde                         | 01 | 00 | 00 |

Total: £51 18 00

John fhaw, John Richardfon, Arther Crefe, & proved in Corte the 20 of March, 1694.

An Inuenty of the Goods, Chattles & Credets of Dority Huitt, Deceafed, Taken & apprifed by us, fam<sup>n</sup> Crowell, Timothy Brandreth, the 3<sup>d</sup> of March, 1694.

Imp<sup>r</sup>:

|                                 | £. | s. | d. |
|---------------------------------|----|----|----|
| one Cheft                       | 00 | 06 | 00 |
| one Cow & a two year old heifer | 04 | 15 | 00 |
| one Cow & yearlin               | 03 | 15 | 00 |
| two 4 year old fteeres          | 06 | 00 | 00 |
| one wheale                      | 00 | 05 | 00 |
| fum puter & fum old houfal ftuf | 00 | 05 | 00 |
| one kettle & one poridg pot     | 01 | 00 | 00 |
| one old Gun & brand ax          | 00 | 09 | 00 |
| 2 old fadgles & bridgles        | 00 | 15 | 00 |
| one Chaine a Carte & wheales    | 01 | 13 | 00 |
| one horfe                       | 02 | 15 | 00 |

|                             |    |    |    |
|-----------------------------|----|----|----|
| 3 sheepe                    | 01 | 10 | 00 |
| 2 old fether beds & Kiverin | 03 | 00 | 00 |

Total: £26 08 00

Sam<sup>l</sup> Crowell,  
Tim. Brandreth.

A True Inventory of the Estate of Edmond Howell, Deceased, taken & appraised by us, this 3 Day of december, 1697, John Crafford & Timothy Brandreth.

| Imp <sup>r</sup> :                            | £. | s. | d. |
|---|----|----|----|
| his apparill                                  | 06 | 00 | 00 |
| a perfell of puter                            | 03 | 10 | 00 |
| to two prittey big brafe Kettles              | 03 | 00 | 00 |
| to a frying pan                               | 00 | 06 | 00 |
| to plow geeres an ax a fpaid 2 hoes           | 04 | 00 | 00 |
| a perfell of pots & a small Kettle & a pan    | 02 | 07 | 00 |
| to 3 fether beds & beding                     | 10 | 00 | 00 |
| to a hamok & a small bed                      | 01 | 10 | 00 |
| to two Guns                                   | 02 | 00 | 00 |
| to a puter Chamber pot & fpaid                | 01 | 00 | 00 |
| to 3 Chefts                                   | 00 | 18 | 00 |
| to a sword & bagonet                          | 01 | 10 | 00 |
| to 2 fyeth & 2 fikles                         | 00 | 10 | 00 |
| to a perfall of Twoles                        | 00 | 04 | 00 |
| to a fadgle & bridle                          | 00 | 06 | 00 |
| to 2 Cealers & one paile                      | 00 | 06 | 00 |
| to a fet of Curtins & fum other fmaull things | 01 | 12 | 00 |
| to a cheft & bole & a bible & 4 books         | 01 | 02 | 00 |
| to a filver Dram Cup & a skimer               | 00 | 15 | 00 |
| to a fteele trap & a parfell of fhott         | 01 | 10 | 00 |
| to a p fell of powder Nales & a bell          | 00 | 12 | 00 |
| to a Looking Glafe & a p of shoes             | 00 | 12 | 00 |
| to 8 Cowfe & Calves                           | 28 | 10 | 00 |
| to 5 yearlins & a yoke of oxen                | 17 | 00 | 00 |
| to one horfe & a Mare                         | 06 | 00 | 00 |
| to 200 acres of Land & Improvements           | 40 | 00 | 00 |
| to a porte Mantle & bagonet                   | 00 | 12 | 00 |
| to a 100 acres of Land formerly Joshua woods  | 10 | 00 | 00 |
| to a Grinfstone                               | 00 | 18 | 00 |
| to 2 swords                                   | 00 | 15 | 00 |
| <hr/>   |    |    |    |
| Total: £147 06 00                             |    |    |    |

John Crafford,  
Tim. Brandreth.

An Inventory of the Goods, Chattles & Credits of John Carman, Deceased, Taken & appraised by us, this 23<sup>d</sup> day of aprell, in the yeare 1696.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Mathews, Jonathan forman, & Timothy Brandreth.

| Imp <sup>r</sup> :                                | £. | s. | d. |
|---|----|----|----|
| His apparill                                      | 10 | 00 | 00 |
| to a bill of humphry hughes & a bill John parsons | 05 | 00 | 00 |
| to sam <sup>l</sup> Mathews & Cumpany             | 03 | 05 | 00 |
| to Jonathan forman                                | 03 | 05 | 00 |
| to John Creafey                                   | 00 | 12 | 00 |
| to hefter badcock                                 | 00 | 08 | 00 |
| to John Crafford                                  | 00 | 04 | 00 |
| 2 beds & furniture                                | 10 | 00 | 00 |
| one Cheft & trunck                                | 01 | 04 | 00 |
| to puter  | 05 | 10 | 00 |

|  |    |    |    |
|--|----|----|----|
| Iuron pots & Kettles                               | 02 | 00 | 00 |
| & the Rest of the house all stuff                  | 03 | 00 | 00 |
| the prow [sic] & Chaine & Rest of the tooles       | 02 | 10 | 00 |
| a Carte & wagin                                    | 05 | 00 | 00 |
| books & Gun  | 01 | 05 | 00 |
| 2 wheales  | 01 | 05 | 00 |
| the smith tooles                                   | 03 | 10 | 00 |
| seven Cowfe seven yearlins & the Rest of ye Cattle | 50 | 00 | 00 |
| to 2 horses, two year old, 1 yearlin               | 11 | 00 | 00 |
| to a shear of a Mill att town                      | 03 | 00 | 00 |
| to a sheere of a Mill a pon the mill Kreek         | 15 | 00 | 00 |
| his buildings                                      | 40 | 00 | 00 |
| his Lands & Improvements                           | 40 | 05 | 00 |
| his sheere of whale Crafte                         | 03 | 05 | 00 |

Sam<sup>l</sup> Mathews,  
Jonathan forman,  
Tim. Brandreth.

Total: £221 08 00

The widow Johnson's Estate was apprifed by John Richardson & John Stilwell, the 13<sup>th</sup> of October, 1698.

| Imp <sup>r</sup> :              | £. | s. | d. |
|---------------------------------|----|----|----|
| The house & Land & Improvements | 30 | 00 | 00 |
| 5 Cowfe & fore Calves           | 14 | 00 | 00 |
| 2 Mares                         | 04 | 00 | 00 |
| 4 yearlins                      | 04 | 00 | 00 |
| 2 steeres                       | 06 | 00 | 00 |
| Coopers stuf                    | 01 | 00 | 00 |
| 2 fows & piges                  | 01 | 10 | 00 |
| a bed & furniture               | 01 | 15 | 00 |
| 3 Chests & a box                | 02 | 00 | 00 |
| a Gun                           | 01 | 07 | 06 |
| puter & other houseall stuf     | 01 | 13 | 00 |
| his wareing Cloathes            | 02 | 00 | 00 |
| a wheale & Cheares              | 00 | 06 | 00 |
| Coopers tooles                  | 02 | 00 | 00 |
| & other tooles                  | 00 | 12 | 00 |

£72 3 6

A true Inventory of the Goods & Chattles, of Elizabeth fifth, Deceased, taken & apprifed by us, William Whitlock & John Richardson, 28 day of July, 1696.

| Imp <sup>r</sup> :  | £. | s. | d. |
|---|----|----|----|
| seven hed of Cattle & a Mare Colt   | 16 | 00 | 00 |
| 3 Chests & 4 trenchors  | 01 | 00 | 00 |
| two beds & bedding  | 04 | 00 | 00 |
| two Iuron pots 2 Iuron Cattles one brafs Kettle 4 puter basons & More old puter | 01 | 18 | 00 |
| one fourd & Gun 12 <sup>a</sup> , 2 faws 6 <sup>a</sup>                         | 00 | 18 | 00 |
| 2 agures a Gouge & a Chefell  | 00 | 03 | 00 |
| fum old axes & fum old Iuron  | 00 | 07 | 00 |
| fum old tubs & other Lumber & plow Iurons                                       | 01 | 01 | 00 |
| the Improvements  | 01 | 10 | 00 |
| Weges & Rings 3 <sup>a</sup> one brafs Kettle 1 <sup>2</sup> -5 <sup>a</sup>    | 01 | 08 | 00 |
| foure head of Cattle fum yong   | 08 | 00 | 00 |
| old puter a frying pan & other Lumber   | 02 | 00 | 00 |
| a Looking Glase & a Iuron Kettle  | 00 | 05 | 00 |
| on old Iuron pot one old ax 2 old sheetes & other old Lining                    | 01 | 03 | 00 |
| three old books   | 00 | 04 | 00 |

William Whitlock,  
John Richardson.

Total: £39 17 00

Attested before sam<sup>l</sup> Crowell.

|   |   |
|---|---|
| Richard Townsen's Ear Mark  | Mch. 17[?], 1703.                       |
| Abraham Beners'[?] Ear Mark [Later [Erased]kell Eldridge's.]<br>[Later Robert Pereman's.]   | Apr. 23, 1706.                          |
| John Buck's Ear Mark [Later Aaron Leaming, Jun <sup>th</sup> .]   | Apr. 23, 1706.                          |
| Constant [Erased] Ear Mark [Later Richard Stits'.]<br>[Entered for his widdow, Abigail Stites.]   | Apr. 23, 1706.<br>Apr. 19, 1743.        |
| Samuell Johnson records his Ear Mark ["formerly belonging to George Booth,<br>but he Deserting the County."] [Later Ebenezar Johnson's.]                                | Apr. 13, 1706.                          |
| Abraham Bener records his Ear Mark ["formerly belonging to Richard Craf-<br>ford, desesed."]  | May 1, 1706.                            |
| M <sup>r</sup> Richard Swain's Ear Mark [Later Danil Swaine's.]   | May 22, 1706                            |
| Richard Tharcher's[?] Ear Mark ["formerly belonging to Robert Crofley, but<br>he Deserting the County & heare hauing noe Estate."]<br>[Recorded for Mr. John Bradner[?] | June 17, 1706.<br>Nov. 28,—[Date gone.] |
| Zebulon swaine records his Ear Mark   | June 23, 1721.                          |
| Charles Barns records his Ear Mark [Later Thomas Leaming's 16 May, 1744.]   | Aug. 16, 1721.                          |
| John Cresse, Juner, records his Ear Mark ["formerly belonging to Cefar hoikins,<br>he departing this County".] [Later Jeremiah Hand's.]                                 | Oct. 7, 1721.                           |

The Eare marke of John stillwel it being a flit in ye Top of ye Right Eare & an L [? or V] top of ye left ear, formerly belonging to Thomas Goodwin, decefed, & hauing no heir Executor nor adminiftrator.

Entered this 9<sup>th</sup> day of nouember, 1721.

|  |                |
|--|----------------|
| Samuell Richardson records his Ear Mark [Later Jacob Richardson's.]  | Nov. 9, 1721.  |
| Samuell Bancraft records his Ear Mark  | Apr. 14, 1722. |
| William smith, Esq <sup>r</sup> , records his Ear Mark [Nov. 3, 1749, Recorded for his son<br>Richard Smith.]  | May, 28, 1722. |
| Jonathan Swaine records his Ear Mark [Later James Jacock's.]   | Aug. 7, 1706.  |
| Thomas hand records his Ear Mark [1734 George Hand's, son of Thomas<br>Hand.]  | Oct. 5, 1706.  |
| Curnelus hand records his Ear Mark [Later Jeremiah Leaming's.]   | Oct. 5, 1706.  |
| Jeradiah[?] hughes records his Ear Mark [Later Humphry Hughes, Eq <sup>r</sup> .]  | Oct. 12, 1706. |
| John Taylor records his Ear Mark "for Jades" ["formerly belonging to<br>Nathaniell Short, Dec'd.] [Later Jofhua Shaw's.]   | Feb. 20, 1704. |
| John Crandall records his Ear Mark [Later — Pierce's.]   | Mch. 25, 1707. |
| fhanger hand, Juner, records his Ear Mark [Later henry yong's, "his<br>fuckfeeder."]   | Apr. 30, 1707. |
| Beniamin Stites records his Ear Mark [Later Jonothan Stites'.]   | May 17, 1707.  |
| Ebenefer Swaine records his Ear Mark [Later Silas Swain's.]  | Jan. 18, 1707. |
| William Mathews records his Ear Mark ["for horses & mars."]  | [No date.]     |
| William Eauens records his Ear Mark  | June 2, 1722.  |
| "William Eauens sold his mark to Elias Gandy, for the Sum of one Shilling, the 8 day of November,<br>" 1739, & ordered me to enter it. Jer <sup>th</sup> Leaming." |                |

|  |                |
|--|----------------|
| Dauid hildreth records his Ear Mark "for sheep" [Later "his son Joshaw<br>Hildreth's.]   | June 6, 1722.  |
| Thomas Leamyng records his Ear Mark [Later "his son Christopher<br>Leamyng's."] [Also his brand for horses entered same date.] | June 11, 1722. |

|   |                            |
|---|----------------------------|
| Cornelius schillineux, Juner, records his Ear Mark  | June 12, 1722.             |
| Nathaniel Resco[?] records his Ear Mark   | [No date.]                 |
| James hawthorn records his Ear Mark   | Sept. 25, 1722.            |
| William Mathews records his Ear Mark  | May 1, 1723.               |
| Constant hughes records his Ear Mark  | Jan. 27, 1707.             |
| Josiah Crowell records his Ear Mark [Later 1734, Sam <sup>l</sup> Crowell's.]   | May 1, 1708.               |
| Robert Townsend records his Ear Mark  | June 5, 1708.              |
| Zelofeand hand records his Ear Mark [Later "his son Nathan <sup>l</sup> Hand's.]  | Nov. 12, 1708.             |
| Randall huitt records his Ear Mark  | Nov. 20, 1708.             |
| Joseph huit records his Ear Mark [Later "his son Thomas Huet."]   | Nov. " " 1708.             |
| Benjamin hand, fener, records his Ear Mark [Later John Garlick's.]  | May 3, 1709.               |
| John Cresse records his Ear Mark [Feb. 9, 1740, "his son Robert Cresse."]   | Apr. 4, 1709.              |
| Aron Leonard records his Ear Mark ["Now the mark of Aron Leaming, his<br>Gra - Octob <sup>r</sup> — 17—". Scratched out.] | Jan. 3, 1709.              |
| Moses Crosley records his Ear Mark  | Apr. 6, 1710.              |
| Mofis buts records his Ear Mark   | June 26, 1718.             |
| Richard fortiscue records his Ear Mark [Later Henry Steven's.]  | July 31, 1710.             |
| Isack stratton records his Ear Mark   | Nov. 14 - 1710.            |
| John Goofe records his Ear Mark [Later John Goofs, Jr [Goop?]   | Jan. 31, 1711.             |
| Charles Robinson records his Ear Mark   | Apr. 10, 1711.             |
| Joshua Garlick records his Ear Mark   | May 8, 1711.               |
| Ebenezer nuton records his Ear Mark [Erased.]   | May 16 - 1711.             |
| Joseph whilden, Juner, records his Ear Mark [Later James Whilden's.]  | May 19, 1711.              |
| Peter hand records his Ear Mark   | June 28, 1711.             |
| Thomas Bancraft records his Ear Mark  | Apr. 11, 1715.             |
| Chriftfor Church records his Ear Mark   | Aug. 8, 1711.              |
| Benjamin holdin records his Ear Mark ["formerly belonging to Denis Linch,<br>deceased."]                                  | June 3, 1712.              |
| henry steephens records his Ear Mark [Later Jonathan foreman's.]  | Sept. 26, 1712.            |
| David Cresse records his Ear Mark [Later Lewis Cresse's.]   | "Last day of Sept.," 1712. |
| Chriftfor Churek records his Ear Mark [Later "his son Jeremiah Church."]  | May, —, 1713.              |
| samuell Eldridge records his Ear Mark ["formerly John Carman, dec'd."]  | June 1, 1713.              |
| Nathaniell hand records his Ear Mark  | Apr. 27, 1714.             |
| James Brigs records his Ear Mark  | Apr. 27, 1714.             |
| samuell Eldridg records his Ear Mark "for horses"   | Oct. 27, 1721.             |
| Thomas Langley records his Ear Mark ["formerly Joshua Carman, he decert-<br>ing the County."]                             | Oct. 8, 1718.              |
| bartholemew ftiles [ftites?] records his Ear Mark [Later John Richafon, 1732.]  | Oct. 9, [1710 or 1718].    |
| "The mark of Richard stillwell a V & a half Peny under ye Right Ear. Recorded ye 16 day of october,<br>"1719."            |                            |
| nathaniell fostar records his Ear Mark  | [No date.]                 |
| nathaniell Resco records his Ear Mark [Erased.]   | May 11, 1720.              |
| Joshua Crafford records his Ear Mark  | June 21, 1720.             |
| Andrew Godfrey records his Ear Mark ["formerly William Nickkools, he<br>decerting the County."]                           | July 20, 1720.             |
| John Hand records his Ear Mark  | Jan. 16, 1721.             |
| Benjamin Craford's Ear Mark [Later Isachax [Isaac?] Crafford's.]  | Apr. 18, 1715.             |

|   |                 |
|---|-----------------|
| Ezekell mulford records his Ear Mark [Later Thomas Rofs'.]    | Apr. 18, 1715.  |
| Samuell fwaine records his Ear Mark                           | June 29, 1715.  |
| John Willis records his Ear Mark                              | Dec. 22, 1715.  |
| William mulford's Ear Mark                                    | Sept. 17, 1716. |
| nathaniell norton's Ear Mark [Later "his son Daniel Norton."] | Jan. 2, 1717.   |
| John hand's Ear Mark  | [No date.]      |
| William nickkools records his Ear Mark                        | Sept. 25, 1717. |
| Richard shaw records his Ear Mark                             | July 11, 1718.  |
| John Taylor records his Ear Mark [Later fhamger hand's.]      | July 11, 1718.  |
| John Crandall, Junr, records his Ear Mark                     | May 10, 1725.   |



# INDEX.

## A

AARON, free negro, bp., 187  
 AARTSEN, Ariantje, mo., 64  
 ABBOTT, Timothy, wit., 299  
 ABEL, Daniel, md., 176  
 ABINGTON, ment., 309  
 ABRAHAM, Abigail, mo., 193  
   Ann, mo., 183, 184  
   Chas., bur., 187  
   Garret, mo., 159  
   James, fa., 159, 183, 184; Jr.,  
     fa., 186, 189, 191\*, 195; bur., 192;  
     s., 193; negro, bp., 170  
   John, bp., 159; md., 186\*; fa., 193  
   Letitia, bp., 193  
   Lydia, bp., 189  
   Margaret, md., 188  
   Phebe, bp., 193; md., 194  
   Rebecca, bp., 183  
   Ruhamah, bp., 195  
   Samuel, bp., 184; bur., 187  
 ADAMS (ADDAMS), Amy Lundy,  
   mo., 355  
   Edith (Lundy), md., 355  
   Esther [?], wit., 247  
   James, md., 247; wit., 247, 254  
   Jane (Jannetje), mo., 60, 61, 87,  
     124, 141, 144; wit., 88, 137  
   Jeborah, wit., 247  
   Joh [John], wit., 247, 254  
   Joseph, fa., 355; husb. of Amy  
     Lundy, 355  
   Marcy (Mercey), wit., 261\*  
   Mary (Molli, Marya, Maria), mo.,  
     85, 88, 143, 146; wit., 100, 137  
   Susanna, wit., 247  
 ADMINISTRATION, Letters of, to E.  
   Fish, 391; to Randal Huit and  
   Richard Downes, 392; ment.,  
   393, 399, 399; to W. Segrave,  
   397  
 ADMINISTRATOR released, 389  
 ADRIAANSZ (ADRIAN F. ADRIA-  
   ANS, ADRIAENTS, ADRI-  
   AENZ, ADRIANCE), Goosen  
   (Gozen, Gazen), clk., 31; cattle-  
   mark, 32; wit., 67, 118, 130; fa.,  
   103; in cen., 152  
   Hillette, bp., 103  
   Mr Peter, cattle-mark, 45  
 AIRESEN (ARESEN, ARSEN), Jno.,  
   deft., 228; pet. of, 236\*  
 AKIN, Mary, bp., 185  
   Rachel, bp., 185  
   Timothy, fa., 185  
 ALE or strong drink, sale without  
   license prohibited, 381  
 ALLEN (ALLIN, ALLON, ALL—),  
   husb., of Margrett, d., 268  
   Aron, b., 268  
   Abigail (Abigaell, Abigaël), wit.,  
     263; mo., 271; b., 274, 349; dau.  
     of Joseph and Hannah, d., 349

ALLEN (ALLIN, ALLON, ALL—),  
   Abner, wit., 341; b., 360; d., 360,  
     370, fa., 369\*, husb., 375; ep., 375  
   Amy (Amie, Anyt, Amey), wit.,  
     264, 275, 288†, 306, 311, 332  
   And., md., 192  
   Anna, w., ep., 211\*  
   Ann (Anne, Any f.), wit., 288†, 319,  
     330, 333, 334\*, 338, 340; mo., 360\*  
   Augusta F., wit., 341  
   Barzillai (Brazilla), wit., 341; b.,  
     360; d., 360  
   Benjamin C. (Benjamin C., Benjn.  
     C.), b., 360; d., 360; ep., 375  
   Bersheba, md., 285  
   Caleb, wit., 247, 248, 251\*, 253  
   Caroline M., mo., 210; wit., 333,  
     335, 337, 338, 339; b., 360; md.,  
     360  
   Catharine (Katharine, Cattron),  
     wit., 262; b., 271; md., 182\*  
   Charles W., b., 361; md., 361; res.,  
     361  
   Daniel (Daniell), wit., 259 [?]; b.,  
     274; md., 374  
   David, wit., 257, 258\*, 261\*, 262,  
     263\*, 276, 277, 296, 297; b., 265  
   Deborah, b., 360; d., 360  
   Dinah, md., 261  
   Ebenezer, wit., 307  
   Edith, wit., 259  
   Edmund T., s., ep., 210, 217; wit.,  
     340  
   Edmund W., M. D., ep., 210; fa.,  
     217; wit., 331, 332\*, 339; b., 359  
   Elihu, b., 360; d., 360  
   Elisha, wit., 247  
   Elizabeth, md., 188, 307, 319, 358;  
     mo., 190, 265, 337; wit., 245\*, 246,  
     247\*, 248\*, 249\*, 252, 254, 261,  
     282, 305, 316, 318, 325; b., 360;  
     d., 360; w. of Abner, ep., 375  
   Elizabeth H., w., ep., 217  
   Elizabeth W. (Elizth. W.), wit.,  
     332\*, 334, 335, 340, 341; d., 360,  
     370; mo., 369\*  
   Elizabeth W. (Combs), mo., 369  
   Elizth (Williams), mo., 359\*  
   Ephraim (—aim, Ephrahim,  
     Ephrahim), wit., 242\*, 243, 260,  
     261, 264; md., 243; fa., 271; b.,  
     271\*; s. of Ephraim and Margrett,  
     d., 271; fa., 271; husb. of Mar-  
     grett, d., 271; wit., 280, 281, 282,  
     285, 286, 287, 289\*; ep., 377  
   Esther, md., 247  
   Eugeney, s., ep., 210  
   Exercise, b., 271  
   Ezebell, b., 268  
   Ezekiel (Ezekel), wit., 263, 264,  
     288; md., 264; b., 369  
   Gabriell, b., 271  
   George, fa., 211, 274\*, 362; wit.,  
     245, 248, 251\*, 252, 253\*, 255,

ALLEN (ALLIN, ALLON, ALL—),  
   256, 260, 261, husb. of Hannah,  
   274, 273, b., 360  
   George, Jr. (George, Junr.), wit.,  
     305, 309  
   George C., b., 369, resided near  
     slap, 379  
   George H., s., ep., 211  
   George L., s., ep., 211\*  
   George S. [?], wit., 254  
   Gideon M., wit., 340  
   Gideon W., s., ep., 211  
   Hannah (Hanna, Hannar), wit.,  
     248, 249, 252, 254\*, 257, 258; dau.  
     of George Corlies and wife of  
     Henry Allen, d., 269; mo., 271,  
     b., 271; w. of Henry, d., 271;  
     mo., 274\*; w. of Geo., 274; wit.,  
     276, 280, 282, 294, 297, 299, 302,  
     304, 306\*, 307, 310, 311, 312,  
     313\*, 314, 315, 316, 319, 320\*,  
     mo., 332; w. of Joseph, 332; wit.,  
     339; mo., 349\*; w. of Joseph,  
     349\*; b., 359; d., 360  
   Henry (Honnery), md., 252; wit.,  
     252, 253, 254, 257\*, 258\*, 261,  
     264; husb. of Hannah, 269,  
     271; fa., 271\*; wit., 276, 282,  
     285  
   Jacob, b., 271; wit., 288  
   James, b., 268, 274  
   Jane, b., 360; d., 360  
   Jedidiah (Jedediah, Jedidia, Jedd-  
     diah, Jedidia, Jediah, Jerediah,  
     Jiediah, Jed., 2nd.), wit., 242,  
     244, 245\*, 247\*, 248\*, 249\*,  
     250\*, 251, 252, 253, 254\*, 256,  
     257\*, 283\*, 290, 291\*, 293, 317,  
     319, 320, 330, 333, fa., 265, 344,  
     b. 268; md., 283; husb. of Phebe,  
     344; b., 344, 349; d., 345, 349;  
     fa., 360\*; bro., res., 361; ref. to  
     will, justice, etc., 372  
   John (Jno.), just., wit., 255, 294,  
     317; b., 271, 360; ep., 377  
   Jonathan (Jonathon), wit., 257, 261,  
     284, 285, 288; b., 265; house of,  
     285  
   Joseph (Jos., Josep), wit., 263,  
     282, 292\*, 294, 297, 306, 308, 311,  
     313, 316, 319, 320, 322, 323, 330,  
     331; b., 274; house of, 282; md.,  
     297; s. of Joseph and Hannah;  
     md., 332; wit., 332; fa., 332,  
     husb. of Hannah, 332, 349\*; wit.,  
     334, 335\*, 336; fa., 357; husb.  
     of Elizabeth, 337; wit., 337, fa.,  
     349\*, 350\*, 360, 361, b., 349,  
     361; md., 352; d., 360, 374,  
     husb., 360, 375; bro., 361; res.,  
     361; store wheel-wright and black-  
     smith, 361; ep., 375  
   Joseph, Junr. (Jos. Junr., Joseph  
     Jr.), wit., 315\*, 316, 318, 319,

ALLEN (ALLIN, ALLON, AIL—).  
 320, md., 316  
 Joseph I., fa., 210; husb., 217  
 Joseph W. & Joseph Wm., Jos.  
 W., Jos. Williams, wits., 333f.,  
 335; b., 304; f., 300  
 Julia, w. of Jos., 241; w. of, 241, 242,  
 243, 244, 247, 248, 261, 282  
 Lydia (Lydia), Lydea, Liddha,  
 mo., 241; b., 271, 274; wits., 305\*,  
 309, 307\*, 308, 309\*, 310, 312,  
 313, 315\*, 317, 327, ep., 377  
 Lydia, Jr., w. of, 308  
 Margaret (Margaret), —rett), md.,  
 197; wits., 250, 258, 259, 307, mo.,  
 268; w. of —, 268, mo., 271\*;  
 w. of Ephraim, 271  
 Margery, wits., 256  
 Mary, bp., 161; dau., bp., 190; wits.,  
 242, 243, 244, 245, 252, 258, 259,  
 264\*, 264\*, 270, 277, 280, 281,  
 282\*, 284, 285, 289\*, 291, md.,  
 298, 292, 304, b., 274  
 Matthew, b., 274; s. of Geo. and  
 Hannah, d., 274  
 Meribah, wits., 252, 254, 256, 285;  
 md., 250; b., 205, 271  
 Michael, b., 271  
 Miriam (Meriam, Meriam), md.,  
 203, 359; b., 268, 344, 349, 359;  
 wits., 301, 333  
 Miriam F. (Meriam T.), wits., 330,  
 331\*, 334, 335, 337\*, dau. of Jo-  
 seph and Elizabeth, md., 337, 370;  
 wits., 339; b., 369; removal, 370  
 Moses, b., 271; wits., 288  
 Nathan, wits., 247\*, 248, 252, 254\*,  
 256, 299  
 Nora, wits., 341  
 Obadiah (Obadiah), md., 297; wits.,  
 299, 300, 300, 310  
 Patience, wits., 252, 254, 261; md.,  
 254\*, 276, b., 271  
 Phebe (Phebee), wits., 283, 285,  
 287, 290, 291, 293, 294, 297; md.,  
 298; mo., 344; w. of Jedediah,  
 344; b., 359, 360; md., 359, 360  
 Prudence, wits., 339  
 Ralph (Ralf, Ralfe), wits., 252,  
 254\*, 250, 259; fa., 268; b.,  
 344  
 Rebekah, md., 282  
 Richard, md., 180; b., 274  
 Robert, wits., 259  
 Sallie E., b., 369, d., 370  
 Samuel (Samuel), b., 271, 360;  
 wits., 330; res., 360  
 Sarah, wits., 327, 332, 337, 340, 341;  
 21 w. of Jos., d., 360, w. of Jo-  
 seph, ep., 375  
 Sarah C., wits., 341  
 Sarah (Corkes), mo., 360\*  
 Sarah J., wits., 334  
 Sarah Maria, wits., 341  
 Sarah T., mo., 217; wits., 338, 341,  
 342  
 Sarah Throckmorton, mo., ep., 210  
 Tabitha, b., 268  
 Throckmorton, wits., 253, 255  
 William (Wm.), md., 188, fa., 190;  
 b., 271, 344; wits., 275, 298, 299,  
 325, d., 349  
 Wm. Barclay, s., ep., 210\*  
 Zachariah, b., 271  
 Zerah, b., 271

ALLENTOWN (ALLINSTOWN, ALLENSTOWN, ALLENS TOWN), ment., 165, 166\*, 169,  
 172, 173, 175, 182, 200  
 ALLINSON, Jas., wits., 320, 327  
 Martha, wits., 342  
 AMBOY, ment., 185, 188, 189, 194  
 AMBOY COUNTY, ment., 166  
 AMEY, Agnes, mo., 168  
 David, bp., 170  
 Elisha, bp., 168  
 Elizabeth, mo., 191  
 Hannah, bp., 191  
 John, fa., 168, 170, 191  
 William, bp., 168  
 ANDERSON, Ann, bp., 170  
 George, cattle-mark, 25  
 Helena, md., 174  
 James, fa., 159  
 Mr. Jonathan, fa., 170  
 Joseph, bp., 170  
 Timothy, bp., 159  
 ANDRE, Peter, in cen., 153  
 ANDREW, Christof, in cen., 154  
 ANDROS, Peter, wits., 203  
 ANDROVETTE (ANDREWOET,  
 ANDREVET, ANDRIVET,  
 ANDROVET, ANDRUVAT),  
 Anna, bp., 136  
 Elisabeth, bp., 135, 136  
 John (Jan, Mr. John P.), cattle-  
 mark, 49; fa., 66, 70, 120; wits.,  
 66; bp., 70  
 Leah, bp., 66  
 Neeltje, bp., 120  
 Peter, comr., 37; fa., 135\*, 136  
 Rebecca, bp., 135, 140  
 ANDRUANT, John, cattle-mark, 46  
 ANDRYS (ANDRYSEN, ANDRIES,  
 ANDRIESEN, ANDRIAENS-  
 SEN), Andrys, fa., 80; bp., 80  
 Catlyntje, mo., 125  
 Femmetje, godmo., 138  
 Marytje, mo., 134  
 Teunis, wits., 125  
 ANSEN, Jno., complaint of, 232\*  
 ANTONIUS (ANTHONIUS), Rev.  
 Mr., ment., 77, 93, 97, 105\*, 112,  
 113, 115, 133  
 ANTHONY, negro child, bp., 171  
 Holder, md., 197  
 ANTHONYSZ, Jacobus, bp., 117  
 Joh. Sweems, fa., 117  
 ANTILL, Isabella, md., 188  
 ANTROM, Ffrances, wits., 248  
 James, md., 248; wits., 248  
 John, wits., 248  
 Mary, wits., 248  
 APPLGATE (APPELGATE, AP-  
 LEGATE), Elizabeth, md., 182  
 Geo., md., 364  
 George H., husb., 377  
 Hannah, mo., 168, 171; dau., bp.,  
 178  
 John, fa., 168, 171, 178  
 Mary H., w. of George H., ep., 377  
 Rebecca (Rebeca), bp., 171, wits.,  
 253  
 Samuel, bp., 168  
 Sarah, dau. of John and Elizabeth  
 Worthley, d., 345  
 Sarah P., d., 304  
 APPLIN, Joshua, fa., 158  
 Thomas, bp., 183  
 APPRENTICESHIP, 20

ARAGEN, Allen, md., 190  
 ARCHER, Elizabeth, md., 180  
 John, plfr., 235; non-appearance,  
 235\*  
 ARNOLD, Ann, dau. of Israel and  
 Bathsheba Williams, md., 337  
 John, wits., 341  
 Mary, wits., 341  
 Rachel, wits., 322  
 ARROWSMITH (ARISMITH, AR-  
 OUSMITH, ARYSMITH, AR-  
 IESMET, ARRA-SMITH, AR-  
 RA-SMITH), Edmund, (Edward,  
 Ned), deftr., 5\*, cattle-mark, 23,  
 name indexed, 28; overseer, 34,  
 surv., 55, in cen., 154  
 Elizabeth, wits., 90, 95  
 Jane, mo., 108\*, in cen., 153  
 Joseph, ment., 35; comr., 40, asst.,  
 50, his land, 53, in cen., 153\*  
 Martha, in cen., 153\*, 154  
 ASBURY PARK, ment., 365, 371  
 ASH, Ann, bp., 178  
 George, wits., 281  
 Gilbert, fa., 178  
 ASHFIELD, Catharine, bp., 185  
 Elizabeth, mo., 171, 174, 177, 179,  
 185; dau., 181\*; w., 215  
 Euphemia (Euphremia), bp., 179;  
 wits., 308  
 Isabella, bp., 171  
 Lewis Morris, md., 170; fa., 174,  
 177, 179, 181, 185; bur., 196;  
 husb., 215  
 Lydia, bp., 181; bur., 199  
 Mary, bp., 177  
 Mary, Jr., wits., 308  
 Mr., fa., 171; master, 173, bur., 190  
 Redford, bp., 174  
 ASHLEY, Cornelius, bp., 166  
 Dennis, fa., 166  
 Mary, mo., 166  
 ASHTON, Elizabeth, wits., 258  
 James, associate patentee, 220  
 ASKIN, Janet, wits., 245  
 William, wits., 244, 245; md., 245  
 ASSESSMENT order issued by Justice  
 Stillwell, 16; return of, by the  
 assessor, 17  
 ASSUR, Assure, husb., ep., 211  
 Lydia Cook, w., ep., 211  
 ASTIN (ASTENE, ASTINS), Han-  
 nah, wits., 244  
 Jenitt (?), (Jenet, Jenit, Jenett),  
 wits., 250, 256\*, 257; house of,  
 250, md., 257; w. of William, 271  
 William, wits., 245, 246, 247, 248,  
 249, 251, 253; husb. of Jenett,  
 d., 271  
 AUDER, Marie, wits., 130  
 AUDREY, Palatine woman, mo., 171  
 AUKE, Femmetje, wits., 65  
 AUKES, Barbara, mo., 113\*  
 AVENTON, Hannah, md., 180  
 AYRES, Mrs., bur., 197

## B

BADCOCK, Hester (Ester), 303, 396,  
 403  
 Joseph, ear-mark, 380\*; deftr., 383,  
 384, 385, 387, 392, 393  
 BAGLEY, Daniel, cattle-mark, 46  
 BAILE (Baely), Martha, mo., 75, 121,  
 141

- BAINBRIDGE, Hannah-Ymelzel, bp., 202  
 Henry, fa., 202  
 Maria, mo., 202  
 Maria Reid, bp., 202
- BAKER (BAKKER, BACKER, BACKERS), Ann Amelia, mo., 211  
 Anne, in cen., 115  
 Catharina (Catrina, Kaetve, Kaaty, Caaty), bp., 70; mo., 70, 73, 76, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 91\*, 100, 101, 124, 125; wit., 130  
 David F., fa., 211  
 Dobel, s. of George and Hannah, md., 334; wit., 334  
 Elizabeth (Elisabet), wit., 60, 125, 132; mo., 118, 130\*, 137\*; in cen., 151  
 George, fa., 334; husb. of Hannah, 334  
 Hannah, mo., 334; w. of George, 334; wit., 335  
 Hendricus, fa., 105  
 Jacob, bp., 57; wit., 105, 136; his w. Rebecca Staats, wit., 141, 143; in cen., 151  
 Jacobus, fa., 70, 77; wit., 83, 88, 132  
 John, in cen., 151  
 Margreat, in cen., 151  
 Mary, bp., 57  
 Mary C., wit., 334, 335  
 Neeltje (Neelye, Neelthe, Nieltje), wit., 68, 69, 78, 100, 119, 136, 143; mo., 132\*; in cen., 151  
 Newsom, wit., 334  
 Nicholas (Nicolaas, Claas), his swinging gate, 53; fa., 57, 90, 121; wit., 62, 81, 91, 92, 105, 118, 132; bp., 77, 90, 105; in cen., 151  
 Tryntje (Trynthe, Trintje), wit., 96, 104; bp., 121; mo., 144; in cen., 151\*  
 Willm., wit., 334  
 Wm. Frederick, child, ep., 211
- BALL (BAL), John, cattle-mark, 32  
 Lydia, bp., 195
- BALLMAN, Ann, mo., 177  
 Gersham, bp., 177  
 Thomas, fa., 177
- BANCKER (BANKER), Abraham, clk., 40  
 Mr. Adrian, cattle-mark, 46, 209  
 Ann, md., 199  
 Elizabeth, mo., 209
- BANCROFT (BANCRAFT), Samuell, ear-mark, 405  
 Thomas, inquest on, 380; md., 395\*; ear-mark, 406
- BANKS, Mary, md., 184
- BAPTISMS, records of, 165-182, 184-204
- BAR, NEW YORK, ment., 214
- BARBADOES, ment., 264
- BARBARA, bp., 188
- BARBARIE, Abraham, bp., 135  
 Pieter, fa., 135
- BARBER, Catharine (see HARBER).  
 Frances, s., ment., 7; cattle-mark, 23  
 Franck, in cen., 154
- BARCLAY, Catherine, mo., 178, 194; dau., bp., 185; md., 188  
 David, fa., 194\*  
 Elizabeth, bp., 178  
 Jane, mo., 185; dau., bp., 194
- BARCLAY, John, fa., 178\*, wit., 214  
 Lydia, bp., 194  
 Peter, fa., 185  
 Robert, md., 188  
 Samuel, bp., 178
- BARDE, Hannah, wit., 262
- BARLENTS, Tryntje, wit., 90, 129
- BARKALOW (BERKELAU, BECK-  
 ELO, BERKELO, BORKELO,  
 BORKELOO, BORKULO), Ab-  
 raham, fa., 84, 88; wit., 98  
 Amy, wit., 339  
 Catriena, bp., 84  
 Cornelius, bp., 88  
 Gerret, bp., 86  
 Jannetje, wit., 83, 88, 115, 140  
 Marytje, mo., 64, 79\*, 80; wit., 79  
 Willemtje (Willempje), wit., 81, 133; mo., 115\*, 116
- BARKSTEAD (BORKSTED), Joshua  
 (Jo, Joshaway), juror, 384; just., 387; wit., 393; agt., 394; surv., 395
- BARLEY, Rose, mo., 175
- BARLO, William, ear-mark, 389
- BARNARD CASTLE, England, ment., 214
- BARNEGAT, ment., 169, 170, 172, 175, 193, 341
- BARING (BORING, BORINS), Samuel (Sam.), in cen., 150; est. of, 235\*; ex. against adms. of est. of, 239
- BARNES (BARNs, BARNSON), Charles, ear-mark, 405  
 Samuel, surv., 56; in cen., 154  
 Sarah, wit., 288  
 Tis., ment., 6; test. and age of, 8; cattle-mark, 23; pltf., warrant for, 31; d., cattle-mark given Van-Dyke, 48  
 William, md., 160
- BARROW (BARROWS), Elizabeth P., ep., 210  
 John, md., 317; wit., 317  
 Mary, wit., 317, 319
- BART, Engel, in cen., 150 [Engelbart, a given name or a surname?]
- BARTELOT, Engel, 21; surv., 22; cattle-mark, 25
- BARTLETT, Jarvis H., wit., 341  
 Matilda, wit., 341
- BARTLEY, Catherine, mo., 159, 168  
 James, fa., 159  
 John, fa., 168  
 Peter, bp., 159  
 William, bp., 168
- BARTON, Austin, fa., 147  
 Joseph, bp., 147
- BARTOW, Mr., bur., 163  
 Mr. Theodosius, bur., 167; ep., 215
- BARWICK, Benjamin, bp., 161  
 Deborah, w., 161; mo., 161  
 John, husb., 161; fa., 161  
 Robert, bp., 161
- BARY, Henry, cattle-mark, 30
- BASSE, Jeremiah, wit., 13, 382; just., 381, 385; pltf., 384; agt., 386, 387, 388; receiver, 392; mer., 393; appoints agt., 394; deed from, 395; ment., 400
- BASTIDO (BASTIDOE, BERSTIDO, BARSFEDO, BASTEDO), Bas-  
 tido, bp., 109  
 Jan, bp., 109
- BASTIDO (BASTIDOE, BERSTIDO, BARSFEDO, BASTEDO), Jov-  
 eph, cattle-mark, 21; left the  
 county, 32; his last 46 was, 47,  
 50; fa., 107\*, in cen., 151  
 Julia, in cen., 151  
 Louis (Leovy, Lewey), bp., 109; in  
 cen., 151  
 Maria, bp., 109  
 Peter, bp., 109  
 Rosanna, bp., 109
- BATTIS (BATS, BATTLE, Agnes (Ag-  
 nass), bp., 154; mo., 157  
 Andrew, bp., 165  
 Ann, bp., 165  
 Catharine, bp., 193  
 James, bp., 181  
 John, bp., 178  
 Mary, bp., 172  
 Richard, fa., 165, 168, 172, 178,  
 181, 184, 187, 193; bp., 189\*,  
 md., 400  
 Sarah, bp., 187
- BATOLVUS, "domeny," ment., 104\*
- BAUER, William L., wit., 340
- BAYLES, Elyas, def., 235, 239
- BAYLY, John, est. in adm., 382
- BEAGLE, Matthew, pltf., 227
- BEAKS, Edwd. [or Edmel], wit., 261\*
- BEARNEY, Ann, wid.; bp., 166  
 John, fa., 166
- BEAUVOSIS, Cathrina, wit., 62, 117
- BECHERER (BESHERER), Catha-  
 rine, bp., 181  
 John, md., 180; fa., 181  
 Mary, mo., 181
- BEDELL (BEDLE, BEDDEL), Benja-  
 min, land ment., 39  
 Benaiah, fa., 175  
 Bethsheba, bp., 175  
 John, comr., 36  
 Joseph, Esq., pet., 38  
 Sarah, mo., 175
- BEEK, Saara, wit., 146
- BEEKMAN, Mr. Gerardus, cattle-mark,  
 41; wit., 94  
 Leah (Lea), mo., 66, 68, 75; wit.,  
 67, 127  
 Maria, wit., 94
- BEIHL, Frederick, fa., 216  
 Freddie, child, ep., 216  
 Margaret, mo., 216
- BELL, Deborah, w., bp., 187; mo., 189,  
 191, 194  
 Jacob, bp., 191  
 James, bp., 180, 183  
 Jeremiah, bp., 169  
 Leah, mo., 169  
 Marcy, wit., 399  
 Theodosia, bp., 194  
 Thomas, md., 160; fa., 160, 180,  
 183, 185\*, 191; husb., 187  
 —, s. of Thomas and Deborah,  
 bp., 187
- BELL, Christ Church, Shrewsbury, 208
- BELLA, negro child, 182
- BELLEVILLE (BILLEVILLE, BEL-  
 VIL, BERVILLE, BILWELL,  
 BELEVIL, BELVEL, BELLE-  
 VEL, BELVEEL), Esther (Hes-  
 ter), mo., 122; in cen., 150  
 John, cattle-mark, 23; swinging gate  
 and barn, 52  
 Mary, wit., 112; in cen., 150
- BELSHER, Elizabeth, md., 396\*

**BENDALL (BENDEL)**, Phillip, inv. of est., 11; cattle-mark, 24; name indexed, 29

Leah, wit., 104

**BENDER (BENSER)**, Abraham, ear-mark, 434, 495

**BENJAMIN**, Wyntie, mo., 26

**BENJAMIN**, negro child, belonging to Capt. Robert Troop, bp., 171; do., to John Croes, Jr., 204

Leah, bp., 195

**BENNETT (BENNET, BENNIE, BENNIE)**, Aeltje (Aeltje, Aeltje, Aaltje), bp., 65; mo., 72, 88, 91\*, 100, 101, 102, 123, 145\*, wit., 123

Agnes, ep., 211

Ann, bp., 207; ep., 211

Bent, md., 192

Brittan L., husb., ep., 216\*

Catharine, wit., 306; w. of Wm., ep., 377

Cornelius, bp., 76

Edward, fa., 200; bur., 204; ep., 216

Eleuter, w., ep., 216

Elizabeth, bp., 68

Garrit, wit., 306

Grietje, mo., 145

Hannah, md., 174

Jacob, cattle-mark, 34; fa., 65, 66, 68, 70, 76

Jan, wit., 123

Jurian, bp., 66

Leah, md., 160

Margareta (Margrietje), mo., 85, 88

Mary, wit., 306, 315, 317

Sarah (Sally), bp., 200; ep., 211

William, bp., 70; ep., 377; husb., 377

**BENSON**, John, bur., 187

**BEREMAN (BEREMAME)**, Mr., ment., 35

Lew [Lew], affirmation and age, 33

Thomas, cattle-mark, 24

**BERGEN (BERRGER, BERGE)**, [see BURGER], Adrian, bp., 85

Brethips, wit., 118

Catharina, mo., 118

Cornelia, bp., 70, 125; mo., 89

Else (Elsie), mo., 62; bp., 102; wit., 118

Frederick (Fredrik), comr., 38; meadow, 46; cattle-mark, 46; wit., 66, 75, 88, 124; fa., 102\*

Geertruy (Geertrij), bp., 83, 102

Grietje, bp., 145

Henrik, bp., 102

Jan, fa., 70, 73, 85, 88, 125, 145; bp., 73; wit., 118; ment., 148

Sarah, wit., 102

**BERMUDA**, ment., 215

**BERNIS**, Samuel, freeholder, 47

**BERRIAN**, Mr. Jacob, bur., 177

**BERVILLE**, Esther, wit., 107; (probably BELLVILLE)

**BERY (BERE, PHERE + [BHERE ?])**

Frances, in cen., 154

Henery, in cen., 154

Mary, in cen., 153, 154

Sary, in cen., 153

Susana, in cen., 153

**BESSETT (BISONET)**, Jan, wit., 118

John P., wit., 327

**BETHANA**, free negro, bp., 192

**BETHSEBA**, dau. of Robin, Mulatto, and Elizabeth, bp., 175

**BETTIE**, Samuel, wit., 341

**BETTS**, Jane, mo., 197; bur., 198

Richard (Richd, Rich'd), just., 226, 230, 231; Capta., lands in dispute, 233\*

Mr., just., to view highway, 236; Capta., High Sheriff, 237

**BICKLEY (BICKLY)**, Abraham, wit., 252

Susana, wit., 241, 250, 251\*, 252

William, wit., 249

**BIDDLE**, Lydia, wit., 245

William, Jr., wit., 250

**BIEBOUT (BIEBAU, BIEBOUT, BIEBOUT, BIEBOUT, BIEBUT)**, Elizabeth, bp., 68

Jacobus (Cobus), Mr., cattle-mark, 56; wit., 66, 107; fa., 67, 68, 70, 117; bp., 117; in cen., 151

Margaret, md., 180

Maria, bp., 67

Martha, in cen., 150

Peter, bp., 70; in cen., 151

**BILL**, Mr., Benjamin, horse and cattle-mark, 29\*

**BILLIOW (BELLIFU, BILFIU, BELLIU, BAILIU, BILYOU, BELLUE, BILLOU, BALEU, BALEW, BILJOU, BALLEU)**, Abraham, in cen., 155

Catherine, in cen., 155

Daniel, b., bp., 114

Isaac, wit., 64; fa., 114\*; in cen., 152, 155

Iserbrou, surv. (?), 51

Jacob, pet., 35; house of, 56

James, in cen., 152

John, in cen., 152

Iewcas, in cen., 153

Mary, in cen., 155

Peter, def., 1, 34, 225\*, 231, plff., 6\*, 7, 8\*, 12\*, 31, plff. and def., 15\*; ment., 9, 35; cattle-mark, 24; name indexed, 28\*, 29\*; obtains two warrants, warrant against him, 31; col., 55; in cen., 150, 155

**BILLINGS**, Mary B., "Removed by certificate," 370

**BILLOP (BILUP, BILUP, BILOPE, BILLUP, BILLOPP)**, Miss Ann, bur., 177

Capt. Christopher, def., 6, 8\*; compt., 7\*, cattle mark, 23; name indexed, 28\*, swore that "christophers tongue was to long for his chopos," 33, accused of removing ear-marks, 34; his land against Ambloy, 52, creek and ferry mentioned, 53; road land through his property, 54

Hanna, in cen., 152

Joseph, just., 42; Mr., former comr., 44; Mr. Joseph, vestrym., 50; just., 52; comr., 52\*, 53\*, 54\*, 55, in cen., 154

Mary, in cen., 152

**BILLOPP'S CREEK**, ment., 53

**BILLS**, Ami, wit., 286

Ann [?], wit., 286

Content, wit., 277, 280\*, 291; md., 281

Daniel, wit., 304

Elizabeth, wit., 286

Joanna, wit., 278, 280, 278, 280;

md., 256, 286; d., 342

**BILLS**, Lydia, wit., 260, 278, 281

Mary, wit., 253, 277, 279, 280

Nathaniel, wit., 280, 253

Rachel, wit., 304

Rebeckah, wit., 304

Thomas, wit., 248, 262, 291, 292; d., 342

Thomas, Jr., wit., 256

William, md., 277, wit., 277, 280, 281, 286

**BIRD**, Magdalena (Lena), mo., 70, 75

**BIRDSHILL**, Abigail, md., 315

**BIRKET**, Jehu, md., 188

**BIRWELL (BURKELL)**, Philip, overseer, 40; in cen., 150

**BISHOP**, Rachel, mo., 172; dau., bp., 172

Thomas, fa., 172

**BLACK**, Amey, b., 363

Charles, b., 363

Clayton, b., 363

Elizabeth, b., 363

Ezra, fa., 363\*, d., 372

Ezra, Jr., wit., 328

Mary S., b., 363

Rosina, wit., 327, mo., 363\*

Sarah Ann, b., 363

William H., b., 363

**BLACK POINT**, ment., 223, 224

**BLACK ROBIN**, mulatto, fa., 171

**BLACKWELL**, Robert, def., 229, 232

**BLAGG (BLAG)**, Mr. Sam. (Samaell), wit., 227\*, plff., 227, 230\*, acct. of, 230

**BLAIN (BLAINS)**, Alice, mo., 180

Anna, bp., 180

James (Hume ?), bp., 173

Mr., fa., 173

Thomas, fa., 180

**BLAKE**, William, pet., 35

**BLENCROF**, Klaasye, mo., 58

**BLINCKERHOF (BLENKERHOF, BRINKERHOF)**, Claesje (Claesje, Claesye), mo., 61, 101, 104, 142

Geesje, wit., 142

Henderick, wit., 142

**BLIZZARD**, David, fa., 182

Fleanor, bp., 182

**BOAT**, ordered sold, 393; washed ashore, Cape May, 393

**BODINE (BODIN, BFDYNE, BBDINE, BUDDINE, BODEN)**, Anna, bp., 191

Dorety [Doreas?], mo., 174

Frances (Frances, Fransoise, surv., 36, 39; fa., 102; wit., 127, 131; in cen., 153

Hester, in cen., 153

Jacob, in cen., 153

James, bp., 184

Jane, in cen., 153

John (lean, Jan), cattle-mark, 30; wit., 63, 136; bp., 102; in cen., 152, 154; fa., 174

Judith, wit., 94\*, 121

Mary, bp., 174

Vincent, fa., 184, 191

**BOGARDUS**, Blandyena, wit., 92

Caatye, wit., 92

Sarah (Sara), wit., 67, 92, 148, 135, 139

**BOGART (BOGAART, BOGERT, BOOGART)**, —, ment., 131

Abraham, bp., 131

BOGART (BOGAART, BOGERT,  
BOOGART), Adriaan, bp., 130  
Cornelius, bp., 140  
Elizabeth, mo., 59, bp., 126  
Gysbert, bp., 127  
Ismael, bp., 130  
Margareta, bp., 126  
Maria, wit., 131, bp., 131  
Sarah, bp., 127  
Symon (Mr. Simon), cattle-mark, 43;  
wit., 121, 131\*; fa., 126\*, 127\*,  
bp., 127  
Teunis, cattle-mark, 42, assr., 55;  
wit., 126, fa., 130\*, 131\*, 140  
BOGGS, Elizabeth, bp., 195  
James, fa., 194, 196, 197, 198;  
Dr., 195; s., bp., 196  
Mary, mo., 194, 195, 196, 197, 198  
Rebecca, bp., 198  
Robert, bp., 194  
Thomas, bp., 197  
BOINOIN, Mary, wit., 275  
BON, Helena (Lena, Hellenia), mo., 60,  
101, 105, 146  
BOND, discharge from, 399  
BONELL (BORNEILL, BONII, BUN-  
NIL, BONYEL), Elias, in cen.,  
150\*  
Easter, wit., 250  
Hesekiah, in cen., 154  
James, in cen., 151  
Jan, in cen., 150  
Robert (Robart), md., 250; wit., 250  
Susana, in cen., 150  
BONEFOY (BONFOY, BONEPHOY),  
Catharine, in cen., 150  
David, in cen., 150\*  
Katherine, in cen., 150  
BOOR [?], Kaersten, wit., 238  
BOOTH, George, ear-mark, 380, 405  
BORAME, Henry, cattle-mark, 26  
BORDEN (BORDIN, BURDIN, BOR-  
DON, BURDEN, BARDEN),  
Mrs., bur., 168  
—, husb. of —, d. 268  
Albert "R.," b., 368  
Amy (Almy, Amey), dau. of Joseph,  
bp., 172; wit., 275, 278, 280; md.,  
280  
Ancy, b., 268  
Ann (Anne) md., 190; wit., 302  
b., 346; dau. of James, md., 373;  
b., 373; mo., 373; d., 373; dau.  
of Benjamin and Mary, md., 373  
Ann Levist (Ann L.), b., 368†, 369  
Benjamin (Benjaminne, Bjn.), wit.,  
291, 296\*, 297\*, 299, 337; md.,  
296, 368; fa., 337, 368\*, 369, 373;  
husb. of Mary, 337; b., 368;  
ment., 368; husb., 369; d., 369\*  
Benja., Jr., b., 368  
Catharine, w. of Richd., ep., 376  
Catharine T., d., 368  
Catharine (Williams), mo., 368\*  
Charles "E.," b., 368  
"Daniel" Williams (D. Williams),  
b., 368; d., 368; ep., 376  
Deborah (Wooley), mo., 369  
Eheamis, wit., 292  
Elizabeth, b., 268; wit., 278, 286,  
289, 300, 302; mo., 346\*; w. of  
John, 346\*; b., 346  
Emley F. [or T.], b., 369  
Esther (Ester), wit., 295, 296\*. 297  
Francis (francis, Frances, frances,

BORDEN (BORDIN, BURDIN, BO-  
DON, BUDDEN, BARDEN,  
Fransen), md., 247, 300; fa., 247,  
241, 278, 279, 280, 281, 286, wit.,  
242, 243\*, 244\*, 244\*, 247, 247\*,  
247\*, 249, 280\*, 281\*, 283, 289,  
275\*, 277, 280\*, 286, 289\*, 300,  
fa., 268\*; b., 268

Francis, Junr. (Frances, Jr., Fran-  
cis, Junior, Francis, Jun.), wit.,  
284, 278, 286; md., 275

Hannah (Hanh), wit., 296, 297,  
299; b., 346

Hannah T., wit., 338; b., 368

Hannah (Tilton), mo., 368\*

Harriet J., b., 369

Hester, md., 298

Hulda (Combs), mo., 369\*

Huldah, w. of Joseph, d., 370

James (Jeoms), b., 268; wit., 291;  
fa., 373

James A., boy, ep., 216

Jane (Jean), wit., 242, 243\*, 244,  
245\*, 246\*, 247\*, 248\*, 250\*,  
251\*, 252, 253\*, 256\*, 257, 255\*,  
259\*; mo., 268; b., 268, 346

Jane Ann, w., ep., 216

Jeremiah (Jerh.), wit., 275\*, 278,  
280\*, 284, 285, 293, 325

Joel, wit., 301, 304, 312, 313, 314;  
b., 346

John, b., 268; wit., 275\*, 278, 280,  
286, 289, 300, 305; fa., 346\*;  
husb. of Elizabeth, 346\*; b., 346

John L., s. of Benjamin and Mary,  
md., 337, 359; wit., 337; b., 368;  
d., 369; ep., 376; husb., 376

John W., b., 369; d., 369; ep., 376

Joseph, fa., 172; wit., 300, 306;  
husb., 370

Joseph E., b., 369

Joseph L. (Jos. L.), wit., 338; b.,  
368; d., 369, 370; fa., 369\*

Josephine, b., 369; d., 370

Joyce, b., 268

Lydia, wit., 275\*, 278; b., 346;  
dau. of John and Elizabeth, d., 346

Margaret, wit., 280, 286

Mary, wit., 263, 275\*, 278, 280,  
286\*, 289\*, 291, 292, 293, 295,  
298; mo., 268, 337; b., 268; md.,  
277; w. of Benjamin, 337; wit.,  
337; b., 346; w. of Bjn., d., 369;  
mo., 373

Mary Elizth., b., 369; d., 370

Mary (Lloyd), mo., 368\*

Miriam T. (Merriam T.), wit., 337,  
340; d., 360; w. of John L., ep.,  
376

Rachel, wit., 280\*; b., 368; w. of  
Thomas Cook, d. 369

Rebecah (Rebekah, Rebeckah), wit.,  
296\*, 297, 298, 299, 304; md., 304

Richard (Richd.), b., 268, 368; wit.,  
296\*, 338; md., 296; fa., 368\*;  
d., 368, 369; ep., 376; husb., 376

Sallie D., b., 369

Samuel, wit., 309

Sarah, b., 368; w. of John Debow,  
d., 369

Sarah T., b., 369

Susan, ep., 376

Thomas (Thos.), b., 268\*, 368; wit.,  
278, 280\*, 285, 286, 289, 291, 305;  
never md., 368; ment., 368; d., 369

BOLDEN VORBERG, BOLDING, BOLDING, BOEDEN,  
BOON, BOUWEN, BOEDDEN,  
Bosman, Jans (Thomas), fa.,  
Bosman, Jan, Kerkhof, Jan,  
wit., 28\*, 29\*, 27\*, 26, 27,  
30, 101, 20\*

Thomas T., wit., 338; b., 368; d.,  
37, 101, 102

William I., van L., 100, 101,  
210\*, wit., 337, 338; b., 368; d.,  
100

William, Catharine I., 101, 102

**BORDENTOWN, ment.**, 169, 363

**BOROTO, David, in cen.**, 100

Katherine, in cen., 150

**BOS (BOSCH), Antje, bp.**, 145  
Parent, bp., 122  
Edward, bp., 122  
Elizabeth, bp., 84  
Gerret, bp., 85  
Josua, fa., 112  
Margareta, bp., 122  
Nettenel, fa., 84, 85  
Nicolaus (N. klas), fa., 122\*, 123,  
145, bp., 123  
Samuel, bp., 112

**BOSCH, see BOS**

**BOSKERK (BUSKIRK), see VAN  
BOSKERK**

**BOSLER; Anna, bp.**, 69  
James, fa., 69

**BOSTON, ment.**, 265, 396

**BOSWYCK, ment.**, 227; pet. of inhabi-  
tants, 230; constable, 236\*, 231,  
232, 234; complaint of constable  
of, 232; neighbors of, 236; order  
made at, 236; inhabitants of, 236

**BOTTELAAR, Pieternel, godmo.,**  
100

**BOUGHKER, Abraham, bp.**, 171  
Mary, bp., 170  
Sarah, bp., 170  
Stephen, fa., 171

**BOULES, Joseph, pltf.**, 2, 5; deflt.,  
4, 9, 33; name indexed, 28\*

**BOULTON, Samuel, ment.**, 21

**BOUNDARIES, agreement,** 395

**BOWLE, Adlard, att'y.** 386, 387

Francis, mo., 170  
John, bp., 170\*  
Peter, fa., 170; s., bp., 170

**BOWMAN (BOUWMAN, BOUMAN),  
Aagje (Aaghje), wit.**, 62, 118  
Aeltje, bp., 145  
Andries (Andrys), fa., 98\*; bp., 98;  
wit., 109  
Anna (Annet), wit., (8; mo., 130;  
in cen., 155  
Catrina (Catherine), mo., 145; in  
cen., 155  
Christina, mo., 121, 122, 128\*; wit.,  
132  
Cornelius (Co.melus), fa., 80, 145;  
wit., 80, 142; bp., 106  
Edward, fa., 178  
Elizabeth, bp., 109; in cen., 153;  
dau. of Edward, bp., 178  
Elsje (Elsie), wit., 81, 128; godmo.,  
109  
Harne (Harmen, Harman), wit., (8,  
117, 137, 142\*; fa., 106\*; bp.,  
137; in cen., 153  
Hendrake (Henders, Hendrake,  
Hendrycktie), godmo., 98, 100;  
wit., 109, 113, 132, in cen., 151

**BOWMAN (BOUWMAN, BOUMAN),**  
 Harry, def't., 227\*, 232, ordered  
 to record land, 237  
 Jacob, bp., 106; fa., 142  
 John, in cen., 181  
 Johanna, bp., 109  
 Joris (Joris, George), bp., 98, 106;  
 fa., 109, in cen., 181  
 Mary (Maria), wit., 66; mo., 142;  
 wit., 142, 143, in cen., 185  
 Maria Harmeniz, mo., 75, 76  
 Meratje, mo., 77\*, godm., 132  
 Merie, wit., 138, mo., 142\*  
 Neltje (Neeltje, Neelte), bp., 80\*,  
 142\*, in cen., 185  
 Peter (Pieter), wit., 66, 70, 73,  
 79, 82, 136, 140\*, fa., 137\*, 142;  
 bp., 137, in cen., 185  
 Tryntje, mo., 73, 81, wit., 75, 113,  
 132; bp., 106  
 William, and his w., wits., 80, 97;  
 godf., 106; wit., 113  
 William Jorisze (Willem Jorisz),  
 wit., 77, 128

**BOWNE (BOÛNE), Mr., fa., 171**  
 Anna, wit., 308  
 Elizabeth (Elisabeth), mo., 167;  
 wit., 308, 315  
 Gresham, fa., 167  
 John, patentee, 220; wit., 308  
 Maria, bur., 205  
 Mary, wit., 308, 321  
 Mary, Jr., wit., 308  
 Matthew, wit., 308  
 Robert (Rob't), md., 308; wit.,  
 308, 312, 314\*  
 William, bp., 167, s. bp., 171

**BOWYER, John, md., 184**

**BOYCE, Joanna, mo., 215**  
 John, fa., 215  
 Rachel, dau., ep., 215

**BOYLES, Charles, husb., 191\***  
 Daniel, bp., 191  
 Margaret, bp., 191  
 Mary, w., bp., 191\*  
 Michael, bp., 191  
 Fathime, bp., 191

**BRADFIELD, Sarah, wit., 252**

**BRADNER, John, ear-mark, 405**

**BRADBURY, Elizabeth, mo., 161,  
 162**  
 Hannah, bp., 161  
 Jacob, bp., 162  
 James, fa., 161, 162

**BRADSHAW, Ann, dau. of James,  
 bp., 185**  
 Henry, bp., 170  
 James, fa., 167, 170, 181, 185; do.,  
 and son, bp., 175  
 Margaret, bp., 167  
 Mary, mo., 167, dau., bp., 181

**BRAEUTIGAN, Abigail Drummond,  
 mo., 213**  
 Charles, fa., 213  
 Louisa, dau., ep., 213

**BRAND for homes recorded, 401**

**BRAND, John, md., 192**  
 Thomas, md., 193

**BRANDRETH, Timothy, clk., 379,  
 380, 381, 382, 384, 386, 387, 389,  
 390, 391, 393, 396-398, 400, 402  
 -404**

**BRANSON (or BRAUSON), Benj., s.  
 of Jos., md., 357**  
 Jos., fa., 357

**BRANSON (or BRAUSON), Lydia,  
 wit., 328**

**BRAT, Anthony, fa., 58\***  
 Catrina, bp., 58  
 Neelyte, bp., 58

**BRAWLEY [BRAMLEY?], William,  
 md., 174**

**BREESE (BREES), (see also BRIES),  
 Abigail (Abby), wit., 319, 323  
 Cornelius, fa., 81, bp., 81  
 Elizabeth, wit., 317, 319  
 Samuel (Sam'l), wit., 317, 318  
 Susan B., wit., 317**

**BRESTEDE (BRASTED, BREET-  
 STEDE), Abraham, 147**  
 Andries, bp., 128\*  
 Catharina, wit., 86  
 Eckbert, bp., 60  
 Engeltje, bp., 128  
 Johannes (Jan), his former cattle-  
 mark, now removed from the  
 county, 41; records cattle-  
 mark, formerly grandfather's,  
 43; fa., 60, 121, 143; bp., 121,  
 128  
 Peter (Pieter), bp., 143; fa., 147  
 William (Willem), wit., 81, 132;  
 fa., 128\*

**BREWER (BREWOR, BROWER,  
 BREWRS, BEURS), Adam,  
 wit., 279\*, 280, 281\*, 283, 284,  
 285, 286; house of, 283, 284**  
 Elizabeth, md., 284  
 Fanny, wit., 327  
 Hannah, md., 283  
 Lydia, wit., 295\*, 301, 306, 328  
 Rachel, bp., 172; wit., 283  
 William, def't., 2; name indexed,  
 28; wit., 283, 284

**BRIAN, Rachel, mo., 173**  
 Rhoda, bp., 173  
 William, fa., 173

**BRIANL, Rebekah, wit., 283**

**BRICON (BRICKON), Bety, in cen.,  
 150**  
 Salomon, in cen., 150

**BRIDGES (BRIGES), Mr., Mr.  
 Charles, jurym., 237; pltf., 237**  
 Elizabeth, wit., 77  
 John, def't., 5, 9\*, 33; testimony  
 and age of, 8; cattle-mark, 25;  
 name indexed, 28\*; warrant  
 against, 31  
 Sarah, w. of Charles, grantee, 237

**BRIDGES to be built, 52\*, 53**

**BRIDGETOWN, ment., 328**

**BRIES (see also BREESE), Charité,  
 mo., 119**  
 Cornelius, wit., 108  
 Geertje, mo., 66; wit., 66  
 Henrick, fa., 108\*, bp., 108  
 Sarah, bp., 108; wit., 108

**BRIGGS (BRIGS), Elizabeth, b., 396**  
 James, md., 399, ear mark, 400  
 Keshah, b., 396  
 Martha, b., 396  
 Mary, b., 396  
 Sarah, b., 396

**BRINLEY (BRENDLY, BRENLEY,  
 BRINDLY, BRINLY, BRIND-  
 LEY), Ann, w., ep., 211**  
 Asher, husb., 211  
 Charles R., ep., 211  
 Deborah, b., 349  
 Elizabeth (Elizabeth, Eliz.), wit.,

253, 254, 255, 259, 260, 263,  
 264, 282, 284\*, 285\*, 286, 287,  
 289\*, 292; mo., 349; w. of John,  
 349; d., 349

Francis, wit., 283

Hannah, wit., 284

Jacob, b., 349

John, wit., 282, 284, 289, 293, 294,  
 301\*, md., 289, fa., 349, husb.,  
 of Elizabeth, 349\*; b., 349

Joseph, b., 349

Koziah (Kesiah), wit., 282, 283

Leah, md., 311

Lydia, b., 349

Phoebe, wit., 284

Reap, b., 349

Thomas (Thos.), wit., 284, 289

William (Wm.), wit., 247, 250,  
 251\*, 252, 253, 254, 259, 259,  
 260, 261, 263\*, 264, 275\*, 279,  
 277\*, 278\*, 279, 280, 281, 282\*,  
 283\*, 284\*, 285\*, 286\*, 287,  
 289, md., 253, 282, 283; b., 349

William, Jr. (William Junr.),  
 wit., 278\*, 283

William [Sen], wit., 282

Wilt. [Will?], wit., 257\*

**BRINKERHOF (see under BLINCK-  
 ERHOF)**

**BRITELL, John, in cen., 155**

Rebeka, in cen., 155

**BRITTON (BRITAIN, BRITTEN,  
 BRITAIN, BRITTIN, BRIT-  
 TAINE, BRITING, BRITEN),  
 Abigail, mo., 107**

Benjamin, little house where he  
 lately dwelt now Dissosways,  
 52; in cen., 152; md., 189

Elizabeth, in cen., 152

Frances, in cen., 152

Jeams [James], bp., 111

John, wit., 260

Joseph, fa., 111; in cen., 152

Mary, in cen., 152

Nathaniel (Nathanael, Nath),  
 pltf., 4\*, 6, 10\*, 11\*, 33, 225;

wit., 13; ment., 21; surv., cat-  
 tle mark, 22; name indexed,  
 28\*, 29\*; obtains four warrants,  
 subpoena, 31\*, Just., 47; de-  
 ceased, cattle mark given to

s., Capt. Nathaniel, 48; asst.,  
 50; vestrym., 50; fa., 122;

birth and age, 149; in cen.,  
 152\*; def't., 225

Nathaniel, Jr., cattle-mark, 34;

Capt. Nathaniel, records cattle-  
 mark of his deceased fa., Na-  
 thaniel Britton, 48

Nicholas (Nicholas, Nickolas),  
 cattle mark, 30; col., 51, surv.,  
 50, fa., 121, godf., 121, birth

and age, 149; in cen., 152

Nicholas, Jr., cattle mark, 32

Richard, supervisor, 21\*; cattle-  
 mark, 26

Sarah, bp., 122

William, def't., 1\*, 4\*, 225\*; cattle-  
 mark, 22; name indexed, 28\*;  
 bp., 121; in cen., 152; const.,  
 234\*; jurym., 237

**BROK, John, in cen., 150 (see  
 CROK AND VAN CROOK)**

**BROOKE (BROOKS, BROOK), —,  
 fa., 183**

**BROOKE (BROOKS, BROOK), Anna,**  
mo., 79  
Charles, wit., 302\*, 303, 307, 311\*  
Charles S., wit., 311  
Edw., wit., 308  
Isack, Jr., wit., 304  
Mary, mo., 136, dau. of — Brook,  
bp., 183; wit., 308, 309

**BROOKLYN (BREUCKLYN, BREUCK-  
LYN, BROOKLAND), ment.,**  
note, 224, 227, 229; constable,  
230\*, 231, 232, 233; —, 232;  
constable of, 234; differences  
concerning bounds, 238; ment.,  
260, 266\*, 269\*, 271

**BROWER (see BREWER).**

**BROWN, Abraham (Abram), husb.,**  
bp., 178; wit., 242, 243\*, 244\*,  
246\*; md., 246  
Abraham, Jr., wit., 244  
Agnes, bp., 168  
Andrew, md., 194; fa., 197  
Arthur, fa., 168, 170, 180  
Barbary, mo., 168, 173  
Caleb, fa., 179  
Catharine (Cattron), mo., 193;  
wit., 242  
Elizabeth, wit., 329  
George, cattle-mark, 25, 27, 44;  
wit., 314  
Isabella, bp., 180  
James, md., 194; s., bp., 197; wit.,  
260  
Jean, in cen., 152  
Jane, mo., 168; dau., bp., 173;  
do., and mo., 176  
John, Mr., cattle-mark, 44; con-  
stable, 56; wit., 128; fa., 125,  
165, 168, 173; in cen., 152  
Joseph, md., 183  
Josiah, bp., 189  
Leah, wit., 246  
Margrett, wit., 256  
Maria, bp., 125  
Martha, w., bp., 175; md., 242;  
wit., 243  
Mary, dau. of John, bp., 165; dau.,  
bp., 168; mo., 189; wit., 246  
Nicolas, wit., 252, 254  
Nicolas, Junier, wit., 246  
Nicolas, Senior, wit., 246  
Phebe, mo., 179  
Richard, bp., 175  
Rosseaa, bp., 193  
Samuel, bp., 175  
Sarah, bp., 179; md., 193; mo.,  
197; wit., 244  
William, fa., 189, 193

**BROWER (BROUWER), Abraham,**  
land formerly Daniel Shot-  
well's, 46

Abraham, Jr., wit., 68  
Elizabeth, mo., 65, 66, 68, 70, 76

**BRUNSWICK, ment.,** 160, 178, 179,  
182, 184

**BUCHER [?], Frances, wit.,** 243

**BUCK, John, fa.,** 382; wit., 395; ear-  
mark, 405  
Charles, md., 206  
Mary, dau., 382

**BUCK'S HILL (BOKS HILL), ment.,**  
39, 46

**BUCKELEW (BUCKLOW, BUKEL-  
JOI, BUKILOU), —, md.,**  
182

Abraham, fa., 184  
Elizabeth, mo., 166  
Eather, mo., 199, 191  
Isaac, bp., 191  
Isabella, bp., 184  
Jane, bp., 199  
Jennet, bp., 166  
John, fa., 166, 199, 191; s. of  
Thomas and Mary, bp., 179;  
father and son bp., 184  
Mary, mo., 179; dau., bp., 179  
Peter, gossip of, 11; cattle-mark,  
24  
Sarah, bp., 199  
Thomas, fa., 179

**BUCKENNES, Isabel, mo.,** 159

Jane, bp., 159

John, fa., 159

**BUCKINGHAM, ment.,** 308

John, husb., 210

Sarah E. W., w., ep., 210

Willie, child, ep., 210

**BUDD, James, mer.,** 383

**BUFFIN, Micheall, wit.,** 248

**BUKWORTH (BUKOTH), Briont,**  
ment., 7, 33; testimony and age  
of, 8\*, 34; plff., 9; name indexed,  
28

**BULLMAN, Ann, mo.,** 175; dau., bp.,  
175

Gertrude, bp., 193

Joseph, bp., 175

Rose, bp., 175

Sarah, bp., 175

Susannah, bp., 175

Thomas, s., bp., 175; fa., 175, 193

**BULLOCK, John, bp.,** 159; fa., 159

**BUNNEL, Alice, mo.,** 177

Edward, fa., 177

Joseph, s., bp., 177\*

Margaret, mo., 177

Moses, fa., 177

**BUNTING, Alice, wit.,** 284

John, wit., 287

Mary, wit., 319

Newbury, wit., 316, 319

Saml., wit., 317

**BURBANK (BYVANKS, BAR-  
BANK, BYVANK, BARRA-  
BANK, BURBANCK, BER-  
BANCK, BORBANKS), Abra-  
ham, bp.,** 59

Aeltie (Aaltje, Althe), mo., 73,  
123; wit., 80, 116; bp., 130; in  
cen., 151

Anna, wit., 66; mo., 96, 97

Belitje, mo., 79, 125

Catharina, bp., 141

Evert, in cen., 151

Geertje, bp., 124

John (Jan), fa., 59, 70, 75, 124,  
143; wit., 73, 78, 97; bp., 143;  
in cen., 151\*

Lucas, fa., 121, 141

Mary (Maria), bp., 75, 121, 130;  
wit., 123; in cen., 151

Thomas, cattle-mark, 30; wit., 66,  
70, 88, 90, 111, 119, 123; bp.,  
70; fa., 130\*; in cen., 151

**BURCHOIN (BURCHOINE), Martha,**  
md., 262

**BURCHOIN (BURCHOINE), Mary,**  
wit., 262

Nathaniel, house of, 262

Nathan, w., 262

Stephen, wit., 262

**BURDOL (BURDOL, BURDOL), An-  
thony, s. of Jacob and Judith,**  
b., 332

Jacob, wit., 311, 312, 313, 314;  
fa., 352\*; husb. of Judith, 312\*,  
ment., 332

Joseph, md., 194; wit., 234, s. of  
Jacob and Judith, b., 332

Judith, wit., 311; b., 332, mo.,  
312\*, w. of Jacob, 312\*

Lydia, dau. of Jacob and Judith,  
b., 332

Sarah, wit., 234

**BURDOIGNE, Abigail, mo.,** 164, 168,  
173

Alphy, bp., 173

Francis, fa., 164, 168, 173

Joel, bp., 164

John, bp., 168

**BURGER (see BERGEN), Catharine,**  
bp., 179

Elias, fa., 96, 179

Nathan, bp., 96

Susanna, bp., 179

**BURGIE, John, in cen.,** 152

**BURIALS, records of,** 167, 168, 170,  
172, 174, 176, 177, 178, 180, 181,  
183, 184, 188, 187, 189, 190, 192,  
194, 196, 197, 198, 199, 201, 202,  
203, 204

**BURK, Charles, husb.,** 212; s., ep., 218

Edmund, fa., 218

Elizabeth, mo., 218

Mary, w., ep., 212

**BURLINGTON, ment.,** 246, 248\*, 249,  
250, 251; Co., 247, 256, 265,  
297, 314, 318, 341\*, 373

**BURLINGTON, Assembly laws by,**  
378; ment., 383, 386, 387, 393,  
395

**BURNETT (BURNET), Martha F.,**  
wit., 332

Samuel, fa., 126; bp., 126

**BURNS, Elizabeth, bp.,** 167

John, fa., 167

Mary, mo., 167

**BURR, Edmund W., wit.,** 331

George W., wit., 335

Henry, md., 352

Henry, Jun'r, md., 318; wit., 318,  
335

Lydia, wit., 331

Marmaduke, wit., 318

Miriam, wit., 335

Phebe, wit., 318, 331

**BURKEL (see BIRWELL)**

**BURROUGHS (BURROUGH, BUR-  
RASS, BURROWS), Elizabeth,**  
wid. of John, will of, d., 288

Jeremiah (Jer.), plff., 288; guar-  
dian, 238

Jno., fa., will of, d., 238

Jno., minor, 238\*

Mary, wit., 331

Samuel, md., 159

**BURTON, Elizabeth, servant,** 234

**BURTON, England, ment.,** 213

**BURY, William, of Freehold, bp.,** 171

**BURYING place (see CEMETERY)**

**BUSELELL (BUSHLELEY), Frances,** deft., 4, 18; name indexed, 28, 29; warrant against, 31; ment., 35.  
**BUSH, Edward,** pet., 35  
 Elizabeth, bp., 147  
 Gerrit, fa., 147\*  
 Mary, bp., 147  
**HUSTILL, William,** wit., 242  
**BUHLER** reference to house, 53  
 James, fa., 75, 123  
 Jan, bp., 75  
 Menah, wit., 321  
 Sam, bp., 103  
 Walter, wit., 242  
**BUTS, Mosis,** ear-mark, 406  
**BUTTER, Joseph,** wit., 308  
**BUTTERWORTH, Abraham,** wit., 282  
 Mary, wit., 282  
**BUTTON, Ann Eliza,** ep., 200  
**BUY, Martha,** mo., 70  
**BYRD, Elizabeth,** wit., 319  
 James, wit., 319  
 Joseph, wit., 318, 319, 321; md., 319  
**BYRN, William,** md., 176

## C

**CADMUS (CADDEMUS, KATMUS, KADMIS), Andries,** bp., 94  
 Catharina, bp., 93  
 Dirk, fa., 93\*, 94; wit., 125  
 Frederick, bp., 93  
 Jannet, bp., 101  
 Jan (Jores), wit., 84; fa., 101  
 Rutgerz, bp., 93  
**CAFFERY [Cassery?] Hannah,** bp., 103  
 John, fa., 103; md., 163  
**CAHALL, Laurence,** bp., 183  
 Mary, mo., 183  
 William, fa., 183  
**CALEY, Catharine,** bp., 183  
 Christian, mo., 183  
 Hannah, md., 184  
 Henry, fa., 183  
 John, s., bp., 183; fa., 183\*  
 Rebecca, bp., 183  
**CALVIN [?], Ann,** wit., 259  
**CAMDEN, Co.,** ment., 340  
**CAMMACK (CAMMACK, CAMECKS, CAMMERT), Ann,** b., 268  
 Audery, b., 268  
 Frances, b., 268  
 Leah, b., 268  
 Mary, wit., 245\*; b., 268  
 Nathaniel (Nathaniell), wit., 242\*; fa., 268  
**CAMPBELL (CAMBELL, CAMPBILL, CAMPBEL), Mrs.,** bur., 174  
 Alexander, fa., 189  
 Andrew, bp., 191  
 Collin, bp., 189  
 Duncan, bp., 179  
 Eleanor, bp., 182  
 Elizabeth, bp., 185  
 Frances, mo., 164  
 George, bp., 169; baby, ep., 210  
 Harriet Martha, dau., ep., 210  
 James, bp., 189  
 Jane, bp., 184  
**CAMPBELL (CAMBELL, CAMPBILL, CAMPBEL), John,** fa., 169, 170, 182\*, 188; s., bp., 174  
 Mary, mo., w., bp., 184; bp., 193  
 Mary E., mo., 210  
 Matthias, bp., 186  
 Peter B., fa., 210  
 Rachel, mo., 169, 174, 179, 182\*, 188  
 Robert, fa., 164, 184, 186, 189, 191, 193; bur., 169; husb., 184  
 William, bp., 164  
**CANNON (CANON, CANONE, KANON),** see CORNON, which may mean CANON; Abraham, co., 81; bp., 86 [?], 123; in cen., 153\*  
 Andros (Andrew), pltf., 2; Mr., assr., 16, 17; cattle mark, 23; index of name, 28; ment., 35; in cen., 153  
 Anna, in cen., 153  
 Catharina (Catlyn), bp., 125; wit., 138  
 David, fa., 101, 102  
 Elizabeth, bp., 60; in cen., 153  
 Hester, wit., 74  
 Isaac, in cen., 153  
 Jacob, in cen., 153  
 Jacobus, bp., 61  
 Jane, in cen., 153  
 John (Jan, Jean), fa., 60, 61, 123, 125  
 Mary (Maria, Marie, Marytve), mo., 63; wit., 83, 123; bp., 102; in cen., 153  
 Sarah, bp., 101; in cen., 153  
**CAPE ISLAND,** ment., 391  
**CAPE ISLAND CREEK,** sale of land near, 388  
**CAPE MAY, town meeting in,** 378; ment., 379\*, 381\*, 382\*, 384\*, 386\*, 387\*, 388\*, 389, 390\*, 391, 392\*, 393\*, 395\*, 399, 397\*, 398, 399, 400\*  
**CAPE MAY COUNTY,** records of, 378; ment., 388\*, 389, 392, 393\*, 395\*, 396, 397, 398, 399\*  
**CAPONS or HENES (HENS),** rent for land, 388, 392, 393  
**CARD, Hannah,** md., 388  
**CARDWELL, Ralph,** pltf., 228\*, 235; ordered to accept settlement of suit, 233\*; wit., 238  
**CARENTON (CARRINTON), Benjamin,** fa., 62  
 Jannetie, b., and bp., 117  
 Joseph, fa., 117  
 Margriete, bp., 62  
**CARHART (CAHART), Mr.,** bur., 165  
 John, bur., 206  
 Phoebe, mo., 159  
 Philip, fa., 159  
 Thomas, cattle mark, 25  
 Wm., fa., 159  
 William Lord, bp., 159  
**CARLE, Catharine,** md., 180  
**CARLES NECK,** 46  
**CARMAN, Caleb,** deft., 378; claim on estate, 381\*, wit., 386\*, s., 387\*; seller, 399\*; receiver, 400\*  
 Elizabeth, adm. granted, 396; w., 399\*; wid., 400\*  
 John, deft., 388; juror, ear mark, 380; grand juror, 381; wit., 380\*;  
 husb., d., 366\*; inventory of goods, 403, ear mark, 406  
 Joshua, ear-mark, 380, 406; wit., 388  
 Mary, md., 202  
 Samuel (Clinicus), bp., 169  
**CARPENTER (CARPENDER), Com-modore Edward W.,** ep., 213  
 Frances, md., 180  
 John, ep., 213  
 Lucy, mo., 202; w., ep., 213; dau. of Wm., md., 353  
 Sarah Catharine, bp., 202; dau., ep., 213  
 Susan C., w., ep., 213  
 William, fa., 202, 213, 353  
**CARRAT, Sarah,** md., 174  
**CARREL, Mr. Joseph,** cattle-mark, 45  
**CARRIGAN, Ann,** mo., 171  
 John, bp., 171  
 William, fa., 171  
**CARTER, Mary,** md., 389  
**CARTERET (CARTOERT, CARTERETT, CARTORET), Philip,** Governor, 220, 221\*  
**CASE (CASE, CAZIER, CASIE, CASIER, COSHE, COSIE), Catharina,** bp., 135  
 Dirk, bp., 135  
 Elisabeth, in cen., 151  
 Jacobus, bp., 136  
 John, cattle-mark, 23 (see COSIE), in cen., 153  
 Mary, in cen., 151  
 Peter (Petrus), bp., 136; in cen., 153  
 Philip (Phillip), wit., 64, 65, 136; ment., 99; fa., 135\*, 136\*; bp., 135; in cen., 153  
 Susana, in cen., 153  
**CASEY (KASEY), Catherine,** md., 177  
 Elizabeth, w., ep., 216  
 Michael, husb., ep., 216\*  
**CASPER (CASPERS, KASPER), Cas-parus,** bp., 68  
 Isaac, fa., 68  
 Thomas, wit., 96  
**CASSTROY, Elias,** in cen., 130  
**CASTLE TOWN,** manor of ment., 38  
**CATHARINE —, md.,** 174; negro child, bp., 177  
**CATTLE,** restrained, 41; laws concerning, 43  
**CAVELIER, Antje,** bp., 125  
 Cornelia, bp., 125  
 Johannes, fa., 125  
**CEDAR BUSH,** place called, 37  
**CEILO, Cornelia,** mo., 121; bp., 135  
 Daniel, bp., 136  
 Elsie, bp., 135  
 Johannes, bp., 137  
 Maria, bp., 137  
 Pieter, wit., 127; fa., 135\*, 136\*, 137, bp., 135  
 Sara, bp., 136  
 Wilhelmus, bp., 136  
**CEMETERY, or Church Yard,** ment., 38, 53\* (see also BURYING GROUNDS)  
**CENSUS of STATEN ISLAND,** notes concerning, 149, 180  
**CHADWICK, Catharine,** child, ep., 216  
 Elizabeth, child, ep., 216  
 John, child, ep., 216\*

## CHAMBERLAIN (CHAMBERLIN),

Ann, bp., 172  
 Catharine, mo., 169\*  
 Derrick, bp., 169  
 Henry, wit., 212; fa., 268  
 James, bp., 172  
 John, bur., 161; b., 268; husb., 172\*  
 Lydia, bp., 172  
 Mary, w., bp., 172\*  
 Peleg, wit., 247  
 Thomas, bp., 169  
 Valeria, bp., 169  
 William, bp., 169; St., do., 170  
 Zilphia, bp., 170

## CHAMBERS, —, s. of John, d.[?],

207  
 Ann, md., 171  
 Benj., md., 193  
 Elizabeth, bp., 161  
 John, wit., 242, 243, 246, 247\*;  
 fa., 267\*; b., 267  
 Hannah, b., 267; —mah, dau. of  
 John, d., 267  
 Mary, wit., 244, 247, 250; b., 267  
 Richard, wit., 246, 247\*; b., 267  
 Susannah, b., 267; —nah, dau.  
 of John, d., 267  
 Thomas, b., 267  
 William, b., 267

## CHAMBLIS, Elizabeth, md., 291

## CHAMPION (CHAMPIAN), John,

wit., 383  
 Mary, wit., 383  
 Robert, md., 383\*

Samuel, wit., 383

## CHAMPLAIN (CHAMPLIN), Eliza-

beth, wit., 283

Guy, wit., 338

## CHAMPLICE, Rebekah, md., 281

## CHANDLER (CHANLER), Aschel

(Asahel), wit., 307, 310

Benjamin, wit., 307

Charles A., bur., 207

Mary, bur., 206

Meribah, md., 208

Thos., wit., 315

## CHANLEY, Dorothy, wit., 288

## CHANNELLHOUSE, Adam, d., 242

Mary, wid. of Adam, md., 242

## CHAP, John, md., 193

## CHAPMAN, John, md., 184

Catharine, mo., 165; bp., 165; md., 181

Robert, wit., 260

## CHARLES, King, 2nd, 237

## CHARLS, King, grantor, 221\*; land

by conquest, 222

## CHASEY, Elias, husb., 209

## CHATTWELL (see SHOTWELL),

John, pltf., 9, 33; name indexed,

28

## CHARLETON, The Rev. Mr. Richard,

records for his cattle-mark, the

one of Adam Mott, "who is re-

moved out of this county," 55

## CHLOE, negro child, belonging to Mrs.

Kearny, bp., 194

## CHESNE (CHEN) (see DU CHESNE)

## CHESHIRE, Ann, wit., 244

John, wit., 242\*, 244\*, 245; md.,

244

## CHESTER, ment., 302, 331

## CHESTERFIELD, ment., 280, 284,

309, 363\*, 364\*

## CHRISTCHURCH, Shrewbury, N. I.,

parish register of, 177, latitude  
 and longitude of, 177; clergy-  
 men of, 177, note concerning  
 parish register of, 177; ment.,

208, 211, 213

## CHRISTOPHER (CHRISTSEER,

CHRISTFEER, CHRIST-  
 PHER, CHRISTEPHIER,

CHRISTEPHERS, CHRIS-

TOFFEL, CHRISTOFOLSEN,

CHRISTOFFELZEN), Anna

Catharina, bp., 122

Anne, in cen., 153

Barent (Barnt, Barne), cattle-

mark, 27, 29; his land, 33, 34;

surv., 35; 368, 50; with w.

Anna, wits., 78, 79; fa., 90\*,

98; bp., 98, 108, 121; wit.,

108, 117, 131; ment., 148, in

cen., 153

Catharina (Catrijn), mo., 61, 73,

79; bp., 90, 98; wit., 108, 120;

in cen., 153

Cersteyntje, wit., 105

Charity, bp., 147

Stofel (Stoffel, Christoffel), cattle-

mark, 27; surv., 51; wit., 78\*, 90,

95, 96, 117; wit., and godf. with

w. Styntie, 78; in cen., 153

Hans (Hance), testimony of, 4;

wit., 71, 73, 90; godf., 78; fa.,

108\*; self and w. Susanna, god-

parents, 119; in cen., 153\*

deft., 229\*

John (Johannes, Joh), bp., 108;

wit., 121; fa., 147

Joseph, bp., 108

Mary (Maria), mo., 71; bp., 90;

wit., 108, 122

Nicholas (Nicolaas, Nicolus), bp.,

90; fa., 121, 122; in cen., 153

Rebecca, bp., 90; in cen., 153

Richard, bp., 108

Susanna, bp., 90; w. of Hans,

godm., 119

Styntie (Stinshe), godm., 78\*;

wit., 133, 138; in cen., 153

## CHUB, Ann, md., 398\*

## CHURCH OF ENGLAND, ment., 396

## CHURCH (CHURCK), Christefor,

trustee, 382; ear-mark, 406\*

Jeremiah, ear-mark, 406

## CHURION, Peter, name indexed, 28

## CIHER, Elisabeth, wit., 310

## CIKER, Margaret, md., 193

## CISEAU, Anna, mo., 120

## CLAASSEN (CLAYSONE, CLAASZ,

CLAAZEN, CLAASZEN,

CLASSEN, CLASEN, CLASON,

CLAES), Bartle, examination

of, 231

Cobus [Jacobus], fa., 80; bp., 92;

wit., 92

Derck (Dericke), cattle-mark, 26;

fa., 92\*

Femmetie, bp., 80, 92

Francyntje, b., bp., 117

Gustaves, wit., 86

Hendrickie, bp., 92

Jacobus (see under Cobus)

Jan, fa., 117

Jaret, ment., 35

Magdalena, wit., 74, 92

Marytje, wit., 96

## CLAPKE (CLARK, CLERCK,

KLERCK, KLAEC), Alexander,

w. bp., 175

Benjamin, wit., 119

Benjin, bur., wit., 122

Catharine, mo., w., bp., 175\*

Dorothea, Dorothea, [Dorothea], bp.,

111\*

Edward, fence-viewer, 6, referee,

10, fence-viewer, 28, affirmation

and acc., 12

Elizabeth (Elizabeth), wit., 310,

113

Eliza M., ep., 213

Gavin, wit., 93

Henne, mo., 91\*

Job, bp., 128

John (Joh), wit., 91, fa., 111; bp.,

112, in cen., 153, s. of John and

Catharine, bp., 19\*

Joseph, wit., 202

Margaret, in cen., 153

Moses, bp., 134

Rachel (Rachill), wit., 262; md.,

262

Richard, md., 174; fa., 175, 184,

188; s., bp., 180\*

Sara, bp., 112

Susanna, md., 176

Thomas, ment., 29; wit., 307

## CLAYTON (CLATON, CLEAYTON),

Ann, bp., 158

Content, wit., 284

David, bp., 158

Hannah, bp., 158

Isabel, bp., 158

John, bp., 158; house of, 246; wit.,

246; fa., 267; b., 267

John I., ep., 210\*

Jonathan, bp., 158

Leah, md., 246

Margaret, w., ep., 210

Mary, bp., 158; ep., 216; wit., 241

Parnell, wit., 291

Rachell, b., 267

Sarah, wit., 246

Thomas, master, 166

Zebulon, wit., 246

## CLEMENS, Anna Maria, mo., 180

Henrichus, fa., 180

Mareviasleot, bp., 180

## CLEMENT, Willempje, mo., 138

## CLENEDENING (CLENEDENNING,

CLENEDENNY, CLENEDENNE,

CLINDINNE, CLENDENY),

Adam, fa., 80

Antye, bp., 58

Cathilyna, bp., 85

Jacob, bp., 87

James, bp., 59; fa., 59

Johannes, bp., 145

Joseph, bp., 58

Mary (Maria, Malli, Molly), mo.,

72; wit., 86; bp., 144

Patience, bp., 80

Pieternelle, bp., 102

Rachel, bp., 87

Wyntj, mo., 87

Walter, fa., 58\*, 85, 86\*, 87, 102,

144, 145; bp., 86

## CLERGYMEN (see MINISTERS)

## CLIFTON, Thomas, on jury, 380

## CLINE, Frances G., wit., 335

Frances M., bp., 205

CLINE, Mary Mott (Mary M.), bp., 206; wit., 331, 335.  
 CLOVE, The, ment., 36, 38; clove road, 36.  
 COARTLANDTS BROOK, ment., 53.  
 COBAL, Daniel, in cen., 150.  
 COCHLAU, Abraham, bp., 119.  
 Iden, fa., 119.  
 COCHRAN, Ann, w., ep., 214.  
 Isobel, ep., 215.  
 John C., husb., ep., 214.  
 CODRIFT, John, in cen., 150.  
 Peter, in cen., 151.  
 COE, John (Jno.), Capt'n, wit., 229; jurym., 232; deit., 235; moves for non suit, 238\*.  
 COERSEN, Cornelis, examination of, 231.  
 COEVERT, Femmetje, bp., 131.  
 Maria, wit., 136.  
 Thomas, fa., 131; wit., 135.  
 COHANSEY, road to, ordered, 384; ment., 385, 386, 387, 388, 394.  
 COLD SPRING, branch, land bound over, 379.  
 COLD SPRING CREEK, land near head of, sold, 386, 387; mill at, 400.  
 COLE (COLD, COOL, COOLE, COLLE), Abraham, wit., 16, 81, 120, 135; conveys and buys land, 10, 388, 21, 50, 50; cattle-mark, 25; house of Abraham Cold, blacksmith, 37; Abraham, Esq., in cattle 26, 43; just., 49; in cen., 151.  
 Andrew, in cen., 153.  
 Ann (Anna), mo., 128, 129\*; in cen., 151.  
 Elizabeth, wit., 243.  
 Isaac, his land ment., 37.  
 Mary (Marna), mo., 60, 81, 82\*; wit., 60, 135, in cen., 151.  
 Rebecca (Rebaca, Reabaca), godm., 107; mo., 135\*, 136; in cen., 151\*.  
 Richard, in cen., 153.  
 COLEMAN (COLMAN), Ann P., w., ep., 215.  
 Charles, md., 192.  
 Herbert, husb., ep., 215.  
 Sarah, md., 183.  
 COLLIERIE, Peter, in cen., 152.  
 COLLEY, George, fa., ep., 216\*.  
 Henry, md., 182.  
 Job, child, ep., 216.  
 Joseph, s., ep., 216.  
 Susannah, w., 216.  
 COLLAS, Jos., wit., 287.  
 COLLINS, Albert, s. of Thomas and Ann, md., 341; wit., 341.  
 Alice, md., 159.  
 Ann, mo., 341; w. of Thomas, 341.  
 Elizabeth A., wit., 341.  
 Francis, wit., 341.  
 John, wit., 341.  
 Joseph, wit., 248, 249.  
 Thomas, fa., 341; husb. of Ann, 341, 369, 371.  
 COLLMAN, Benj., wit., 262.  
 COLTIER, Andrew, fa., 72.  
 William, bp., 72.  
 COLT'S NEXE, ment., 161, 164, 165, 167, 169, 170, 352.

COLVILL (COLVIL), Elizabeth, mo., 191\*.  
 Thomas, fa., 187, 191.  
 COLWELL (COLLWELL), Allen, wit., 245.  
 Eleanor, bp., 168.  
 Elizabeth, mo., 168.  
 Jedan (Jedaw), bp., 181.  
 Martha, bp., 168.  
 Mary, bp., 175.  
 Thomas, fa., 168, 175, 181.  
 William, bp., 168.  
 COMBS, Ann, bp., 184\*.  
 Elizabeth W. Allen, mo., 369\*.  
 Hannah, bp., 193.  
 Jane, bp., 191.  
 John, fa., 184, 191\*.  
 Joseph, fa., 178.  
 Mary, mo., 184\*.  
 Phebe, bp., 178.  
 COMANS (COMON, COMMANS, CONMANS), Esther, in cen., 152.  
 George, arbitrator, 4; ment., 7, 35; cattle-mark, 23; attachment of goods, subpoenaed, 31; cattle-mark ment., 40; in cen., 152.  
 William (Will), surv., 51; in cen., 152.  
 COMPTON, Ann, bp., 184.  
 Elizabeth, wit., 260.  
 John, fa., 184.  
 Wm., constable of Gravesend, 230; wit., 238.  
 CONEIN, Janntye, mo., 91.  
 CONNCHES DOCK, ment., 223.  
 CONNOR, James, adult, 191.  
 CONOVER, Aaron, wit., 338.  
 Aaron R., child, ep., 218.  
 Ann, wit., 328.  
 Eliza L., w., ep., 212.  
 Hannah E., mo., 218.  
 Hendrick, wit., 328.  
 James W., husb., 212.  
 Matthias C., fa., 218.  
 CONROW, Fanny (F.), wit., 332; ep., 376.  
 Luke (L.), wit., 340; ep., 376.  
 CONSTABLES appointed, 381.  
 CONSTANT, —, ear mark, 405.  
 COOK (COOKE), Abraham, s., bp., 173.  
 —, wit., 282.  
 Ann, wit., 337, 341; mo., 341; w. of Thomas, 341; d., 366, 367.  
 Annastasia, bp., 197.  
 Ann "Williams Arnald," mo., 365.  
 Caroline V., b., 366.  
 Catherin (Cattron, Caty), md., 289, house of, 289; wit., 322, 324.  
 Deborah, wit., 310, 315, 326, 334.  
 Ebenezer (Ebenezer, Ebenezer), wit., 282, 289, 295, 296\*, 341; fa., 348, 365; husb., of Sarah, 348; b., 365; d., 365, 366.  
 Elizabeth (Eliz'th), wit., 245, 246, 289, 290, 292, 326\*; w. of William, b., 346; do., d., 346; mo., 346; w., 346; dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth White, d., 346.  
 Faith, b., 348.  
 Geo., Mr., att'y., 229\*, 231.  
 Grace, bp., 192.

COOK (COOKE), Graham, mo., 185, 187, 188, 190\*, 192, 195, 196, 197; w., bur., 198.  
 Hannah, bp., 176; wit., 256, 283, 289, 296, 312, 321; md., 299; b., 346, 348.  
 Hannah, B. W., b., 366.  
 Hannah C. [?], b., 365.  
 Isabella, bp., 195.  
 Jacob, wit., 298, b., 346.  
 Jesse [?], wit., 302, 310, 316.  
 Job, wit., 289, 335; b., 346.  
 Joseph, b., 346.  
 Joseph H., b., 366.  
 Josh, wit., 291.  
 Lewis Paleske (Lewis P.), b., 366; captain, d., 366.  
 Lydia (Lidya, Lyddia), bp., 196; wit., 284, 294, 297, 303, 312; mo., 340; w. of William, 346; b., 346.  
 Margaret (Margarett, Margret), wit., 288, 294, 303, 306, 307, 309, 310; md., 312; dau. of William and Lydia, b., 346.  
 Mary, mo., 168, 182; bur., 181; dau., 185\*; b., 348.  
 Mary Ann, b., 366.  
 Miriam (Meriam), wit., 307, 310.  
 Michael, bp., 190.  
 Nathaniel, bp., 169.  
 Patience, wit., 325; md., 326.  
 Peter, wit., 310.  
 Phebe, b., 346.  
 Rachel, wit., 322, 324; mo., 337; w. of Thomas, 337; do., b., 365; mo., 365\*; b., 366.  
 Rachel (Borden), d., 366.  
 Rachel W., dau. of Thomas and Ann, md., 341.  
 Rebecca (Rebekah), wit., 291, 337.  
 Rebecca (Combs), 2nd w. of Thomas, d., 366.  
 Richard, wit., 47; b., 365, 366; d., 366.  
 Samuel, missionary, 157, 177; fa., 185, 187, 188, 190, 192, 195, 196, 197; minister, 198, do., ep., 219.  
 Sarah, dau., bp., 168; mo., 176, 348, 365; dau., 187; md., 193; wit., 201, 281, 282, 285, 287, 288, 290, 291, 295, 296\*, 298, 304; w. of Ebenezer, 348; b., 365.  
 Sarah S., b., 366.  
 Sarah Sherman, d., 366.  
 Silas (Silusi), fa., 168, 173, 176, 182, 185; wit., 250.  
 Stephen, md., 281; wit., 281, 285, 288, 290, 291.  
 Susan B. P., wit., 342; b., 366; d., 366.  
 Tesse, wit., 307.  
 Thomas (Tho\*, Thomas, snr\*), bp., 188; fa., bur., 190\*; wit., 241, 327, 324, 329, 333, fa., 337; husb. of Rachel, 337; wit., 337, 340, fa., 341; husb. of Ann, 341; wit., 341; b., 348, 365\*, husb., 365\*, 366, 369; fa., 368\*; d., 366†, 366.  
 Thomas, Jr. (Thomas, Jun\*, Thomas, "2nd," d.), wit., 334; s. of Thomas and Rachel, md., 337; wit., 337, 341, d., 366†.

- COOK (COOKE), Uriah, bp., 182  
 William (Willm.), md., 289, 291, 294, wit., 299\*, 291, 294, 293\*, 297\*, 299, 303, b., 346\*; husb. of Elizabeth, 346\*; fa., 346\*; husb. of Lydia, 346; d., 346; b., 348  
 William W., b., 366; captain, lost at sea, 366
- COOPER (COPER, COUPIR, COOPERE, COWPER), Ann, mo., 174, 180  
 Barbary, mo., 177  
 Benjamin, 21; cattle mark, 26; asst., 51, surr., 51; in cen., 150, 151; bp., 105  
 Benjamin B., md., 201  
 David, bp., 199  
 Deborah, mo., 164  
 Elener, in cen., 150  
 Elizabeth, bp., 191  
 Ezekial, bp., 166  
 Frances, in cen., 151  
 George, fa., 177; s. bp., 199  
 Hendrick (Henrich), fa., 174, 181  
 Henry, md., 174; bp., 180\*  
 James, bp., 164  
 Jasper, bp., 181  
 John, in cen., 151; fa., 165, 166, 178; s. bp., 173\*; bur., 190  
 Joseph, in cen., 151; fa., 164; bur., 174  
 Lenah, bp., 178  
 Martha, in cen., 150  
 Mary, mo., 165, 166, 178; w., 173\*; dau., 174; wit., 243  
 Michael, bp., 199  
 Phebe, bp., 195  
 Philip, md., 180; fa., 181, 191, 199  
 Samuel, bp., 173  
 Sarah, bp., 199  
 Simon, wit., 243\*  
 William, in cen., 151; bp., 165; s. of Henrich, bp., 181
- COONE, Thomas, clk., 21; cattle-mark, 27\*
- CORBETT (CORBET, CARBET, KARBET, CORBITT, CORBIT, CORBETE), Amy, mo., 67, 69, 119  
 Anna, wit., 110; in cen., 150  
 Elizabeth, in cen., 150  
 Isaac, surv., 56; wit., with his w. Martha, 110; in cen., 151  
 Jacob, fence-viewer, 6, 28; testimony and age of, 8; ment., 16; wit., clk., 20; cattle-mark, 24, 26  
 John, testimony and age of, 33  
 Maria (Marytie, Mary), wit., 110\*; in cen., 150  
 Martha, w. of Isaac; wit., 110
- CORDEGAN, Mary, md., 18c
- CORLIES (CORLISS, CORLIS, CORLEIS, CORLOIS, CURLIS, CURLI, CURLES, CURLEIS, CORLES, CORLEISE, COURLIES, CORLIES), Abigail (Abigal, Abegil), wit., 301, 303, 306\*, 327, 330, 332\*, 333\*, 335, 336, 337, 338, 340, 341; b., 344\*
- Anne (Ann), wit., 301, 303, 307, 310, 325, 326, 327\*, 332, 336\*; mo., 330; w. of Brittain, 330; b., 361; d., 362
- Asher, md., 343
- Benjamin (Benjamin, Benj., Benj., Benj., Benj.), wit., 262, 276, 280, 281, 282, 301, 303, 307\*, 310, 318, 319, 311, 317, 319\*, 320\*, 321, 322, 323, 324, 328\*, 329\*, 327, 333, 336, b., 269, 342, 344, 346, md., 276, 307, 340, 342, 344, husb. of Deborah, 332, 344; d., 342, 344; husb., 373
- Benjamin W. (Benj. W., Benj. W., Benj. W., B. W.)†, wit., 339, 344\*, 338\*, 339, 347, 348, 349, s. of Briton and Sarah, md., 335, 353, b., 361; d., 362, 366; fa., 368\*, husb., 368, ep., 377†
- Brittain (Briton, Britan, Britton, Britton), wit., 298, 299\*, 300\*, 301, 303, 308, 306, 307\*, 310, 312, 314, 315, 316, 320\*, 321, 323, 326\*, 328, 330, 331; md., 301; fa., 333; husb. of Sarah, 333, 335; fa., 335, 350, 361\*, 362; b., 344, 361, 362; d., 344, 362\*; husb. of Ann, 350; s. of Briton and Sarah, d., 362
- Briton, Jr., wit., 334
- Charlotte, wit., 330, 333, 334\*, 336, 340
- David, md., 276; wit., 276 (see under CORTIS); b., 350
- Deborah (Deboah), wit., 251, 257\*, 258\*, 262, 263, 270, 279\*, 281\*, 282, 286, 287\*, 289\*, 294, 299\*, 301, 302, 303, 304, 307\*, 309, 316, 319\*, 320, 321\*, 322\*, 323\*, 324, 326\*, 327\*, 328, 331\*, 332\*, 333, 334, 335\*, 337, 338, 339; mo., 269\*, 332, 342\*, 344; b., 269, 342, 343, 344, 362; w. of George, 269, 342\*; house of, 276; w. of Benjamin, 332, 344; d., 342, 344, 362, 373\*
- Deborah, Jr., md., 262
- Dinah, wit., 262; b., 269, 342; md., 277
- Edmund W., husb., 376
- Edna, ep., 375
- Edward, b., 365; d., 365
- Edward G., wit., 334, 338, 339
- Edward Pennington (Edward P.)†, b., 353; d., 354†
- Eliza H., b., 365
- Eliza L., wit., 334
- Elizabeth (Elizabeth, Eliz<sup>th</sup>, Eliz<sup>th</sup>), wit., 250, 252, 276, 277\*, 298, 309\*, 323, 325, 326\*, 327\*, 328\*, 329, 330, 331, 332, 334, 338; md., 253, 278, 297, 327; dau. of Briton and Sarah, md., 333; b., 269, 344\*, 348, 361; pr. request, 326
- Elizabeth, Jun<sup>r</sup>, wit., 327
- Elizabeth A., wit., 337
- Elizabeth C., wit., 338
- Ellen L., wit., 341
- Exercise, wit., 242, 245; mo., 269
- Francis, b., 365; d., 365
- George (Geo.), wit., 242, 243, 244\*, 245, 246, 248\*, 249, 250, 251\*, 252\*, 253, 257\*, 258, 259, 262, 264, 270, 277, 283, 285, 294, 297, 301\*, 302, 317, 319, 321\*, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326\*, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000

CORLIES (CORLISS, CORLIS, CORLEIS, CORLOES, CURLIS, CURLI, CURLES, CURLEIS, CORLIES, CORLEISE, COURLIES, CURLIEST, Margaret J., w. of Edmund W., cp., 376

Margaret (Tucker), mo., 353; w. of Peter, 333; d., 354

Mary, wit., 256\*, 257, 258, 276, 277\*, 280, 293, 294, 297, 304\*, 311, 321, 323, 327\*, 328\*, 329, 330\*, 334\*, b., 260, 344, 350; dau. of Geo. and Patience Woolley Corlies, md., 334

Mary T., wit., 327

Miriam T. (Miriam T., Mirriam T.), wit., 335, 338, 339, 340, 342, d., 361, mo., 365\*, w. of B. W., d., 368, cp., 377

Miriam T. (Williams), mo., 365\*

Merrish, wit., 276 (see under CORTIS)

Neomy, wit., 323, 334

Neomy (Neumay, Neomy, Neomay), wit., 272, 293, 299, 294

Orchard, md., 193

Patience, wit., 254, 317, 318, 320\*, 321, 322\*, 323\*, 324, 325, 326\*, 327, 328\*, 329, 330\*, 334; (Woolley), mo., 344; w. of Geo., 344, wit., 344, 345, 349\*, 337, 340\*, mo., 350\*, d., 356

Peter (Pettery), wit., 305, 307\*, 307\*, 313, 314, 315, 320, 323\*, 325, 327, 331\*, md., 309, b., 342, 353; fa., 353; husb. of Margaret Tucker, 353; d., 354\*, 373

Peter B., wit., 338

Phoebe, wit., 327\*, 330, 331, 332, 333, 338; md., 330; b., 344, 353; d., 354, 373; cp., 375

Phoebe B., wit., 333, 334, 335, 337\*, 340; d., 360; mo., 372\*; cp., 375

Phoebe H., wit., 330

Phoebe W., wit., 341, 342

Rachel, wit., 327\*, 334

Rebeckah, wit., 276 (see under CORTIS)

Romes, wit., 278

Samuel, wit., 289

Sarah (Sarah), wit., 264, 276, 282, 294, 297, 297\*, 299, 303, 307\*, 308, 310\*, 311, 313, 315\*, 316\*, 317, 319, 320, 321\*, 322\*, 323\*, 325, 326\*, 327\*, 330, 331\*, 333, 334\*, 335\*, 336, 337, 339, 341, md., 320, 326; dau. of Benjamin and Deborah, md., 332; mo., 333, 335, 344, 361, 362; w. of Britton, 333, 335; w. of Jacob, 344, b., 344, 349, 353, 356, 365, d., 344, 354, 362

Sarah, Jr., wit., 325, 326

Sarah W., wit., 332, 333, 336\*, 337\*, 340

Susan (Susanna), wit., 333\*, 335, 336, 337, 340

Susan H., wit., 341; b., 365; d., 366, cp., 377

Thomas (Thomas), b., 260, 342; s. of George and Deborah, d., 260, 342, wit., 360

Timothy (Timot, Timy), b., 260,

342, 343; wit., 276, 298, 299, 304, 307, 307, 310, 312, 323, 324, 328\*, d., 342, 343, 373; husb. of Lydia, 343

Tylee B., wit., 341

Tylee W., b., 305, d., 305

William (Wm.), wit., 256\*, 258, 262, 264, 277, 282, 304, 321, 322, 323, 326, 327\*, 332, md., 264, 304, b., 260, 344

Zilpha (Zilphia, Zilpah, Zelphia), wit., 277, 299, 299, 297, 303, 309, 314, 315, 316, 338

—, wit., 264

—, w. of George, d., 260

CORNE, Simon, with w. conveys estate to Peter Nowe, 18

CORNELIS, CORNELIOS, CORNELISEN, [Capt. Cornelius, or Cornelius CORSEN, and is indexed under that name]; Albert, pltf., 224\*

Alke, dau., of Jacob, 19

Mr. Denick, assr., 16, 17

Jacob, ante-nuptial contract, 19\*; affirmation and age, 32

Kasper, wit., 14

Lawrence, deff., 235; pltf., 238\*

CORNON (see CANON), Andries, bp., 90

Aron, bp., 90

Daniel, bp., 89

David (Davut), fa., 90\*; bp., 90

Peter, fa., 89

CORSON (CORSEN, CORSONE, CORSEN, KORSZEN, KORSZEN, KORSSEN, KORSSE, COURSON, CORSE, KORSSE, COURSON, CORSEN, KORSSE, COSSON), Anna (Antie, Antje), bp., 62, 84; wit., 104, 110, 383; in cen., 153

Benjamin, cattle-mark, 32; assigned Balthus Dehart, as he "is removed out of this county," 55; ment., 45; fa., 62\*, 98; bp., 62, 110; wit., 78, 93, 99, 100, 110, 132, 133, 134; self and w. Blandyna, wits., 143; in cen., 153

Blandyna, w. of Benjamin, wit., 99, 100, 113, 133; godm., 138

Catharine (Cathrina, Cathrina, Catren), bp., 70, 84, 147; wit., 82, 91, 93\*, 383

Christian (Christaan, Christaen, Criste Jan), his fence, 53; bp., 82; wit., 82\*, 104, 106, 109, 383, 392; self and w. wits., 90, 92, 98; godf., 138; in cen., 153

Cornelia, wit., 62, 70, 77, 82, 83, 103, 108, 125, 132, 142; bp., 142

Mr. Capt. Cornelius [Cornelius, Corn], pltf., 7, 10, 33, paid for a wolf, 17; constable, 17, 34; Marv, his wid., pays bail, 21; cattle-mark, 24, 43; owner of vicious horse, 32, his fence, 36, receipt for quit rent, 39, swinging gate of, ment., 39, horse brand, 44

Cornelius, bp., 58, 62, 83\*, 84\*,

147; fa., 81, 82\*, 83\*; wit., 85,

95, 102, 143, 143\*

Cornelius, Jr., bp., 147; fa., 147,

148

Daniel, pet., 37, clk., 35, 37, 38\*,

39\*, 40\*, 41\*, 42\*, 43\*, 44\*,

48\*, 49\*, 47, 48\*, 49\*, 58\*,

wit., 58, 59, 60, 53, bp., 83, 95;

fa., 94, 68, ment., 148, in cen.,

151, 152\*

Deborah, wit., 83

Debra, fa., 61

Elizabeth (Lysabet), godm., 62,

98, 104, bp., 98; wit., 106, 383;

in cen., 153

Hannah (Hanah), wit., 388, 392

Jacob, coll., 22, his land, 53\*;

suprv., 56; wit., 62, 64, 74,

88, 102, 104, 118, 121, 388, fa.,

98, 109, 110, 142, bp., 109; self

and w., wits., 126, 134

Jacob, Jr., cattle-mark, 47; wit.,

78, 142; fa., 88, 100, 125; bp.,

88, in cen., 153, 155

Jacobus, bp., 83

Jannetje (Yandye), wit., 144\*;

bp., 148

John (Johan), cattle-mark, 24;

wit., 126, 383, 388, 392

Maria (Mary, Marev, Marytye,

Malli), wit., 87, 71, 98, 101, 125;

mo., 60, 60, 74, 78, 79, 84, 85,

88, 91; bp., 84, 98, 123; w. of

Josua Maarten, wit., 142, mo.,

142, 144, 148, in cen., 153\*, 155

Martha, md., 388, wit., 392

Mary, wid. of Cornelius, 21

Neelke, mo., 148

Nielteje (Neeltye), mo., 60, 93, 94\*,

102, 143; wit., 81, 83, 94, bp.,

100

Peter, bp., 82; wit., 383

Ragel, bp., 91

Rebecca, wit., 134

Richard, bp., 64, 64, 147

Suster, bp., 100, mo., 142; in cen.,

153

CORSO, Hester, in cen., 153

John, in cen., 153

COSSE [or COSTE], John, assr., 51

CORTLYOU (CORTELEAU, CA-

TELEAU, COFELEAU), w. of

Roelof van Voorhes, mo., 138

Debra, bp., 119

Dorothea (Dorothe), wit., 65, 107,

119, 135; mo., 138\*, 139\*

Geurtje, mo., 107, wit., 119

Jacques, fa., 65, 68, 110; wit.,

138; Cap<sup>ts</sup>, Justice, 226; Mr.,

Justice, 230, 231, Cap<sup>ts</sup>, com-

plt. agst., 232; referee, 232, 233,

238; report as referee, 236;

oath sworn before, 237

Neeltje, bp., 68; mo., 76

Peter (Pieter), bp., 68, wit., 119

COSGROVE, Joseph, md., 186

COSTON, Peter, cat. mark, 380

COTES, John, fa., 188

Mary, mo., 188

Rebecca, bp., 188

COTTERELL (COTTEREL), Eliza-

beth, md., 179

Sarah, md., 174

COTTERLY, Elizabeth, mo., 168

James, bp., 168

- COTTERLY, John, fa., 168  
 COURT, Tunes, cattle mark, 32  
 COURT, Constable's, 1, and following pages  
 COURT, Cape May, 300  
 COURT HOUSE, Freehold, ment., 107, 114  
 COVENHOVEN (COWENHOVEN, KOUWENHOVEN, COWENHOVEN), Hannah, bur., 184  
 Helena, bp., 190  
 Ja., wit., 310  
 Maria, bp., 127  
 Samuel, fa., 127, 128; bp., 128  
 COWARD, William, md., 201  
 COWEN, Anna, bp., 170  
 John, fa., 170  
 Mary, mo., 170  
 COWERT, Clemence S., wit., 341  
 COX (COXE), Mr., master, 173  
 Abigail, wit., 322  
 Ann, mo., 178  
 Daniel, Dr., 383, 388\*; pltf., 384; power of att'y., 383; land sold, 383\*; Gov., 387; landowner, 392\*  
 Elizabeth, mo., 174  
 Miss Grace, md., 193  
 Hannah, wit., 321  
 Jonathan, wit., 321  
 Longfield, md., 176; fa., 178  
 Mary, md., 180, 321  
 Phebe, wit., 321  
 Thomas, bp., 174\*  
 Mr. William, bur., 177; bp., 178  
 COXHALL, ment., 389, 393  
 COXSHON, Peter, pltf., 4  
 CRADDOCK, Arabella, bp., 161  
 Ann Martha, mo., 163\*  
 Elizabeth, bp., 161, 197; md., 163  
 Francis, bp., 163  
 John, fa., 163, 190; bp., 163\*, 197\*  
 Margaret, bp., 199  
 Mary, mo., 161  
 Samuel, bp., 163  
 Sarah, bp., 107  
 Thomas, bp., 197  
 William, fa., 161; s. of John, bp., 197  
 CRACKER, Sampson, md., 182  
 CRAFTS (CRAFT), Ann, bp., 165  
 Catharine, bp., 160  
 Elizabeth, mo., 160; bp., 165  
 Margaret, bp., 165  
 Mary, bp., 165  
 Thomas, fa., 160, 165\*; wit., 248  
 CRAIFT [CRAIGH?], Ann, bp., 163  
 Elizabeth, bp., 163  
 Margaret, bp., 163  
 Mary, bp., 163  
 CRAIN, Amanda-Esther, bp., 207  
 Azro Amander, bp., 207  
 Nancy, bp., 207; mo., 207  
 Oscar Valverde, b., bp., 207  
 Samuel, b., bp., 207; fa., 207  
 CRANBERRY (CRANBURY), ment., 164, 167, 168\*, 169, 171\*, 174, 176, 177, 178\*, 179\*, 180\*, 182\*, 184\*, 185\*, 191\*  
 CRANDALL, John, ear-mark, 405; Jr., do., 407  
 CRAVAT, Aaron, bp., 176  
 CRAVEN (CREVEN, CRAVER, KREVEN), Anna (Annetje), bp., 81; wit., 133; in cen., 153  
 CRAVEN (CREVEN, CRAVER, KREVEN), Christine, bp., 81  
 Colas [Jacobus], fa., 80\*, 81\*  
 Eliza, bp., 80, in cen., 153  
 Esther (Hester), bp., 81, in cen., 153  
 Gallas, b., bp., 81  
 Jacobus, wit., 116, 117, 133; in cen., 153  
 Johannes, bp., 80  
 Neeltje, wit., 81  
 Thomas, cattle mark, 31; Thomas, Jr., wit., 81  
 CRAWFORD (CRAFORD, CROFORD, CRAFTORD), Andrew, bp., 188  
 Benjamin, ear-mark, 406  
 Clorinda, md., 373  
 Elizabeth, pltf., 381  
 Esther, wit., 313, 314; b., 353; md., 353  
 George, ear mark, 379; wit., 369  
 Hannah, bp., 185  
 Hester, md., 314; dau. of Wm., md., 373  
 Issachax [Isaac?], ear-mark, 406  
 James, fa., 185, 188, 190, 193  
 John, ear mark, 379; pltf., 383, 384; wit., 385; power of att'y., 387; appr., 390\*, 401, 402, 403\*; deed of sale, 400\*  
 John Bowne, wit., 314  
 Joshua, wit., 389; ear-mark, 406  
 Margaret, mo., 185, 188, 190, 193  
 Mary, wit., 323  
 Peter, bp., 190  
 Rachel, md., 192  
 Richard, ear-mark, 405  
 Thomas, bp., 193  
 William (Wm.), wit., 314; fa., 373  
 CREAGE, Elizabeth, mo., 71  
 CREASEN [CORSEN?], Jacobus, meadow, 46  
 CREASEY (CRESSE, CRESSES, CROSSESE), Arthur, grand-juror, 381; assr., 382; administration granted, 392; just., 398; wit., 399; appr., 402  
 David, wit., 388, 399; ear-mark, 406  
 Hannah, wit., 388  
 James, ear-mark, 379  
 John, wit., 395; bill of, 403; ear-mark, 406; Jr., do., 405  
 Lewis, ear-mark, 406  
 Marcy, wit., 399  
 Robert, ear-mark, 406  
 CREMER, John Daniel, md., 193  
 CRIPS, Richard, bp., 185  
 Sarah, mo., 185  
 William, fa., 185  
 CROCHERON (CROSHON, CHROSHON), Abram (Mr. Abraham), cattle-mark, 44, 50; Mr. Abraham, records mark of his grandf., Mr. Abraham Crocheron, dec'd, 55; bp., 94; wit., 135; in cen., 153  
 Daniel, fa., 94  
 Elizabeth, in cen., 151  
 John, constable, 51; in cen., 151, 153\*  
 Mary, in cen., 151  
 Susana, in cen., 153  
 CROES, Anna Theodosia, bp., 204  
 CROES, Catharine Van Mater, bp., 202  
 Eleanor, mo., 202, 203, 204, 213  
 Elizabeth P., dau., ep., 213  
 Eleanor Barmes, bp., 205  
 Elizabeth, mo., 202, 203  
 John, minister, 201, fa., 202, 203, 204, 205, 207, ep., 213  
 J. Jr., minister, 11, 203, 204  
 Dr. John, Sr., minister, 202, 203\*; book-keeper, 203, 213  
 Mary Henrietta, b., bp., 208  
 Ralph Van Mater, bp., 203  
 CROK, John, in cen., 150. See VAN CROCK  
 CROMWELL, Rachel, md., 183  
 CROSS, John, ear-mark, 179  
 CROSSES, John, junior, 154. See CREASEY  
 CROSLAND, Elizabeth, bp., 170\*  
 George, fa., 170\*  
 CROSLLEY (CROSLEY, CROSLIE), Elizabeth, ep., 212  
 Moses, ear mark, 390, 399  
 Robert, judge, assr., 381, ear-mark, 379, 405; juror, 381  
 CROSWICKS, ment., 169, 178, 181  
 CROWELL (CROWEL, CROELL), ———, ear mark, 381  
 Ann, w., 397  
 Barnabas, ear-mark, 379  
 Edward, b., 397  
 Experience, wit., 399  
 Jacob, ear-mark, 381  
 Joseph, md., 397\*  
 Josiah, md., 399\*; ear-mark, 406  
 Mary, b., 397  
 Samuel, ear-mark, 379, 406; jur., 380; just., 381\*, 382\*, 384, 386\*, 378\*, 388, 390, 391, 392\*, 395, 396\*, 401, 402; petitions marriage, 394; wit., 397\*, 398\*, 399; appr., 402, 403  
 CROWSDALL [?], ———, md., 370; removal, 370  
 CROXSON (CROXON), Catherine, wit., 332  
 Elizabeth, mo., 332\*, 336; w. of Jacob, 332  
 Hannah, wit., 331  
 Hannah F., dau. of Jacob and Elizabeth, md., 332  
 Jacob, fa., 332; husb. of Elizabeth, 332; wit., 332  
 John H., child, ep., 218  
 Lydia, wit., 332, 336, 338  
 Mary, w., 218  
 Nathan W., fa., 218  
 Thomas, md., 193  
 William, wit., 332  
 William W., wit., 332, 336, 338  
 CRUSER (KRUSE, CROUSE, CROESEN, KROESON, KROESEN, KROOSE, CROSE, CRUSEA, CROSSON, CRUSEN, CRUSE, CRUISE, CROESE), Abraham, fa., 59\*, bp., 83  
 Adriaetie, wit., 116  
 Anna (Antje, Antye), wit., 60, 82, 83, 95, 102  
 Catherine (Cathareyntje), wit., 103; in cen., 151  
 Claesye (Claesie), bp., 61; wit., 144  
 Cornelia (Cornelya), wit., 83, 104;

- mo., 88, 98, 100, 125, 142; bp., 104, 106, in cen., 181  
**Cornelius** (Cornelius, Mr. Cornelius), rec'd cattle-mark of his grandfather, Hendrik Kromm, dec'd, 33; wit., 81, fa., 82\*, 84, 89; bp., 84, 90, 100, b. and bp., 103, 104  
**Derrick** (Dirrik, Derick, Derick, Dirick), his land, 53, fa., 92\*; bp., 92, b. and bp., 103, 104; wit., 104, in cen., 181\*  
**Elizabeth**, bp., 115, 147; in cen., 181  
**Francis**, in cen., 181  
**Garret** (Garrit, Gerret, Gerrit, Gerard, Laurald), cattle-mark, 20, fa., 48, 61, 101, 103, 104, 142, wit., 70, 81, 103, 115, 116, 121, 132, 144; b. and bp. unnamed son, 103; birth and age, 180, in cen., 181\*  
**Gertruy**, bp., 88, 89  
**Henry** (Hendrick, Hemik, Hendrick, Hendryk, Henderick), cattle-mark, 30, asst., 51; his land, 53, wit., 62, 70, 77, 83, 103, 104, 109, 128, 142; bp., 83, 92, 101, 2nd f., 103, fa., 104\*, 106\*, in cen., 181  
**John** (Jan, Johannes), bp., 59; fa., 115, 147, in cen., 181  
**Maricha**, mo., 147  
**Martje**, b. and bp., 104; wit., 110  
**Mary** (Maria), mo., 70, 73, 125; bp., 142, in cen., 181  
**Neeltje** (Nielke, Neelke, Neeltie, Neeltje), mo., 60, 61, 80, 145; b. and bp., 104; bp., 106; sister of Garret, wit., 121; in cen., 181  
**Nichus**, in cen., 181  
**Nickasa** [Nicasius?], bp., 92  
**CULLER**, Elizabeth, wit., 302  
**CUMMINS**, Eleanor, mo., 208  
**James**, fa., 208  
**Thomas C.**, ep., 208  
**William**, ep., 208  
**CURKOLDS TOWN**, ment., 51\*  
**CURTIS** (CORTIS, COURTESS, CORTES, CURTISS, CURTICE), Ann, md., 295  
**Asher**, wit., 317  
**Betsy**, md., 304  
**David**, md. (Corlis), 276; wit. (Corlis), 276; wit., 287, 295\*, 296\*, 301, 317; house of, 295, 301  
**David, Junr.** (David, Junr.), wit., 295\*, 301; md., 295  
**Ebenezer** (Ebnezar), wit., 324; d., 371  
**Eldon**, b., 350  
**Elizabeth** (Eliz<sup>th</sup>), wit., 317, 324, 329, 330; md., 322; d., 371  
**Enth**, wit., 322  
**Herbert** (Herbert, Harbort), md., 295; wit., 295\*, 296\*  
**Isaac**, in cen., 182  
**John**, in cen., 184; wit. (Corlis), 276, wit., 287, 295\*, 296\*, 324, 327; b., 350  
**John, Junr.**, md., 296; wit., 296\*  
**Joseph**, b., 350  
**Lydm**, wit., 295\*, 296  
**Margaret** (Margret, Margreat), wit., 303, 335; mo., 350; w. of Thomas, 350  
**Mary**, wit., 324; d., 371  
**Meribach**, wit., 276 (see CORLIS); wit., 295\*, 296\*, 329, 330; md., 312; b., 350  
**Patience**, wit., 296\*  
**Rachel**, wit., 301  
**Rebekah**, wit., 276 (see CORLIS); wit., 287, 295  
**Richd.**, constable, 234; overseer, 234  
**Samuel**, cattle-mark, 23; his cattle, 33  
**Sarah**, wit., 322, 333  
**Thomas**, md., 303, wit., 303; fa., 350, husb. of Margaret, 350  
**Walter**, wit., 322, 324  
**CURWITHAN** (CURWITHEN), Martha, b., 379  
**Mary** (Fish), w., 399  
**CURWITHY**, Caleb, ear-mark, 379  
**Mary**, w., 379\*  
**CUTLER**, Ann, wit., 305  
**Benjamin**, wit., 304  
**David**, wit., 304, 305; md., 305  
**Elizabeth**, wit., 305  
**John**, wit., 305  
**Mary**, wit., 304  
**CUTTING**, Mr. Leonard, md., 188
- D
- DAGGERY** [?], John, wit., 251  
**DAKHAN**, Rebekah, wit., 260  
**DALLY** (DALLS, DOLEYE), John, cattle-mark, 26  
**DANGLER**, Deborah, ep., 377  
**John**, ep., 377  
**Sarah**, ep., 218  
**DANIEL**, negro child, belonging to Mrs. Kearny, bp., 104  
**DANIELS**, Margreta (Margriet), wit., 69, 128, 130, 140; mo., 78, 79\*  
**DANYCK**, Andro, bp., 89  
**Samuel**, fa., 89  
**DARBE**, Eleanor, mo., 171  
**John**, fa., 171\*  
**DASIGNY**, Benjamin, fa., 178  
**Judith**, bp., 178  
**DAVIDSON**, William, wit., 244  
**DAVIS**, Elizabeth (Eliz<sup>th</sup>), wit., 330\*, 333  
**Capt. Henry**, cattle-mark, 33  
**Jo<sup>a</sup>**, wit., 314  
**Margaret**, wit., 327, 331  
**Rich<sup>d</sup>**, wit., 327  
**DAWSON**, Mrs. cattle-mark, 36  
**DAY** (see also DEY and DYE), Henry, cattle-mark, 45; wit., 81, 139; fa., 107\*  
**John** (Johannes), fa., 71, 124; wit., 78; bp., 124  
**Maria**, bp., 107  
**Petrus**, bp., 107  
**Samuel**, bp., 107  
**Simon**, bp., 107  
**William**, bp., 71  
**DAYTON** (DAITON, DATON), Jacob, adm., 379; ear-mark, 380; grand juror, 381; letters of administration, 392, 397; Just., 398; appr., 401  
**Ruth**, wit., 386
- DEAL**, ment., 161, 360\*, 369, 370, 372  
**DEAN**, William, pltf., 370  
**DEAR**, William, bar., 183  
**DEATH SENTENCE**, John, negro servant, 106  
**DEBOLLE**, Ann, md., 186  
**Christian**, fa., 190\*  
**Mary**, mo., 190  
**DEBOW**, John, bp., 206; husb., 369  
**DE CAMP** (DE CAMPE), Alue, in cen., 181  
**Christoffel**, bp., 105  
**Chrystyntje** (Christina), wit., 82, 96, 105, 117  
**David**, bp., 105  
**Elise**, mo., 81\*, 82; wit., 103, 140  
**Gideon**, wit., 81; fa., 103\*; bp., 103, 105  
**Hendrik**, fa., 105  
**John** (Joh<sup>n</sup>), wit., 96; in cen., 181\*  
**Laurens**, cattle-mark, 27; his house, 53, in loco parentis, 81; wit., 82, bp., 103\*; in loco patris, 105  
**Martha**, in cen., 181\*  
**Mary** (Marv<sup>te</sup>), mo., 81, 96\*; in cen., 181\*  
**Sarah**, in cen., 181  
**Sebastian** (Bastian), bp., 103  
**Styntje**, wit., 121  
**DE DECKER** (DACC<sup>r</sup>, DACKER, DECKER, DEKKER, DEK-KERS), Abraham, bp., 71, 135; in cen., 183  
**Catharine** (Catharina, Catlina, Cathalyntje), wit., 72, 100, 121, 133, 135; mo., 96\*, 97; in cen., 153  
**Charles**, wit., 68, 121; bp., 82; fa., 82, 83\*, 89, 100, 123; in cen., 153  
**Elizabeth**, bp., 71  
**Elstye**, bp., 87  
**Esther**, bp., 83  
**Eva**, wit., 89, 134; bp., 123, 125, 127, 129, 138; in cen., 153  
**Israel**, fa., 147  
**Jacob**, bp., 123  
**John** (Johannes, Joh<sup>n</sup>), fa., 61, 68, 69, 71, 125, 143; bp., 71, 134, 143, in cen., 153  
**Magdalena**, bp., 83  
**Mally**, mo., 100\*  
**Mareyve**, mo., 102  
**Maria**, bp., 68, 89, 100, 134  
**Matthew** (Mathew, Matthys, Mattheüs, Methuors), cattle-mark, 30, comr., 40, Muttonos, alias Mathew, his house, 54; fa., 71\*, 87; bp., 71\*, 83\*, 138, wit., 89; self and w. wits., 95; in cen., 153\*  
**Neeltje** (Nealtje), wit., 96, 139, 142, 144; mo., 121\*, 122\*, in cen., 183  
**Peter** (Pieter), comr., 38; wit., 72, 96, 121, 131, 143, fa., 123, 134\*, 138\*, in cen., 183  
**Richard**, bp., 61, 147; captain, fa., 147  
**Sarah**, bp., 69, 135, 147  
**Seger** (Zeger), wit., 83, 97; fa., 127, 129, in cen., 183  
**Susanna**, bp., 135

- DECOURE, Sarah, md., 373
- DEED OF SALE, Jacob Speer, 399
- DE GRAMELAIN (DE GAREMEAU, DE GRAMAU, DE GRAMEAU, DE GRAMO, DEGRAMO, GRAMEAU, GRAMAUX, GRAMO, GRAMOOS), Ab. wit., 66
- Agnetta, bp., 69
- Anna Catharina, bp., 117
- Catharina, bp., 117
- Duckje, bp., 70
- Jacob, his house and shop, 46; fa., 60, 68, 69, 75, 76, 98, 117\*; bp., 75; wit., 135
- James A., husb., 369
- Johannes, bp., 98
- Matthys, bp., 66
- Nietje, bp., 68
- Sarah T., wid. of James A., d., 369
- DEGRAU, Susan M., ep., 216
- DEGROOT (D. GROOT, DE GROOT, DEGROOT, DE GROOTS), Beelitye, mo., 89
- Catriena, bp., 72
- Elizabeth, bp., 87
- Geertruy, bp., 72
- Gerret, bp., 100
- Mr. Johannes (Joh.), cattle-mark, 39; fa., 75, 124; bp., 102; wit., 102, 108, 124, 142; bp., 124
- Peter (Pieter), fa., 72\*, 87, 100, 102; wit., 84, 100
- Robbert, bp., 75
- DE HART (DE HAERT, DEHART, DU HART), Anna, wit., 106
- Balthazar (Baltis, Baltus, Balthus), cattle-mark, formerly Corsens, 55; fa., 60, 146; ep., 212
- Catharine (Cathalina, Catlyna, Catalyntie), bp., 60, 181; wit., 111, 112; godm., 112; mo., 129
- Daniel, wit., 60, 106, 111, 146; fa., 92, 93; bp., 92; godf., 112; petition of, 232\*
- Edward, fa., 148
- Elizabeth, bp., 193; ep., 212; wit., 230
- Jacob, bp., 148
- Jan, wit., 106
- Lewis, negro, md., 206
- Margrietje, mo., 106\*
- Mauritz, fa., 193; ep., 212\*
- Mr., fa., 181
- Morris, wit., 295
- Samuel, fa., 87; bp., 87, 93
- Susannah, w., ep., 212
- Vereltje, bp., 146
- DE HENTASH, Henrietta D., ep., 215
- DELANCY, James, Esq., md., 197
- DELANY, Margaret, md., 193
- DELAPLAIN (DE LAPLAINE), Eliz<sup>th</sup>, wit., 311
- Hannah, wit., 311
- Joseph (Jos.), wit., 307, 308, 311\*, 312
- Jo<sup>l</sup>, Jun<sup>r</sup>, wit., 311, 312
- Joseph M., wit., 312
- Nicholas (Nicolas), wit., 312, 313\*
- Phebe, wit., 311
- Phila, wit., 313
- Sam<sup>l</sup>, wit., 312\*, 313, 314
- W<sup>m</sup>, wit., 312
- W<sup>m</sup> B. (W. B.), wit., 312, 313
- DELAWARE (DILLAWER) RIVER, wrecks or drifts in, 393
- DELAVERING (?), Joseph, wit., 228
- de Meyer (de Meyr), Nicola, pluf., 228\*
- DEMOT (DEMOF?), Jacob, in cen., 131
- Marritye, mo., 89
- DEN (DEEN), John, wit., 263
- John Mattock, md., 261; wit., 261
- Leah, wit., 261
- DENNIS (DENIS, DENISE, DENYS, DE NYS, DENYSZ), ———, md., 171
- , w. of Samuel, d., 269
- Abigail (Abigaell), wit., 250; b., 269
- Amelia, bur., 162; dau., bp., 191
- Ann, mo., 150, 160
- Ann Maria, w. ep., 218
- Anthony, s., bp., 159, 192; fa., 198, 202; husb., 200, 209\*; ep., 212
- Belpame, bur., 201
- Benjamin, bp., 160, 161, 191, 194, 195, 197, 198; bur., 161
- Benj. D., husb., 218
- Catharine, w., ep., 217
- Charles, fa., ep., 209\*
- Clement, bp., 159, 198; mo., 160, 161, 162, 163, 202; bur., 201; ep., 209
- Elizabeth, bp., 159; mo., 209, 212; wit., 256
- Elizabeth Ann, md., 207
- Esther, w., ep., 210
- Femmetje, mo., 65; wit., 65, 83, 93, 103, 104, 117
- Gordon, bp., 200; ep., 210
- Hannah, bp., 159, 202; md., 160; bur., 200; ep., 209, 212
- Hilah, mo., 207
- Increase (Inceas), bp., 150, 162; bur., 162; w., ep., 217; wit., 245; dau. of Richard and Abigail Lippencott, d., 265; mo., 269
- Isaac, bp., 163, 166; bur., 164
- Jacob, husb., 159, 174; bp., 159; fa., 160, 161, 162, 163\*, 166; Jr., md., 181; fa., 182, 189, 192, 195, 196, 198, 200; s., bp., 194; bur., 199; ep., 210\*, 217; wit., 263, 324; b., 269
- James S., bp., 163; ep., 209
- Jesse, ep., 212\*
- John, bp., 195; ep., 217
- John Ellsworth, b. and bp., 207
- Joseph, Jr., bp., 189; s., bp., 190; husb., 206; ep., 210
- Lauretta, child, ep., 209
- Lewis, bp., 160
- Littleton, bp., 195
- Louisa, w., ep., 210\*
- Margaret, bp., 159, 198
- Mary, bp., 196; mo., 200; bur., 208; ep., 210; wit., 256, 324, 328
- Mary Louisa, baby, ep., 210
- Mercy, bp., 198
- Mrs., w., bur., 174
- Neeltje, mo., 65, 67, 70, 75, 76, 118, 124; wit., 103
- Peter, attachment by, 233\*
- Rachel, b., 269
- Samuel (Samuell), fa., 150, 160, 269; bp., 160; s., bp., 182; ep., 241, 217; wit., 241, 243, 246, b., 269, husb. of ———, 269
- Sarah, mo., 66, 111, 119
- Theophanous, child, ep., 212
- Thomas, bp., 197
- Mr. Tunn, master, 173
- Walter, md., 169
- William, bp., 202
- William Henry, ep., 211
- Woodward, fa., 269
- Zibaah (Zipeah), wit., 264; b., 269
- Zilpha, bp., 206; w., ep., 210
- DENY, Anna, wit., 66
- Catharine, mo., 60, 67
- James, Jr., wit., 66
- DERNO (DEENA) [DE FWO?], Catharine, in cen., 182
- Jacob, in cen., 182
- DE RIVEAUX, Jacques, wit., 146
- DERISKILL, James, fa., 191
- John, bp., 191
- Sarah, bp., 191
- DESBOURIERE, Mary, bp., 166
- Peter, fa., 166
- DEUILL, Mr., ment., 170
- DEVINE (?), John, md., 355; ref., 374
- DEWINE (?), John, md., 355; ref., 374
- DEWIRE, ———, ref., 374
- DEY (DEÛY) (see also FAY and DYE), Andrew, bp., 170
- Angelina, bp., 182
- Catharina, mo., 118, 119; wit., 116; dau., bp., 187
- Dinah, md., 181; dau., bp., 188
- Hannah, mo., 188, 192, 194
- James, fa., 170, 173, 179, 187, 188\*, 190\*; Jr., do., 182, 185
- John (Jan), bp., 100, 174; s. bp., 192
- Laurance, fa., 174
- Lewis, bp., 185
- Lydia, mo., 126, 127\*
- Margaret, mo., 179, 188, 190
- Maria, mo., 102; godm., 114; wit., 127, 131
- Mary, bp., 188
- Rebecca, bp., 194
- Sarah (Sara), mo., 100, 170, 173\*; wit., 102, 118
- Simon, godf., 114
- William, fa., 188, 190, 192, 194
- DICKERSON (DICKASON, DICERSON), Hannah, wit., 275
- Joseph, wit., 275
- Joyce, wit., 275, 280
- Rejoice, wit., 280
- Zebulon, md., 275; wit., 275, 280\*
- DIEGO, negro, belonging to Mr. Joseph Throgmorton, Jr., bp., 177
- DIER, John, affirmation and age, 33
- DINAH, negro child, belonging to Mrs. Isabella Kearny, bp., 194
- DIRKMAN (DIRCKMAN, DICKMAN), ———, w. of Hugh, d., 265
- Elizabeth, b., 265
- Grace, wit., 241\*; mo., 265; w. of ———, 265
- Hugh, wit., 241\*, 242, 243\*, 245; fa., 265; husb. of ———, 265; ———, husb. of Grace d., 265
- Mary, wit., 242; b., 265
- DIRRICKSEN, Foulcar, hinders ingress to woods, 236

DISOSWAY (DU SECOY, DU CE-COY, DUSWAY, DISSOWAY, DUSACHOY, DISACHAY, DU-SECOY, DISAWAY, DISAS-WAY, DISSASWAY, DIS-SESSWAY, DISSOSSWAY, DESWAY, DESSWAY, DUE-SOSSWAY, DUESOSSWAY, DUSOSSWAY), Anna bp., 120

Dina (Dymal, mo., 108\*, wit., 135; in cen., 153)

Elsabet, mo., 135; in cen., 152

Gabriel, cattle-mark, 31, bp., 73; wit., 108

Israel, comr., 44\*; wit., 66; fa., 120

Job, receipt given for money paid to his father's, Mark's, estate, 42; fa., 66

Johannes, bp., 66

Mark (Marcus), examined before court, 7\*; s. of Mark, ment., 7; pltf., 12; ment., 21; index of name, 28, 20\*; allusion to his estate, 41, 42, asst., 50, 51, 55; surv., 51, his house, lately Benjamin Britton's, 52; constable, 56; fa., 73; Mark, Sr., in cen., 154, Mark, Jr., in cen., 154

Mary, in cen., 153

Sarah, in cen., 153

Susanna, wit., 111, in cen., 152\*

DIXON, Jane, bp., 185

DIXONS, J., col. and rec., 40

DOBBS, Margaret, ep., 212

Mrs., bur., 201

DOGHERTY, Maria, bp., 130

Thomas, fa., 130

DOMMETT, John, wit., 259

DOMNE, ———, donna, wit., 282

DONGAN (DONGHAN, DUNGAN),

———, his line, 40

Colonel, his lower grist mill, ment., 38

Patrick, fa., 181\*

Richard, pet., 35; ment., 36; Mr. Richard, cattle-mark, 40

Thomas, comr., 38

Thomas, Col., late governor, ment., 13

Walter, clerk, 31, 47; Mr. Walter, cattle-mark, 32

DONLY, Mr. Philip, cattle-mark, 4

DORCHESTER, ment., 205

DORCRY, Elizabeth, bp., 191

Mary, bp., 191

William, fa., 191

DORES, Sarah, md., 204

DORLAND (DORLANT, DARLANT,

DORLANDT, DORLONT,

DURLAND, THORLAND,

DORLAN) (see also under

JOHNSON), Abraham, bp., 113

Anthony, bp., 83

Barber, in cen., 151

Cornelius, cattle-mark, 37; wit., 68, fa., 83

Els (Elsje), wit., 95, 113, 129,

130, 139; mo., 138\*; in cen., 153

Eva, bp., 113

Gushertje, wit., 146

Harmutha, in cen., 153

Harmpje, bp., 113

Helena, mo., 88, wit., 113

Isack, bp., 113

DORLAND (DORLANT, DARLANT, DORLANDT, DORLONT, DURLAND, THORLAND, DORLAN), John (Jan), fa., 113\*; self and w., Barber, witnesses, 116, in cen., 151

Jons, bp., 113

Lambert (Lambart, Lambert),

deft., 14\*; fence alluded to, 20;

asst., 22; index of name, 20;

cattle-mark, 30; his land, 52;

bp., 113, wit., 113\*; in cen., 151, 153

Lena, godm., 138

Magdalen, in cen., 153

DORN, Bryant, md., 180

DOROTHY, negro child belonging to

Capt. Robert Troup, bp., 101

DORSET (DORSETT), Catharine,

wit., 333

Ellianor, mo., 333; w. of James,

333; Eleanor, wit., 333

Jacob E., b., 364; d., 364

James, fa., 333; hush of Ellianor,

333; wit., 333; fa., 364\*; d.,

364

James, Jun\*, wit., 339

James E., s. of James and Ellianor,

md., 333; wit., 333

James L., b., 364

Lydia, wit., 333, 339; mo., 364\*;

d., 364

Sarah P. [?], b., 364

William, wit., 333

DOTHY, Widow, mo., 199

William, s., bur., 199

DOUBLEDAY, William, ear-mark,

381

DOUGHTY, Elyas, pltf., 227\*; Mr.,

vendor of sheep, 235

DOVE, Mrs., bur., 180

DOVER, Town of, Staten Island, 225

DOUGAN (DOWGHAN, DOUGHAN,

perhaps DRUGAN), Cornelius,

s., bp., 173

Daniel, bp., 179

John, bp., 167

Margaret, mo., 167

Mary, bp., 160

Patrick, fa., 167, 160, 173, 179

DOWNES, Captain, ear-mark, 380

Richard, exr., 302; wit., 305

DOXY, Ralph, complaint against, 233\*

Tho., att'y of —, 227

DRAGO (DRAGAU, DRAGEAU,

DRAGGO), Elizabeth, in cen.,

154

John, in cen., 154

Margrietje, bp., 137

Mary (Marie), mo., 139, 140\*,

141\*; in cen., 151

Mr. Peter (Pierre), cattle-mark,

42; do. vacant, 42; fa., 137; in

cen., 154\*

DRESGILL, Dennis, fa., 195

Hannah, mo., 195

Isabella, bp., 195

Joseph, bp., 195

DRIET WHALES, ment., 305

DRINKWATER (DRENKWATER),

Elsabet, mo., 122\*, 123, 145

Hester, mo., 79

Margreet (Margrietje), wit., 122;

mo., 140\*

Nathanael, wit., 122

DRINKWATER (DRENKWATER),

Sara, mo., 127, 128

DRUGAN [perhaps DOUGAN], Elea-

nor, bp., 183

Margaret, mo., 183

Patrick, fa., 183, 185

William, bp., 185

DRULYET, Maria Magdalena, wit.,

99

DRUMMOND, Bathsheba, wit., 337

Bloomfield, wit., 341

Elizabeth, wit., 315

Elizabeth (Schroeder), ep., 218

John, wit., 201

Robert, ep., 216

DU BOIS (DEBAA, DE BOIS, DE

BOY, DE BOYS, DUBOIS,

DEBO), Charls, in cen., 150

Esther, wit., 73

Hester, mo., 58; in cen., 150

Louis (Luis, Lewys, Lues, Lewis,

Lowsy, Lewes), promises land

for a prison, 42; Lewis, Esq.,

comr., 44\*; freeholder, 47; his

house, 54; wit. and godf., 96;

godf., 100; Louis, Jr., godf.,

100; fa., 121; wit., 137; in

cen., 150\*

Marguerite (Margreat), mo., 73;

in cen., 150

Maria, mo., 60, 61, 100, 141[?],

144

Martha, mo., 137

Samuel, bp., 121

DU CHESNE (DE CHENE, DE

CHESNE, DE JEEN, DE

SCEEN, DE SHENE, DE-

SHENE, DE SYEN, DOSHEN,

DU CHENE, DUCHOSNE,

DUE SEEN, DUGHEEN, DU-

SHAN, DUSHANE, DU

SHEAN, DUSHEN, DU SHON,

DU SIEN), Anna (Antie), wit.,

74; godm., 96

Anthony (Antoin), cattle-mark,

27\*; bp., 74; in cen., 150,

Catharina (Catherine), wit., 120;

in cen., 150, 155

Cornelius, bp., 74

Francyntje (Francies), mo., 96\*;

in cen., 150

Gerrit, wit., 74

Hieronimus (Hierome), wit., 126,

138

Jannetje, wit., 103, 120; mo., 130

Jerome (Jeroen, Jerome, asst.,

49\*, 56; coll., 51; wit., 117;

in cen., 150

Carlina (Katteleyn), wit., 73, 117

Magdalen, in cen., 150

Maria, mo., 117

Michael (Micheel, Machgvel,

Michel, Makel), fa., 74\*, 99;

wit., 74, 117, 119; godfa., 80;

in cen., 150

Sarah, mo., 57, 79\*, 80\*; in cen.,

155

Valentine, asst., 51; his gate, 52;

bp., 99; in cen., 152

DUDINE, Mrs., md., 168

DUMONT, John Baptist, alluded to,

148

DUNCAN, Elizabeth, md., 398, 400

DUNHAM, Azi, wit., 306

Content, md., 193

DUNHAM, Manasseh, md., 109

Thankful, bp., 197

DULLERIE, John, cattle-mark, 27\*

DUPUY, (DEPEY DEPRE, DE PU,  
DE PUE, DE PUE, DUPEY,  
DUPUE, DE PELV, DUPUY  
[see also PUY], Annon, bp., 122

Barent (Barend), fa., 63, 87, 88,  
99, 144

Catherine (Catharina), wit., 109;  
bp., 121; mo., 126\*, in cen.,  
151

Elizabeth (Elisabet), mo., 59,  
127; bp., 88; wit., 121, 131;  
in cen., 151

Else, bp., 63

John (Jan, Johannes, Johannes),  
deft., 9; indexed, 28; cattle-  
mark, 30; warrant for, 31;  
coll., 49; bp., 90, 121, 144;  
wit., 107, 130; self and wife  
wits., 109, 120; in cen., 151\*

Lena, mo., 130\*, 131\*; wit., 131

Magdlene, in cen., 151

Maria, mo., 94

Martha, bp., 87

Mattheus, bp., 121

Moses, bp., 122

N., comr., 48

Nicolas (Nicolaas, Nicolus), wit.,  
120, 126, 130, 132, 134; fa.,  
121\*, 122\*; bp., 122; in cen.,  
151

Piternella (Peternel), mo., 86, 88,  
146; in cen., 151

S., comr., 38

Susanna, w. of Obadias Winht,  
wit., 66, 70, 120, 127\*, 130;  
mo., 131\*, 132; in cen., 151

DUTCH WORDS and English equiva-  
lents, 57

DUTCH CHURCH, Baptismal Record  
of Staten I<sup>a</sup>, 57

DUTCH, y<sup>e</sup>, ment., 221\*

DUXBURY (DUXBUREY, DUSK-  
BURY, DUCKSBURY), Elias  
(Ellius, Ellus, Elius, Elios), Mr.,  
survey recorded, 20; allusion  
to fence, 20; justice, 42, 52;  
vestrym., 50; allusion to, 52;  
in cen., 155

Ma., in cen., 155

DWYER, Richard, md., 197

DYE [see also DEY and DAY], Ann,  
bp., 166

Catharine, bp., 170

Dinah, bp., 175

Elizabeth, bp., 167

Jacobus and his w., wits., 71

James, in cen., 150; fa., 166, 173;

Jr., md., 171; Jr., fa., 158, 175

James Hance, cattle-mark, 27; his  
barn, ment., 47

Joseph, fa., 170

Lawrence, fa., 167

Margaret, mo., 175

Martha, mo., 170

Mary, bp., 158

Phoebe, bp., 170\*; dau., 173

Sarah, mo., 166, 167, 173

## E

EAGLES, Wilham, md., 199

EAGLESFIELD (EAGLESFEILD),

Anne, md., 397

Elizabeth, wit., 397

George, wit., 397

EAR MARK records, 379-381, 405-  
407

EAR OF CORN, yearly rent, 386, 388,  
393

EARLE, Edith, wit., 314

Hannah, wit., 314

Leah, wit., 314

Santon, wit., 314

Thomas, md., 314; wit., 314

Thor, Jun<sup>r</sup>, wit., 314

EARLY (EARLEY), Catharine, bp.,  
166

Elizabeth, bp., 166

Mary, bp., 170

Patrick, fa., 166, 170

EAST HAMPTON, L. I., ment., 379\*,  
394

EASTLEEK, Alexander, bp., 178

Alice, bp., 183

John, fa., 173, 178, 182, 183; s.,  
bp., 195\*; bur., 198

Mary, bp., 173

Sarah, bp., 195

Stephen, bp., 182, 195

EATON (EATTON), —, s. of

Thomas and —erusha, d., 270

Elizabeth, md., 278; wit., 286

Jerusha (Jerushah, Jeru—, —eru-

sha), wit., 242, 245, 251, 258;

mo., 270\*; w. of Thomas, 270

Joanna (Johanah), bp., 187; bur.,

197; wit., 260, 261, 264

John, bp., 176; wit., 264; d., 270;

b., 270; ep., 377

Joseph, fa., 176, 181, 217\*; md.,

189; wit., 284, 286

Lucy, mo., 217

Mrs. Lydia, md., 174; wit., 282

Margaret, bp., 176

Mayhew, ep., 217

Miss Sarah, md., 188; wit., 278,

282, 284

Thomas (Tho\*), s., bp., 181; wit.,

242; fa., 270\*; husb. of Jerusha,

d., 270; wit., 278, 295

Thomas, Sr., wit., 278

Vallariah, wit., 278

William S., wit., 341

EATONTOWN (EATON TOWN),  
ment., 218, 341, 358, 360\*, 361\*,

362, 363\*, 364\*, 365, 369, 371,

375

EDA, negro girl, bp., 194

EDDY (EDIE), Lucy H., wit., 328

Mr., bur., 205

EDGAR, s. (illegitimate) of Catharine

Thompson, bp., 204

EDGE, Gerard, wit., 260

EDIFICE in centre of county to be  
erected, 52

EDINFIELD, William, receipt for  
money, 41

EDINGTON, Abigail, wit., 255

Phillip, wit., 255

EDMANS, Robert, ear-mark, 383

EDMUNDS, John, deft., 383

EDWARD, s. (illegitimate) of Rose

Barley, bp., 175

EDWARDS (EDWARD\*), Abiah, s.  
of Philip and Catharine, d., 270;  
b., 270

Abiah, d., wit., 397, 319, 320, 326,  
327

Edith, wit., 314

Catharine (Catharina, Catharine),

wit., 229, 261, 270, 182, 272\*

Elizabeth, mo., 191; b., 270; wit.,

270, 277, 278; md., 270

Ephraim, ear-mark, 182; land

grant, 287; wit., 269

Jane, ear-mark, 284

Margaret, wit., 269

Mary, b., 270; wit., 286; md.,

286

Naomi (Nomy), wit., 271, 276\*

dau. of Philip and Catharine,

b., 270

Philip, fa., 161, 270\*; bp., 161;

bur., 161; ep., 211; wit., 259,

262, 270; b., 270; md., 270

Rebecca, wit., 254

Stephen, wit., 307, 309

Ubiah, wit., 270

Webley (Welby), b., 270; wit.,

280, 286, 287

EEDS, Nicolas, juryman, 237

EGBERT (AGBORT, ECBERS, ECK-

BURTT, EGBARSE, EGBART,

EGBARTSE, EGBERBSE,

EGBERSEN, EGBERTS, EGB-

BERTSE, EGBERTSEN, EGB-

BERTZEN, EGBERT, EX-

BERSEN, ECKBARTT, EGB-

BERTSZ), Abraham, cattle-

mark, 46; fa., 63\*, 100, 144;

b. and bp., 63; bp., 88, 96, 124;

s., bp., 167

Antye, bp., 87

Barent, bp., 86

Benjamin, bp., 86

Catharina (Catrina), wit., 125\*;

bp., 144

Egbert, fa., 96\*

Elizabeth (Elisabet), bp., 63, 125,

144

Henry, in cen., 151

Hester, bp., 100

Isaac, bp., 96

Jacques (Jacus, Jacobus), fa., 66,

67, 70, 73, 76, 86, 87, 118, 119,

124, 125, 144; wit., 120, 136

John (Johannes, Johnnes), bp.,

63, 66, 96, 146, 176; fa., 167,

171, 179

Laurens, bp., 67

Margaret, mo., 171, 176

Maria, mo., 60, 61, 123, 125; bp.,

118

Nicholas, bp., 70

Peter, bp., 73

Susanna, bp., 76, 97

Tunis (Teunis, Theunis, Teñnes),

cattle-mark, 26; comr., 30, 38;

assr., 49; supervisor, 51\*, 55\*;

56; self and w., wits., 63; wit.,

71, 126; fa., 86, 88, 97, 130, 146;

godf., 96; bp., 119, 130

William, bp., 171, 179

EGG HARBOR, ment., 172, 223, 385,

388, 395

EGMONT (EGMOND), Altje, bp., 80

Christoffel, bp., 82

- EGMONT (EGMOND), Cornelis, surv., 49, 50; fa., 80, 81\*, 82; wit., 103, 105\*  
 Remmetje, bp., 81  
 Zeger, bp., 81
- ELBERTSEN (ELBERTSE, ELBERTS), Elbert, capl. just., 229; Mr., just., 230; Just., 231; complaint against, 232
- ELDRED, Sarah D., wit., 341
- ELDRIDGE (ELDREDGE, ELDRIDG, ELDRIDGE), Ezekiel, grand jur., 381, assr., 382; wit., 389, 388\*, 397\*, 399; apppr., 389
- Samuel, ear-mark, 380, 406\*; wit., 388, 397, 399  
 Sarah, wit., 397, 399  
 William, ear-mark, 384  
 —kell, ear-mark, 405
- ELFE, John, test., 381; will of, 382
- ELIZABETH, negro servant of Mrs. Forman, bp., 195; child bp., 173\*; mo., 175\*; negro bp., 177
- ELLENS, Charles, fa., 81  
 Johannes, bp., 81
- ELLIS JELLES, ELEZEN, ELIS ELLIES, ELLISESN, ELS, ELSE, Aagje (Egye), bp., 62; wit., 84  
 Abraham, bp., 147  
 Catharina (Catriena), bp., 62; mo., 84, 86, 88; wit., 98  
 Cornelius, bp., 62; wit., 84; fa., 88  
 Geesje, wit., 62  
 Mr. Garret, cattle-mark, 40; fa., 147  
 Hendrak (Hendrikje), wit., 81  
 105; mo., 103\*; in cen., 151  
 Maria, bp., 59  
 Sarah, bp., 62, 88; mo., 98; wit., 98, 100, 145, 284  
 Sebastian (Baste Jan, Bastejan, Bastien, Bastian) fa., 59, 62\*; wit., 69, 97, 71, 74, 86, 88, 102, 105\*, 115, 145; in cen., 151
- ELLISON (ELESON), Elizabeth, wit., 283  
 John, wit., 291  
 Thomas, md., 192
- ELSEWART, Antje, bp., 144  
 Marenje, bp., 144  
 Wellim, fa., 144
- ELSTON, Elizabeth, joins husb., Wm., in conveyance, 16  
 Witham, sells land to Robert Wright, 16; buys land, 19; cattle-mark, 24
- EMMONDS (EMMONS, EMANS), Abraham, bp., 175; fa., 179, 182, 187\*  
 Ann, bp., 179  
 Isaac, bp., 175; fa., 192\*  
 Jane, mo., 192  
 John, bp., 182; jur., 230; cons., 234; wit., 238  
 Margaret, mo., 175, 182, 187
- EMBRER, Lawrence, wit., 313\*, 314  
 Phoebe, wit., 330, 331, 332
- EMLEY (IMLEY, IMLAY), Mary, wit., 314, 327, 330, 331\*  
 Saml, Junr, wit., 208
- ENGER, Anne, in cen., 151  
 Charles, in cen., 151
- ENGER, Cristine, in cen., 151  
 John, in cen., 151  
 Tise, in cen., 151
- ENGLAND, ment., 213, 214, 221, 383, 387, 388
- ENGLAND, NEW, ment., 265; Old, 265; N [New], 274, 372
- ENGLEBERTS house, 54
- ENGLISH, William, md., 208
- EPITAPHIS, Christ Church, Shrewsbury, N. J., records of, 208-219
- ERICHSON, Lydia, bp., 190  
 Margaret, mo., 190  
 Thomas, md., 188; fa., 190
- ERVIN (Arvin, Arven, Ervant), Anne, in cen., 150\*  
 Daniel, cons., 51; in cen., 150\*  
 John, in cen., 150\*  
 Peter, in cen., 150
- ESCORT, Andre, fa., 79\*  
 Daniel, wit., 69  
 Esther, bp., 79; wit., 79  
 Maria, bp., 79
- ESHILE, Joseph, fa., 165  
 Margaret, bp., 165  
 Mary, mo., 165
- ESOPUS (YSOPES), minister from, 80, 131
- ESTELE, William, md., 203
- EVANS, Hugh, wit., 309  
 William, ear-mark, sold to Elias Gandy, 405\*
- EVAUX, Agnes, bp., 194  
 Benard, fa., 194
- EVELETH (EVALATH), John, husb. of Mary, 352  
 Mary, dau. of Joseph and "Clarinda" White, niece of Benjamin White, and widow of John, d., 352
- EVERINGHAM (EVERINGHIM), Amey, mo., 172  
 John, bp., 172  
 Joseph, fa., 172  
 Joseph D., wit., 329
- EVERSE, Mathias and w., wits., 59
- EVESSON, Geraldine, w., ep., 211  
 Martin V. B., husb., ep., 211
- EXECUTION, John, negro servant, 166
- EXCEEN (EXCEN), Mary, md., 159  
 Wm., wit., 262
- F
- FAAS, Jannetje, wit., 81, 103
- FACKER, Catharina, bp., 68  
 Johan Henrich, fa., 68
- FAIRVIEW CEMETERY, ment., 365, 372\*
- FALKENBORGH, Maria, mo., 61
- FALKNER (FORTNER, FAUTHER), Edward, wit., 261, 275\*
- FALMOUTH, FALMOUTH, town of, 384\*
- FARMER (FARMAR, FFARMAR, PHARMER), Catherine, in cen., 153  
 Mary, in cen., 153  
 Nansie, in cen., 152  
 Thomas, just., 49; birth and age, 149; in cen., 154
- FARROW, John, md., 192
- FARROW, Susannah, md., 184
- FARRY, Delia, G., w., 218  
 Edward, s., ep., 213\*, husb., 218  
 Eva Z., child, ep., 218  
 John H., fa., 218  
 Rebecca, mo., 213  
 Rebecca H., w., ep., 218
- FELMORE, Christian, md., 186; fa., 190, 195  
 David, bp., 190  
 Jacob, bp., 190  
 Margaret, mo., 190, 195  
 Moses, bp., 195
- FENNIL (FENNEL), Jane, mo., 175  
 John, md., 174, fa., 175\*
- FENNYMORE (FINEMORE, FINEMORE), Edith, dau., bp., 171  
 John, md., 193  
 Thomas, fa., 162; bp., 162
- FENOAY, John, cattle mark, 25
- FENTON, Ann, bp., 167  
 Charlotte, bp., 203  
 John, bur., 168; fa., 203  
 Margaret, mo., 167  
 Sarah, mo., 203  
 Thomas, fa., 167  
 William, bp., 167
- FERRIL (FERREL), James, fa., 178, 180, 182\*  
 Jane, bp., 178  
 John, md., 195  
 Mary, mo., 178; dau., 180
- FERRINGTON, Abr\*, wit., 293
- FERRY, Capt. Billop's, 53
- FETETO, Hieronimus, bp., 126  
 Stieven, fa., 126
- FFOOLY, Jacob, ment., 35
- FIALAN, Daniel, bp., 59  
 Henry, fa., 59
- FICHT, Ed, in cen., 153  
 Elisabeth, in cen., 153  
 James in cen., 153\*  
 John, in cen., 153  
 Sam, in cen., 153  
 Sarah, in cen., 153\*
- FIDO, Geo., ex. against, 228  
 Richard, non-service of ex. against, 236
- FIELD, Elizabeth, wit., 261  
 John, wit., 291  
 Joseph, wit., 292  
 Mary, wit., 324  
 Meroy, wit., 378  
 Susannah, wit., 256  
 Thomas, wit., 287
- FIELDER, Rice, md., 188
- FINCH, Charlotte A., w., ep., 211\*  
 George, ep., 209  
 Hannah B., b., 371; d., 371  
 Hannah B. W., d., 366; mo., 371\*; d., 371  
 Harry, fa., 371  
 Henry, minister in Shrewsbury, 157\*; ep., 211\*, 219  
 Mary, wit., 342  
 Richard, s. of Harry, rector Episcopal Church, 371; fa., 371\*  
 Richard Thomas, b., 371; d., 371  
 Robert White, b., 371; d., 371  
 Thomas Cook, b., 371; d., 371  
 Willie, s., ep., 211  
 Wm Young, b., 371
- FINGLE, John, pltf., 7

- FIRMAN**, Jno., adm. on will of, granted, 229; est. of, bondsman discharged, 230  
**Josias**, non-service of ex. against, 236  
**Mary**, widow of John, admrx., 229
- FISH**, Elisabeth, wid., 391; intestate, 390; inventory of goods, 404  
**John**, marriage agreement, 379; jur., 380, 381; debtor, 382; husb., 391; discharged of bond, 399\*
- Martha**, dau., 379  
**Mary**, w., 399  
**Sam**, wit., 235
- FISHER**, Anne, mo., 85  
**Avicia**, mo., 167\*  
**Hannah**, bp., 167  
**John**, fa., 167\*  
**Sarah**, bp., 167  
**William**, wit., 250  
**Zephania**, bp., 167
- FITZ-RANDOLPH** (FITCH-RANDOLPH, FITCH-RANDOLPH, FITZ-RANDOLPH, FITZ-RANDOLPH) (see under RANDOLPH), Edward, wit., 278  
**Edward, Jr.**, wit., 278  
**Elizabeth**, wit., 278\*  
**Desire**, wit., 255  
**Hannah**, mo., 173  
**Isaac**, bp., 173\*  
**Jane**, wit., 255  
**John**, wit., 255  
**Joseph**, wit., 255  
**Mary**, bp., 173  
**Nathaniel**, md., 255; wit., 255, 278  
**Richard**, md., 278; wit., 278  
**Samuel**, wit., 255, 278
- FLATBUSH** (FLAT BUSH, FFLAT BUSH), cons. of, 230\*, 231\*, 232, 234; inhabitants of, complaint against, 233; inhabitants of, order to observe award, 233; inhabitants of, constable and overseers to decide differences, 233; differences concerning bounds, 238
- FLATLANDS** (FLATLANDS), cons., 230\*, 231\*, 234; complaint of inhabitants, 233\*; juryman for, 234
- FLECHER**, Tho\*, Junr, wit., 309
- FLEMING**, John, md., 201
- FLINN**, Catharine, bp., 201  
**Charity**, mo., 201  
**Peter**, fa., 201
- FLOOD**, Nicholas, md., 205
- FLUSHING**, ment., 232, 235, 365
- FOLKERTZEN**, Folkert, wit., 131
- FOLWELL**, Elizabeth, wit., 280  
**John**, wit., 281  
**William**, md., 280; wit., 280
- FORBES**, John, minister in Shrewsbury, 157; ment., 159\*; ep., 219
- FORCE**, Marytje, bp., 70
- FORD** (FOORD, FFOORD), Anne, in cen., 155  
**Charles**, in cen., 155  
**Elisabeth**, in cen., 155  
**Margaret**, wit., 301  
**Mary**, in cen., 155  
**Oswald**, in cen., 155\*
- FORD** (FOORD, FFOORD), Sarah, in cen., 155  
**William**, in cen., 155\*
- FORMAN** (FOREMAN), (see also FIRMAN), Andrew, md., 193  
**Ann**, bp., 164; bur., 172; wit., 333  
**Benjamin**, b., 271  
**Catharine**, bp., 181  
**Charlytee**, wit., 397  
**Cornelius**, wit., 333  
**David**, wit., 338  
**Denise**, bp., 186; bur., 205  
**Denise J.**, fa., 200  
**Elizabeth**, mo., 200; b., 271  
**Emeline**, bp., 200  
**Euphemia**, bur., 206  
**James**, bp., 169; bur., 172  
**Jane**, mo., 164, 169; mistress, 171; w., 172\*; dau., 179  
**Mr. John**, fa., 164, 169, 172, 170, 181, 186, 190, 194; bp., 167; bur., 170, 201; s., 187\*  
**John D.**, wit., 338  
**John F. T.**, wit., 338  
**John S.**, wit., 333  
**Jonathan**, fa., 167, 173, 181; s., bp., 178\*; bur., 184; ear-mark, 379, 406; grand jur., 381; planter, 387; overseer, 390; husb., 211; appr., 403, 404  
**Margaret**, bp., 173  
**Mary**, md., 164, 168; bp., 181, 194; wit., 249, 255; mo., 271  
**Rebecca**, bur., 202; b., 271  
**Richard T.**, wit., 338  
**Samuel**, bp., 190; wit., 318  
**Sarah**, mo., 167, 173, 178\*, 181; wid., ep., 211  
**Thomas**, md., 196; wit., 256; fa., 271  
**Mrs. Urcilla**, ment., 165  
**Widow**, servant of, 177
- FORTISCUE** (FORTESKUE), Richard, wit., 394; ear-mark, 406
- FORTUNE**, negro servant of Mr. Leonard, 169
- "FORTURIAN,"** negro servant of Tunis Dennis, 173
- FOSTER** (FOSTAR, FORSTER), Edward, ear-mark, 381  
**Mary**, md., 394  
**Nathaniell**, ear-mark, 406  
**Reuben**, md., 174  
**Samuell**, ear-mark, 382
- FOUNTAIN** (FOUNTAINE, FOUNTEN, FOUNTIN, FOUNTINE), Antje, bp., 79  
**Anthony** (Antony, Antoni), age and evidence of, 7; test. and age, 8; pltf., 12\*; name indexed, 29\*; fa., 72, 79, 84\*; bp., 84  
**Cornelius**, bp., 72  
**Hannah**, in cen., 152  
**Johannis**, bp., 84  
**Maragrietye**, bp., 84  
**Nancy**, mo., 58  
**Sonson** [Vinson?], in cen., 150  
**Vincent** (Vinson), cattle-mark, 27; asst., 50, 51; in cen., 152
- FOWLER**, Andrew, minister in Shrewsbury, 157, 200\*; ep., 219
- FOX**, George, ment., 240\*
- FRANCIS**, negro child, bp., 177
- FRANCIS** (FRANCES, FRAN L.), Adonija, dau., bp., 177  
**Allen**, bp., 177  
**Mrs. Catharine**, md., 181  
**Rhazbeth**, bp., 185  
**Euphemia**, bp., 184  
**James**, bp., 180; bur., 194  
**John**, bp., 176; fa., 177  
**Leanna**, bp., 165; md., 189  
**Margaret**, bp., 168; adult bp., 183  
**Mary**, mo., 177; dau., bur., 173  
**Mr. fa.**, 195, 168  
**Rachel**, bp., 171  
**Mr. Richard**, fa., 171, 176, 178, 180, 194  
**Sarah**, mo., 165, 168, 171, 176, 194\*  
**Thomas**, bur., 196  
**Valeria**, bp., 185  
**—**, bur., 185
- FRANKFORT**, ment., 339, 368
- FRANKLIN**, B., husb., 216  
**Rev. Benjamin J.**, ep., 219  
**Emma**, w., ep., 219  
**Walter**, wit., 308
- FRAZER**, John, md., 364
- FRAZER**, Stephen, md., 193
- FREELHOLD**, ment., 166, 167, 169, 171, 174-195, 196\*, 199-204, 260, 271, 338; church, ment., 176, 177, 185; "County of," ment., 255; Upper, 291
- FREEMAN**, Mr. Bernardus, minister, Long Island, 65, 78, 80, 81, 82, 96, 98, 103, 109, 114, 115, 132, 138
- FFREES**, James, fa., 158  
**Patience**, bp., 158
- FRENCH**, Abigail, bp., 172  
**Ann**, bp., 180  
**John**, cattle-mark, 24; fa., 172  
**Mary**, md., 176; wit., 249  
**Samuel**, bp., 184  
**Thomas**, fa., 184; wit., 248  
**Thomas, Jr.**, md., 248, 249
- FRESH-KILL**, ment., 42, 52, 53
- FRIENDS' CEMETERY**, ment., 366
- FROST**, John, bur., 161 husb., 195  
**Robert**, fa., 138  
**Usselton**, bp., 138

## G

- GABRIEL**, negro child, p., 177
- GABRY**, Timothy, deft., 226
- GALLAGHER**, John, wit., 334
- GALLAUDET** (GULLEDET, GAELIEDET), Hisee, fa., 99  
**Esther**, bp., 99  
**Maria**, wit., 87
- GALLOT** [perhaps GALBOT, see under GILBERT]
- GALLOWAH**, Dennis, md., 182
- GAMAGE**, Jane, bp., 197  
**John**, bur., 198
- GANDY**, Elias, ear-mark, 405  
**Thomas**, ear-mark, 380; wit., 383, 392
- GANG**, Anthony, bp., 183  
**Henry**, bp., 183  
**John**, fa., 183  
**Matthias**, bp., 183  
**Sarah**, bp., 183

GANO (GINO, GAINEAU, GUIN-  
HAU, JUNANAUE, JENO,  
JENOÛÉ), Catherine, in cen.,  
183, 183  
Daniel (Damed), in cen., 183, 184  
Eliot, in cen., 183  
Francis, in cen., 183  
Gino, in cen., 180  
James, in cen., 183, 184  
John, in cen., 184  
Lady, in cen., 183  
Louis (Lowes), fa., 120; in cen.,  
184  
Neddie, in cen., 183  
Stephen (Steven, Seven, Etienne),  
killed a bear, 8; in cen., 181,  
183  
Susanna (Susana, Susan), bp.,  
120; in cen., 180\*, 183  
GARIT, Jacob, assr., 21  
GARCOT, Jacob, cattle-mark, 25  
GARDINER (GARDNER, GARNER),  
Hannah, wit., 261, 276, 277  
Joseph, wit., 261, 262  
Katherine, wit., 262  
Richard, wit., 276, 277  
Sarah, wit., 262  
GAREAU, Jean, wit., 130  
GARIAND, Jno., dead, horses be-  
longing to, 208  
GARLICK, Hannah, md., 386  
John, ear-mark, 391, 398, 406  
Joshua, weaver, 397; ear-mark,  
406  
GARRIGIN (GARRIGINS), Ann J.,  
wit., 326  
Hannah, wit., 327  
GARRISON (GARISON, GARAT-  
SON, GARESON, GARETSON,  
GARRITZEN, GAROSANE,  
GARRITSON, GARRTZEN,  
GERRESEN, GERRISON,  
GERRITSE, GERRITZEN,  
GERRITSZEN, GERRITS,  
GERRITSZ, GEERETSON,  
GERRITSE, GERRITZE,  
GERRITSEN, GERRITSON),  
Aaltje, wit., 118  
Abraham, bp., 120, 145  
Annaetje (Anaatie), mo., 72, 84\*  
Antje, mo., 66  
Aultje, bp., 147  
Blandina, bp., 123  
Catharina (Catherin), wit., 120,  
121, 135; in cen., 184  
Charles, land, 44; fa., 81; bp., 81;  
in cen., 184  
Christopher, assr., 49; bp., 71  
Cornelius, fa., 84  
Daniel, bp., 84, 119; in cen., 155  
Deborah, md., 395  
Elizabeth (Elisabet), mo., 60, 74\*,  
100, 142, 144; wit., 80, 122,  
124, 147, 137, 392; bp., 120  
Gretye, wit., 119  
Hendrick, comr., 36  
Hester, wit., 100  
Isaac, fa., 71; in cen., 155  
Jacob, cattle-mark, 23; in cen.,  
181; wit., 392  
Jannetje, mo., 101  
John (Johann), Johannes, Jan,  
Mr. John), amr., 10, cattle-

mark, 23, wit., 84, 146, fa.,  
80, 147; bp., 122  
Lambert (Lambard), wit., 47;  
vestrym., 80, comr., 80, sheriff  
and on committee, 87, present  
high sheriff, his land, ment., 84;  
fa., 119, bp., 119, Lambert,  
Jr., fa., 120\*, bp., 122, wit.,  
120, in cen., 181\*, 182, 183,  
184, Lambert, younger, in  
cen., 184, 185, 186  
Leah, wit., 94  
Magdalena, bp., 120  
Margriete, bp., 80  
Mary, md., 392  
Nicholas (Nicolus, Nicklaes, Nico-  
laes), wit., 70, 122, bp., 120,  
121, 122\*, fa., 121, 123, 142,  
148; in cen., 183  
Rem, jur., 384; landbuyer, 388  
Seaker (Seger, Segar, Zeger),  
supervisor, 21\*, wit., 62, 74,  
70, 84, 98, 103; bp., 142, 142;  
in cen., 155  
Stoffel, supv., 50  
Susanna, mo., 86, 88, 101, 147;  
bp., 122; wit., 120, 144; in cen.,  
181\*  
Win., jur., 232  
Yannetje, mo., 100  
GARWOOD, Jane, wit., 246  
John, wit., 246  
Thomas, md., 246; wit., 246  
GASPER, Francis, md., 197  
GAUDU, John, ep., 214  
GENDRON, Magdelaine, mo., 99  
GEORGE, Brinche, in cen., 151  
Catherine, in cen., 151  
Elizabeth, in cen., 151  
Hendrick, in cen., 151  
Martha, in cen., 151  
Mary, in cen., 151  
William, ment., 21; his land, 53;  
col., 58, in cen., 181  
GEREREY [GERECY?] John, in  
cen., 155  
GERMENTOWN, ment., 352  
GERREBRANS (GAREBRANTZ,  
GARREBRANT, GARRI-  
BRANSE, GERBRANTS,  
GERBRANTSZ, GER-  
BRATS, GERRITBRASTE),  
Christian, fa., 80  
Elener, mo., 63  
Elizabeth, bp., 102  
Frans (Frances, Frances, France),  
fa., 60, 102, 143, 148; wit., 83;  
bp., 143  
Nedtye (Nantie), bp., 80, 148  
Daniel, bp., 60  
GET, Mary, in cen., 151  
GIBB, Andrew, pltf., 232  
GIBBERT, Elizabeth, wit., 258  
GIBSON, James, barr., 160  
GIFFORD (GIFFARD), Ananias, bp.,  
181  
Ann, bp., 173  
Anna, bp., 178  
Deborah, md., 162, 193  
Elizabeth, wit., 243, 245  
Hannah (Hanniah, Hananiah),  
w., 173, mo., 181; md., 193;  
wit., 241, 243  
Joseph, bp., 173; fa., 178

GIFFORD (GIFFARD), Joshua, husb.,  
bp., 173\*, fa., 181  
Mary, wit., 339  
Rachel, md., 198  
Rebecca, md., 192  
William, bp., 173  
Zelpha, md., 193  
GILBERT (GALBUT [GALLOT?]),  
Aritus, in cen., 183  
Dorcas, in cen., 183  
Jacob, in cen., 183  
Marreat, in cen., 183  
GILLESPIE, Annie G., w., ep., 218  
Geo. De H., fa., ep., 218, church  
builder, 249  
George W., s., ep., 218  
John Clark, s., ep., 218\*  
Mary A., mo., 218  
GILLIAM, Mr., minister on S. I., 65  
GILLING, Patrick, md., 174  
GILLINGHAM, Sarah L., wid. of  
Yeomans, d., 368 mo. of Eliza  
G. Williams; w. of Yeomans,  
ep., 376  
Yeomans (Yeamans), husb., 368,  
366  
GILLPATRICK, Ann, bp., 158; mo.,  
188, 161  
Frances, bp., 161  
Thomas, fa., 188, 161  
GINGI, Anna A., ep., 208  
Francis, fa., 208  
Helen, mo., 208  
GISBERTS (GISBERTSEN, GIZS-  
BERSON), Lubbart, ear-mark,  
379  
Walter, cons., 234; pet. of, 236  
GITHENS, Caroline Merford, w., ep.,  
210\*  
John, ep., 210\*  
Mary W., dau., ep., 210  
GITON, Louis (Lowis), cons., 22; free-  
holder, 47  
GLASCOW, Jannetje, mo., 68, 70, 124;  
wit., 120  
GLEAN, Mary, md., 179  
GLEAVE, Mary, wit., 81  
GLEBE LAND, ment., 37  
GLOUCESTER, ment., 201  
GLOVER, Fanny, wit., 339  
Mary, wit., 338  
Sarah, wit., 339  
GOAR, John, cattle-mark, 40  
GODET, Amelia, w., ep., 215\*  
Henry H., fa., ep., 215\*  
James W., ep., 215  
GODFREY (GODFREY, GODEF-  
FREY), Andrew, ear-mark, 406  
Benjamin, meeting at house of,  
378; Just., 387; def., 396,  
ment., 397\*; wit., 399  
Cesar, wit., 399  
GOLD, John (Jan), fa., 76, 124; bp.,  
124  
Marytje, bp., 76  
GOLDEN (GOLDIN, GOLDING,  
GOLLDIN, GOLDBER), Abra-  
ham (Abram), and w., wits.,  
80; in cen., 150  
Anna (Ane), in cen., 150\*  
Deborah, dau., 399  
John, in cen., 152  
Joseph, in cen., 150; wit., 383;  
fa., 399  
William, grandjur., 381; land-

- buyer, 388\*; wit., 388; appr., 401, 402  
**GOMBAULD** (**GOMBOLD**, **GUMBAULD**), Ann Francis, md., 188; wit., 298  
 Miss Magdlene, md., 193  
**GOODLUCK**, ment., 177\*  
**GOODWIN** (**GOODIN**), Franklin, ep., 214  
 Thomas, ear-mark, 380, 405; jur., 384; debtor, 389; intestate, 396  
**GOOLING**, Thomas, legatee, 382  
**GOOSE** (**GOOS** [**GOOP**?]), John, ear-mark, 406\*  
**GORDON** (**GORDIN**), Agisyles, bp., 167  
 Andrew, fa., 167  
 Ann, bp., 178  
 As Reskerrick, bur., 167  
 Charles, wit., 255  
 Elizabeth, md., 164  
 John, fa., 178  
 Lydia, wit., 255  
 Margaret, mo., 167; md., 193  
 Sarah, bp., 178  
 Thomas, fa., 167; s., bp., 178  
 William, bp., 178  
**GORTA** [see **JURTA**]  
**GOWAN** (**GOWEN**, **GEWAN**, **GOUNS**, **GOWIN**), Elisabet, mo., 137  
 Jannetje (Jenne), mo., 139\*, 143  
 Margrietje, mo., 143  
 William, wit., 259  
**GOWANES**, jurym., 234  
**GRAHAM**, Col., his mill ment., 50  
**GRAIMES**, Austin, in cen., 151\*  
 James, in cen., 151  
 Jane, in cen., 151  
 Jasebell, in cen., 151  
**GRÄLIN**, Abalon, md., 182  
**GRAMEAUX** [see **DE GRAMEAUX**]  
**GRANDINE** (**GRANDIN** and perhaps **GRONDIN**), Amos, fa., 158  
 Daniel, md., 174; fa., 174, 175  
 Eleanor, mo., 185, 195\*  
 Jane, bp., 185  
 Mary, bp., 175; dau., bp., 181  
 Mr., bur., 189  
 Patience, mo., 158  
 Philip, fa., 181, 185, 195  
 Sarah, bp., 158; mo., 174, 175  
 William, bur., 168; s. bp., 174  
**GRAND JURY**, Cape May, dinner allowed them, 384  
**GRANT**, Ann, w., bp., 200\*; mo., 203  
 Catharine, bp., 203; ep., 213\*  
 Edmund, B. T., ep., 213  
 Edward, fa., 213\*  
 Elizabeth, dau., ep., 213  
 John, husb., 200\*; fa., 203  
 Martha, bur., 202; ep., 213  
 Martha Wait, bp., 200  
 Thos. Waker, bp., 200  
**GRASET**, Samuel, cattle-mark, 30  
**GRAVESEND**, Court of Sessions, 226, 230, 231, 233, 237; church affairs, etc., 227; cons., 230\*, 231, 234; jurym. for 234; liberties of, 236; inhabitants of, 237, 239; bounds of, 237; ment., 267, 269, 388  
**GRAY**, Abraham, fa., 64  
 Ann, md., 206  
 Henry, deft., 381\*  
**GRAY**, Isaac, bp., 64  
**GREAT LEGGE HARBOR**, com. appointed for, 171\*  
**GREAT KILL**, ment., 83  
**GREAT KREEK**, boundary, 395  
**GREAT SWAMP**, ment., 49  
**GREEN** (**GREENE**), Ann, w., 212  
 Elizabeth (Beth), wit., 321, 326\*  
 George, pays bond, 47; assr., 51; in cen., 182, 185  
 Henry, wit., 321, 326\*; husb., 376  
 Gent. Jones, ep., 212\*  
 John, in cen., 185  
 Mary, w., ep., 212; wit., 326  
 Thomas, in cen., 185  
 Wm., husb., 212\*  
**GREENE CREEK**, ment., 396  
**GREENOCK**, ment., 218  
**GREENWORD**, ment., 366; Ceme-tery, 369, 371  
**GREAR** [see **GREEN**]  
**GREGGS**, Anna, bp., 131  
 John, bp., 131  
 Maria, bp., 131  
 Martinus, bp., 130  
 Pieternelle, bp., 130  
**GRIFFITH**, Benid., wit., 255  
 Catharine, mo., 169  
 Mary, bp., 169  
 Samuel, fa., 169  
**GRIGGS** (**GRIGS**, and probably **GREGGS**), Elizabeth, bp., 177  
 Jane, mo., 177  
 John, fa., 177, 181; wit., 228\*; jurym., 232  
 Margaret, bp., 181  
 Thomas, fa., 130\*, 131\*; wit., 131  
**GRIMES** (**GRINES**), Ann, bp., 172  
 Jen, cattle-mark, 23  
 Mary, mo., 172  
 Richard, fa., 172  
**GRINNELL**, Cornelius, wit., 339  
**GRINSLIED**, John, bp., 176  
**GRINTEE**, John F., bur., 205  
**GRISCOM**, Eliza G. Williams, mo., 307  
**GROENFELD**, Peter, deft., 15  
**GRONDAIN** (**GRONDIN**, perhaps, **GRANDINE**), John (Jean), comr., 36; cattle-mark, 47; fa., 73  
 Mr. Lewis, s. of John, cattle-mark, 47  
 Peter, bp., 73  
**GRONES** [?], James, md., 262; wit., 262  
 Martha, wit., 262  
**GROOTS** [see **DE GROOTS**]  
**GROVER** (**GROUERS**, **GREUER**, **GROUER**, **GRUER**), James, patentee, 220; wit., 259, 261, 284, 308, 312, 314  
 Lydia, wit., 312, 314  
 Mary, wit., 259, 261, 279, 284, 308, 316, 317, 318, 319\*  
 Sylvanus (Silvanus, Silvenious), wit., 299, 308, 315, 317, 318, 319\*  
 Valeria, dau. of Robart and Miriam Tilton, d., 317  
**GUEST**, Henry, md., 176  
**GUILYARD**, John, intestate, administration granted, 396  
**GUY**, Elizabeth, md., 192  
**GUYON** (**GEYOUNG**, **GIVON**, **JEYOUNG**, **DEVON**), Capt. Daniel, cattle-mark, 14  
 Jacobus (Jacobus), 141, 142, 143, 144; Mr., ep., 14, 141, 142, 143, 144; in deft., 144, 299; in cen. war-tasks, 144\*  
 Jacques (Jacob), Jacobus, Janes, phd., 12, 14, in cen., 142  
 II  
**HADDONFIELD**, ment., 360  
**HADLY**, Joseph, deft., 229  
 Hager, colored servant of Capt. Osborne, bp., 177; free negro, 191  
**HAG EWOUT** (**HAGEEWOUT**, **HAAGEEWOUYT**, **HAAGEWOTS**, **HAAGEWOUT**, **HAGEWORTH**, **HAGEWUT**, **HAUGHWOUT**, **HAUGWOUT**, **HEGEWOUT**, **HOGEWOUT**, **HOOGHWOUT**, **HOUGHWOUT**), Aelte (Aeltie), mo., 66, 69, 118; godm., 92; wit., 107, 117, 118, 135; bp., 117; in cen., 151  
 Abram, in cen., 151  
 Annaetje, bp., 102  
 Catrina, wit., 58; mo., 60  
 Daniel, bp., 63, 147  
 Derckie (Dirkje, Dirike), bp., 96, 132; in cen., 151  
 Egbert (Van Egbert), fa., 63, 96; his wid., wit., 72, 87, 91; godf., 92; bp., 132; in cen., 151\*  
 Geertie (Geertruy, Geertje, Geertruyd, Geortroy), wit., 91, 115; mo., 117, 118, 119; bp., 132; in cen., 151  
 Grietje, bp., 91; wit., 91  
 Harmpje, wit., 68, 75, 117, 132; mo., 78\*  
 Isaac, bp., 147; in cen., 151  
 Jacobus, bp., 132  
 John (Jan), fa., 117; in cen., 151  
 Lafert, in cen., 151  
 Leah (Lea, Leea), mo., 59, 70, 75, 124, 143; wit., 66, 73, 78, 97  
 Margreta, bp., 132  
 Mary, bp., 147  
 Neeltje (Neeltie, Neeltje), cattle-mark, 40; mo., 58\*; bp., 100; wit., 101; w. of Peter, wit., 115; bp., 132  
 Nicholas (Necelos, Neclos), bp., 91, 132; wit., 91, 101; fa., 147  
 Peter (Pieter), wit., 68, 69, 73, 78; fa., 72, 91\*; Peter, Sr., wit., 96; fa., 100, 101, 102; bp., 101; Peter, Jr., wit., 115; wid. of Peter, wit., 115; self and w., Neeltje, wits., 115, 119, 136; fa., 132\*, 147; bp., 132; in cen., 151  
 Rachel (Rachil), mo., 68; wit., 78; in cen., 151  
 Trintie (Treintie), mo., 121, 143  
 Wynant (Wint), bp., 72; fa., 147  
**HAGGERTY**, Abbey, mo., 218  
 Anthony Holmes, bp., 202

- HAGGERTY, Asher T., ep., 213  
 Clarence, mo., 202, 217  
 Clarence H., w., ep., 216  
 George, bp., 202  
 Jarret (Jarred), ep., 213; fa., 218  
 John, husb., 202; husb., 213\*  
 Mary, w., ep., 213  
 Mary C., dau., ep., 217  
 Morris, bur., 204  
 Rebecca (Harry), ep., 218  
 Susan, w., ep., 213  
 Taylor, md., 201, fa., 202, 217;  
 ep., 216\*  
 William, bur., 204  
 William S., child, ep., 218
- HAIHURST, Deborah, wit., 304  
 Joseph, md., 204; wit., 304
- HAIGHT, Joseph, wit., 318  
 Joseph G., wit., 323
- HAINLECK, Michael, pct. of, 229\*,  
 232
- HALES, John, md., 197
- HALL, Elizabeth, md., 188  
 Naomi, wit., 201  
 Samuel, md., 190
- HALL OF RECORDS, ment., note,  
 224
- HALLET, Mr. Wm., pretences, and  
 possession of land in dispute,  
 218\*
- HALLOWAY, James, wit., 297
- HALSTEAD, Ann (Anna), mo., 182,  
 189; dau. of Timothy, bp., 182;  
 ep., 212\*  
 Byron, md., 192  
 Christopher, bp., 176  
 Daniel, fa., 176  
 Joseph, fa., 177, 182, 185, 186, 212;  
 s., bp., 187, md., 193  
 Margaret, bp., 177  
 Margery, w., ep., 212  
 Mary, md., 189; dau., ep., 212  
 Maxine, baby, ep., 212  
 Mos., bur., 189, 187  
 Mirilla, bp., 189; bur., 187  
 Rebecca, bp., 196  
 Sarah, mo., 176; dau., bp., 185,  
 196  
 Sylvie, bp., 182  
 Timothy, fa., 182, 187, 196; husb.,  
 187; child, ep., 212\*  
 Zilpha, mo., 177, 196; dau., bp.,  
 189; w., bur., 198; ep., 212\*
- HAMBLETTON, Robert, sheriff, 221
- HAMILTON, Andrew, Esq., Gover-  
 nor, 202\*
- HAMPTON (HAMTON), David, wit.,  
 265  
 Izabell, wit., 285  
 Jane, md., 288; house of, 255  
 Jenett, md., 244  
 John, md., 242; wit., 242, 244,  
 245, 249, 255; house of, 244  
 Martha, wit., 242, 244
- HANCE (see also HANS, HANSE),  
 Abagail, wit., 281  
 Achsah, mo., 350\*; d., 356  
 Achsah White, b., 356  
 Angelina, b., 369; ment., 370  
 Ann, wit., 293; mo., 347; w. of  
 Jacob, 348; do., d., 348  
 Ann L., w. of Asher, d., 369  
 Anna, in cen., 180  
 Asher, husb., 369; b., 373; d.,  
 373; md., 373; s. of Luke and  
 Sarah, ep., 376  
 Benjamin, wit., 280  
 Benjamin B., husb., 368  
 Borden, b., 373; md., 373  
 Catharine, in cen., 150  
 Charlotte, wit., 331  
 Content, wit., 281, 282, 284, 286\*,  
 288, 289, 290; w. of Isaac [?],  
 d., 348  
 David, wit., 280, 286, 297, 299,  
 300; md., 299; b., 344  
 Deborah, wit., 248, 300, 314; b.,  
 348  
 Ebenezer, md., 360  
 Edward, ep., 376  
 Eleazar (Eleazar), fa., 369; s. of  
 Thomas and Rachel, b., 370;  
 husb., 370; b., 370; d., 370  
 Elizabeth (Elisabeth, Elizth.), in  
 cen., 150; wit., 241\*, 242, 243\*,  
 244, 246\*, 247, 248\*, 250, 251,  
 253, 257, 258\*, 259\*, 297\*, 299,  
 300\*, 304, 307, 310, 314, 315,  
 320\*, 323, 325, 327, 328, 330,  
 331, 333, 335, 338; md., 280;  
 b., 344; mo., 348; wid. of Jacob,  
 d., 348, 350, 374; b., 356; md.,  
 373; w. of Robt. H., ep., 377  
 Elizabeth, Jr., md., 248  
 Ella, ep., 376  
 Ellen Ann, b., 369; d., 369  
 Francis, md., 280; wit., 280  
 George, b., 373; md., 373; wife's  
 parents, 373  
 Hannah, wit., 299; mo., 369;  
 birth, 370  
 Hannah B., d., 370  
 Isaac (Isack, Isaack), wit., 256\*,  
 257, 258\*, 259, 261, 263, 277,  
 278\*, 279\*, 280\*, 281\*, 286\*,  
 287\*, 288, 289\*, 291, 292, 293,  
 294\*, 297\*, 298, 299, 300\*, 310,  
 327, 338, 340; md., 257, 281,  
 282\*, 283, 284, 292, 300; house  
 of, 280, 286; b., 344; fa., 264,  
 348; husb. of Rachel, 348;  
 husb. of Content, d., 348; ment.,  
 373  
 Isaac, bp., 128 [This is probably  
 a SIMONS or SIMONSON]  
 Isaac B., fa., 369  
 Isaac, Junr., md., 286; wit., 286  
 Jacob, b., 264, 348; wit., 292,  
 293, 297\*, 299, 300\*, 304, 305,  
 307, 310, 311, 312\*, 313\*, 314,  
 315\*, 316, 317, 320, 321; md.,  
 293, 297; fa., 348\*; husb. of  
 Ann, 348\*; husb. of Elizabeth  
 Cornes (Hance), 348; husb. of  
 Ann, d., 348; husb. of Elizabeth,  
 348; husb., 374  
 James, surv., 51; his fence, 53;  
 in cen., 150  
 Jarvis (Jarvice), wit., 275, 286  
 Jehorah, md., 250  
 Jeddah, wit., 254  
 Jeremiah, wit., 297, 300, 310;  
 md., 310; b., 344  
 Joanna, wit., 286  
 John, associate patentee, 220;  
 wit., 241, 242, 243\*, 244\*, 245\*,  
 246\*, 247, 248\*, 249\*, 250, 251,  
 252\*, 253, 257, 286\*, 287\*, 289,  
 328; b., 264, 348, 373; md.,  
 373\*; ment., 373; fa., 373\*;  
 d., 373; ep., 376  
 John, Jr., wit., 248\*, 280, 284  
 John H., b., 373; unmd., 373  
 Joyce, wit., 257[?]; md., 275  
 Judah, wit., 254  
 Judith, wit., 248, 250  
 Luke, fa., 376\*  
 Margaret (Margt.), wit., 323, 327,  
 330, 331, 332, 333\*, 334, 335,  
 339\*, 337, 338, 340; mo., 336\*;  
 d., 350; w. of Wm., ep., 377  
 Margaret B., b., 373; md., 373  
 Mary, md., 248; wit., 292, 293,  
 294, 297, 300; b., 344  
 Obadiah T. I. (Obadiah Tilton),  
 b., 350; d., 350; ep., 377  
 Phebe, wit., 310  
 Rachel (Rachel), md., 198; wit.,  
 257, 258\*, 292, 293, 270\*, 324,  
 328, 339; mo., 264, 328; md.,  
 297; b., 344; w. of Isaac, 348;  
 d., 348; b., 348; mo., 370; md.,  
 373  
 Rebecca (Rebekah, Rebeckah,  
 Rebecar, Rebeca), wit., 282,  
 283, 287, 290, 291, 292, 297;  
 mo., 344; w. of Timothy, 344;  
 do., d., 344; b., 369  
 Rebecca Ann, mo., 369  
 Revo, wit., 323, 330; b., 356  
 Robert, husb., 356  
 Robert H. (Robt. H.), ep., 377;  
 husb., 377  
 Robert W., b., 370; ment., 370  
 Sarah (Sarar), in cen., 150; wit.,  
 310; b., 348; mo., 376\*  
 Sarah Lavina, w. of Benjamin B.,  
 d., 368  
 Sarah W., wit., 341; ep., 376  
 Susan B., wit., 341; b., 373; d.,  
 370; unmd., 373  
 Susan W., b., 369; ment., 370;  
 d., 370  
 Thomas (Thos.), wit., 281, 286,  
 310, 311, 314, 324; b., 348; fa.,  
 370  
 Timothy, b., 264; wit., 277, 281,  
 282, 292\*, 293, 297\*, 300; md.,  
 282; house of, 267; fa., 344;  
 husb. of Rebecca, 344\*, b., 348  
 Walter [?], wit., 288  
 Wapels, ment., 373  
 William (Will., Wm.), wit., 314,  
 321, 321\*, 324, 328\*, 329, 330,  
 331, 333, 335, 337, 340; mo.,  
 323; s. of Jacob and Elizabeth,  
 b., 348; fa., 350\*, d., 356; md.,  
 373; ep., 377; husb., 377
- HANCOCK, Richard, wit., 259
- HAND, Abiah, child, 382
- Abnah, wit., 308  
 Abraham, ear mark, 380; deft. [?],  
 383, 384\*, 388\*; wit., 388  
 Benjamin, ear mark, 379; deft.,  
 383; Jr., do., 384\*; do., wit.,  
 385; land-buyer, 392; Jr., wit.,  
 394; md., 398\*; Sr., ear mark,  
 396  
 Cornelious (Cornelius, Curnelus),  
 ear mark, 385\*, 395  
 David, ear mark, 380  
 Deborah, child, 382

- HAND**, Elizabeth, pluf, 378  
Ezekiel, ear-mark, 380  
George (Georg), ear-mark, 380, 398, 405; yeomand, 389; wit., 399  
Isaac (Isack), ear-mark, 379; b., 398  
Jacob, b., 398  
Jeremiah, ear-mark, 381, 405; agreement, 382; yeomand, 389  
John, ear-mark, 380, 400, 407; yeomand, 389  
Joseph, ear-mark, 381  
Nathaniel (Nathaniell, Nathan), ear-mark, 380, 406\*  
Paciane, b., 398  
Peter, wit., 398; ear-mark, 406  
Recompence (Recompenc), fa., 382; adm., 389\*  
Shamger, ear-mark, 379; Jr., jur., 380; grand jur., 381; treas., 382; Jr., wit., 384\*; Sr., do., 385; wit., 386, 387; adm. granted, 392, 398; judge, 399; appr., 401; Jr., ear-mark, 405, 407  
Thomas (Thom.), adm., 379; ear-mark, 380, 405\*; grand jur., 381; fa., 389\*; land owner, 390; ment., 395; just., 396; wit., 399\*  
Zelophead (Zelofead), wit., 395; ear-mark, 406  
**HANDS**, family (foot-note), 378  
**HANDLEY**, Mr. John, bur., 174  
**HANDLIN**, Margaret, bp., 189  
Matthew, bp., 189  
**HANKINSON** (HANKERSON), Ann, w., bur., 174  
Hannah, mo., 177; dau., bp., 187  
Helena, bp., 185  
James, md., 171; husb., 174; s. of Keneth, bp., 190\*  
Joseph, bp., 177  
Kenneth (Keneth), fa., 185, 187, 190  
Mrs., bur., 168  
Thomas, md., 170; fa., 177  
**HANNAH**, Sophia Lena, md., 193  
**HANOT**, Harminthe, in cen., 151  
**HANS** (HANSE, HANZEN, HANSEN) (see also HANCE), Hans, wit., 135  
Jeams and w., wits., 111  
John, in cen., 150  
Mary, in cen., 150\*  
Sarah, in cen., 150  
Stoffel, cattle-mark, 27  
Symon, zon of Symons, fa., 128 (probably Simons or Simonson); jurym., 230; examination of, 231  
**HARDING** (see also HARDWIN, HARDN), Ann, mo., 169, 176  
Francis, fa., 176, 180  
Luke, fa., 165  
Mary, mo., 165; dau. bp., 176  
Rebecca, bp., 165  
Robert, bp., 180  
Sarah, bp., 165  
Thomas, bp., 169  
Valentine, fa., 169  
**HARDMAN**, Edward (Edvarf), wit., 256, 257, 258, 261†  
**HARDWICK**, ment., 355  
**HARDWIN** (HARDN), Marten, pluf, 2; deft., 2; name indexed, 28  
**HARES**, John, test. and age of, 9; index of his declaration, 23  
**HARLINGTON**, Ann, mo., 169  
Elizabeth, bp., 169  
James, bp., 169  
Jervis, fa., 169  
**HARMAN**, Anna, in cen., 153  
Great, in cen., 153  
Jane, in cen., 153  
Mary, in cen., 153  
Willia, in cen., 153  
**HARNIELLS**, John, J<sup>r</sup>, wit., 281  
**HARRIS**, Abraham, bp., 194  
George, wit., 317  
Rebeckah, wit., 317  
William, bp., 193; fa., 194  
**HARRISON**, Ann, bp., 180  
Edmund, land-owner, 387, 388; creditor, 389  
George, fa., 173  
Hannah, mo., 173  
John, bp., 173  
Sarah, wit., 297  
Thomas, wit., 297  
**HARRISON**, William, fa., 180  
**HART**, Content C. (Lewis), w., ep., 214  
Fanny, wit., 325  
Ja<sup>s</sup>, wit., 325  
John, ep., 214  
Mehtable (White), ep., 210  
**HARTLA**, Anthony, wit., 47  
**HARTMAN**, Edward, bp., 207  
Eleanor, bur., 207  
**HARTSHORNE** (HARTSHORN, HARTSORN, HARTHORN), Cattorn, wit., 259  
Eliza, wit., 317  
Elizabeth (Eliz<sup>th</sup>), wit., 260, 278, 283, 308, 318, 319, 321, 323\*, 340; md., 308, 319, 352\*; mo., 356  
Elizabeth, Jr., wit., 308  
Esek, wit., 308, 318, 319, 336; house of, 319  
Esek L., wit., 319  
Hannah (Han<sup>a</sup>, Hanah), wit., 308, 319\*, 323, 326, 327\*, 328, 329\*, 330, 331, 333\*, 335\*, 337, 338, 339\*; b., 356; mo., 356  
Hannah H., wit., 336, 339  
Hugh, wit., 259  
Hugh, Jun., wit., 278  
John (Jn<sup>o</sup>), wit., 305, 306\*, 307, 308\*, 309, 310, 312, 314\*, 315, 316, 318\*, 319\*, 320, 321\*, 322, 324, 327\*, 329, 330, 333\*, 335\*, 336\*, 337, 338\*, 339; b., 356; fa., 356\*; b., 372, O. S.; d., 372, N. S.  
John, Jun<sup>r</sup> (John, Jr., John, Ju<sup>r</sup>, Jno., Jr., John, Jun.), wit., 318, 319\*, 320, 321\*, 322, 323, 326, 327\*, 328, 329, 331  
Lawrence (Law.), wit., 308\*, 311, 339; b., 357  
Lucy, wit., 308\*, 309, 318, 319\*, 320\*, 335, 339\*; b., 356  
Margaret (Margreet, Margrett), wit., 241, 252, 257, 259, 260, 261, 308  
Mary, wit., 277, 329, 331; b., 359  
**HARTSHORNE** (HART HORN, HARTSORN, HARTHORN), Mary Ann, wit., 136  
Mrs., md., 171  
Pattison, wit., 308  
Rachel, wit., 311, 319  
Richard (Rich<sup>d</sup>), patentee, 220; house of, 240, wit., 240, 307, 308  
Rich<sup>d</sup> S., wit., 318, 319  
Robert (Rob<sup>t</sup>), wit., 278, 305, 314, 316\*, 317\*, 318, 319, 320\*, 321, 322  
Samuel, wit., 329  
Samuel H., wit., 316  
Sam Hop<sup>s</sup>, [?], b., 356  
Sarah, wit., 307, 317, 318\*, 319, 320, 321\*, 323; mo., 359  
Sarah, J<sup>r</sup> (Sarah, Jr., Sarah, Jun<sup>r</sup>), wit., 308, 316, 319, 322  
Sarah N., wit., 325  
Sarah W. (Sar<sup>a</sup> W.), wit., 326, 327, 328, 329\*, 330\*, 331, 333  
Tho<sup>s</sup>, wit., 305  
William (Will., Will<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, Wil<sup>m</sup>), wit., 260, 262, 278, 308, 315, 316, 317\*, 318, 319\*, 321\*, 322\*, 325, 326, 327, 329\*, 330, 331, 333; md., 321; fa., 359  
Will<sup>m</sup>, Jr., wit., 319  
**HARTSHORNES**, of Portland, note, 220  
**HARVEY**, Hannah, wit., 313  
John, wit., 242, 245\*  
**HASSELLTON**, Ann, mo., 172  
Jervis, fa., 172  
Mary, bp., 172  
**HASSET** [?], Daniel, bp., 165  
Elienor, mo., 165  
James, fa., 165  
**HASTE** (HAFTE, AFTE, HASTEN), Benjamin, fa., 62\*, 63; bp., 63; wit., 67  
Catalyntje, mo., 62  
Jacob, bp., 62, 117  
Johannes, bp., 62; wit., 62, 98 [Aste], 120; fa., 67, 117; bp., 67  
Katje, wit., 98  
**HATFIELD**, Richard, s., ep., 215  
Sarah K., mo., ep., 215  
**HATKINSON**, Eliz<sup>th</sup>, wit., 318  
**HAVANNA**, ment., 366  
**HAVENS** (HOAVEN), Elizabeth, md., 176  
Hannah, wit., 209  
John, wit., 262  
Nicklas, receipt by, 400  
William, wit., 246  
**HAVILAND**, —k, wit., 257  
John, bp., 188  
Stephen, fa., 188  
**HAWTHORN**, James, ear-mark, 406  
**HAYDEN** (see HEYDEN)  
**HAYDOCK**, Ann, wit., 327  
Eden, wit., 321  
Edward, wit., 327  
James, md., 301; wit., 301, 302  
John, wit., 301  
Mary Ann, wit., 334, 340  
Patience, wit., 334  
Patience (Corlies), (Patience C.†), wit., 334, 335†  
Phebe, wit., 301

- HAYDOCK**, Robt, wit., 326  
 Samuel, md., 326; wit., 326, 327  
 Sarah, wit., 326, 328\*  
 Susannah, wit., 324  
 William, wit., 326
- HAZARD**, Jonathan, cons., 229\*, 236;  
 discharged of bond, 230\*;  
 jurym., 230, 237; cons. of New  
 Town, 230; wit., 235; guardian,  
 238
- HEADLEY**, Hannah, wit., 305
- HEAGER (HOEGER, HOGGER)**,  
 Elakim (Elhakim), wit., 263,  
 281\*  
 Elizabeth, wit., 263  
 Margrett, wit., 263
- HEARCE**, Mary, wit., 250  
 Thomas, wit., 252
- HEARNEY [KEARNEY?]**, Mr., bur.,  
 197
- HEBRON (HEBRONE)**, Ann, wit.,  
 247  
 John, wit., 255
- HEDDEN**, Margaret, wit., 278  
 Tho., wit., 278
- HEELAKEN**, Aatje, mo., 125
- HEERMAN (HEERMANS)**, Anna  
 (Annacette), mo., 89, 87, 104  
 Apollonia, mo., 73  
 Januette, mo., 61  
 Margriete, mo., 140
- HEGEMAN (HEGEMANS, HEHE-  
 MAN)**, Alida (Aeleda), wit., 79,  
 125; mo., 148  
 Annatje, mo., 144  
 Catharina, wit., 126; mo., 130\*,  
 131\*, 140  
 Christina, child, ep., 214  
 Cornelius, fa., 214  
 Jack, wit., 130  
 Jan, wit., 139  
 Jane, mo., 214  
 Maria, wit., 131
- HEGGINS**, Phebe, wit., 262
- HELPEIS (HELPERSTJE)**, James  
 and w. Maryje, wits., 93
- HENDRICKS (HENDERICKS,**  
**HENRIKS)**, Arian (Aaron),  
 plf., 224, 237; defd., 227  
 Jacob, cons., 49  
 Ledy, mo., 137
- HENDRICKSON (HENDRICKSEN,**  
**HENDRICKZEN, HEN-**  
**DRICKSZOON, HENDREK-**  
**SONE)**, Abraham, bp., 104  
 Cyren, wit., 310  
 Danl., wit., 316  
 Eliza, godm., 65  
 Elizabeth, bp., 137  
 Femmetje (Femmetye), bp., 103,  
 137  
 Gerrit Croesen, fa., 103\*, 104  
 Hendrick (Henrick), godf., 65;  
 bp., 103  
 Jan, bp., 137  
 Leonard, cattle mark, 26  
 Marytie, bp., 137  
 Ryck, fa., 137\*  
 Symon, bp., 137  
 Triente, wit., 119
- HENGINS**, Daniel, bp., 164  
 Leasing, bp., 164  
 Martha, bp., 164; mo., 164\*  
 Sarah, bp., 164
- HENRY**, John, fa., 186  
 Martha, bp., 186
- HENRY, negro servant of Mr.**  
 Leonard's, bp., 169
- HENRYETTA, negro servant of Mr.**  
 Ashfield's, bp., 173
- HERBERT (HERBERTS, HAR-**  
**BART, HARBARTS, HAR-**  
**BERT, HORBERT, HARBOT,**  
**HARBORT, HARBERT,**  
**HARBARS, HARBUR, HAR-**  
**BAR, HARBOR, HARBORS)**,  
 (also see BARBER), Catherine,  
 in cen., 184  
 Elizabeth, bp., 173\*  
 Daniel, fa., 188  
 Deborah, mo., 268, 269; b., 268;  
 wit., 276, 281  
 Esther (Ester, Easter), mo., 158\*;  
 wit., 263; b., 268; md., 276  
 George, b., 269  
 Hannah, wit., 262; ep. 377  
 Henry (Hencry), wit., 253, 262,  
 276\*  
 Jacob, wit., 310, 321; ep., 377  
 John, bp., 158; fa., 158; b., 269  
 Jonathan, wit., 301  
 Joseph, fa., 375; ep., 375  
 Mary, wit., 262, 310  
 Meribah (Merabah), wit., 262, 263;  
 b., 268; md., 276; ment., 375  
 Paul (Paule), b., 268; wit., 276\*  
 Rebecca, b., 268  
 Samuel, fa., 173  
 Sarah, wit., 253, 261, 262, 263,  
 275\*, 276, 277; mo., 268, 375;  
 b., 268  
 Scott, wit., 334; ment., 375  
 Susanna, mo., 158  
 Thomas, fa., 158; bp., 158; md.,  
 184  
 Timothy, b., 268, 269  
 Timothy S., s. of Joseph and  
 —, 375  
 Walter, md., 253; wit., 253, 254,  
 257, 259\*, 260\*, 261, 262\*, 263,  
 264, 275\*, 276\*, 277; fa., 268\*;  
 b., 268; house of, 276\*  
 Walter, Jr. (Walter, Ju.), md.,  
 262; fa., 269  
 —, b., 268
- HERLON**, Stephen, fa., 179
- HERRING**, Catherine, md., 359  
 John, md., 188
- HERVAN**, Cornelius, bp., 66  
 Jaques, fa., 66, 119; wit., 66  
 Sara, bp., 119
- HETSEEL (HETSEULL, HET-**  
**SEELE, HETFIELD)**, Su-  
 sanna (Susane), wit., 121, 131;  
 mo., 123, 131\*, 135\*
- HEVELON (HEVLON, HERLON)**,  
 Patience, dau. of Stephen, bp.,  
 182  
 Stephen, fa., 182
- HEWITT (HUITE, HUIT, HUETT,**  
**HUET)**, Abigail, dau., bp., 189  
 Anne, b., 400  
 Dority (Dorritey, Doritey), w.,  
 391\*; mo., 392, 393; inventory  
 of goods, 402  
 Elizabeth, bur., 197  
 Faith, wit., 241, 243, 245, 246,  
 247, 249, 250, 251, 253; wid.,  
 d., 274  
 Hester, b., 400  
 Joseph, b., 400; ear-mark, 400\*  
 Margrett, wit., 245  
 Mary, b., 400  
 Nathaniel, s. of Will. Huit, cattle-  
 mark, 24  
 Randall (Randel, Rondol, Ren-  
 doll), ear mark, 379, 382, 400;  
 jur., 380\*, 384; plf., 383, test.,  
 391\*; s., 392, 393; landowner,  
 395\*  
 Sarah, md., 245  
 Thomas, wit., 245, 251, 255; fa.,  
 189, b., 400; ear mark, 400  
 Widow, ment., 365  
 Will, fa., of Nathaniel, 24  
 —, bur., 199
- HEWLETT (see HULET)**
- HEWLINGS**, Elizabeth, wit., 309  
 Wm., Junr, wit., 309
- HEYDEN (HAYDEN)**, Charlotte,  
 dau., bp., 199  
 Christopher, bp., 183\*  
 Enoch, bp., 183  
 Hosea, bp., 185  
 John, bp., 183  
 Lydia, mo., 185, 199  
 Nicodemus, bp., 183  
 Noah, bp., 183  
 Rhoda, bp., 183  
 Stephen, bp., 183  
 William, fa., 183, 185, 199
- HICKMAN**, John, adm. granted, 398
- HICKS (HICK)**, Dennis, md., 199  
 Mehitable, wit., 316  
 Robt, jurym. [?], 232
- HIGGINS**, Barnaby, md., 179
- HIGGS**, Elizabeth, wit., 243
- HIGHLAND**, Catharine, mo., 165  
 Joseph, s. (illegitimate) of Catha-  
 rine, bp., 165
- HIGHWAY**, change of, on House-  
 man's land, 35; laid from Van  
 Woglum's landing at the Cove,  
 36; laid from Christian Cosen's,  
 36; laid from Cedar Bush, near  
 Abraham Cole's, 37; laid from  
 Col. Dongan's Mill, 38; laid  
 from Jos. Bedell's, 38; laid from  
 Jos. Ralph's dock, 38; laid from  
 Cornelius Cosen's swinging gate,  
 40; laid from the jail at Rich-  
 mond, 44; laid from Great  
 Swamp, 49; laid from Tillyer's  
 barn at the creek to the landing-  
 place, 47; laid from house and  
 wharf of Otho Van Tuyl, 48;  
 laid from ferry to Capt. Billop's,  
 against Amboy, 52; laid from  
 the High or Main road to the  
 sand bay, 52; from John Belle-  
 ville's gate to John Melior's  
 land, 52; laid from house of  
 Abraham Lake to house of  
 Lonerance De Camp, called  
 from the ferry, 52 and 53; laid  
 from head of Freshkill to Capt.  
 Billop's, 53; from the water-  
 side at North Shore, 53; from  
 John Bodden's house to the  
 Highway, 54; from Curkold's

- Town to Stony Brook, 54; from Capt. Bullop's to the Ferry, 54; from the house of Jacob Billew to the Main Road, 36
- HILDRETH (HILDRITH, HELDRETH), Abigail, mo., 204**  
 David, wit., 388; ear-mark, 405  
 Elizabeth A., dau., ep., 214  
 John, fa., 214  
 Joshaw, ear-mark, 405  
 Margaret, md., 159
- HILDYARD, John, bp., 171**  
 Mary, mo., 171  
 Nathaniel, fa., 171
- HILL, Elizabeth, wit., 251**  
 Mary, child, ep., 212  
 Paul, fa., 212  
 Phebe, mo., 212  
 Seth, md., 251; wit., 251  
 William, bp., 169
- HILLBORN (HILBORN), Deborah, b., 271**  
 Elizabeth, wit., 244, 245, 247, 248, 249, 251\*; mo., 271; b., 271  
 Kathern, b., 271  
 Mary, b., 271  
 Robert, b., 271  
 Samuel, b., 271  
 Thomas, md., 244; wit., 244, 245, 249, 250; fa., 271
- HILLSEY, Daniell, wit., 393**
- HILLTON, Margrett, wit., 261**
- HILLYER, Jefferson, fa., 216**  
 John, cattle-mark, 30  
 Mary Ann, w., 216  
 Mary J., dau., ep., 216  
 William, md., 181
- HOAR, Catharine, bp., 182**  
 John, fa., 182
- HODGSON, John Nathan, fa., 158**  
 Magdalen, mo., 158  
 Mrs., bur., 159  
 Thomas, bp., 158
- HOFF, Abigail, md., 189**  
 William, md., 184
- HOFFMIRE, Patience, w., ep., 217**  
 Colonel William, ep., 217
- HOFTE (perhaps HASTE), Feite, wit., 77**
- HOLDIN (HOLDEN, HOULDIN), Benjamin, wit., 388; husb., 392\*; ear-mark, 406**  
 Hannah, wid., adm. granted, 396  
 Joseph, ear-mark, 379; jur., 380; just., 381, 382, 384, 387\*, 388\*, 391, 392\*; wit., 385, 393, 394; planter, 386; overseer, 390; inventory of goods, 401  
 Mary, w., 392  
 Mr., deed., debt due, 235
- HOLDERN, Dennis, property recovered by, 232**
- HOLDWORTH, John, wit., 284**
- HOLLAND, ment., 240**
- HOLLAND, Elizabeth, md., 176**  
 Mr. Henry, cattle-mark, 49
- HOLMAN, Catharine, mo., 170**  
 Daniel, bp., 170  
 Francis, fa., 170  
 Joseph, bp., 187
- HOLMES (HOLMS, HULMES), Abigail (Abigaile), ep., 209; wit., 327, 331**  
 Abigail B., wit., 333
- HOLMES (HOLMS, HULMES), Alice, ham, bp., 197; fa., 200\*, 202\*, 203; bur., 204; husb., 113\*; ep., 216**  
 Abraham Russell, bp., 204  
 Alice, wit., 327  
 Alice K., wit., 327  
 Ann, mo., 197; w., ep., 209  
 Ann Eliza, bp., 201, 207  
 Anthony, bp., 187; husb., 201; fa., 209  
 Benjamin, bp., 191; md., 207; husb., 207  
 Capt., bur., 174  
 Caroline W. (Taylor), wid., ep., 217  
 Charles W., ep., 215  
 Clemence, md., 201; bur., 206  
 Clement, bp., 176  
 Clementina, b. and bp., 207  
 Clementina S., mo., 209  
 Easter, bp., 161  
 Effingham, bur., 205  
 Eleanor, mo., 201, 204, 207; w., ep., 209  
 Elizabeth, ep., 216  
 Ellen, mo., 203; w., ep., 209  
 George H., s., ep., 209  
 George W., fa., 209  
 Grace, mo., 215  
 Hannah, mo., 161\*, 162, 163\*, 168, 171, 176, 180, 182, 185, 187, 191; bp., 161; dau., bp., 203; ep., 209\*; wit., 323  
 Hannah Lambert, bp., 203  
 Hester, md., 195  
 Jacob, bp., 163; fa., 197\*, 201, 204, 205, 207; s., bp., 200; ep., 209\*, 215\*  
 Jacob R., ep., 209  
 Jerusha, mo., 200, 202, 203; w., 215; wit., 330  
 Johannes, bp., 132  
 John, md., 193; s., bp., 200  
 John Harrison, bp., 185  
 John L., ep., 215  
 Jonathan, patentee, 220  
 Joseph, bp., 131; wit., 131  
 Josiah, md., 160; fa., 161\*, 162, 163\*, 168\*, 171, 176, 180\*, 182, 185, 187, 191, 207; husb., 206\*; Jr., fa., 209  
 Josiah T., ep., 209  
 Lydia, w., bp., 201; mo., ep., 209\*  
 Mary, md., 203; w., ep., 209; wit., 321  
 Mary Ann, bp., 206; mo., 207\*; w., ep., 209  
 Mary G., wit., 327, 331  
 Mary P., wit., 328  
 Matilda, b. and bp., 207  
 Michael, bp., 207  
 Mrs., md., 189  
 Nancy, md., 201  
 Obadiah, Sr. (Obadiah), b., 2; clerk, 8\*, 9, 11, 13, 16, 17\*, 18\*, 19; deft. and ref., 11\*; conveyance to S. Obadiah, 13; treas., 17; wit., 18, 19, 20\*; cattle mark, 22; sold a hog, 33; bought a gun, 34; fa., 131\*, 132; trustee of Journey children, 234; adm. asked and granted, 237
- HOLMES (HOLMS, HULMES), Obediah, fa., received land from fa., 17\***  
 Richard, bur., 181; w., ep., 189  
 Samuel, married, cattle-mark, 131; w., bp., 181; ep., 200, 211; jur., 132, 133\*, wit., 210  
 Sarah, md., 181; bur., 209, 217  
 Susanna, bp., 181  
 Thomas, bp., 162, 163, 171, 207; fa., 201; ep., 207\*  
 William, bp., 168; wit., 187, 188  
 William P. (Wm. P., W. P.), wit., 188, 191, 312  
 William R., wit., 311
- HOLSTEAD (HOLLISTED, HOLSTED), Abigail (Abigail), bp., 160, 161; dau., bp., 172**  
 Bell Fane, bur., 172  
 Daniel, bp., 160, 169; md., 171; fa., 173  
 Elizabeth, mo., 162, 169  
 Jonah, wit., 204  
 Joseph, bp., 160; fa., 162, 163, 167, 172, 178; md., 181  
 Margaret, bp., 173  
 Margery, bp., 160  
 Pearson, bp., 169  
 Rebecca, bp., 162  
 Sarah, bp., 168; mo., 172  
 Thomas, bp., 171  
 Timothy, md., 169; s., bp., 167; fa., 168, 169  
 Wid., bur., 168  
 Zilphia (Zilphed), mo., 162, 163, 167, 172, 178
- HONELL, Cornelius, wit., 287**
- HONORIA, s. of, bp., 167**
- HOOD, John, s. illegitimate of Robert and Ellen White, bp., 173**  
 Robert, fa., 173, 175  
 William, s. (illegitimate) of Robert and Ellen White, bp., 175
- HOOGLAND (HOUGHLAND, HOOGLAN, HOOGLANDT, HOOGLAN, HOOGLANDT, HOOGLANT, HOOGLAND, HOOGLANT, HOOGLAND, HOOGLANDT, Aaltje, wit., 64, 107, 112, 113, 120, 128, 130; bur., 117\*; w. of Jan Van Pelt, wit., 142**  
 Althe, in cen., 151  
 Catharine (Cathrina, Cathenia), wit., 65, 79, 116, 136; mo., 135\*, 136\*; in cen., 151\*  
 Christophel, fa., 61  
 Cornelia, bp., 61  
 Daniel, wit., 120; in cen., 151  
 Dirck (Derck, Dirick, Dirck Jansen, Dirck Jansen, fa., 63; wit., 98; in cen., 151; plat., 232\*; deft., 237; execution against, 239  
 Elizabeth (Elebath, Elisabet), cattle-mark, 30; wit., 65, 68, 120; mo., 117; in cen., 151  
 George (Jones), cattle-mark, 30; surv., 51; his land, 53; fa., 109; wit., 133; in cen., 151  
 Hanna, in cen., 151  
 Jenneke, bp., 93

- HOOGLAND (HOOGEELANT, HOOGLAN, HOOGLAND, HOOGEELANDT, HOOCHLAN, HOOCHLANDT, HOOCHLANT, HOOGLAND, HOOGLANT, HOOGLAND, HOOGLANDT, Mary (Maria), wit., 135; in cen., 131**  
 Johannes, cattle-mark, 30; wit., 93, 117  
 Maryne (Marrigae, Marrytje), bp., 100; wit., 117; mo., 120\*  
 Richard, in cen., 131  
 Will., her bond, 83; her field, 53  
**HOPPER, HOPPER, HOPPER, Anna, in cen., 153**  
 Clement (Chaman), fa., 83; in cen., 153  
 Elizabeth, mo., 67, 75; in cen., 153  
 Maria, in cen., 153  
 Martha, wit., 67, 82; in cen., 153  
 Philip, wit., 83; ment., 382\*  
 Richard, bp., 83  
 Stephen, in cen., 153\*  
**HOOTEN (HOOTON), Elizabeth (Elizabeth), wit., 242, 245, 246, 247, 248\*, 249, 250\*, 251, 252**  
 Mary, wit., 249  
 Thomas, md., 243; wit., 249  
**HOPKINS, Ann, wit., 339, 339\***  
 Hannah, mo., 339; w. of Samuel, 339  
 Samuel, fa., 339; husb., of Hannah, 339  
**HOPMIRE, Armenia, bp., 176**  
 Deborah, bp., 176  
 Elizabeth, bp., 176  
 Isabella, bp., 176  
 Margaret, bp., 179  
 Mary, mo., 176, 179  
 Peter, bp., 176  
 Samuel, fa., 176, 179  
 Susanna, bp., 179  
 William, bp., 176  
**HOPPE, Perlus, wit., 117**  
 Christina, mo., 117\*  
**HORN (HORNEL), Elizabeth, dau., bp., 173; md., 174**  
 Esther, bp., 173  
 Jonathan, jur., 380  
 Nathaniel, fa., 173  
**HORNER, Isaac, wit., 248**  
**HORSES, restrained, 50**  
**HORTON, Elizabeth, wit., 245**  
**HORTWICK, George, fa., 179**  
 Thomas, bp., 179  
**HOSKINS, Abiah, wit., 394**  
 Caesar (Cesar), ear-mark, 379, 405  
 John, fa., 159  
 Mary, mo., 159  
 Susannah, bp., 159  
**HOUGH, Saml., wit., 314**  
 Susannah, wit., 314  
**HOULTIE (HOELTEN, HOULTJE, HOULTEN, HOULTON, HULTEN), Barbara (Barber), mo., 85, 87, 91, 133, 142, wit., 85, 143**  
**HOWELL, HOWEL, HOELL, HOILL, Ann, mo., 199**  
 Edmund (Edmond), exr., adm. granted, 396\*, inventory, 493  
 Matthew, wit., 393\*  
 Mrs., bur., 196  
**HOWELL, HOWEL, HOELL, HOILL, Richard, bp., 192**  
 Robert, bp., 192  
 Thomas, fa., 199, 192\*  
 , ment., 326, 329, 333, 339  
**HOWLAND, Amos, wit., 291**  
 Cook, wit., 291  
 George, wit., 295  
 James, wit., 291  
 Rebekah, md., 291  
**HOWSLEY, Christian, md., 182**  
**HUBBARD (HUBBORD), Charlotte, wit., 331**  
 Jacobus, wit., 336  
 Jacobus, Jr., wit., 327  
 James, Capta., Just., 226; Mr., pltf., 229; Mr., Just., 230; Just., 231; Just., complaint against, 230\*; del., 237; complaint against, 239  
 John L., wit., 392  
**HUBBS, Miss Sarah, bp., 184**  
**HUDE, Adam, cattle-mark, 26**  
**HUDDELLSTONE, Katharine, wit., 248**  
**HUDSON, John, wit., 247**  
**HUGHES (HUSE), Constant, ear-mark, 379, 406; Jr., do., 390; wit., 399**  
 Elijah, ear-mark, 381; clerk, 380  
 Humphry (Humpherv, Humprey, Hump., Jr.), ear-mark, 381, 405; jur., 384; power of atty., 393; just., 395\*; bill of, 403  
 Jeremiah (?), ear-mark, 405  
 John, wit., 395  
 John, Jr., ear-mark, 399  
**HULDAH, Margaret, bp., 191**  
**HEWLETT (HULETT, HULLET, HULET, HULITT, HEWLIT, HEWLET, HULIT, HULLIT), Abigail, mo., 191, 194, 195, 196, 198**  
 Ann, md., 250  
 Catharine, bp., 191  
 Charlotte, wit., 315  
 Elizabeth, bp., 160; dau., bp., 194; wit., 283, 287\*, 288, 317, 323, 324; md., 289  
 Isaac, bp., 195  
 Joannah, bp., 160  
 Joseph, wit., 292  
 Lydia (Lidia), bp., 196; wit., 281, 283, 285\*, 308, 309; md., 286  
 Mary, wit., 245, 249\*, 250, 256, 257, 287, 289, 315; md., 292; b., 349  
 Mary, Jr., wit., 248  
 Mercy, wit., 297  
 Samuel, bp., 198\*  
 Sarah, mo., 160; wit., 320  
 Thomas, fa., 169\*  
 Wid., bur., 194  
 William, bp., 160; fa., 191, 194, 195, 196  
**HULSE, Zilpha, md., 197**  
**HUMPHREY, Alexander, pltf., 383**  
**HUNLOKE (HUNLOKE), Edward, Just., 386**  
**HUNN, Catharine, wit., 340**  
**HUNT, Ashfeld, bp., 121**  
 Elizabeth, bp., 121, 160; wit., 337, 339; dau. of Samuel and Hannah Hopkins, md., 339  
 Euphemia, bp., 195  
**HUNT, Isaac, bp., 186**  
 Isabella (Isabel), mo., 171, 175, 181, 185, 186, 187, 189, 193, 195; dau., bp., 179\*; md., 198  
 Lydia, bp., 185  
 Mary, bp., 175  
 Mr., fa., 171  
 Obadiah, bp., 174\*  
 Ralph, est. of, discharge of bondsman, 230\*  
 ———, s. of Ralph, adm. granted, 230  
 Richard, bp., 193  
 Mr. Samuel, fa., 175, 179, 181, 185, 186, 189, 193, 195; s., bp., 187\*  
 Thomas, ment., 21  
 Willet, bp., 186  
**HURLEY, Deborah, wit., 322; d., 338, mo., 373\*; b., 363**  
 Dennis, md., 322; wit., 322; fa., 322\*  
 Hannah E., b., 363  
 Jacob W., b., 363; d., 364  
 John D., b., 363  
**HUS, Catterina, mo., 58**  
 Mary Magdon, bp., 58  
 Mattheus, fa., 58  
**HUSBAND, Lewis, bur., 164; bp., 197**  
**HUSTED, Mary, md., 168**  
**HUTCHINS, John, bp., 169\***  
 Mary, mo., 169  
**HUTCHINSON, Ann, bp., 173**  
 Mary, mo., 173  
 Mr. Thomas, fa., 173  
**HUTTON, Elizabeth, house of, 244; wit., 244, 245, md., 244**  
**HUYSMAN (HISEMAN, HOUSEMAN, HOUSMAN, HUISMAN, HUYSEMAN, HYSMAN, Albraham, bp., 125**  
 Anna (Antye), mo., 61, 160, 143; bp., 60, 117; wit., 117; Nancy, bp., 147  
 Aart, bp., 71  
 Baarent, bp., 73  
 Catherina, bp., 59  
 Dirk, bp., 124  
 Elisabeth (Elizabet), bp., 144, 147  
 Jemyna, bp., 61  
 John (J. hannes), pet., 35; comr., 36; fa., 59, 61, 68, 69, 71, 73, 75, 76, 117\*, 124, 125\*, 144; wit., 66, bp., 76  
 John, Jr., ment., 36  
 Margareta, bp., 75  
 Maria, bp., 125  
 Peter, ment., 36; bp., 69; fa., 147\*  
 Rachel, bp., 117  
 Richard, cattle-mark, 51  
**HYSSING (HYSSONG), Abolon, mo., 185**  
 Catharine, bp., 185  
 Christopher, md., 182; fa., 185, 186, 189, 192; w. bur., 198  
 Elizabeth, bp., 189  
 John, bp., 192  
 Sarah, bp., 186

INDENTURES, sale of land, 386\*, 387\*, 388\*, 392, 393, 399; mill sale, 400

INDIAN CORN, ear of, rent for 200 acres, 389

INDIANS, ment., 221, 222; rum drinking, 3, 8; money paid to, by E. Eldridge, 388

INDIES, WEST, ment., 261

INGLING, Clemence, ep., 209  
Clemence L., w., ep., 208; mo., 209  
S. Edwin, s., ep., 209  
Thomas, husb., 208; fa., 209

INIART (ENJARD, INIAART, INIAERT, INVARID, Antje, mo., 81\*; wit., 116, 117  
Carel, wit., 81  
Catharina, bp., 74  
Ehsabet, bp., 142  
Gillis, bp., 74; self and w., wits., 106  
Jan, wit., 80  
Matthias (Matthys, Mathies), fa., 60, 74\*, 142; wit., 62, 124, 127, 137; bp., 74  
Nicholas, bp., 60  
Susanna, bp., 74  
Tryntje, wit., 80  
Yelus, surv., 51

INNES, Rev. Alexander, ep., 219

INQUEST on Thomas Bancroft, 380

INVENTORY, goods of Thirston Raynor, 389; of J. Pyne, 390; of R. Huitt, 391; of J. Holden and G. Taylor, 401; of D. Huitt and J. Parsons, 402; of J. Carman and E. Howell, 403; of Wid. Johnson's est. and E. Fish, 404

IRELAND, ment., 216

IRLAND, sale of land near, 390

IRONS, Deborah, md., 300  
Esther, wit., 276  
James, md., 276; wit., 276

IRVING, Ebenezer, fa., 204  
Elizabeth, mo., 204  
Jane, bp., 204  
Julia, bp., 204  
Sarah, bp., 204

ISAAC, negro, bp., 191

ISLETON, John, bp., 186  
Robert, fa., 186

IVINS, Charles E., wit., 341  
Elizabeth H., wit., 342  
Lambert R., wit., 341

## J

JACKSON, (JACSON), Ann (Anne), wit., 294; md., 317; b., 350, 351\*, 355; mo., d., 355; w. of William, d., 372 Benjamin (Benjm., Benjam., Benj., Benjn., B., Bn.), wit., 300, 304, 306, 311, 312, 313\*, 314, 322\*; fa., 317, 350\*, 354; husb. of Rebeckah, 350\*; b., 350\*, 351, 354, 355; fa., d., 350, 374; husb. of Hannah, 354; husb., 374; note, birth, 374

Ben', Junr. (Benjn., Junr., Benjm., s. of B.†, Benjamin, Jur.), wit., 306, 310, 311, 317†; d., 354

JACKSON (JACSON), Brittain, b., 336  
Deborah, wit., 322, 325, 333; b., 351\*, 358

Elizabeth (Elizabeth, Elzabeth, Elzebeth, Ehsabet), mo., 116; bp., 161; wit., 249, 329; md., 294; b., 350, 351, 354, 355; dau. of Bn. and Reh.; d., 350, 354

Ester, b., 355; d., 350

George, b., 355

Hannah (Hannad), wit., 304, 317, 322; mo., 351, 354; w. of William, 351; w. of Benjamin, 354

Hugh, wit., 313, 314, 317, 322\*, 324, 329, 333\*; fa., 350\*; husb. of Mary, 350\*; b., 350, 354; s. of Hugh and Mary, b., 350, 351; md., 358; note, of birth, 374

Hugh, Junr., d., 351

Hartshorn, b., 356

Isaac, b., 350, 351; d., 351

James, b., 356

James M., b., 351

Jesse, b., 354

John (Jno), wit., 311, 312\*, 313\*, 314\*, 315\*, 316, 319, 320, 322, 323\*, 327, 331; b., 355

Jonathan, b., 355; d., 356

Joseph (Jos, Jos.), md., 293, 300; wit., 293, 294, 298, 300, 302, 303, 304, 305\*, 306\*, 309, 310\*, 311\*, 312, 313\*, 314\*, 316, 317; b., 350, 354, 355\*; fa., 355\*, 356\*; husb. of Sarah (Woolley), 355; husb. of Sarah, 355; husb., 355\*; d., 355, 356; ment., 355\*

Larrence, b., 355

Leah, b., 356

Lydia, wit., 310, 311, 314, 317, 328, 330; b., 350, 355

M. Preston, wit., 327

Malty, negro, md., 204

Margaret, md., 194; bp., 195; wit., 293

Martha, wit., 276

Mary, md., 276, 310; wit., 293, 310, 312, 313\*, 321\*, 322; mo., 350\*; w. of Hugh, 350\*; b., 350\*, 351\*, 354\*, 356; d., 351, 354

Mercy, b., 354

Meribah (Maribah), wit., 311\*; b., 351, 355; d., 355

Micajah Willis, b., 354

Morris, b., 351; d., 351

Nathan, md., 311, 313; wit., 311, 313, 314; b., 351; d., 351; husb., 355

Peter, wit., 310, 313, 320, 321\*; md., 321; b., 350, 351; d., 351

Phebe, b., 355

Rebecca (Rebeckah, Rebeca, Rebecah, Rebecke, Reh., Rebeckah), wit., 317, 322\*, 324, 325; mo., 350\*; w. of Benjamin, 350; b., 350; d., 350, 374; w. of Hugh, b., 350; b., 351\*, 355, 356; d., 351

Rebecca, Junr., b., 351

Robert, fugitive felon, 236

Ruth, wit., 313, 315, 322, 325

Ruth (Woolley), mo., 350; md., 356

JACKSON (JACSON), Samuel (and) wit., 326; b., 356

Sarah (Woolley), 276, 293, 314, 322, 323, 324, 329, 330; d., 350, 354, 355; dau. of Joseph and Sarah, b., 351; mo., 351\*; w. of Joseph, 351; mo., 351; mo., d., 355; d., 355; mo., 356\*

Sarah, Junr., d., 356

Sarah (Woolley), dau. of John Woolley, mo., 351; w. of Joseph, 355

William (Willm, Wm), Rev., pastor of Dutch Church, S. L., 146, 301, 276, 279, 281, 283, 294\*, 312, 313, 314, 315, 324, 325; house of, 301; md., 314; b., 350; s. of Hugh and Mary, d., 350; fa., 351\*, 354, 355; husb. of Hannah, 351; b., 351; fa., d., 355; fa., 356; md., 356; b., 356; d., 374

JACOB, s. of Audrey, Palatine, bp., 171, 184, 186, 197

JACOBS (JACOBSE, JACOBES), Charles in cen., 152  
Christopher, deft., 6; ment., 7; test. of and age, 8\*, native indexed, 28; sworn at by Billip, 33  
Geo., deft., 246  
Mary (Marike), pltf., debt due late husb. 231; motion to review court, 243

JACOBUS (JACOBUSZ), Gerrit, fa., 103  
Mary, in cen., 151  
Rachel, bp., 103  
Tryntje, wit., 103

JACOCK (JACOCKS, JACOX), James, ear mark, 392\*, 395  
Sarah S., wit., 391  
William (Will), ear-mark, 380; grand jur., 381; wit., 391; ment., 395; pltf., 396, 397

JAGER, Anna Maria, mo., 68

JAIL, at Richmond, ment., 44 (see also PRISON)

JAMAICA, Court of Sessions at, 232

JAMES, Abraham, md., 159  
Ann H., wit., 339  
Mary, wit., 339  
Richard, age and evidence of, 7

JANDAIN, Mr. Charles, cattle-mark, 37

JANE, negro belonging to Mr. Tole, bp., 191

JAKUES, David, fa., 147  
Elizabeth, bp., 147  
John, s., bur., 198  
John Ogilvie, bp., 195  
Mary, dau., bp., 195  
Peter Lott (Lot), bp., 193, 207  
Richard, fa., 193; Dr., bp., 195; do., fa., 198  
—, fa., 195

JARVIS (JERVISS, JERVIS), Amelia, bp., 205; bur., 206  
Cornelia, bp., 205  
John, deft., 378; ear mark, 380\*; just., 381, 382, 384, 386, 387, 388\*, 389, 391, 392\*, 396\*, 397\*, 400; wit., 390\*, 394; grants adm., 393; appr., 401

JEANE, John, wit., 287  
**JEBER (JOBER), David, in cen., 154**  
 Hendrak, in cen., 154  
 John, in cen., 154  
 Mary, in cen., 154  
 Peter, in cen., 154\*  
**JEFFERYS (JEFF—, JEFFERYES, JEFFERY, JEFFRES, JEFFREY, JEFFRIES), Ann,**  
 wit., 244; mo., 208; w. of —, d., 268  
 Elizabeth, wit., 128  
 Francis (Francis, Frances), md., 242; fa., 208; husb. of Ann, d., 208; b., 208  
 Mary, b., 208  
 Sarah, md., 107  
 Willem, b., 208  
**JEMS ON, Lewis, fa., 150; bp., 150**  
**JENKINS (JENKENS, JENCKINS, JENKINGS), Hannah, wit.,**  
 244; mo., 240; w. of Job, 271  
 Job, John, fa., 270; husb. of Hannah, d., 271  
 Rev Nicholas, 304, 305\*  
 Susanna, b., 240  
**JENNERS (JENNER, JENNIRE, JINNES, JENNES, JINNERS,**  
 which may mean JINNENS, and perhaps GENENIRE),  
 Aelrve, wit., 85  
 Anna (Antje, Ant), mo., 85, 100; bp., 101, 148; wit., 101, 148  
 Elsie, Elisee [Ahee], bp., 77, 99; wit., 99  
 John, fa., 77, 85, 99, 118; wit., 99, 118  
 John, Jr., wit., 130  
 Lambert (Lamb<sup>h</sup>, Lambut), fa., 61; wit., 77  
 Maria, bp., 61; wit., 61  
 Sarah, wit., 85; bp., 118  
 William, bp., 85; wit., 85; fa., 101  
**JENNINS (GENNENS, JENNENS, JENINGS, JINNENS, JINNINS), Aentje, wit., 144; bp.,**  
 144  
 John, fa., 50\*, 144  
 Lammert, fa., 145  
 Mary, bp., 72  
 Samuele (Samuell), wit., 247, 252  
 Sara, bp., 120, 145; wit., 145  
**JENOAY, John, cattle-mark, 25**  
**JERNBERG, Jacob, his house, 54**  
**JERSEY, ment., 221, 240**  
**JERSEY, EAST and WEST, ment.,**  
 205  
**JERSEY, WEST, ment., 246, 247, 249,**  
 250, 251, 266, 267, 268, 269, 271, West, New, 260; East, 265  
**JERSEY, NEW, ment., 202, 208\*, 210,**  
 245, 254, 378, 385\*, 389, 387,  
 390, 393, 399, 371\*, 373,  
 383; diocese of, 213; Eastern  
 div. of, 220  
**JETON, Jane, in cen., 153**  
 Lewis, in cen., 154  
 Peter, in cen., 154  
**JEWEL, Ann, bp., 171**  
 James, fa., 171, 174  
 Joseph, bp., 174  
 Martha, mo., 174  
 Mary, mo., 171; bp., 178

**JEWEL, Widow, mo., 178**  
**JEYONG (see GUYON)**  
**JOAN, dau. of —, bp., 194**  
**JOBS, Baruch, mo., 191**  
 James, fa., 191  
 Lewis, bp., 191  
**JOERS (see TOERS)**  
**JOHANNIS (JOHANNESZ), Jannetje,**  
 mo., 62\*, 63  
 Marytje, mo., 67, 117; wit., 120  
 Minne, deft., 205, 209\*, 231\*;  
 cons., 231, compl't against, 232\*  
**JOHN, negro, bp., 166, 173; s., —, —,**  
 bp., 180\*, 186; s. of mulatto,  
 197  
**JOHNSON (JANSEN, JANS, JANSE,**  
**JANSZ, JANZ, JANSZEN,**  
**JANTZ, JANZEN, JOHN-**  
**STON, JOHNSTONE, JON-**  
**SON), Abigail, wit., 316**  
 Aeltje, wit., 95  
 Albert (Albut), cattle-mark, 27;  
 freeholder, 47; wit., 70\*; in  
 cen., 154  
 Ann Anne, Anna, Antje, Annetje)  
 wit., 59, 99, 118, 337; mo., 64;  
 in cen., 152, 154  
 Apollonia, in cen., 154  
 Aran, deft., 4; Aron, name in-  
 dexed, 28; ment., 35  
 Auke, deft., 235\*  
 Beletje (Belitje), bp., 99, 107  
 Benjamin, ear-mark, 380  
 Caersten, deft., 228\*; compl't  
 against, 232; pet. of, 233  
 Casparus, bp., 139  
 Col., overseer, 55  
 Cornelius (Cornelis), wit., 81, 89,  
 110, 135, 139; fa., 81, 82; in  
 cen., 151\*; pltf., 235  
 David, wit., 296, 299; ear-mark,  
 380, ment., 384\*, 385\*  
 Dirk, pltf., 224, 232 [2]  
 Ebenezar, ear-mark, 405  
 Eliner, in cen., 154  
 Elizabeth, bp., 68; w., ep., 211;  
 wit., 248  
 Elsie, bp., 69  
 Encas, fa., 99  
 Esther, bp., 99; posthumous child  
 of Hendrick, bp., 107  
 Eva (Aefje), mo., 80; bp., 119  
 Femmetje, bp., 129  
 Francynkje, bp., 122  
 Fytje, wit., 130  
 Hanna, in cen., 154  
 Hendrick (Hendryk, Henrick,  
 Henricus, Hendrak), fa., 107\*,  
 bp., 107, 122, 129; wit., 118;  
 in cen., 154\*; pltf., 235; trial  
 for land in dispute, 238\*  
 Henry, cattle-mark, 32; s. of  
 Nathaniel, do., 39; surv., 47;  
 wit., 131  
 Isaac, his house, 52; in cen., 152  
 Jacob, cons., 50; fa., 110, 114;  
 wit., 119; in cen., 151, 154  
 Jacobus, bp., 110, 114  
 Johanna (Johana), bp., 110; in  
 cen., 151  
 John (Jan, Johannes), fa., 68, 69,  
 70, 118, 121, 124, 158, 159; bp.,  
 118, 159; husb., ep., 211; wit.,  
 99, 317  
 Johnneton [Jonathan?] bp., 91

**JOHNSON (JANSEN, JANS, JANSE,**  
**JANSZ, JANZ, JANSZEN,**  
**JANTZ, JANZEN, JOHN-**  
**STON, JOHNSTONE, JON-**  
**SON), Joseph, in cen., 154**  
**Lambert, wit., 110; self and w.,**  
 wits., 110, fa., 110, md., 204;  
 petition of, 249, 252  
**Lambert Durland, fence ment., 20**  
 (see DORLAN)  
 Laurence, assr., 49  
 Martha, in cen., 154  
**Mary (Maria, Marytie), wit., 68,**  
 99, 130; bp., 82, 107, 130, 158;  
 mo., 123, 150; in cen., 150, 154,  
 154  
**Mathew (Matthys, Matthias), fa.,**  
 74\*; bp., 74, 107; wit., 138;  
 in cen., 154; pltf., 220 (see also  
 Mathew Jones)  
 Mathias, fa., 175  
**Mr., his plantation at Freehold,**  
 105; his mill, 168  
**Mrs., of Andover, bur., 165**  
**Nathaniel (Nathanael), fa. of**  
 Henry, ment., 36; fa., 60, 122;  
 wit., 120; in cen., 154  
 Neeltje, wit., 74, 107  
 Niets, fa., 122, 123  
 Oliver (Olevert), md., 202; pltf.,  
 378; ear-mark, 379; grand jur.,  
 381; ment., 387\*; intestate,  
 397  
 Peter, pltf., 1\*; cattle-mark, 23,  
 25; index of name, 28, ment.,  
 35; fa., 91; bp., 121; jurym.,  
 234  
 Phoebe, md., 103  
 Rachel (Rachib), bp., 74; mo.,  
 74\*, 159, 165; bp., 82; in cen.,  
 153; md., 102  
 Rebecca (Rebeckah), mo., 50;  
 wit., 317  
 Reÿne, wit., 110  
 Rien, deft., 224\*  
 Robert, negro child, bp., 182  
 Robert, in cen., 154\*; deft., 235  
**Samuel (Samuell), ear-mark, 379,**  
 405  
 Sarah (Sara), bp., 81; godm., 120;  
 bp., 123, 165; mo., 130\*; in  
 cen., 151; wit., 205, 206\*  
**Sr., ment., 380**  
**Susana, in cen., 151**  
**Symon, deft., 228; jurym., 232**  
 Thomas, wit., 68, 123, 124, 137,  
 140; fa., 139\*; bp., 139; ep.,  
 211  
**Tÿes (Tÿs, Thys), fa., 99, 130,**  
 godf., 107  
 Wenne, mo., 60, 61  
**Wid., her land and house ment.,**  
 36; inv. of est., 304  
 William (Willem, Will), deft., 10,  
 on boundary, 13; cattle-mark,  
 24; in index, 27; warrant, 31;  
 deft., 33; records an estray, 38;  
 fa., 120\*; bp., 173, md., 102,  
 364; wit., 378, 380; ear-mark,  
 380; grand jur., 381\*; pltf.,  
 383, 384; ment., 385  
 William, Jr., ear-mark, 380  
 Woodford, cattle-mark, 23; name  
 indexed, 28  
 Wynant, bp., 60, 74, 129

JOHNSON (JANSSEN, JANS, JANSE, JANSZ, JANZ, JANSZEN, JANIZ, JANZEN, JOHNSTON, JOHNSTONE, JONSON), Winnetrit, bp., 119  
Wynne (Wynnje, Wynthie), wit., 77; bp., 119; in cen., 181

JOLLY, Catharine, bp., 191  
Hannah, mo., 191  
Lydia, bp., 191  
Phebe, bp., 191  
William, bp., 187; fa., 191

JONATHAN, free negro, bp., 195

JONES (JOONS, JOYNSZ, JOEN, JONE, JONSI, Aaton R., fa., ep., 218

Abigail, mo., 76, 87, 124; bp., 96

Abraham, fa., 192

Ann, mo., 199

Bes, ment., 32

Catrina, bp., 143

Eduard, fa., 96\*, 97; bp., 97; wit., 121, 134

Edward Holmes, bp., 166

Eleanor H., dau., ep., 218

Elizabeth, bp., 75

Isaac, bp., 87

Jannetje, bp., 102

John (Jan, Johannes), fa., 71, 75, 77, 87, 128\*, 146; John van Pelt, wit., 71; bp., 77

Lucretia, bp., 125

Maria, mo., 58; bp., 71

Mary, bp., 192

Mattheus (Mateus), bp., 96; fa., 143; ment., 148

Peter (Poeter), Dr., pltf., 16; indexed, 29

Rebel, bp., 125

Rebecca H., w., ep., 218\*

Richard, def., 379\*; ment., 400

Robert, fa., 166, 192

Susanna (Susanne), wit., 83, 143; mo., 129

William's child supported, 121

Woulford, pltf., 5

JOOSTEN, Rut, jurym., 234

JOREZEN (JORRISEN, JORISSEN, JORUSEN, JORIUSEN), Cornelius, wit., 63

Harmen (Harme), wit., 64; self and w. Neeltje, wits., 112

Neetie, wit., 63, 64; w. of Harme, wit., 112

JORTA (see JURTA)

JOSEPH, negro child, bp., 177\*

"JOSEPH", sloop, compl't. about, 396

JOURNEY (JOURNEE, YORNEY, JORNEY, JOURNE, JURNE),

Audry (Audrey), dau., bp., 173\*

Catharine, bp., 173

Elizabeth, in cen., 150; bp., 173

James, bp., 173

John, cattle-mark, 34; overseer, 55; wit., 102; in cen., 150\*

Joseph, bp., 173

Malliar (Mallear), pltf., dec'd., will ment., 234; Widdow of, 234; trustee, 238

Peter, md., 159; fa., 173

JUDITH, w., bp., 197

JUESSEN (JUWSON), Anne, bp., 61

Eefye, bp., 87

Joseph, fa., 60, 61, 87

JURIANS (JURIAN, N. JORIAN),

Andrew, def., 224\*

John, pltf., 229

Leah, wit., 93

JURKS (JURCKS), Jan, fa., 66, 67, 69, 117

Catharina, bp., 69

Jannetje (Jannet), mo., 59, 85, 86, 121, 144; wit., 91

Johanna, bp., 117

Peter, bp., 66

Rachel, bp., 67

JURTA (YORTA, GORTA, JORTA),

John, cattle-mark, 31; in cen., 183\*, 184\*

Magdalene (Magdalen Yorta), in cen., 181, 184

Mary, in cen., 181, 182, 183

JUSTICES, Portsmouth, 381

## K

KANON (see CANON)

KASEY, Catharine, md., 177

KEACH, Maria I., wit., 334

KEARNEY (KEARNY), Ann, mo., 195; bur., 205

Catharine, bp., 158, 178

Edward, Capt., bur., 207

Isabella, Miss, Mrs., Mistress, wit., 182, 194, 283

James, Mr., md., 176; fa., 178, 192; bp., 181; bur., 201

John, fa., 158

Margaret, mo., 178, 192

Maria Theresa, bp., 181

Mary, Miss, md., 199

Michael, Mr., bur., 162; bp., 192

Mr., bur., 167

Mrs., wid., bur., 172

Philip, bp., 195

Ravand, fa., 195

Susannah, Miss, md., 184

Thomas, Mr., md., 171; fa., 181

KEER, Henry, cattle-mark, 27; in cen., 152

KEITH, George, Rev., ep., 219; wit., 242\*

KELHAM, Lucy, bp., 173

KELLY (KELLEY), Elizabeth A., d., 372

Hannah, wit., 285

Hans, md., 180

KEMBLE, Elizabeth, bp., 180

Peter, fa., 180

KEMPE, John Taber, Esq., md., 193

KENT, Vanhet, godm., 98

KERLES, Joseph, land ment., 39

KERNS, Catharine, bp., 158

John, bp., 158

Patrick, fa., 158

Sarah, bp., 158

KETCHAM, Daniel, fa., 159

Daniel Littleton, bp., 159

John, wit., 229; compl't against, 232

KIERSTEDE, Jacobus, wit., 136

Johannes, bp., 127

Lydia, bp., 127

Samuel, fa., 126, 127\*; bp., 126

KILLBORN (KILBORNE), Eliza-

beth, wit., 247

Thomas, wit., 245

KILLEY, David, wit., 299

KILL VON CULL, ment., 38

KILPATRICK (KILLPATRICK),

Amy, dau., bp., 191\*

Thomas, fa., 176, 177; dau., bp., 191

KING, Andrew, bp., 214

Charlotte A., ep., 214

John, wit., 200

Margaret, mo., 180

Maria, ep., 314\*

Mary, bp., 191

Peter (King), def., 17; indexed, 29; warrant for, 41

Robert, fa., 186, 188

Susanna, bp., 190

KINGDOM, John, def., 17; 18, 14;

cattle-mark, 22; indexed, 28\*,

30\*; ment., 35\*

KINGDOM, John, bur., 46

KINGS COUNTY, ment., 24

KINGSESSING, ment., 320

KINGSLAND, Mr. John, s. of Maj., release at act. of 16, 143

Maj. Nath., est. of, def., 227; def., 234

KINSI, Schachna, wit., 72

KIP, Maria, wit., 64, 135

KIPPIN, Susan, ep., 215

KIRBY, Benjamin, wit., 297

Elizabeth, wit., 297

Rachel, wit., 297, 300

Stephen, wit., 297

Thomas, md., 297; wit., 297, 299,

300

KIRKSTONE, John, in cen., 152

KIRTEN, William, ep., 209

KLOTS, Charlotte A., mo., 216; ep., 217

Deborah P., child, ep., 216

George, fa., 216; husb., 217

Jane M., child, ep., 216

KNIGHT, Eliza M., wit., 331

Joseph, atty., 383

Mary, wit., 283

KNOTT, Catharine, wit., 281

Isabel, md., 201

KOLLOCK, Hannah, ep., 215

Shepard, husb., 215

KRANKHEIT, Jacobus, wit., 126

KROOSE (see CRUISE)

KUNN, John G., ep., 213

## L

LACOUNT (LACOUNT, LECOUNT, LECOUNTE) Jacob, in cen.,

150

John, allusion to his late land, 53; in cen., 150

Mrs. Margaret (Margreat), cattle-mark, 45; in cen., 150

Mrs., bur., 150

Peter, col., 50; in cen., 150

Susana, in cen., 153

LAENY, Leah, wit., 332

LAFETRA (LAFETTER, LAFETRE, LEFETRA, LEFFETRA),

Allen, s. of Samuel and Eliza-

beth, md., 339; wit., 339

Amy (Ame), wit., 320\*, 321, 322\*, 323, 326, 339; b., 350

Ann W., wit., 341; ep., 377

Augusto C., w. of Thomas H., d., 358

LAFETRA (LAFETTER, LAFETRE, LEFETRA, LEFFETRA, Benjamin, d., 389)

Benjamin, b., 389; md., 389  
Deborah, wit., 329; b., 338, 364;  
md., 388, 364

Edmond (Edmund, Edmd, Edm.,  
Edm.), Edman, wit., 388\*,  
389\*, 397\*, 398, 399\*, 410, 311,  
317, 319, 338, 389, md., 302,  
311, 364, fa., 333, 389, 374;  
husb. of Sarah, 333, husb. of  
Elizabeth, 389, b., 389, 364;  
ret. to Edmond, 19, 32

Edmond, Junr. (Edmond, Jnr.,  
Edmond, Junr., Edmond, Jr.,  
Edmond, Junr.), wit., 303, 321,  
322, 324, 328, 329

Edward B., wit., 340; d., 363

Edward Borough, b., 362

Eleanor M., b., 363

Elizabeth (Elizabeth, Elizth.), wit.,  
302, 303, 319, 325, 329\*, 339;  
mo., 339, 389, 388; w. of  
Samuel, 389; w. of Edman, 350;  
b., 389, 338, 363, 374, dau. of  
Saml. and Elzth, d., 358, w.  
of James, d., 389; res., 363;  
md., 364, 374; ment., 364; w.  
of Wm. P., ep., 377

Elizth (Allen), mo., 358\*

Elizth Lippencott, mo., 358\*

Elizabeth R., b., 363; d., 363;  
dau. of Rylee A and Meribah  
S., b., 375, ep., 375

George, wit., 283, d., 359

George Woodcott, b., 359, md., 359

Hannah, wit., 283, 284, 320\*, b.,  
359

Henry, b., 358; d., 358

Henry Elwood (Henry Elwood),  
b., 363; d., 363

Jacob, wit., 321, 324; b., 374; d.,  
374

James (James), md., 283, 358;  
wit., 283, 284, 303, 323, 325\*,  
326, 328, b., 358, fa., 358\*,  
359\*, husb., 389, d., 359

James, Junr. (James, Jnr.), md.,  
303, 320; wit., 303, 309, 307\*,  
308, 310, 311, 312, 319, 320, 321,  
322

Joseph (Jos.), wit., 283, 321, 329,  
334, 335, 336\*, 337, 339\*; md.,  
329, 358, b., 358; d., 359, 363;  
fa., 362\*, fa., res., 363

Jos, Junr., wit., 307

Joseph Preston, b., 363; d., 363

John, wit., 319, 320, b., 358, md.,  
358; d., 359

John M., b., 364; d., 364

Lydia, wit., 320, 320, dau. of  
Edmond and Sarah, md., 333;  
b., 374; d., 374

Marah (Mariah), wit., 329; b., 363;  
d., 363

Mary, b., 363; d., 363

Mary M., b., 364

Meribah, wit., 320, 328

Meribah S., mo., 375; ep., 377

Meribah Woodcott, mo., 389\*

Nathan, b., 358, 362; d., 363

Nathan Allin (N. Allen, N. Athan",  
Allen), b., 358; d., 358, 364; fa.,  
364\*

LAFETRA (LAFETTER, LAFETRE,  
LEFETRA, LEFFETRA, Prudence,  
wit., 339

Prudence (Morton), md., 364\*

Rebecca (Rebeckah), mo., 329;  
b., 374, d., 374

Rilee Allin (Rylee A.†, Rilee A.),  
b., 383; md., 358; fa., 375†; d.,  
388†

Robert, d., 389

Robert Evilman, b., 389; md., 389  
Ruth, wit., 339, 387\*, 389; dau.  
of Elihu and Mary Woolley, d.,  
384; mo., 362\*; d., 363

Samuel (Saml), md., 319, 338,  
364; wit., 319, 320, 321, 329,  
331, 335, 336\*, 337\*, 338, 340;  
fa., 339, 358\*, husb., 339; d.,  
388, 389; b., 358, 364

Sarah, md., 196; bur., 197; wit.,  
301, 311, 324, 325, 333, mo.,  
333; w. of Edmund, 333; b.,  
374; d., 374

Sarah P., b., 364

Thomas H., husb., 358

Tilee W., b., 359, md., 359

Tylee, d., 359

Tylee A., wit., 339

William, b., 364; md., 364\*

William P. (Wm Pennl, Wm P.),  
wit., 339, b., 358†, md., 358†;  
d., 358; husb., 377

LA FORCE (LEFORGE, LAVORG,  
LAFER, LAFOR), Adrian  
(Adriaan), wit., 114

David, wit., 81; in cen., 150

Hendrak, in cen., 150

Jannetje, mo., 114; wit., 118

Philip, in cen., 150

Widow, her house, 54

LAING (LAENG), Abraham, b., 351

Ann, wit., 306; mo., 351; w. of

Jacob, 351; b., 351; d., 351

David, wit., 306, 311, 317; b., 351

Deborah, md., 366

Elizabeth, wit., 306

Hannah, wit., 328

Isaac, b., 351

Jacob, wit., 306, 311; md., 311;  
fa., 351; husb. of Ann, 351; b.,  
351

John, wit., 255, 306, 311

Leah, wit., 311, 326 [Laeny?], 332;  
d., 351

Leah, Jr., wit., 326

Margaret (Margret), wit., 311; b.,  
351

Rebeckah, b., 351

Sarah, wit., 331

William, wit., 244

LAIRD, Mrs Lydia, 266

LAKE (LEECK, LEAK, LEAKE),  
Abraham (Abram), cattle-mark,  
26; house where he now dwells,  
52; bp., 73, 77; fa., 77\*; in  
cen., 155

Altie, mo., 148

Anne, in cen., 155

Clacey (Clashe), bp., 148; in cen.,  
155

Daniel, cattle-mark, 30; Mr.,  
vestrym., 50, in cen., 155

Hannah, wit., 318

John, in cen., 155; wit., 318

LAKE (LEECK, LEAK, LEAKE),

Mr Joseph, cattle-mark 42; fa.,

73, 123, 148; bp., 77

Margaret, bp., 77

Maria, bp., 123

Richard, in cen., 155

Sarah, in cen., 155, bp., 171

Thomas, fa., 140, bp., 150, husb.,  
171

William, jur., 384

LAKEMAN (LAACERMAN, LAACK-  
MAN, LAAKERMAN, LACKE-  
MAN, LACKERMAN, LAKE-  
MANE, LAKERMAN), Abra-  
ham, sells land, makes his mark,  
18; buys land, 19; superv.,  
21\*, 22, pot., 88, just., 42, 47,  
52, wit., 114, 120, in cen., 152\*

Catherine, in cen., 152

Esther, wit., 76, 77, 66, 114, 140

Isaac, fa., 73; bp., 91; in cen.,  
152

Louis, deft., 4; cattle-mark, 22;  
name indexed, 28; ment., 35;  
bp., 73

Maria, godm., 114

Netternel, fa., 90\*, 91; bp., 90

Sara, mo., 114\*

Susanna, bp., 90

LAMB, Mary, wit., 314

LAMBERTS (LAMBERTSE), Thom-  
as, former cons., pot. for dis-  
charge, 227; cons., 234; deft.,  
236, jurym., 237

LAMBERTSON, Cornelius, bp., 171

Deborah, bp., 166

James, fa., 166, 171

Sarah, mo., 166, 171

LA MES, Maria, mo., 108\*

LAND, Edward, wit., 18; conveys  
land, 10; cattle-mark, 24

LANDING land out, 50; another laid  
out in Great Kill, 53; another  
at Fresh Kill on widow Van  
Coortland's land, back of widow  
Leforge's house, 54

LANE [see LEAN], Daniel, cons., 55

Edward, marriage of, 158

Elizabeth, mo., 186, md., 188

Sarah, marriage of, 158, bp., 186  
Thomas, K<sup>n</sup> [Baronet], sells land,  
387, 388, creditor, 289

LANGLEY, Thomas, ear-mark, 380,  
160

LA PIER, Jno., compl't against, 232\*

LARGE, Samuel, wit., 285

LAREW (LAROE, LARO, LA ROUE),

Abraham, cons., 55

Active, wit., 126

Betsy, in cen., 154

Catharine, wit., 63

Elisabeth, in cen., 153

Frances, in cen., 153

John, in cen., 153

Mary, in cen., 154

Mathew, wit., 63; in cen., 153

LARZILLIERE (LARZELIRE, LAZE-  
LIER, LAGLIER, LARZE-  
LERE, LASERYEAR), Alice,  
mo., 169

Catherine, mo., 91\*

Esther, wit., 94

Jacob, bp., 166\*

Marya (Marie), mo., 128, 129

Nicholas (Nicolas, Niculus), cattle-

- mark, 48; wit., 76, 77, 96, 114, 140; in cen., 181  
 Mr. Nicholas, Jr., cattle mark, 39  
**LATENYEAR (LATINYEAR)**, Anne, in cen., 180  
 Solomon, in cen., 180  
**LA TOURETTE (LA TURET, LA-TOURETTE, LATOURET, LA TORET, LATTOURETTE, TOURETTE, TURET, TORET)**, Daniel, bp., 136  
 David, wit., 67, 93; bp., 67, 136; fa., 91<sup>a</sup>; in cen., 180  
**Elizabeth (Elisabet)**, mo., 57\*; bp., 137  
 Esther (Hester), wit., 69, 136; in cen., 180  
 Henneus, bp., 76  
 Jaques, bp., 94, 136  
**Jean (John)**, freeholder, 47; assr., 55; fa., 67, 69, 71; in cen., 180\*  
 Mary (Marie), wit., 63, 136; bp., 69, 94; in cen., 180\*  
 Marie Susanne, bp., 137  
 Pierre (Peter), fa., 136\*, 137\*; in cen., 180  
 Susanne (Susanna), mo., 70, 76, 124; wit., 83, 139, 143; in cen., 180  
**LATSON**, Mary, bur., 196  
**LAURAL HILL**, ment., 363  
**LAWRENCE (LAURENCE, LARRENCE, LAURANCE, LAR-RANCE, LARENCE, LAW-RANCE, LARANS, LAARENS, LARNS, LERNS, LAARNS, LAURENSE, LOÜERS, LOÜ-ERNs, LOURANCE, LOW-RANCE, LOUERANCE, LOU-RONSON, LOURSON, Alee (Alise, Alice), wit., 301, 307, 308\*, 311, 312, 313, 315\*, 316\*, 317, 318, 319, 320\*, 321, 322, 324\*, 326\*, 327\*, 328, 330, 331; mo., 350; w. of Richard, 350**  
 Antye (Anna), bp., 100; mo., 129  
 Benjamin (Boniamin), wit., 253, 277, 287; md., 287  
 Catharine (Catherine, Cattron), mo., 63; bp., 101; wit., 292, 319; w. of Richard, ep., 377  
 Daniel, wit., 91  
 Deborah, md., 304, wit., 322  
 Eastar, wit., 201  
 Elisha, Esq., fa., 158, 171; s., bp., 166\*; wit., 291  
 Elisha, Jr., wit., 308  
 Mrs. Elizabeth (Elizabeth, Eliz<sup>a</sup>), md., 9, 171, 319; test of, 11; bp., 158\*; wit., 316\*, 317, 318; b., 350  
 Fanny, wit., 91  
 George, bp., 182  
 Hannah, wit., 337  
 Hannah B., wit., 337  
 Hans (Hanss, Hance), col., 22, 49; cattle-mark, 23; surv., 50; fence ment., 52; in cen., 182  
 Jacob, bp., 88  
 Jacob C., wit., 341  
 Mr. James (James), fa., 169, 182; wit., 276, 277, 287, 296\*, 322, 329; d., 370  
 John, fa., 85, 88, 89, 91\*, 100, 101, 146; bp., 83; in cen., 182; wit., 243, 294  
 Joseph (John), wit., 293, 296\*, 299\*, 304  
 Jos<sup>a</sup>, Jr., wit., 287  
 Lucy (Lucia), bp., 171; md., 196  
 Lydia, d., 89  
 Marcia, bp., 91  
 Margaret (Margaret), wit., 292, 317; b., 350; d., 380  
 Mary, wit., 296, 297, 298\*, 316\*; md., 317; b., 380  
 Nicholas, bp., 91  
 Otto, plit., 6, name indexed, 28  
 Patience, wit., 287  
 Phila Ann, b., 350; d., 350  
 Polly, wit., 314  
 Rachel, wit., 276, 287  
**Richard (Rich<sup>d</sup>)**, bp., 89; wit., 301, 302\*, 303, 305, 306, 307\*, 310, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316\*, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321\*, 322\*, 323, 324, fa., 380; husb. of Alice, 350; b., 350; husb., 377  
**Rich<sup>d</sup>, Jun<sup>r</sup>**, wit., 315, 317  
**Rich<sup>d</sup> R.**, wit., 317  
**Samuel (Sam<sup>l</sup>)**, wit., 296\*, 299  
 Sarah, in cen., 182; md., 300, 321; wit., 312, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321; b., 350, 355  
 Susanna, wit., 339  
 Cap<sup>a</sup> Tho., plit., 226, 229  
 Walter, wit., 339  
 William (W<sup>m</sup>, Wm.), s. of Wm., bp., 147; note, 220; fa., note, 220; Cap<sup>a</sup>, plit., 226; wit., 243, 261, 292  
 William, Jr., wit., 243, 292  
**LAWRIE (LOWRIE, LAWRY)**, Eliz<sup>th</sup>, wit., 330  
 Gawin, prop., gov., 221  
 Miriam (Meriam), mo., d., 347, 374  
 Rachel, wit., 330  
**LAYMAN (see LEAMAN)**  
**LAYTON (LEYTON, LATON)**, James, Lena Linch, bp. at house of, 105  
 Mary, wit., 255  
 Wilt. [Will?], wit., 255  
**LEAMAN (LEAYEMAN, LAYMAN)**, Christopher, grand jur., 381; creditor, 382  
 Thomas, wit., 385  
**LEAMING (LEAMYNG)**, Aaron, clk., 389; ear-mark, 406  
 Aaron, jun<sup>r</sup>, ear mark, 405  
 Christopher, ear-mark, 405  
 Jeremiah (Jer.), ear mark, 405\*  
 Thomas, ear-mark, 380, 405\*  
**LEAN (see LANE)**, Jacob, bp., 139  
 John, bp., 139  
 Richard, fa., 139\*  
**LEAVER, Elizabeth**, wit., 341; dau. of William and Hannah, md., 341  
 George D., wit., 340, 341  
 Hannah, mo., 341; w. of William, 341; wit., 341  
 Lucy Ann (Lucy A.), wit., 340, 341  
 William, fa., 341; husb. of Hannah, 341  
**LEE, Alice**, mo., 200  
 David, md., 188  
**LEE, Eleanor**, bp., 200  
 Elizabeth, bp., 162  
 Caleb, bp., 160  
 Jane, bp., 200  
 John, plit., 17, fa. of Nicholas, 20; name indexed, 27; account of his cattle, 30; bp., 17, 18, 19, 200  
 Mary, mo., 174  
 Nicholas, apprentices himself, 20  
 Rachel, mo., 160, 162  
 Robert, fa., 160, 162, 17; md., 170  
**LEEDS, Ann**, md., 160  
 Margaret, wit., 243, 244, 247\*, 246, 247, 248, 249\*, 250\*  
 Mary, wit., 249, 251  
 Thomas, wit., 243  
 William, d., 167; bur., 161; church founder, 249  
**LEET (see LITTLE, Mr. LITTLE)**, 177, 228, 232, moved for ex., 228  
**LEGGET, Ann**, bp., 185  
 Hannah, mo., 185  
 John, fa., 185  
 Thomas H., wit., 186  
**LEONARD (LINARD, LEANARD, LEORNARD)**, Anastasia, bp., 170; ep., 212  
 Ann Frances, bp., 196  
 Aron, ear-mark, 406  
 Bellfame, mo., 179  
 Capt., husb., 172; w. of, bp., 172  
 Deborah, bp., 168, 166  
 Elizabeth (Elisabeth), bp., 164, 170; md., 193; wit., 327  
 Euphania, mo., 215  
 H. and B., parents, 189  
 Hannah (Hanah), wit., 326, 327, 392  
 Mr. Henry (Henry), bur., 161; fa., 170, 181\*, 189, 242, 245\*; md., 189; bp., 199; wit., 392  
 Isabel, ep., 216  
 John, bp., 198; wit., 281, 282  
 Mr. Joseph (Joseph, Esq., Joseph, Jo<sup>a</sup>), bp., 187; md., 193; fa., 198, 199, 198, 199, wit., 309  
 Lucy, bp., 175; ep., 212  
 Lydia (Lidia), bp., 168; wit., 289, 292  
 Magdalen (Magdelin), mo., 195, 196, 198, 199; wit., 328  
 Margaret, bp., 189  
 Mrs. Mary (Mary), mo., 164, 165, 166, 170, 179, 182\*; bp., 175\*, 184; bur., 178; ep., 212\*  
 Mr., master, 169  
 Nathaniel, bur., 190  
 Patience, wit., 291  
 Robert Morris, bp., 179  
 S., Esq., master, 186  
 Samuel, Esq. (Samuel), md., 158; bur., 180, 162; fa., 180, 164, 165, 166, 170, 175, 176; master, 176; s. bp., 182\*; ep., 212\*  
 Miss Sarah (Sarah), md., 189; mo., 212\*; wit., 326  
 Thomas (Mr. Thomas, Tho.), husb., 184; master, 189; wit., 301; deft., 383  
 Patrick, md., 193  
 Susanna, bp., 170, 186  
 William, bp., 195

- LE ROY (LAROY), Bladyena, wit.,**  
112  
Sara, mo., 112, 113; wit., 131, 130  
Simon (Stomach), wit., 112
- LETSON, Deborah, ep.,** 210
- Elizabeth (Elisabeth, Eliz<sup>th</sup>), wit.,**  
314, 318\*, 321, 321, 330, 331,  
332, 333  
M<sup>rs</sup>, md., 313  
Thomas, Thos., wit., 314\*, 323  
Thos., Thos., wit., 314  
W<sup>m</sup>, wit., 313
- LETTE (see LEET), Ann, bp.,** 168  
Catharine, mo., 168  
Frederick, bp., 168  
Richard, bp., 168  
Sarah, mo., 168  
Zenna, bp., 168
- LEVERIDGE, ———, est. of,** 231  
Caleb, to adm. est. of, 231
- LEVI, Assur., pltf.,** 225\*, 229
- LEWIS (LEWES), Abraham, ment.,**  
35  
Catharine, ep., 213; wit., 336  
Content C. H., w., ep., 214  
Cornelia M., wit., 330  
Deborah, wit., 329  
Elizabeth, wit., 282  
Ezekiel, md., 193  
Jane, wit., 329  
John H., husb., 214  
Dr. John P. (John P., Jno. P.),  
ep., 213; wit., 329, 330  
Mary, md., 328  
Sarah, wit., 328  
Thomas, ment., 5
- LEYNERSSEN, Saunder, grantor,** 237
- LIBER A, Records, Cape May Co.,**  
378
- LIGGES, Hendrik, wit.,** 93
- LIGHT, Mary, bur.,** 161
- LIMERICK, Earl of, his land,** 53
- LIN, ment.,** 268
- LINCH, Denis, ear-mark,** 406  
Elizabeth, mo., 168  
Lena, bp., at house of James  
Laton, 168  
Patrick, fa., 165\*
- LINES (see LYNES)**
- LION (see LYON)**
- LIPPINCOTT (LIPPENCOTT, LIP-  
PINCOTT, LIPPINCOT),**  
———, s. of John, ———, 264  
———, w. of John, d., 264  
———, s. of Richard, d., 265  
———, s. of Remembrance [d. ?],  
266  
———, [w. of Remembrance], mo.,  
266  
Abett, b., 267  
Abigail (Abigael, Abigell, Abiga,  
Abigaell, Abigaill, Abigal), mo.,  
241, 245\*, 266, wit., 241\*, 242\*,  
243, 245\*, 247\*, 247, 250\*, 252,  
253, 277, 279, 283, 290, w. of  
Richard, 265, d. d., 265; dau.  
of Remembrance, d., 266; b.,  
266\*, 267, 270, 273  
Alfred, husb., ep., 217  
Amelia (Ames), ep., 215; wit.,  
314  
Amelia L., wit., 330  
Ann, wit., 241, 244, 245, 246, 247\*,  
248\*, 249\*, 250\*, 251, 325; md.,  
251, 253, 254, 261, 270, 373;  
mo., 263\*, b., 264, 266, 274;  
dau. of John, md., 373  
Ann, Jr., wit., 281  
Anne, child, ep., 215  
Benjamin S., ep., 215  
Benjamin [?] R., wit., 338  
Beulah, wit., 267, 269, 300, 304  
Caleb, fa., 338; husb., of Jemima,  
338  
Caroline W., wit., 338\*  
Catharine, md., 192  
Charles, husb., ep., 217\*  
Clemence S., wit., 340  
Constant, md., 300  
Daniel, house of, 283; wit., 283  
David, b., 272  
Deborah (Daberah), wit., 263,  
270, b., 264, 274  
Derias (Durias), b., 270; wit.,  
297  
Dinah, wit., 261, 262, 263; b.,  
348, 349; dau. of John and  
Mary, d., 349  
Edmund W. (Edm<sup>d</sup> W.), wit.,  
335, 339, 337\*, 340\*  
Eliza, mo., 215  
Eliza A., w., ep., 217  
Elizabeth (—abeth), wit., 246\*,  
247, 248, 249, 252, 253, 250,  
258\*, 259, 260, 261, 283, 300;  
md., 249, 270, 283, 303, b.,  
266\*, 274, 348; dau. of Remem-  
brance, d., 266  
Esther (Ester), wit., 290, 294,  
300\*, 325  
Faith, wit., 263, 276; b., 274  
Frances, mo., 266  
Francis, wit., 277, 290  
Freedom (ffreedom), wit., 242,  
243, b., 268; s. of Richard and  
Abigail, d., 265  
George, s., ep., 217; fa., 218  
Grace, wit., 242; b., 266; dau.  
of Remembrance and Margaret,  
d., 266; mo., w. of Jacob, 270;  
w. of Jacob, 270; mo., 274  
Hannah (Hann —, Hannar, Hann<sup>y</sup>),  
wit., 241, 242, 243, 245, 250,  
258\*, 260, 277, 279\*, 282, 283,  
284, 285, 286, 290, 292, 293,  
294, 297, 298, 302, 315, 318,  
320, 331; mo., 267, 270, 274;  
b., 267, 270, 318; md., 297, 301  
Hannah, Ju., wit., 281  
Hannah A., mo., ep., 215\*  
Hannah M., dau., ep., 215  
Hannah S., wit., 338  
Henry, b., 318  
Henry W., wit., 340; b., 365  
Hope, b., 267  
Huldah, mo., 218; wit., 305; b.,  
345  
Increase, wit., 243; b., 265, 270;  
md., 270  
Isaac, s. of Caleb and Jemima,  
md., 338  
Isaac K., wit., 338  
J— [?], wit., 287  
Jacob (—ab), ep., 217\*; wit.,  
241, 243, 244, 258, 259, 261,  
262, 263\*, 276, 284, 292, md.,  
289, 291, b., 268, 267, 270, 272,  
274, 349, s. of Richard and  
Abigail, d., 265, s. of Jacob and  
Grace, d., 270; husb. of Grace,  
d., 270, fa., 270\*, 271  
Jacob, Jr., wit., 292  
James (Jeames), b., 267, 270, 348;  
wit., 297  
Jediah, b., 266  
Jemima, mo., 338; w. of Caleb,  
338, wit., 338  
Jennet (Jemitt), w. of John, 264;  
wit., 283  
Jeremah, ep., 377  
John (Jn<sup>n</sup>), wit., 242\*, 243, 244,  
248\*, 249, 247\*, 248, 249\*, 251\*,  
252\*, 253, 254, 289, 287\*, 289,  
290, 291, 293\*, 276\*, 278\*, 279,  
281\*, 284, 285\*, 291, 297, 302,  
317, 331; md., 245, 257, 262,  
302, house of, 281, 287, fa.,  
264\*, 274, 337, 349\*, 373; b.,  
264, 265, 274, 349\*, husb. of  
—n, 264; husb. of Jemitt, d.,  
264, s. of Richard and Abigail,  
d., 265; husb. of Patience, 348;  
husb. of Mary, 349\*; d., 349  
John, Jr. (John, Junior), wit.,  
247\*, 249, 250, 251, 253\*, 255,  
258, 259, 261, 262, 263; md.,  
270; wit., 292  
John M., fa., 215  
John, Sr. (John, Sr.), wit., 253,  
258\*  
Josiah, wit., 247  
Joseph (Josiph), wit., 249, 250,  
252, 253, 259, 257, 270, 281,  
303; md., 252; b., 266\*, 274,  
348  
Lydia, w. of Thomas, 331; mo.,  
331; wit., 331; b., 349  
Lucy, baby, ep., 215  
Margaret (Margrett, Margret, Mar-  
great, wit., 241\*, 243\*, 244,  
245\*, 247\*, 248, 249\*, 250\*,  
251\*, 252\*, 253\*, 255\*, 256\*,  
257\*, 258\*, 259\*, 260\*, 261;  
md., 252, 263; b., 264, 266,  
274, 349, w. of Remembrance,  
d., 266; mo., 266\*  
Margrett, Jr. (Margrett, Ju.), wit.,  
249, 251\*  
Mariam, mo., 365  
Mary, w., ep., 217; wit., 243, 245,  
249, 247, 249\*, 281\*, 284, 253,  
255\*, 257, 259, 261, 263, 281,  
292, 302, 308, 339, md., 249;  
b., 264, 266, 274\*, 348, mo.,  
273\*, 349\*; w. of Richard, 273\*;  
w. of Richard, d., 273; w. of  
John, 349\*; ep., 377  
Miry Ann, bp., 206  
Mary W., b., 365  
Miriam W., wit., 331, 334, 335,  
337, 339\*, 340\*  
Nancy, wit., 328  
Naomy, wit., 299  
Nathan, b., 273  
Nathaniel, wit., 302  
Obadiah, wit., 292  
Patience, b., 264, 348; wit., 276,  
288, 297, 299, 302\*, 308\*, 307,  
309, 311\*, 312, 314, 318\*, 349,  
349, mo., 348, w. of John, 347,  
d., 348, ment., error, 335  
Phebe, b., 270, md., 283  
Preserve, wit., 245, 247, 249, 251,  
252, b., 265

LIPPINCOTT (LIPPENCOTT, LIP-  
PINCOTT, LIPPINCOT,  
Rachel, b., 267  
Rachel E., dau., ep., 215  
Rebecca, b., 267; wit., 338  
Remembrance (Remember, Rem-  
embrance, Remembrance), wit.,  
241, 242\*, 243\*, 244\*, 248\*,  
249, 241\*, 248\*, 249\*, 280\*,  
251\*, 252\*, 253\*, 254\*, 255\*,  
256\*, 257, 258\*, 259\*, 260\*,  
260\*, house of, 249, 253, b., 263,  
270, 272, 273; s. of Richard  
and Abigail, d., 266; husb.  
of Margaret, 266, fa., 266\*; s. of  
Richard and Mary, d., 273  
Restore, s. of Richard and Abi-  
gail, md., 241; wit., 241\*, 243,  
245; b., 265; fa., 267  
Richard, fa., 241, 265\*, 272, 273\*,  
wit., 241\*, 243, 245\*, 247\*, 248,  
249\*, 250, 251\*, 252\*, 253\*,  
256, 257\*, 258; md., 247;  
husb. of Abigail, 265; d., 265;  
s. of Remembrance and Mar-  
garet d., 266, b., 266, 272, 274;  
husb. of Mary, 273\*; s. of  
Richard and Mary, d., 273  
Robert (Robart), wit., 249, 251,  
252, 253, 254, 290; b., 264\*;  
s. of John and Ann, d., 264  
Ruth, wit., 254, 255, 256\*; b., 266,  
270, 273; dau. of Jacob and  
Grace, d., 271  
Samuel (Samuell), md., 188, 250;  
wit., 249, 250, 290\*, 297; md.,  
250; b., 267, 270  
Sarah (Sa—), ep., 217; wit., 245,  
246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252,  
253, 255, 256, 261, 277, 279\*,  
280, 281\*, 282, 284, 285, 289,  
334; md., 255, 281, 290; b.,  
266, 270, 274, 348; mo., 274  
Sarah, ju., wit., 251, 253, 258  
Seth, wit., 328, 330, 331, 333, 334,  
335\*, 336\*, 338\*, 339, 340\*;  
md., 331, 352; fa., 365\*  
Seth B., wit., 329  
Surniah, md., 288  
Thomas (Thom., Tho'), md., 258,  
285; wit., 258\*, 259, 261, 262,  
293\*, 275\*, 276, 277, 278\*, 279\*,  
280\*, 281, 282, 283\*, 285\*, 286\*,  
289\*, 291\*, 292, 293, 294, 295,  
297\*, 302, 331; b., 274\*; fa.,  
274\*, 331; house of, 285; husb.  
of Lydia, 331  
Uriah, b., 274  
W., ep., 215  
W. L., fa., ep., 215\*  
Wilber (Wilbur), fa., 266; b., 270;  
md., 277; wit., 277  
William (Willm., Wm Willm),  
wit., 252\*, 255, 256, 257, 258,  
260, 262; b., 266; fa., 270; b.,  
270; wit., 275, 277\*, 278\*,  
279\*, 280, 281, 282, 283, 290\*,  
294, 295, 298\*, 303, 306\*, 315,  
318; house of, 290; [not pres-  
ent], 328; b., 349  
William, Jr (William, Jr.), md.,  
290; wit., 290  
Wilt [Will?], wit., 257  
Winn (Wm?), wit., 261  
Zerniah, b., 274

LIPITT (LIPPITT, LIPETT), Alice,  
wit., 259  
Ann, wit., 259, 261  
John, wit., 260, 261  
Moses, wit., 244  
Patience, md., 259, 355  
Sarah, house of, 259, wit., 259  
LISK (LIST, LISCK, LIST, LISCK,  
LEISCK, LEISK), Mr. Alexan-  
der, cattle-mark, 44; in cen.,  
184  
Antye, bp., 60  
Catlyntyte, mo., 59  
Elizabeth (Elisabet), mo., 68; wit.,  
139  
Jacob, bp., 68  
James (Jeems), fa., 110; in cen.,  
154; Old James Lisk's house, 39  
John (Jam), his house, 39; fa.,  
68; bp., 110; in cen., 154  
Margriet (Margreat), bp., 140; in  
cen., 154  
Martha, bp., 145  
Maryya, bp., 123  
Sara, bp., 140, 141  
Thomas (Tam), fa., 60, 123, 140\*,  
141, 145; in cen., 154  
LISLE [see LYELL]  
LISTER, Molly, mo., 91  
LITTLE (LITTELL), Abigail, bp.,  
201; md., 203  
Ann W., wit., 336, 337  
Ann White, ep., 217  
Elizabeth, wit., 308  
Hannah, wit., 281  
Meribah, wit., 323, 330, 331\*  
Theophilais, wit., 303  
William N., ep., 216  
LITTLE EGG HARBOUR, ment.,  
172  
LITTLE NECK, L. I., ment., 208  
LITTLE SILVER, ment., 240, 368  
LIVINGS, Dorothy, bp., 184  
Richard, fa., 184  
LIVINGSTON, Mr., ment., 148  
LLOYD (LOYD), Caleb, fa., 201, 206\*  
Clemence (Clementia, Clementina),  
bur., 205\*, mo., ep., 208\*  
Elenor Forman, bp., 200  
Elisha, child, bur., 206  
Elisha S., ep., 208  
Elizabeth, bur., 206; ep., 208  
Henrietta, bp., 201  
John, s., ep., 208  
Martha Ann, mo., 201  
Mary, bp., 165; bur., 170; md.,  
203, 368; mo., 205  
Mary Ann, md., 203  
Rachel, mo., 200, 202  
Rachel Bray, md., 206  
Richard Corlis, bur., 205  
Robt wit., 324, 325  
Sarah, mo., 165; ep., 208; wit.,  
323  
Susan Parker, bp., 202  
Thomas, fa., 165, 170; md., 197;  
bur., 202; ep., 208\*  
Thomas, Jr., ep., 208  
William (Wm), fa., 200, 202, 205,  
368; wit., 321, 322  
William C., md., 202  
LOCKE, Daniel, just., 52  
LOKERTS, George, cattle-mark, 24

LOLWELL (see LULWELL), Eliza,  
mo., 179  
John, bp., 179  
Thomas, fa., 179  
LONDON, ment., 201, 286, 286  
LONG BRANCH, ment., 200, 246,  
263\*, 266, 27  
LONG BRANCH, W. T., Cemetery,  
ment., 201, 271  
LONG BRIDGE, ment., 171  
LONG ISLAND (L. ISLAND), ment.,  
199, 200, 206, 207, 208, 210, 217,  
267, 268, 269, 270, 271  
LONGPOLE, Church, wit., 15  
LONGSTREET (LONGSTREET),  
LONGSTREET, Abigail (Abi-  
gail), wit., 290, 294  
Ann, bp., 169; wit., 294  
Catherine, wit., 294  
Derrick, Mr., fa., 164, 169; bp.,  
164  
Elizabeth, wit., 304  
Eliac, wit., 294  
Gisbort, wit., 295\*  
Jas., wit., 309  
Nelly, wit., 333  
Rachel, wit., 296  
Samuel, wit., 304  
LONNON, Ambrose, deft., 383  
LORTON (LORSON?), Sarah, mo., 81  
LOT (LOTT), Engelbart (Ingelbart,  
Angelburt), cons., 49, 50, 51;  
fa., 96\*, 97\*  
Elizabeth, bp., 97  
Philip, Mr., md., 199  
Peter, b., bp., 96; deft., 232\*; mo-  
tion for ex. of judg., 239  
LOTT'S, Smoking Point, ment., 37  
LOUGHLIN, John, md., 199  
LOUNSBURY, Sarah, ep., 214  
LOU RS, Ott, warrant, 31  
LOVELACE (LOVLES, LOVLAS),  
Capt. Dudley, land att'd., 233  
Capt. Thomas, assr., 16, 17  
LOVIN, John, surv., 46, 56  
LUBBERTSEN, Gerrit, deft., 228  
LUDLAM (LUDLON, LUDLUM),  
Anthony, ear-mark, 379, 382  
Isaac, ear-mark, 389  
Joseph, ear mark, 379  
Providence, s., 382  
LUDLEY, Joseph, ear-mark, 380  
LUDER, Nathaniel, in cen., 154  
LULWELL (see LOLWELL), Eliza-  
beth, w., bp., 171  
Thomas, husb., 171  
LUMUS, Edward, ear-mark, 380  
LUYSTER, Willempje, wit., 65  
LUZARNE, ment., 330  
LYELL (LISLE), Boswell, alias Fran-  
soy, husb., 237  
Elizabeth, w. of Boswell, 237;  
relict of Minyar, 237  
Fenwick, bur., 206; wit., 316  
John, wit., 316  
Mary, wit., 316  
LYNES (LINES, LYNUS), Abraham,  
husb., 215\*  
Amelia, wid., ep., 215\*  
Ann, bp., 178  
Jno., pltf., 232  
Thomas, Mr., fa., 178  
Wm Henry, s., ep., 215

LYON (LION, Charles C., hush., 212  
Edney, w., ep., 212  
John, fa., 78, 79  
Mara, bp., 79  
Neeltje, bp., 75

## M

McCAFFERTY (MACKARFERTY),  
Elizabeth, bp., 180  
Hannah Holmes, bp., 191  
John, fa., 170, 179\*, 180, 191  
William, bp., 170  
McCALLA (see McCULLOR), Martha,  
md., 174  
McCARLIE, Dennis, md., 180  
McCAUSLAND, James, ep., 217  
McCLEASE (MACCLEASE, MAC-  
LEAS, McCLEESE, MACLES,  
MACKLIES, MAKLES, MAK-  
LIOS, MACKLEUSE, MAK-  
LEAS), Catharine, mo., 195,  
196\*  
Cornelis, bp., 116  
Daniel, in cen., 151  
Eytie (Ithe), bp., 116; in cen.  
151  
Gilbert, in cen., 151  
James, bp., 196  
John (Jan, Mr.), cattle mark, 30;  
ment., 35, with w., wit., 78, 89;  
fa., 111, 119, 195, 196\*; in cen.,  
151  
Margaret (Margrett), bp., 111; in  
cen., 151  
Peter, in cen., 151  
Rachel, in cen., 151  
McCOMB, James, wit., 259  
McCONOLLY, Andrew, bp., 191  
Neale, bp., 191  
McCORMACK, Martha, md., 188  
McCULLOR (see McCALLA), Mary,  
md., 175  
McCURTAIN (MACCURTAIN), Ann,  
bp., 179  
James, bp., 179  
John, fa., 179\*  
McDANIEL, Alexander, bp., 195  
Catharine, mo., 195, 197\*, 198  
Daniel, md., 194, fa., 195, 197,  
198  
John, bp., 198  
McDONALD (MACDONIEL), John,  
md., 171  
Neel, md., 164  
McDOWEL (MACKDOWEL), Rob-  
ert, fa., 178  
Eleanor, bp., 178  
McELWE, Elizabeth, bp., 189  
McFALL, Hugh, bp., 189  
McGEE, Samuel, bp., 187  
McGHELZEN (J) (MECHGHELZEN),  
Johannes, wit., 133  
Neelie, wit., 133  
McGINNIS (MACGINNIS), Mary,  
md., 171  
McGLADE, Thomas A., s., ep., 215  
McKEAN, Robert, md., 188  
McKNIGHT, Lewis, ep., 214  
McLEAN (MECHLEEN, MACK-  
LEEN, MACLEEN, MACK-  
LEAN, MACKLIEN, Mc-  
CLEAN, MACKLANE, MAC-  
LEAN, MACKLEIN, MAC-

KELIEN, MACLEEN), Cat-  
tina, bp., 91  
Charles (Carel), fa., 84, 85, 88, 91,  
144  
Elnadeth (Elsdeth), wit., 77;  
bp., 144  
Jenneve, bp., 88  
Maria (Mary), mo., 58\*, 61, 100;  
bp., 84, 100, wit., 88  
William, cattle mark, 31; his  
land, 56; bp., 83, fa., 129;  
wit., 138  
McMONAGIL, Rebecca, d., 369  
McMULLIN, Daniel, md., 180; bp.,  
189  
James, bp., 191  
John, bp., 189  
Margaret, bp., 191  
Neal (Neale), fa., 180, 191  
McNICHOLLS (MACKNICHOLS),  
Catharine, bp., 175  
John, md., 174  
Wid., mo., 175  
MACHIL [MITCHELL?], Charles, in  
cen., 153  
John, in cen., 153  
MACHEPONCK (MACHE-  
PONECKS, MASHEPONIX),  
ment., 167, 169, 181  
MADDOCK (MADDOG), (see MAD-  
DOX), Anna, md., 176  
Hannah, w., bp., 167  
Mr., hush., 167; bur., 171  
MADDOX (see MADDOCK), Mrs.,  
bur., 181  
MAIZE, Richard, md., 179  
MAKLEK, John, pltf., 9  
MAMBRUF, Lady [Lydia], mo., 69,  
78, wit., 81, 82  
Sarah, wit., 69; mo., 81, 82\*,  
120, 121\*  
MAN, Mr. Rich'd, wit. in suit, 227  
MANAHAWKIN, ment., 172, 175  
MANART, Garat, deft., 6\*; pltf., 8, 9;  
name indexed, 28\*  
MANASQUAN (MANA SQUAN,  
MANSQUAN), ment., 164, 169,  
173, 177, 205, 206, 209, 304,  
329, 333, 372  
Meeting House, ment., 304  
MANDEVEIL, Aaltje, wit., 103  
MANEE (see MONEY)  
MANEZ (see MONY)  
MANEITZ, Paulus, receives money  
due on bond, 17  
MANGELSEN (MANGELS, MANGI-  
SONE), perhaps MICHAEL-  
SON (see also RALD, Jan,  
wit., 115  
Jannetje, mo., 103, 104  
Peter, cattle mark, 26  
MANIN, Pierre, wit., 129  
MANNING (MANNIG, MANING),  
Elizabeth, in cen., 155  
James, in cen., 154  
Capt. Jno., pltf., 226, pet. for  
discharge from former Sheriff,  
227\*  
Mary, in cen., 155\*  
Nicholas (Nicolus), Capt., former  
comr., 41, his land, 46, v. trym.,  
50; asst., 51, comr., 52\*, 53\*,  
81\*, 83, in cen., 155  
Thomas, in cen., 155

MARHAULT, Mr., cattle mark, 25  
MARLER, John, pltf., 9  
MARLETT (MARLET, MERLET),  
Abraham, test and age 1, 10;  
receives land from his brother  
Paulus, 13, asst., 21, cattle  
mark, 23, warrant against  
ment., and w., 31, col., 30  
Corten, w. of Abraham, test and  
age of, 10  
Gideon, deft., 7; cattle mark, 23;  
name indexed, 28  
Joseph, in cen., 152  
Joshua, cons., 22, ment., 35  
Paulus, conveys land to his brother  
Abraham and refers to fa., 13\*,  
paid for a tiger, 17, cattle  
mark, 24; name indexed, 29,  
warrant against, 31, ment., 35  
MARLING (MEERLING, MERLING,  
MARTELING, MARTLINGS,  
MEERTLINGS, MAERT-  
LINGS, MARTLING, MER-  
LINGS, MEERLING, MEER-  
LINGS, MAERLING, NAAR-  
LING, MORLING, MER-  
LYNGH, MARTLINGH,  
MERLENGH, MERLYNGH,  
MARTELINGHS, MART-  
LINGHS, MARLIN, MERLIN)  
Abraham (Abram), wit., 77,  
bp., 87; in cen., 155  
Alyte (Aeltja, Aaltje, Aeltye),  
mo., 59\*, 85, 91, 99, 108, 144;  
bp., 66  
Anna (Antye Annatje), mo., 61,  
73, 145, 148, bp., 101, 119  
Barent, Sr., wit., 80  
Barent, Jr. (Barnt), his land  
ment., 38; wit., 71, 98, 108,  
126, 130, 131, 134, do. self and  
w., 77; fa., 86, 101, 146, bp.,  
86, 88, 134; in cen., 155  
Benjamin, bp., 101  
Catharina (Cattrena, Cattrenat),  
mo., 72\*, 91, wit., 87, bp., 134  
Deborah (Deborat), mo., 88, 101,  
bp., 134; in cen., 155  
Henderyek (Hendryk), wit., 98;  
in cen., 151  
Isaac (Isack), wit., 64, 130, fa.,  
69, 71, 119, bp., 98, in cen.,  
155  
Johannes, bp., 61, 71, 141, wit.,  
99  
Jannetje (Jannety), wit., 73;  
bp., 88  
Marta, bp., 146  
Marvte (Marritje, Marretje), wit.,  
66, 70, 96, 144, self and w.,  
wits., 146; mo., 130  
Peter (Petrus, Pieter, Peter, Sr.),  
(Mr.), cattle mark, 43; bp., 89,  
134, wit., 89, 78, 90, 144, fa.,  
50, 61, 141, in cen., 154  
Peter, Jr., fa., 87, 101, 134\*  
Rebecca, in cen., 155  
MARRIAGES, records of, 166, 168,  
170, 171, 174, 179, 177, 179,  
180, 181, 183, 184, 186,  
188, 189, 190, 191, 193, 194,  
195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 201,  
202, 203, 204, marriage, Cape  
May, 357, 388



MESKER (MESSEKERA), Hendrickie,  
bp., 95  
Johannes, bp., 106  
Matheus, bp., 95  
Nedrie, bp., 95, 106

MESLUR [perhaps METZELAER?],  
Abraham and w., wits., 99  
Auzendje, w. of Abraham, wit., 99

MESPAT KILLS, 249

MESSIEL, Charles, fa., 81  
Parabeth, bp., 81

METZELAER (METZELAR, MET-  
SELAAR, METZELAAR [see  
also MESLUR], Aafje, bp., 118

Aaghe, bp., 130

Abraham, fa., 68; self and w.  
wits., 89, 117, 134; bp., 118

Agnetie, w. of Abraham, wit., 117,  
134

Antje, wit., 67

Cornelius, bp., 66, 67, 135

Geertruud, wit., 69

Harupje, bp., 119, 135

Jacobus, bp., 65

Johannes, fa., 66, 67, 69, 118, 119;  
wit., 68, 115, 135; bp., 69

Lodewyk, wit., 67, 118, 135

Peter, wit., 100, 119; fa., 135\*,  
139

Sarah, bp., 67

MICHAELS, Alexander, bp., 204\*

Jacob, fa., 204

Rachel, mo., 204

MICHAUX (MICHEAU), Paul, clk.,  
33, 36\*, 37, 39, 10, 15\*, 16, 47,  
49\*, 51; records cattle mark, 37

MICKE, Richard, arbr., 4

MIDDLEBURGH, ment., 261

MIDDLESEX, ment., 167, 185

MIDDLESEX CO., ment., 175, 391,  
392

MIDDLETON (MIDLETON, MID-  
ELLTON), Abel, wit., 291

Amos, md., 291; wit., 291

Ann, wit., 306

Durth, wit., 299\*

Elizabeth, wit., 291

Escher (Ester), wit., 299, 301, 302

George, wit., 298, 306

George, Junr., md., 299; wit., 299

Gideon (Gidion), wit., 306, 315,  
322, 323, 324, 331

Jacob, wit., 306

John, wit., 279

Jonathan, wit., 279

Miriam, wit., 318

Nathan, wit., 323, 324

Nathan, Jr., wit., 325

Noomey, wit., 279

Patience (Petience), wit., 279, 291,  
306

Samuel, md., 306; wit., 306

Thomas, md., 279; wit., 279, 306

William, wit., 328

MIDDLETOWN (MIDD-  
LETON, MIDTOWN, —DLETON,  
MIDELTON, MIDLETOWN,  
MIDDELTON, MIDDLE  
TOWN, MIDDLETON), ment.,  
165, 166\*, 167, 169, 171, 172,  
173, 175, 176\*, 178\*, 179\*,  
180\*, 181\*, 182, 183\*, 184\*,  
185\*, 186\*, 189\*, 190\*, 191\*,

192\*, 193\*, 194\*, 195\*, 196\*,  
197\*, 198\*, 200\*, 201\*, 202\*,  
203\*, 204\*, 209, 220\*, 221, 242,  
249, 253, 259\*, 263, 265, 267\*,  
268\*, 279\*, 284, 290\*, 291, 292,  
294, 299\*, 302\*, 304, 306, 308,  
314, 315, 319, 321, 323, 337,  
381, 383\*, 391, 398\*, 399\*, 372

MIDDLETOWN CHURCH, ment.,  
177, 178

MIDDLETOWN HARBOR, ment.,  
240

MIDDLETOWN POINT, ment., 168,  
169\*, 170, 176, 178, 179\*, 180\*,  
181\*, 184, 185\*, 187\*, 189\*, 197

MILBOURN, Francijntje, bp., 141  
Thomas, fa., 141

MILLS, John, in cen., 151

MILL, Col. Graham's, ment., 50

MILL AT GOLD SPRING CREEK,  
400\*

MILL DAM, 53

MILL (MILLS), Hannah, bp., 168;  
bur., 172; md., 259

Jennett, md., 245

Phebe, mo., 164, 168; bp., 164

Richard, fa., 164, 168, 172; bp.,  
164

MILLER (MILLAR, MILLIR, MIL-  
LERS), Aaron, fa., 147

David, md., 174

Elizabeth, wit., 69

Hendrick, bp., 147

Henry, wit., 334

John (Jean), wit., 74, 136; bp.,  
190\*; fa., 194

Mary, wit., 74, 130, 334; dau.,  
184; mo., 190, 194

Nimrod, wit., 333

Paul, md., 171; fa., 184, 191

Sarah, dau. of Paul, bp., 191, 194

MILLINER, Nathaniell, wit., 257

MILN (MILLN), John, min. in Shrews-  
bury, 157, 160, 161, 162, 163;  
Rev. ep., 219

Mary, wit., 288

MINCHIN, Joseph, wit., 261

MINES, Jacob, wit., 310

MINISTERS, Charlton, 55; Post,

Johannes, 59; Gilham, 65;

Freeman, 68, 78, 80, 81, 99, 98,

103, 109, 114, 132, 138; Anto-

nius, 77, 93, 97, 105\*, 112, 113,

133; [Van] Sanvort (Van Sant-

ford), 78, 118; of Esopus, 80,

116, 131; Bernardus Freeman,

wit., 82; Batolvis, 104\*; An-

tonius and Freeman, 115; Wm

Jackson, 146; Stryker, 148;

Livingston, 148; John Forbes,

157; Wm Miln, 157, 161, 162,

163; Tho\* Thompson, 157, 163,

164; Saml Cook, 157; Henry

Waddell, 157\*; Andrew Fowler,

157\*, John Croes, Jr., 157; Eli

Wheeler, 157; Harry Finch,

157\*; Tho\* J. Taylor, 157\*

[Also see ref. under their indi-

vidual names]

MINYAR, relict of, 237

MITCHELL (MICHEL, MITCHEL,  
MITCHIL, MITCHILL, MET-  
CHEL, MICHILL) (see also

MACHIL), Anne, mo., 99\*; in  
cen., 153

Catharine (Cathrine), md., 205,  
297

Elizabeth, wit., 317

Elsje, bp., 146

Garreky, in cen., 152

Harmentye, bp., 88

Isaac, md., 192

James, surv., 59; in cen., 152;  
md., 168

John (Johannis, Joannis), bp., 86;  
in cen., 152

Lewis (Leuues), fa., 86, 88

Lodewyk, fa., 146

Margaret, md., 192

Mary, in cen., 152, 153; ep., 218

Richard, receives property from  
Simeon Corne, 18, cattle mark,  
22, ment., 35; in cen., 152\*,  
153

Richard, Jr., assr., 56

MITTON (MITTEN, METIN), Abi-  
gail, b., 346

Elizabeth, bp., 179

Israel, b., 346

John, md., 176

Joseph (Jos), bp., 179; md., 297;  
wit., 297, 299\*, 306; fa., 346;  
husb. of Katharine, 346

Katharine (Kathrine), wit., 297;  
mo., 346; w. of Joseph, 346

Margaret, b., 346

MOIR, Dorothy, ep., 215

MON, John, in cen., 150

MONÉY (MANEZ, MONY,  
MONE, MANY, MANNE,  
MANÉE, MANNET, MANART,  
MOONEY), Abraham, cattle-  
mark, 42; fa., 57, 64, 79\*, 80\*;  
bp., 64; wit., 128

Albert, in cen., 154

Anne (Antje), bp., 79; in cen.,  
155

Catharine, bp., 80

Henry (Henery), cons., 49; in  
cen., 155

James, md., 174

John, in cen., 154

Mary (Marie, Maria), wit., 131;  
bp., 80, 130; in cen., 154, 155

Peter (Pieter), ment., 10; surv.,  
22, deft., 33, wit., 64; bp., 79;  
fa., 130; in cen., 154

Rachel, bp., 80

Sarah, bp., 57

MONMOUTH, County of, ment., 220,  
221, 249, 252, 254\*, 259, 260,  
261, 265, 301, 303, 355\*

MONMOUTH COUNTY, church  
founded in (1702), 219

MONT CLARE, ment., 366

MONTGOMRY, Wilt. [Will?], wit.,  
257

MOORE (MOOR, MORE), Anne,  
mo., 71

Catharine, wit., 331

Elsabet, bp., 120

Frankie, wit., 78

Garret, bp., 178

Gersham, jurym., 230

Hanna, mo., 124

Hannah M., ep., 214

Henry (Mr) md., 168; fa., 178;  
ep., 214

- MOORE (MOOR, MORE), Hilletje, wit, 120  
 Jane, w., ep., 214  
 Jane Locke, ep., 214  
 Johannes, bp., 121  
 Lawrence (Laurens), his land ment, 37; wit, 75; fa., 120, 121\*  
 Rachel, bp., 121  
 Samuel, jurym., 237; deft., 238; guardian, 238
- MORFORD (MORFITH), Ann, mo., 210  
 Augustus Wing (Austin W.), bp., 203; fa., 217  
 Capt., bur., 174  
 Catharine, bp., 203; mo., 205  
 Catharine C., w., ep., 217  
 Charlotte, dau., ep., 210  
 Emeline, md., 207  
 Emma Frances, dau., ep., 210  
 Esther, w., ep., 217  
 Frances, dau., ep., 210  
 Garret (Mr.), husb., 169; md., 189, 204; fa., 205  
 George Taylor (George T.), bp., 192; ep., 210  
 Hannah, bp., 158; mo., 158, 160; bp., 160, 192, 197, 205  
 Hannah Voorhees (Hannah V.), w., ep., 210; mo., 210  
 Henry H., boy, ep., 217  
 Hester (Mrs.), mo., 196, 197; bur., 207  
 Janet, w., ep., 210  
 Jarrett (Jarar), husb., ep., 217; wit., 304  
 John, small tablet, 210; wit., 284  
 Joseph, bp., 160; fa., 188, 191; bur., 192  
 Joseph W., fa., 210\*  
 Lydia, bp., 188  
 Margaret, wit., 284  
 Mary, ep., 210; w., 217  
 Mary L., dau., ep., 217  
 Mr., fa., 170  
 Mrs., mistress, 175  
 Rebecca, bp., 169; mo., 203; ep., 217  
 Sarah, dau., bur., 170; bp., 196; small tablet, 210  
 Thomas, fa., 158, 160, 196, 197, 203, 210\*; husb., 160; md., 195; bp., 205; ep., 217\*; wit., 325  
 Thomas, Sr., bur., 204  
 Thomas, Jr., husb., 210  
 Thomas Y., fa., 210  
 Walter, small tablet, 210  
 Widow, mo., 192  
 William, bp., 191
- MORGAN (MORGEN, MORGIN, MORGON, MORGAIN, MORGONE), Abraham, bp., 83, 129  
 Adam, wit., 62; in cen., 154  
 Annatje, bp., 141  
 Catharin, in cen., 150  
 Charles (Jarels), cons., 51; fa., 81; Charles, Jr., fa., 82, 83\*, 111; bp., 83; wit., 122; in cen., 151; pltf., 227  
 Elisabet, bp., 131  
 Elyner, wit., 92  
 Eva (Eve), wit., 62; godm., 109; in cen., 154  
 Fransintye (Francyntje, Francis), mo., 99; wit., 111, in cen., 150\*
- Jesse, Mr., cattle-mark, 41  
 John, cattle-mark, 26, album and age, 32, surv., 31; in cen., 181  
 Joseph, in cen., 131  
 Joseph M., wit., 335  
 Maghdalena, bp., 139  
 Margrethe, bp., 111  
 Maria, bp., 81, wit., 81  
 Martha, bp., 139  
 Mary, wit., 166, 110; in cen., 150  
 Mary L., wit., 338  
 Pieter, bp., 149  
 Rachell, in cen., 151  
 Sarah (Sara), mo., 99, 122, 123; wit., 111; bp., 111, 141  
 Thomas, bp., 82, 83, 140; wit., 82, 110, 119; fa., 129, 131, 139, 140\*, 141\*  
 Tysen [?], wit., 92
- MORLAT, Sarah, md., 207
- MORRELL (MORREL), John, bp., 187  
 Margaret, mo., 185, 187  
 Samuel, fa., 185, 187
- MORRIS (MORRISS), Abigail (Abbie, A.), wit., 311, 324, 339; md., 364; d., 370; mo., 370†  
 Amelia, bp., 199  
 Ann (Anne), wit., 317\*  
 Benj<sup>n</sup>, wit., 326  
 Burrough, bp., 171  
 Clarreta E., b. [?], 372; mem. by req., 372  
 Edward, bp., 185  
 Eliza, wit., 339  
 Elizabeth (Eliz<sup>th</sup>), md., 202; wit., 284, 306, 322, 324; mo., 372  
 Gertrude Ann, wit., 339  
 Hannah, wit., 329  
 Harriet, md., 206  
 Isabel, wit., 329  
 J., fa., 370  
 James, wit., 295, 317, 322, 324, 332; md., 317, 322; fa., 372  
 James, Jun<sup>r</sup>, wit., 324  
 James L., wit., 339; d., 370  
 James Wilbert, b. [?], 372; mem. by req., 372  
 Jesse, wit., 322  
 Joanna, mo., 210  
 Job, wit., 293, 295, 306  
 John, Mr. John, bp., 160, 192, 198\*; fa., 160, 180, 185, 199  
 Joseph, bp., 192; fa., 210; wit., 284  
 Joshua, wit., 308, 309; md., 309  
 Leah, wit., 295, 305  
 Lewis (Gov. Lewis), md., 159; bp., 169; ment., 219; wit., 245, 390; order by, to sell land, 393  
 Lydia, wit., 309, 317  
 Mary, bp., 169; mo., 185; wid., bp., 192; wit., 260, 284, 315, 317  
 Phebe, wit., 311  
 Richard, wit., 284  
 Robert, md., 193  
 Sarah, mo., 198  
 Sarah, bp., 199\*  
 Susan, wit., 332  
 Thomas, bp., 180  
 Widow, mo., 192, 193  
 William (W<sup>m</sup>), fa., 171; bp., 193; plbf., 234; wit., 233\*, 234, 324; md., 184
- Zilpha, wd., 117
- MORLEY (MORRE), ment., 113
- MORRISON, John, bp., 173\*; fa., 175  
 Mary, mo., 173, dau., bp., 175\*
- MORRELL RIVER, ment., 119
- MORRETTOWN, ment., 175, 191\*, 199
- MORRO, Mary, in cen., 150  
 Morris, in cen., 110  
 Stephen, in cen., 110
- MORSO, John, in cen., 150
- MORTON (MORETON), Alice, wit., 319  
 Eneline, ep., 212  
 Emma, wit., 339  
 John, md., 329; wit., 329, 333, 337, 339, 340; fa., 339; husb. of Mary, 336, b., 372, d., 372  
 John, Jun<sup>r</sup>, wit., 329  
 Maria, ep., 212  
 Mary, mo., 339; w. of John, 339  
 Prudence, md., 339  
 Rebecca (Rebeckah), wit., 329, 333, 337, 340\*  
 Richard, wit., 329, 339  
 Will<sup>m</sup>, wit., 329
- MOTSOON, Jacob, bp., 185\*
- MOTT, Adam, clk., 29, 31, 32, 34\*, 36, 37, 39\*, 41, 43\*, 44\*, 45\*, 46\*, 48\*, 56; records cattle-mark, 32; his cattle-mark assigned to Mr. Charlton, as he "is removed out of the county," 55; cattle-mark, 56  
 Jonine, mo., 127  
 Richard F., wit., 341
- MOUNSON, Andrew, bp., 170  
 John, fa., 170  
 Mary, mo., 170
- MOUNT, Abigail, bp., 207  
 Ann, bp., 196  
 A. R., fa., 218  
 Cynthia, bp., 207  
 Cynthia A., wit., 340  
 Hannah, wit., 280  
 James, bp., 196; fa., 198\*  
 Joseph, bp., 196, 200\*; husb., 213  
 Littleton, bp., 198  
 Lydia, wit., 286  
 Margaret, bp., 196; bur., 198  
 Mary, bp., 196, md., 197  
 Michael Price, bp., 196  
 Patience, w., bp., 196\*; mo., 198  
 Sarah, mo., 200; bur., 208; ep., 213
- MOUNT PLEASANT (MT. PLEASANT), ment., 169, 167
- MOÛRITS, Cornelia, wit., 93
- MULFORD, Ezekiel, ear-mark, 407  
 Job, wit., 287  
 Lewis, ear-mark, 381  
 William, ear-mark, 407
- MULINGS, John, wit., 10
- MURDOCK, Peter, wit., 254
- MURRY, Alsee, bp., 158  
 George, fa., 158
- MYERS, Elizabeth, bp., 147  
 Frederic, wit., 336  
 Richard, fa., 147
- MYTTON, Ann, bp., 169

## N

NARROWS, ment., 223\*, 224  
 NASH, Elizabeth, wit., 261  
 NAVE SINK [Middletown, N. J.], ment., 10, 11  
 N'CIKE [Nasigh?], Johannes, md., 171  
 NEVIUS (NEFES, NEEFJES, NEFTJES, NEFIS, NEFIE, NEEFJES, NEEFIES, NEEFYES, NEAFI, NEEFTJES), Aagje (Aagje, Agiel, b., 103, bp., 116; wit., 133; in cen., 133)  
 Antje, w. of Johannes, godm., 115  
 Arantje, in cen., 133  
 Catharina (Catherin), mo., 66, 67, 118, 119; in cen., 133  
 Cornelius (Cornelis), wit., 21\*; cattle mark., 20; fa., 63; bp., 63, 115, 116; self and w. Eechie, wits., 115, b. and age, 149; in cen., 153, 155  
 Eechie, b. and bp., 115  
 Gerrit, bp., 116  
 John (Jan, Johannes), fa., 66, 116; godf., 100; bp., 115\*; self and w., Antje, godparents, 115; b. and age, 150; in cen., 153  
 George (Jorge, Jorius, Joris), his meadow, 46; wit., 62, 64, 81, 103, 118, 138, fa., 115\*, 116; self and w., godparents, 116; b. and age, 150; in cen., 153  
 Margrethe (Margarietel), bp., 115\*  
 Mary (Maria, Marytje, Marytie), wit., 103, 115, 116; mo., 135\*, 136; in cen., 153, 155  
 Metje, bp., 63  
 Neeltje, mo., 65, 67, 69, 76  
 Peter, wit., 65; bp., 66, 115  
 Sam, mo., 50, 65\*; wit., 66\*, 67, 71, 80, 88, 103, 115; in cen., 155  
 Tryntje (Tryntje), wit., 62, 68, 113\*, 116, 135; mo., 69  
 NEGRO, free, with Mr. Deull, bp., 170; md., 308  
 NEOFFIN, Christeen, md., 179  
 NEW BEDFORD, ment., 339  
 NEW BERRY (NEWBERY, NUBARY), Elizabeth, md., 194  
 John, md., 192  
 Lech, wit., 247  
 Mary, wit., 317, 329  
 Sarah, wit., 329  
 Susanna, md., 159  
 NEWBOLD, Charlotte, wit., 314  
 Martha, wit., 314  
 NEW BRIGHTON, ment., 371\*  
 NEW BRUNSWICK, ment., 166, 169\*, 184, 194, 202  
 NEWBURG, ment., 369, 370  
 NEWBY, Stephen, wit., 249  
 NEWEL (NEWELL, NEUL), Dirkje, bp., 117  
 Elcha, wit., 317  
 Henrik, bp., 118  
 James, Mr. James, md., 171; fa., 159, wit., 118  
 Johannes, wit., 78; fa., 117, 118, 119  
 Margretha, bp., 119  
 Mary, bp., 182

NEW ENGLAND, ment., 306  
 NEW JERSEY (N. J.), ment., 220\*, 222 [see also Jersey, New]  
 NEWMAN, Charity, md., 192  
 Gertrude, md., 364  
 Morris, md., 206  
 S., md., 161  
 William, md., 180  
 NEWTON (NUTON), Ann, bp., 185  
 Caleb, ear-mark, 400  
 Ebenezer, ear-mark, 400, 406; brand for horses recorded, 401  
 Elizabeth, bp., 185  
 Hannah, bp., 169, 185  
 Joseph, fa., 169, 171, 185; md., 171  
 Joseph, jr., bp., 169  
 Thomas, bp., 173  
 NEWTOWN (NEW TOWN, NEW TOWNE), ment., 228, 229\*, 230\*, 340; cons., 230\*, 231\*, 232, 233\*, 234, 235, 236\*, 238; jurym. for, 234  
 NEW UTRECHT (N. UTRECHT, NEW UTTRICK), cons., 230\*, 231, 234; inhabitants of, 232; jurym. for, 234; ment., 269  
 NEW YORK (NEW YORK), ment., 193, 197, 199, 203, 204, 210, 215\*, 222\*, note, 224\*, 230, 236, 308, 317, 319, 362\*, 364, 365, 366\*, 368, 369\*, 370\*, 371\*  
 Province of, ment., 303  
 NICHOLS (NICOLLS, NICHOLLS, NICKKOOLES, NICKKALS), ear mark, 407  
 ———, patent of, 224\*  
 Governor, Ratification from, 226  
 Cap<sup>la</sup>, ment., 228\*  
 Catharine, md., 194  
 Daniel E., husb., 218  
 Deborah, md., 199  
 Matthias, Cap<sup>la</sup>, Sec. Presid<sup>t</sup>, 226, 231  
 Mrs., bur., 181  
 Rachel, w., ep., 218  
 Richard, Coll., grantor, 220  
 William, ear-mark, 382, 406  
 NICHOLSON (NICHOSON, NINIK-LOSON, NICUOLSON, NICHISON), Alice Elizabeth† (Alice E.), wit., 316†; dau. of George, md., 316  
 Alice R., wit., 314  
 Catharine, bp., 460  
 Christian, fa., 160  
 Christopher, wit., 282  
 George, md., 284; wit., 284, 291; fa., 316  
 Hannah, wit., 284, 294  
 Isaac, fa., 340; husb. of Priscilla, 340; wit., 340  
 Isaac W., wit., 341  
 Lydia Ann, wit., 340  
 Mary, mo., 160; md., 174, 179; wit., 284, 341  
 Priscilla, mo., 340; w. of Isaac, 340; wit., 340, 341  
 Sarah, md., 171  
 W<sup>m</sup> H., wit., 341  
 Zebedee, md., 340; wit., 340  
 NIEWENHUISEN, Elizabeth, wit., 93

NIPER, James, fa., 159  
 Mary, bp., 159  
 NIXON, James, bp., 179  
 Jane, bp., 179  
 Sarah, bp., 179  
 Thomas, md., 179  
 Widow, mo., 179  
 NOE (NOWE, NOUE, NOWEE), Margaret, w. of Peter makes her mark, 18  
 Peter, pl<sup>th</sup>, 7; receives estate from Simeon Cornie, 18; cattle-mark, 23; name indexed, 28; ment., 35  
 NOETIE, Jacob, in cen., 152  
 NOOTON [?], Elizabeth, wit., 245  
 NORBY, Sara, wit., 136  
 NORRIS, Catharine, bp., 160  
 Mary, mo., 160; w., 169  
 Samuel, Mr., cattle-mark, 40  
 William, fa., 160; husb., 169; md., 161  
 NORRISTOWN, ment., 369  
 NORTH, Mary, md., 186  
 NORTHAM, Ann Matilda, w., ep., 211  
 George, husb., 211  
 Henry C., wit., 342  
 Mary A., wit., 342  
 NORTHAMPTON, ment., 338  
 NORTON, Daniel, ear-mark, 398, 407  
 Nathaniell, ear-mark, 407  
 NORWOD, Anthony, cattle-mark, 24  
 NOTTINGHAM (NOTINGHAM), ment., 256, 279, 299, 306  
 NYTS, Carel, fa., 84; bp., 84

## O

OATH in Court by holding up hand, 384  
 OBEDYE, Elisabet, wit., 137  
 O'BRIEN (OBRIAN), Anna, ch., ep., 216  
 Bridget, dau., ep., 216  
 Catharine, mo., 171  
 Daniel, fa., 185  
 Denis, fa., 171  
 Ellen, bp., 171; mo., 216  
 James, fa., 216  
 John, bp., 166, 185  
 Mary, dau. of Daniel, bp., 185; mo., 216  
 Patrick, fa., 216  
 Rachel, mo., 166  
 William, fa., 166  
 OCEAN PORT, ment., 355, 367, 368\*  
 OENAIERT, Annetje, bp., 80  
 Cornelius, fa., 80  
 OGBORN (OGBORNE), Mary, wit., 255  
 Samuel, wit., 255  
 Sarah, wit., 255  
 William, wit., 251  
 O'HARA, Felix, fa., 187; md., 188  
 Hugh, bp., 187  
 Martha, mo., 187  
 OHIO, ment., 355\*  
 OLIVER (OLYVER, OLIVIER, OLYPHANT, OLYPHANTT, OLEFFER, OLLIVER, AL-

- LEVER, ALEVER, ALVER, OLPER**, Art. in cen., 184  
**Anne** (Amcken, Anneke), mo., 64\*; in cen., 184\*  
**Catharina**, bp., 126  
**David**, in cen., 154  
**Duncan** (Donekin, Dunkan), cons., 56, fa., 92, wit., 109, in cen., 154  
**Margaretie**, bp., 92  
**Marv**, wit., 109, in cen., 154  
**Nelly**, mo., 59\*  
**Neltje**, mo., 145  
**Pieterel** (Pieternelle, Petrunella, Pieterneke), mo., 88, 86, 87, 102, 144, bp., 126  
**Samuel**, fa., 126\*, in cen., 154  
**Susanna** (Susana), wit., 64; in cen., 154  
**Winthe**, in cen., 154  
**ONEIL**, Brian, bur., 167  
**ORANGE**, ment., 357, 374  
**ORTON**, Elizabeth, md., 159  
**OSBORN** (OSBORNE, OSBURN, OSRAND, OSBOURNE, OASBURNE, OSBOND), Abiah, b., 400  
**Abram**, Col., ep., 217  
**Ananias**, b., 400  
**Ann**, mo., 158  
**Audery**, md., 159  
**Bezaleel** (Bezaleell), ear-mark, 380, b., 400  
**Capt., mast.**, 175, 177  
**Catharine**, bp., 173  
**Els [Alice]**, in cen., 151  
**Ezra**, fa., 372  
**Ezra, A.**, fa., 371; parentage, 372; d., 372  
**Frank**, b., 372  
**Hannah D. [J.]**, mo., 372  
**James (Mr. James)**, fa., 158, 173  
**Jane**, wit., 262  
**Jonah**, jur., 384  
**Jonathan**, ear-mark, 380; wit., 381, 386, 398\*; fa., 400  
**Mary M.**, dau., ep., 217  
**Mary W.**, b., 371  
**Martha**, md., 176  
**Mr.**, ment., 170; mast., 173  
**Moeck**, md., 171  
**Nathan**, ear-mark, 380; b., 400  
**Ruth**, b., 400  
**Samuel** (Samuel, Esq.), superv., 49; his land and fence ment., 54; in cen., 152; bp., 158; mast., 171  
**Sarah Corlies** (Sarah C.), b., 365†; mo., 371; d., 372  
**Susan**, b., 372  
**William** (Wm), in cen., 154; pltf., 227\*; wit., 262  
**OTIS**, William, ep., 216  
**Rev. William B.**, ep., 219  
**OVERSEERS OF HIGHWAYS**, Cape May, 384
- P**
- PADDING**, Thomas, md., 174  
**PAENCE**, Elias, wit., 14  
**PAGE (PAIGE, PEGE)**, Adam, bp., 189, mo., 192  
**Cornelius**, hub., bp., 186, 192; fa., 187  
**David**, s. bp., 186, 199  
**Elizabeth**, w., bp., 186, 187; wit., 199  
**James**, ear-mark, 184  
**John**, just., 192, wit., 195, 199, 200  
**Jonathan**, ment., 189  
**Joseph**, ear-mark, 183  
**Peter**, ear-mark, 184  
**Rebecca**, bp., 189  
**William**, bp., 187  
**PAGGLE**, John, wit., 197\*  
**PALATINE WOMAN**, mo., 171  
**PALMER**, Captain, ment., 9, 29; security, 13, cattle mark, 23, 24  
**Elizabeth**, mo., 174\*  
**Hannah**, bp., 166  
**Henry**, bp., 165  
**Isaac**, fa., 165, 166  
**John (Jno.)**, bp., 165; fa., 179; Capt., ass't, 16, 17, Capt., pltf., 231; Capt., just., 231; compl't of, 232\*; mem. of court, 234; pltf., 234; just., 237  
**Marv**, mo., 165, 166  
**Samuel**, stat., 157  
**Sarah**, mo., 179; w., 231  
**Susanna**, bp., 179  
**PANCOAST**, Joseph, wit., 248  
**William**, wit., 248  
**PARARKER** (see PARKER)  
**PARK [PARKER?]**, Peter, wit., 282  
**PARKER (PARARKER)**, Abigail (Abigah), wit., 305, 326, 328, 332\*, 333; dau. of Peter and Lydia, md., 340; mo., 376\*  
**Abraham**, wit., 306, 311  
**Ann**, mo., 163; ep., 375  
**Anna**, ch., ep., 217  
**Augusta**, mo., 216  
**Benjamin (Benj)**, b., 273, 361; wit., 277, 281\*, 290, 330, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337\*, 338, 339, 340\*, 341; md., 361, ep., 375, 376  
**Benjamin, C.**, wit., 341\*  
**Constant**, wit., 285, 288, 305\*  
**Content**, wit., 319  
**Deborah** (Debrah), mo., 273; wit., 279, 280, 281, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 292\*, 294, 295, 297\*, 298\*, 299, 301\*, 302, 303\*, 304, 305, 307, 309, 310, 311, 314, 333, 335, 336, 339; md., 307; dau. of Joseph and Abigail, ep., 376  
**E. A.**, wit., 340  
**Ebenezer**, md., 162  
**Edward**, ep., 375  
**Elisha, Sr.**, of Woodbridge, buys land, 17, 20; cattle mark, 25  
**Elizabeth** (Eliz., Eliza, Elisabeth, Elizab<sup>th</sup>), wit., 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254\*, 255, 256, 257\*, 258\*, 259, 260\*, 263\*, 264\*, 270, 281, 282, 285, 293, 294, 305, 307, 309, 310, 314, 316\*, 326, 327, 329, 330, 331\*, 335\*, 336, 337; mo., 279, 273, 274, 311, 361 (Woodley), 361\*, b., 272, 273, 330, 361, w. of Joseph, 244; house of, 260, 263, 264, w. of William, 333, md., 376, 361, ep., 376  
**Elizabeth**, D. (Eliza, Eliz<sup>th</sup>, Elisabeth, Elizab<sup>th</sup>, just., 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 263, 264, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000  
**Ephtaim** (Ephraim, Ephraim, Ephraim), fa., ment., md., 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000  
**George**, b., 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 7

- mo., 273\*; w. of Joseph, 273, 274; d. of d., 273  
 Mary L., dau., ep., 216  
 Martha, bp., 169; wit., 306, 311, 312\*; mo., 353; w. of George, 311; b., 333  
 Martha, Jr., wit., 326  
 Mary, bp., 163; mo., 166\*; b., 243, 361; dau. of Joseph and Margaret, d., 273; wit., 295, 298, 300, 301, 309, 319, 344, 314, 316\*, 317, 326\*, 327, 329, 330\*, 332, 333, 334\*, 335, 339\*, 340; rel., 375  
 Mary A., ch., ep., 216  
 Mary E., ch., ep., 216  
 Meribah, b., 271, 273; wit., 279, 280, 281\*, 285, 309; md., 313  
 Mela, wit., 301, 305  
 Nathaniel (Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathan, Natl., Nat.), bp., 163, 271, 273; fa., 103\*, 166, 271; bur., 194; wit., 249, 281, 282\*, 283, 287, 290, 281\* 288, 309\*, 324  
 Patience C., wit., 326  
 Peter (Potter), fa., 166, 272, 340; wit., 243, 254, 287, 279, 288, 288, 293, 300, 308\*, b., 274, 273\*; husb. of Lydia, 340; s. of Joseph and Elizabeth, d., 274; husb., 370; ep., 377  
 Peter, Jun. (Peter, Jun.), wit., 288; md., 305  
 Phebe (Phobe), b., 273, 353; wit., 279, 280\*, 281, 283, 288, 339, 340\*, md., 299; mo., 340; w. of Robert, 340  
 Phoebe C., wit., 342  
 Phoebe G., ep., 379  
 Phillip, wit., 264  
 Rachel, wit., 326  
 Robert, Robt., wit., 332, 334, 339, 340\*, fa., 340; husb. of Phebe, 340; ep., 379  
 Robert W., husb., 210; b., 361; s. of Wm. and Elizabeth, d., 361; ep., 377  
 Samuel, wit., 297  
 Sarah, md., 188, 305; wit., 243, 293, 305  
 Sarah L., wit., 340  
 Sarah M., ch., ep., 217  
 Silas, b., 272  
 Susannah (Susan), wit., 322\*, 323, 324, 341; b., 353  
 Thomas, md., 163  
 William (Wm., Willm.), wit., 247, 301\*, 304, 305, 307, 309\*, 311, 313, 314, 315\*, 316\*, 317, 320\*, 325, 326\*, 327, 328\*, 330\*, 331, 332, 333\*, 334, 335\*, 336\*, b., 273\*, 361; fa., 335, 361\*; husb. of Elizabeth, 338; ep., 377  
 William, Jun. (Wm., Jun., Wm., Jr., Wm. Jr., William, Jr., Wm., Jur., William, Jr., Wm., Jun.), md., 295; wit., 295, 317, 325\*, 326, 329, 339, 342, 346  
**PARLIER (PARLIÉ, PARLIAZ, PARLIEZ, PERLIEZ), Abraham,** his land ment., 37  
 Anne, mo., 33  
 Edward, bp., 76  
**PARLIER (PARLIÉ, PARLIAZ, PARLIEZ, PERLIEZ), Jean,** fa., 76, 124  
 Marie, wit., 124  
 Pieter (Pierre, Petrus), wit., 124\*; fa., 137; bp., 137  
**PARKMAN, Samuel, ep., 208**  
**PARR, Elizabeth, bp., 175**  
 Isaac, fa., 174, 175  
 Mary, mo., 172  
 Samuel, bp., 172  
**PARRAT, Marritie, wit., 130**  
**PARRISH, Joseph, wit., 327**  
**PARRY, Anna, wit., 331**  
**PARSONS, Abigail, b., 398**  
 Elizabeth (Elizabeth), wid., 381; wit., 397  
 John, pltf., 378; car mark, 379; husb., 381; release from claims, 394; wit., 397; fa., 398\*; b., 398; invent. of goods, 402; bill of, 403, 493  
 Lidia, marriage of, 394  
 Robert, b., 398  
 Sarah, b., 398  
**PATTIN (PATTON), Ann, bp., 165**  
 Catharine, w. of John, bp., 165\*  
 Esther, bp., 165  
 Elizabeth, bp., 161  
 Hugh, bp., 165  
 James, fa., 165, 179; bp., 170\*  
 John, bp., 165\*  
 Margaret, mo., 161  
 Mary, mo., 158, 161; bp., 161, 163  
 Rebecca, mo., 165, 170, 170\*  
 Thomas, fa., 161  
 William, bp., 158; fa., 158, 161  
**PATTERSON (PATTISON), Esek,** wit., 306  
 James, wit., 306, 328  
 Mary, wit., 244  
**PAUWELZEN [POWELSON?], Jannetie, wit., 104**  
**PAXSON (PAXON), Benjamin, md., 330; wit., 330**  
 Charles, wit., 330  
 Jacob, wit., 308  
 Sarah, wit., 330  
 Thomas, wit., 330  
**PEARCE (PIERCE, PEARS), Ann,** b., 357  
 Benjamin, b., 357  
 Clesse, b., 357  
 Deborah, wit., 325  
 Elizabeth (Eliz<sup>th</sup>), wit., 320, 329, 331; w. of Manuel, b., 357\*; mo., 357\*, 358, d., 358  
 Jeremiah (Jer<sup>th</sup>), b., 357; s. of Manuel and Eliz<sup>th</sup>, d., 358  
 John, md., 193  
 Joseph, wit., 333  
 Lewis F., wit., 333  
 Lydia, b., 357  
 Manuel, wit., 320\*, 321, 328\*, 329\*, 329, 332, 333; b., 357\*, fa., 357\*, 358  
 Meribah (Miribah), wit., 331; b., 357  
 Nathan Allin, b., 357  
 William, wit., 304  
 Sarah, wit., 246  
**PEARSALL, Mary, wit., 308, 315**  
**PEARSON, John, wit., 287**  
 Jonathan, wit., 321  
**PECK, Stephen, md., 203**  
**PEESTNET [PERSONET?], Jannetie, mo., 102**  
**PEMBERTON, John II., ep., 213; wit., 268**  
**PENNSYLVANIA (Penn., P<sup>a</sup>, Pa.), ment., 304, 305, 308, 309, 320, 326, 330\*, 333, 334, 339, 354, 360, 361\*, 363, 367**  
**PEREMAN, Robert, car-mark, 392, 405**  
**PERKINS, Amery, bp., 172**  
 Elizabeth, bp., 172\*  
 James, bp., 172  
 Jane, mo., 172\*  
 Jemima, bp., 172  
 John, fa., 172\*  
 Jonathan, bp., 172  
 Joseph, bp., 172  
 Rachel, bp., 172  
 Sarah, bp., 172; wit., 242, 243\*  
 William, bp., 172  
**PERNOW, ment., 35**  
**PERRINE (PERRINE, PERINE, PARENG, PERYNE, PAREYN, PAREIN, PARINE, PARAIN, PEREIN, PERING, PEREINE), —, fa., 175**  
 Abigail, mo., 185, 187, 190; md., 189  
 Anne, in cen., 152  
 Catharine, bp., 168  
 Daniel, wit., 128; fa., 187  
 Elizabeth (Elizabeth), mo., 118; wit., 128; bp., 166  
 Francynthe, mo., 63, 107\*  
 Hannah, bp., 192; mo., 200  
 Helena, mo., 191  
 Henry, Mr., cattle mark, 39, 48; fa., 166, 169, 173, 178, 185, 187, 190; bp., 175; md., 183  
 Hester, bp., 200  
 Isabel, mo., 167  
 James, bp., 180, 178; fa., 166  
 John, fa., 168, 192; bp., 178, 187  
 Joseph (Mr.), clk., 33, 34, 49, 43, 55, cattle mark, 39; bp., 169, 194\*; fa., 191  
 Kenneth, bp., 167  
 Lewis, bp., 185  
 Margaret, mo., 159, 191; md., 171\*, 188  
 Martha, mo., 166, 169, 173\*  
 Mary, statement by, concerning Mary Useison, 11\*, mo., 66, 166, 192; wit., 117  
 Matthew [Mathew?], fa., 167, 200; bp., 194  
 Nath., fa., 175  
 Peter, cons., 51; surv., 56; in cen., 182; fa., 159  
 Rebecca, mo., 165; bp., 200  
 Robert, bp., 191  
 Sarah (Sara), mo., 69, 75, 128; wit., 129, mo., 128; bp., 187, 190  
 William, bp., 166, 191\*; fa., 191  
 William Holmes, bp., 200  
**PERRING, Widdow, ment., 297**  
**PERSELL, Thomas, cattle mark, 26**  
**PERSONET [PEESTNET?], George,** fa., 103, 104  
 Jannetie, bp., 103  
 Johannes, bp., 104

- PERTH AMBOY, ment., 186, 189, 193  
 PETERS, Mr., ment., 163  
 PETERSON (PETERSONE), John, alias Stace, knee-viewer, 20; warrant, 31  
 PETIT, Charles, fa., 83  
 Elizabeth, bp., 83  
 PETSHINE, Francina, bp., 191  
 Isabella, bp., 191  
 James, bp., 186  
 Peter, fa., 186, 191  
 Priscilla, bp., 193  
 Thomas, fa., 193  
 PEW (PU, PUE), [see DU PUY]  
 Elizabeth, bp., 111  
 Frances, cattle-mark, 24; wit., 237  
 John (Johan), deft., 2; name indexed, 28; self and w., wits., 92, fa., 111  
 Moses, bp., 111  
 PHARESS, Andrew, bp., 187  
 Robert, fa., 187  
 PHARO, Orrin, wit., 341  
 Phebe, mo., 341; w. of Samuel, 341  
 Rachel C., d., 366  
 Rachel W., wit., 341  
 Robert, s. of Samuel and Phebe, md., 341; wit., 341  
 Samuel, fa., 341; husb. of Phebe, 341  
 PHILADELPHIA (PHILA., PHIL., PHILADELPHA), ment., 197, 250, 257, 326, 330, 333, 334, 357, 362\*, 363\*, 367, 368\*, 369\*, 388; Co., 320  
 PHILIP, s. of —, bp., 186  
 PHILIPS (PHILLIPS, PHILLIPSE), Ann, mo., 190  
 Eugin, w., bp., 169\*  
 Jane, wit., 287  
 Joseph, md., 201; bur., 205; husb., 212\*  
 Joyce, bp., 169  
 Ludovic, md., 197  
 Mary, mo., 60  
 Mr., schoolmast., 169\*  
 Theophilus, discharged of bond, 230\*; jurym., 230  
 Thomas, bp., 190; wit., 258  
 Ursula, w., ep., 212  
 William, fa., 190  
 PHILLIPEL, Maria, mo., 146  
 PIBIR, John, in cen., 150  
 PICKERING, Elihu, wit., 330  
 Isaac, wit., 308  
 Jonathan, md., 308; wit., 308  
 Joseph, wit., 308  
 Mary, wit., 308\*  
 Mercy, wit., 330  
 Rachel, wit., 308  
 PICKERLING, Ule Catharina, mo., 79, 73, 76, 124, wit., 125  
 PIERCE, —, ear mark, 405  
 PILKINGTON, Gabriel, md., 150  
 PINCKNY, Josioph, wit., 261  
 PINE (see PYNIE)  
 PINE TREE SWAMP, ment., 46  
 PINHOOREN, John, wit., 85  
 PINO, Elizabeth, in cen., 150  
 Paul, in cen., 150  
 Sero, in cen., 150  
 PINTARD (PINTARD), —, md., 261\*  
 Anna, bp., 192  
 Ann, mo., 186, 199, 199, 191, 199, 199\*, 191, 191, md., 191, ep., 213\*  
 Anna, wit., 116  
 Catharine, bp., 161, 207; bur., 116, ep., 214\*  
 Deborah, w., bp., 200, 203  
 Deborah W., w., ep., 213  
 Eliza, bp., 207  
 Elizabeth, bp., 162; ep., 214  
 Glencross, bp., 195; ep., 214\*  
 Hannah, bp., 201, mo., 199, 213; ep., 214\*, 217  
 John, bp., 171, ep., 214\*  
 John Legouche (Legouche), Lee George, bp., 161, 166, fa., 195  
 John Lewis, bp., 160  
 Joseph, bp., 192  
 Lamb, fa., 166  
 Lydia, mo., 201  
 Marsden, bp., 205  
 Mary, wit., 316  
 Mr., ment., 222\*  
 Nancy, bur., 205  
 Samuel (Sam'l), bp., 159; fa., 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164; Mr., ment., 159, burying place near, 161; bur., 183, bp., 189; husb., 200; mast., 204; ep., 214, 215; wit., 315  
 Samuel Holmes, bp., 201  
 Susan, bp., 207  
 William, bp., 188; fa., 188, 189, 192, 195, 201, 215; bur., 201; ep., 214\*  
 PISCATAWAY, ment., 340  
 PITCHER, Elizabeth, mo., 192  
 Edward, ep., 211  
 Jane S., mo., 211  
 Margaret J., ch., ep., 211  
 Margaret S., dau., ep., 211  
 William, bp., 192\*  
 PITNE, James, deft., 7; name indexed, 28  
 PLAINFIELD, ment., 306  
 PLENTZ, Jacob, bp., 175  
 Leonard, fa., 175  
 Margaret, mo., 175  
 PLYMOUTH, ment., 265, 369  
 POILLON (POLYON, PUEL-YON, PULYON, PELOUNG, POULLON, PULLION, POLION, POLLION, POLLION), Catharine (Catline), wit., 93; mo., 94\*  
 Captain, his field, 51  
 Elsie (Elsye), mo., 63, 87, 88, 90, 141  
 Francÿntÿe, wit., 60  
 James (Jacques), cattle-mark, 24; former comr., 41; gent., on a committee, 52; comr., 52\*, 53\*, 51\*, 55; b. and age, 140; in cen., 152; James, Sr., in cen., 152  
 James, Jr., col., 56  
 John, cattle-mark, 27; his house, 51; b. and age, 149; in cen., 152  
 Judith, Mrs., cattle-mark, 56  
 Marie (Maria), mo., 93, 94\*  
 Sarah, in cen., 152  
 POINT, ment., 172\*  
 POLAND, ment., 311  
 POMER, Henry, mo., 18  
 Poole, (Poole), Edward B., husb., ep., 217  
 Gerret, bp., 211  
 Hezekiah, ep., 211  
 Marmaduke, ep., 211  
 Marmaduke, w., ep., 217  
 POLK, ment., 265, 267\*, 268\*, 271  
 POLKLAND, ment., 260  
 PORTSMOUTH (PORTSMOUTH), ment., 191, ment., 199  
 POST, H. J., bp., 193  
 Thomas, wit., 193, fa., 196  
 POST, Andrew, bp., 97, 141, fa., 141  
 Adrian, bp., 61  
 Clara (Clotilde, Clotilde, Elmore), wit., 61, 64, mo., 127, 27, 163, 162  
 Gerret, wit., 60, 100; Gerret, Jr., wit., 61, 62, 63, 64, bp., 97, Sr., and w., wits., 141  
 Jannetie, mo., 64, 64  
 Johannes, Rev., (Mr.) pastor of Dutch church of S. I., 60, cattle-mark, 26, fa., 61, 60, 141  
 Leah (Levy), bp., 65, 160  
 Maria (Mary), wit., 61, mo., 67  
 Miriam, b. and bp., 141  
 Peter, wit., 83  
 POTTER (POTTER), —, w. of, bur., 161  
 —, w. of Thomas, d., 163  
 Abigail (Abigail, Abigail), wit., 264, 269, 269, 267\*, 301\*, 311, 312, b., 149, mo., 349; w. of Joseph, 349  
 Abraham, fa., 163  
 Amos, b., 265, s. of Ephraim and Sarah, d., 265  
 Ann, wit., 264, 267\*, 243, 244; mo., 268, b., 268  
 Benj<sup>n</sup>, wit., 312  
 Beulah, wit., 260  
 Catharine (Cattion, Cathrine, Kethune, Katherine, Cathrine, b., 265, 349; wit., 294, 296, 298, 299\*, md., 260  
 Christian, wit., 261  
 Daniel, wit., 302, 311, 312\*; b., 349  
 Ephraim, b., 265, fa., 265\*, husb. of Sarah, 265, husb. of Mary, d., 265  
 Gule (?), wit., 262, 263  
 Hannah, d., 268, wit., 329  
 Jacob, wit., 294; b., 349  
 James, wit., 264, 302, 304, 306, b., 349  
 John, b., 265  
 Joseph (Jos.), b., 265, 269, md., 281, 294, wit., 281, 294, 268, 294, 296, 298\*, 299, 301, 302\*, 303\*; fa., 349\*, 353; husb. of Rebekah, 302, 353, of Abigail, 349  
 Leah, b., 265  
 Lydia, md., 193; wit., 302, 309, 311, 312, b., 349  
 Marmaduke (Marmaduck), conveyance, 17, buys land 18; cattle-mark, 25

**POTTER (POTTOR), Martha, b.**, 265  
 Mary (Marry), l., 203\*, w. of  
 Ephraim, 265; wit., 302  
 Mary M., wit., 108  
**Nicolas, b.**, 208  
**PYTER, wit.**, 301, b., 349  
**Presbyterian, b.**, 208  
**Rachel, md.**, 109  
**Rachab (Rilacker, Rebekah,  
 Rebekeah, Rebecah), wit.**, 281,  
 291, 293, 301, 303, mo., 349,  
 343, w. of Joseph, 349, 353; b.,  
 349  
**Rachel, md.**, 103  
**Sarah, wit.**, 208, 302, mo., 265\*,  
 344, w. of Ephraim, b. and d.,  
 268, w. of Thomas, 208, md.,  
 311, b., 349, w. of Edmund  
 Leffler, 374  
**Thomas, wit.**, 241, 242\*, 243\*,  
 245, 246; fa., 265; b., 265;  
 husb. of Sarah, 265, Thomas,  
 husb. of Sarah, d., 265  
**Thomas M., cp.**, 377  
**PROFUSE, Franchise, wit.**, 98, 100  
**PROVILER, James, wit.**, 250  
**POUND, El., wit.**, 340  
**POWELL (POWEL), Elizabeth, wit.**,  
 189  
**John, fa.**, 189  
**Samuel, bp.**, 189  
**POWER OF ATTORNEY, granted,**  
 388, 393, 398, 397  
**PRALL (PRAAL, PRALLE, PRALE,  
 PARALL, PRAEL, PROLL,  
 PARRA, PARA), Aaron (Arent,  
 Arent), cattle-mark, 29, assr.,  
 51, superv., 51, 58, his house,  
 53, fa., 77\*, bp., 77, 132  
**Arent (Aront, Aron), Jr., fa.**, 77\*,  
 wit., 80; self and w., wits., 95,  
 114, 189, 133, in cen., 153\*  
**Abraham, (Abraam) Mr., cattle-**  
**mark, 44; wit.**, 84, 125; bp.,  
 84, 132, 147, 148; fa., 148; in  
 cen., 153  
**Alida, wit.**, 84  
**Altje (Aaltje, Aeltje, Altje), bp.**,  
 60, 118, mo., 90\*, 101\*, godmo.,  
 114  
**Anna, bp.**, 77  
**Antie (Aentje, wit.**, 95; bp., 133  
**Benjamin, fa.**, 84\*  
**Catherine (Catharina), bp.**, 141;  
 in cen., 153  
**Carndus, in cen.**, 153  
**Elizabeth, b. and bp.**, 77  
**Hans, in cen.**, 153  
**Henderske, bp.**, 77  
**Hennicus, bp.**, 77  
**Isaac (Isack), fa.**, 60, 61, 100, 141,  
 143, bp., 133  
**John (Johannis, Johannes), bp.**,  
 84, fa., 118, in cen., 153  
**Louise (Lewie), bp.**, 100  
**Margrute, bp.**, 61  
**Maria (Mary, Maryte) wit.**, 64,  
 77, 90, 96, 104, godmo., 78;  
 mo., 92\*; w. of Peter, wit., 113;  
 do, godmo., 114, in cen., 153\*  
**Peter (Pieter, Petrus), assr.**, 49;  
 bp., 77; self and w., wits., 111;  
 self and w., Mary, wits., 113;  
 self and w., Maria, godparents,  
 114; wit., 118; fa., 132; bp.,**

144; Peter, Jr., fa., 147; in  
 cen., 153\*  
**Sarah, mo.**, 95, 127; wit., 107  
**Tranche, in cen.**, 153  
**William Jorisze, bp.**, 77  
**PRESSER, Pieter, bp.**, 131  
**Valecyn, fa.**, 131  
**PRESTON, Abell, md.**, 257; wit., 257  
**Ann, bp.**, 177  
**Joe, mo.**, 177  
**Mary, bp.**, 180  
**Meribah, wit.**, 257  
**Paul, wit.**, 257  
**Priscilla, wit.**, 257  
**Rachel, md.**, 192  
**PRICE, Abigail, bur.**, 160; mo., 190,  
 198  
**Amery, bp.**, 168  
**Ann, bp.**, 198  
**Aphelia, bp.**, 175  
**Benj., wit.**, 321  
**Catharine, "aged years," bp.**, 160  
**Jacob [Prue?], wit.**, 102  
**Joseph, md.**, 159, fa., 160, 190,  
 198, bur., 199  
**Joseph, Jr., fa.**, 191, 195  
**Margaret (Margret), bp.**, 160, 195;  
 md., 181, wit., 300, 304  
**Mary, mo.**, 160, bp., 190  
**Nathan (footnote), 378**  
**Perrine, bp.**, 160  
**Phebe, bp.**, 175  
**Philip, wit.**, 321  
**William, md.**, 160  
**Zilpha, bp.**, 191  
**PRINCETOWN, ment.**, 316  
**PRISON and TOWN HOUSE to be  
 built, 12 [see JAIL]**  
**PROPRIETORS, ment.**, 220\*, 221, 222  
**PROSPECT PARK, ment.**, 366  
**PRUE [PRICE?], Jacob, wit.**, 102  
**PREYER (PRYOR, PRIER, PRY-**  
**ER), Andries, bp.**, 66\*, 67; fa.,  
 88  
**Anna, bp.**, 120; mo., 141  
**Catharina, bp.**, 76  
**Celia, mo.**, 64\*, 70; wit., 66, 67,  
 70, 107, 108, 126  
**Jacob, cattle-mark, 48; wit.**, 64,  
 67, 127; fa., 66, 68, 75  
**Jannetje, bp.**, 69  
**Johanna, bp.**, 68  
**Johannes (Jan, Johonas, Mr.),**  
**cattle-mark, 48, wit.**, 64, 75,  
 79; fa., 67, 69, 76, 120; bp., 88  
**Peter, bp.**, 75  
**PUDIN (PUDEIN), John, ment.**, 10\*;  
 cattle-mark, 24, warrant against  
 him and his mate, 31; deft., 33  
**PURTELL, John, md.**, 194  
**PYLE, Samuel, md.**, 207  
**PYLEE, Rev. Samuel, husb.**, 212\*  
**PYNE (PINE), Abigail, dau.**, 389;  
 exec., 390\*  
**Jonathan, pltf.**, 378; jur., 380;  
 grandjur., 381; assr., 380, deft.,  
 381, wit., 380; landowner, 388;  
 s., 389\*; test., 390\*

## Q

**QUAKERS, marriages, 241 to 264  
 and 275 to 342, births and  
 deaths, 264 to 274 and 342 to  
 374**

**QUINN (QUIN, QUAN), Catharine,**  
 mo., 179  
**Mary, bp.**, 179  
**John (Mr.), records an estray, 35;**  
 cattle mark, 46, md., 179  
**Thomas, md.**, 177, fa., 179  
**QUINNEY, apprentice, bur.**, 168

## R

**RAAT [?], Sarah, wit.**, 257  
**RAHWAY, ment.**, 360  
**RALO, Daniel, in cen.**, 154  
**James, in cen.**, 153  
**Petermel, in cen.**, 153  
**Sarah in cen.**, 150  
**RALPH (ROLPH, ROLIPH), Abra-**  
**ham, bp.**, 60, 147; fa., 147  
**Benjamin, bp.**, 61  
**Ernestia, bp.**, 145  
**Elizabeth, bp.**, 86  
**Joseph, his wharf, 38; fa.**, 60, 61,  
 86, 145  
**RAMADEN, Jno, deft.**, 224  
**RANDALL (RANDAL), Benjamin,**  
 husb., 175  
**Elizabeth, bp.**, 175  
**Hannah, md.**, 182  
**Stephen, bp.**, 181  
**Thomas, fa.**, 181  
**RANDOLPH [FITZ.], Edward, Jr.,**  
 wit., 278  
**Elizabeth, wit.**, 278  
**Richard, wit.**, 278  
**RARITON RIVER, ment.**, 220  
**RAWSON, Henry, bp.**, 179  
**Robert, fa.**, 179  
**RAY, Janet (Jennet), wit.**, 244, 255  
**Robert (Robart), md.**, 244; wit.,  
 244, 255  
**RAYNOR (RAYNER), Sarah, app.**  
 adm., 389  
**Thirston (Thirstin, Thirs.), jur.**,  
 380, 384, 385, cred., 382, husb.,  
 389\*  
**READY (REDY) COVE, ment.**, 46  
**REAPE, Sarah, wit.**, 243, 244, 245, 247,  
 248, 250, 251, 252, 253\*, 254,  
 256, 258\*, w. of William, d., 267  
**William, wit.**, 244; husb. of Sarah,  
 267  
**RECKLESS [see RUCKLES], An-**  
**thony, husb.**, 208  
**RECORDS, FRIENDS, 240 to 374;**  
**Cape May County, 378**  
**RED BANK, ment.**, 222\*, 360, 369\*,  
 370  
**REDFORD (READFORD), Col.,**  
 grave stone of, 219  
**Elizabeth, Mrs., md.**, 170  
**John, bur.**, 192; wit., 281, 284  
**John, Col., cp.**, 213  
**Lydia, wit.**, 263, 281  
**Willm, wit.**, 254  
**Witt, wit.**, 255  
**REEVES, John, ear mark, 380; grand-**  
**jur.**, 381; wit., 383, cooper, 393\*  
**REGERNE [see also REVERNE],**  
**Poules, cattle mark, 23**  
**REID (REFD), Abigail, mo.**, 201  
**Euphemia, bp.**, 159  
**Hannah, wit.**, 324  
**James, fa.**, 180

- REID (REED), John, fa., 159, 161, 180, 186, bp., 201, wit., 244  
Margaret (Mrs. Margaret), md., 176; mo., 197  
Mary, mo., 153, 161, bp., 180\*  
Noble, fa., 201  
Samuel Noble, bp., 201  
Thadens, bp., 161
- REILA (REYLA), Hannah, mo., 184  
John, md., 182, fa., 184\*
- REMSEN (REMSON, RUMSON),  
Caroline, w. of W<sup>m</sup>, ep., 375  
Caroline W., d., 360  
Catharine, wid., ep., 213  
Edward, wit., 337  
Henry I., wit., 335  
Henry, Jr., bur., 204  
Henry S., wit., 334  
Jacob, husb., ep., 213  
Sarah (Sally), wit., 334, 334, 335  
William (W.), md., 360, husb., 375
- RESCO (?), Nathaniel (Nathaniel),  
ear-mark, 100\*
- REVELL, Thomas (Tho.), just., 386;  
wit., 305
- REVO (ROVO), Anne, in cen., 150  
Jacob, in cen., 150  
Johannah, in cen., 154  
Peter, in cen., 154
- REYERNE (ROYAN), Powle, cattle-  
mark, 26
- REYNOLDS (REYNOLS, REN-  
NELLS, RENALS), Christ<sup>r</sup>  
Robt., bur., 187  
E., fa., 364  
George, ment., 35; in cen., 153  
Mary M., d., 364; mo., 364  
Meribah C., d., 364
- REZEAU (RESOO, RESO, ROSO,  
RESOE, ROOSO, REZAUE,  
ROSEAU, ROSEAU, RO-  
SEAA, REZOE, ROSOE),  
Catriena, bp., 90  
Geertruy, bp., 101  
Hester, in cen., 150  
Jacob, coum., 36; fa., 90, 101,  
125, 141, 143, 145; wit., 125  
Mary, in cen., 150  
Mr., promised land for prison, 42  
Peter (Petrus, Pierre), publishes  
his w. Dorcas, 47; Just., 49;  
wit., 99\*; bp., 125; in cen., 150,  
153  
Susanne (Susanna), wit., 125;  
mo., 125; bp., 145  
Weintje, bp., 143; fence, ment., 53
- RHODE ISLAND (RAID ISLAND),  
RODE ISLAND), ment., 174,  
222, 265\*, 274\*
- RIBAR, Susana, in cen., 154
- RICE, Catharine, bp., 158  
Christian, mo., 158  
James, fa., 158
- RICHARDS (RICHDS), Paulus, att'y,  
234\*; trustee of Journee chil-  
dren, 234; trustee, 238  
Sam<sup>l</sup>, Jun<sup>r</sup>, wit., 321
- RICHARDSON (RICHESON, RICH-  
ASON), Benjamin, ear-mark,  
380, 389  
Jacob, ear-mark, 405  
John, ear-mark, 380, 395, 406;  
wit., 381, 385; jur., 384; land-
- owner, 487, 491, 492, 494\*,  
495  
Margret, bp., 83  
Samuel (Samuell), ear-mark, 179,  
198  
William, fa., 83
- RICHARD (RICHAU), RICKO,  
RICK, RICO, RICHGAL,  
RIGAU, RIGAR, Anna Maria,  
wit., 52, 101, 128  
Anne, bp., 110  
Bante, in cen., 151  
Catharina, wit., 53, 107  
Cathine, mo., 79\*  
Daniel, bp., 134, in cen., 151, 153  
Elsje, bp., 69  
Eve, in cen., 141  
Isaac (Isack), wit., 79, bp., 110;  
in cen., 151  
Jacob, bp., 110; in cen., 151  
Johannes (John), fa.,  
67, 69, 110, 119, wit., 109, in  
cen., 154  
Leah, bp., 119  
Mary, bp., 110  
Paul (Powell), fa., 134; in cen.,  
153  
Rachel, bp., 67
- RICHMOND COUNTY, records of,  
and note concerning Liber A, 1;  
officers and tax for 1698, 21;  
officers for 1699, 22
- RICHMOND TOWN, ment., 38
- RICK (RICK, RIAC, RICAS) [see  
RICHAU and RYKE], Althe,  
in cen., 154  
Elisabeth, in cen., 154  
Hanes, in cen., 155  
Hendrak, in cen., 155  
Magdelean, in cen., 155  
Mary, in cen., 151, 155  
Nealthe, in cen., 154  
Peter, in cen., 155  
Phem [Euphanie?], in cen., 155  
Rick, in cen., 151  
Willie, in cen., 151
- RICKERSON (RICKOSON), Rick,  
cattle-mark, 25, 27; ment., 44
- RICKMAN (see RYKMAN), Albert,  
Mr., cattle-mark, 45  
William, wit., 308
- RIDDLE, Elizabeth, mo., 161  
Mary, bp., 161  
Thomas, md., 150; fa., 161
- RIDGWAY (REGEWAY), Abigail,  
wit., 318  
Hannah, wit., 285, 318  
Rachel, wit., 318  
Rebecca, wit., 318  
William, wit., 318
- RIGGA, Abraham, fa., 146  
Ragel, bp., 146
- RIGHT [See WRIGHT]
- RIGHTON, Sarah, wit., 250
- RINE, William, md., 176
- RINSY (RENSY), Grace, wit., 255  
John, wit., 255
- RITCHEKER, Hans, fa., 182\*  
John, bp., 182  
Mary, mo., 182\*
- RIVELY, Andrew, wit., 320  
John, md., 320; wit., 320, 328  
Mary, wit., 334  
Sarah, wit., 320, 328\*
- ROACH, Jane, ep., 241  
Peter, bp., 241
- ROALD, John, 201
- ROALD, Maria, called New road,  
17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25,  
26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33,  
34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42,  
43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51,  
52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61,  
62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71,  
72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81,  
82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91,  
92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100,  
101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107,  
108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114,  
115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121,  
122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128,  
129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135,  
136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142,  
143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149,  
150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156,  
157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163,  
164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170,  
171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177,  
178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184,  
185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191,  
192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198,  
199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205,  
206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212,  
213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219,  
220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226,  
227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233,  
234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240,  
241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247,  
248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254,  
255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261,  
262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268,  
269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275,  
276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282,  
283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289,  
290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296,  
297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303,  
304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310,  
311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317,  
318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324,  
325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331,  
332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338,  
339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345,  
346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352,  
353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359,  
360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366,  
367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373,  
374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380,  
381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387,  
388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394,  
395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401,  
402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408,  
409, 410, 4

- RUGGERS (ROGGERS), Raymond,**  
bp., 195  
Richard, mo., 174  
Richard, bur., 162; fa., 212\*  
Samuel, wit., 202  
Thomas, bp., 186  
William, id., 174
- ROL (RAL, RALL, ROLL) [RALE],**  
Anna (Antio), mo., 65, 120  
Anne Mangels, mo., 126  
Catharine Mangels, mo., 74\*  
Erast (Hipp), mo., 38; bp., 126  
Francyntje Mangels, wit., 96  
Hans, wit., 68, 69  
Jan Mangel, wit., 94, 115  
Jan, Jr., wit., 76-83, 88; fa., 126  
Marta, wit., 64; mo., 97, 99, 120  
Martytje, mo., 76  
Martytje Mangels, wit., 75
- ROLLINS, Charles, fa., 85**  
Philip, bp., 85
- ROMER, Mr. Lawrence, cattle-mark,**  
45
- RORREN, Mary, md., 189**
- ROSE [ROSS?], Ann, mo., 172\***  
Elizabeth, bp., 172  
Martha, bp., 172  
Samuel, fa., 172\*  
William, bp., 172
- ROSEN, Gerrit, fa., 103**  
Nicholas, bp., 103
- ROSEVELT, Mr., child, bur., 206**
- ROSS, Thomas, car-mark, 407**
- ROUS (ROUSE), Catharine, bp., 186**  
John, fa., 182, 186
- ROYAN (see REYERNE), James,**  
records an estray, 37
- RUCKLES, Lydia, bp., 207**  
Thomas, husb., 207
- RUDD, Mr., minister, 200**
- RUE (REW, ROW), Abigail, md., 183**  
Ann, bp., 180\*  
Catharine, bp., 184, 187  
Elizabeth, mo., 167; bp., 191  
Francies, in cen., 154  
Henry, bp., 184, 186  
James, md., 194  
Jane, bp., 160  
John, cattle mark, 31; fa., 180,  
186, 187\*, 191; bp., 180\*  
Joseph, fa., 167, 171, 175, 181,  
184; bp., 175, 180  
Joseph, Jr., fa., 180, 184  
Margaret, bp., 173, 181; md., 188  
Mary, mo., 69, 117, 191; bp., 167,  
184  
Mathew (Matthew, Mr. Mathew,  
Mr. Matthew, Mathew), cat-  
tle mark, 27; in cen., 152, 154;  
fa., 160, 173, 176, 180; husb.,  
170; bp., 173; bur., 181  
Mathias (Matthias), bp., 167, 176  
Mrs., bur., 170  
Rachel, bp., 178  
Rebecca, bp., 187  
Samuel, fa., 181  
Sarah, mo., 167; bp., 181  
Synthe, bp., 180  
William (W.), bp., 171; fa., 167,  
173, 175, 184
- RULL, John, cattle mark, 21**
- RULON (RULAN, RULONG, RO-  
LAN), Cattron, md., 288**
- RULON (RULAN, RULONG, RO-  
LAN), David, wit., 276, 288;**  
house of, 288  
Exercise, wit., 282  
Experience, wit., 288  
Hannah, wit., 288
- RUMAGE, John, md., 163**
- RUMSON (RUMSOM, REMSON),**  
ment., 352, 356, 360, 367, 368\*,  
369\*, 370\*, 373\*
- RUNDELS (RUNDILS, RUNDOLS,  
RUNDELLS, RUNNELS,  
RUNDELL), Hannah, wit.,**  
283, 284, 294, 292  
Jemima (Jemimah), wit., 278, 283  
Jeremiah, wit., 291  
Mary, md., 278  
Richard, wit., 259, 260  
Sarah, md., 278
- RUSCOE, Sam., pltf., 235; motion**  
for execution of judg., 239
- RUSSELL (RUSSEL, RUSELL, RUS-  
SELL), Abigail, mo., 162, 163,**  
188\*, ep., 215  
Abraham, bur., 163; bp., 164  
Ann, bp., 162; md., 197  
Benjamin, bp., 168  
Deborah, exr., adm. granted, 396  
Elizabeth, bp., 194  
Hannah, mo., 173, 178, 184, 188,  
194; bp., 162  
James, fa., 162, 163, 164, 168, 172,  
178, 185, 188; bp., 178, 188;  
husb., 215\*  
John, fa., 173, 178, 181, 184, 186,  
188, 194; bp., 172, 184  
Josiah, fa., 162; bp., 185  
Lydia, bp., 181  
Mary, bp., 173  
Mary J., ep., 211  
Olever, consent as to boundaries,  
395; exr., 396  
Richard, bp., 188  
Russel, bp., 163  
Timothy, bp., 178  
William, bp., 186; husb., 211
- RUTAN, Sarah, mo., 82, 83\*; wit., 122**
- RUTTER, Sarah, wit., 258**
- RYALL, Daniel B., md., 206**
- RYERSZ (RYERSE, RYERTZE),**  
A., clerk of the church, 146  
Adrian, fa., 58  
Aris, Mr., cattle-mark, formerly  
Isaac Van Tuyt's, decd., 43; fa.,  
147, 148  
David, bp., 148  
Hannah, bp., 147  
Lewis, bp., 58
- RÛKE (RYKEN, RÛCKE, RYCK-  
ZEN, RYCKEN, RICKEN,  
RYK, RÛCK, REICK, REY-  
KAN), Abraham, fa., 64\*; bp.,**  
64, 97, 133; wit., 97\*, 106, 133  
Arme and w., Martytje, wits., 133  
Benette, wit., 138  
Elizabeth, wit., 97; bp., 97; god-  
mo., 97  
Femmetje (Femmetie), bp., 64,  
137; wit., 106, 133; godmo.,  
137  
Harmetje, wit., 113  
Henriens (Henriens), bp., 133,  
138  
Isac, bp., 133
- RÛKE (RYKEN, RÛCKE, RYCK-  
ZEN, RYCKEN, RICKEN,  
RYK, RÛCK, REICK, REY-  
KAN), Jacob, bp., 133**  
Johannes, fa., 97; bp., 133;  
godfa., 137  
Judith, mo., 109  
Lena, bp., 138  
Martytje, w. of Arme, wit., 133  
Peter, surv., 46; self and w., wits.,  
89, 95, 106; fa., 133\*; bp., 133  
Ryck (Reick, Ryk), wit., 95; fa.,  
97, 137, 138  
Sofia, bp., 138  
Weynte, wit., 137
- RYKMAN, Albert, fa., 64; fa and**  
decd., 79; bp., posthumous son,  
79; wit., 135  
Rebecca, bp., 64
- RYT (RYTE) [see WRIGHT]**

## S

- SACHEMS, ment., 220**
- ST. GEORGE, ment., 366, 371**
- ST. MARTINS, ment., 267**
- ST. PETERS, ment., 167**
- SALEM COUNTY (SALEM CO.),**  
ment., 261, 385, 386, 387\*,  
388
- SALISBURY, Cap<sup>ts</sup> Sylvester, pltf.,**  
238
- SALTER (SALTAR), Elizabeth, ep.,**  
213; wit., 308, 333, 339  
Huldah, mo., 213  
Hannah, dau., ep., 213  
James, wit., 319  
Joseph, fa., 213  
Margaret, dau., ep., 213  
Rachel, wit., 329  
Rich<sup>d</sup>, wit., 285  
Sarah, dau., ep., 213; wit., 285,  
286, 288, 308, 331, 333, 336,  
339
- SAND BAY, ment., 52**
- SAUNDERS (SANDARS), Hannah,**  
bp., 72  
Richard, pet., 35  
Richard and Rachel, parents, 72\*  
Sarah, bp., 72
- SANDWICH, ment., 339**
- SANDY HOOK, ment., 223, 224**
- SANDY POINT, ment., 220**
- SANSBURY, Dunbar, ep., 212**  
Mary, ep., 212
- SANTO DOMINGO, R. C. Church, 208**
- SANVORT, Rev., Mr., Domeny,**  
ment., 78, 118
- SAVAGE, Hannah, mo., 161, 177;**  
bp., 170  
Joseph, car mark, 400  
Michael, child, bur., 168  
Mr., planter, 167; fa., 168  
Patrick, bp., 161  
Robert, fa., 161, 177  
Thomas, s., bp., 177
- SAYLER, Ragel, mo., 146**
- SAYRE (SAERS; [see SEARS and  
SEERS], Deborah, wit., 326**  
Ethan, surv., 36\*, 39; cattle-mark,  
39
- SCANDLER, Darby, fa., 173**  
Sarah, bp., 173

- SCATTERGOOD, Thomasin, wit., 248
- SCHILLINGER (SCHILLINGER, SCHILLINGER, SCHILLINGER, SCHILLINX, SCHILLINX, SCHILLINX), Cornelius (Curnelius, Cornelus, Cornelio, ear-mark, 379, 406; on jury, 380, debtor, 380, wit., 394\*
- Lead-duey (Lydia), wit., 394; md., 395
- SCHILMANS, Sarah, mo., 81; wit., 108
- SCHINNIS (SINNIS), Elze, wit., 100
- Isaac, bp., 100
- John, fa., 91; wit., 100
- Lammert, bp., 100
- Merya, mo., 100
- Susanna, bp., 91
- William, fa., 100
- SCHOOLMASTER, of Cranbury, ment., 168; R. Lee, ment., 170
- SCHOUTEN (SCHOUT, SCOUTT, SCHOUTT), Adrian (Adriaen), bp., 64; godfa., 138
- Ary (Arna), fa., 64; wit., 81; in cen., 152
- Marytie, godmo., 138
- SCHRIEVER, Mary O., ep., 215
- SCHROEDER, Elizabeth, mo., ep., 218
- Ernest, s., ep., 218
- Henry C. J., fa., 218\*
- John E., s., ep., 218
- SCHULL, Hezekiel, ear-mark, 380
- SCHUREMAN (SCHUEMAN), James, md., 203; ep., 210
- Susan Wall, w., ep., 210
- SCHUYLER, Mr. Jan., wit., 82
- SCOBY, —, fa., 186
- John, bp., 191
- Margaret, dau., bp., 186
- Phebe, md., 194
- SCOCH BONNIT, boundary, 393
- SCOTT (SCOT, SCOOT, SECOTT), —, son of William and Abigail, d., 269
- Abigail (Abigael, Abigael), wit., 245; mo., 269\*, 270
- Amy (Almy, Amey), wit., 280, 286, 291, 314, 316, 320, 323, 327, 331, 335, 339\*
- Charles W., husb., 215
- Charlotte, A., w., ep., 215
- Ebenezer, wit., 302
- Elizabeth, md., 302
- Hannah, wit., 278, 280
- Hester, b., 269
- Jane (Jean), wit., 302, 305, 310
- John (Mr. John, John), his land, 53\*; in cen., 155\*; wit., 253, 256, 278, 307, 315; b., 269
- Magdalen, in cen., 155
- Mary, wit., 253, 256, 278, 283, 284
- Patrick, in cen., 155
- Peter, b., 269; d., 270
- Samuel, b., 269; wit., 278, 280, 286; md., 280
- William (W<sup>m</sup>), wit., 243, 244, 245, 246, 278, 280, 283, 284, 315, 318, 319; fa., 269\*, 270; b., 269\*; s. of William and Abigail, d., 269; md., 278; ep., 376
- William, Jr., wit., 244
- SCOTLAND, ment., 218
- SEAMAN (SEMAN), Ann H., ep., 210
- Benjamin (Mr. Benjamin, bena, b.), cattle-mark, 42, 13, 205
- Catharine, mo., 205
- George, wit., 207
- Mary, w., ep., 208
- Richard, b. and bp., 208
- Sylvanus, Mr., cattle-mark, 44
- SEARS (SEEPER) [see SAYRE], Anne (Anno), bp., 160, md., 176
- Greezel, mo., 160
- James, bp., 160
- John, fa., 160
- Mary, w., bp., 197
- William, bp., 160, husb., 197
- SURS [SEERS?], Mr. John, bur., 170
- SEATALCOT, ment., 227
- SEBERING (SEBRING, SEBBERN), Amy R., wit., 390
- Catharina, mo., 64
- Yohannis, wit., 278
- SEE (SEDE), Isaac, debt., 34; cattle-mark, 25; name indexed, 28; ment., 35
- Mary, pltf., 9; name indexed, 28
- SEGRAVE, William, ear-mark, 379; wit., 395; adm., 397; b., 400; fa., 400
- SEGUIN (SEGOINE, SIGIN), Dorcas (Durka), wit., 83; in cen., 150
- Elizabeth, bp., 147; in cen., 150
- Jacob, in cen., 150
- James (Jacques), his land ment., 36; wit., 67, 82; fa., 69, 75\*; bp., 75; in cen., 150
- John (Jean), fa., 67, 147; wit., 69, 83; bp., 75; in cen., 150
- Jonas, bp., 67
- Sara, bp., 69
- SELLON, John, husb., 205; fa., 205
- Latrobe Roosevelt, birth and bp., 205
- Lucy, bur., 205; mo., 205
- SEMSON [see SIMPSON and SIMSON]
- SENIOR, Abraham, wit., 250
- SEPP, Margreta, wit., 146
- SERGEANT (SERJEANT), Samuel, fa., 186
- John, bp., 186; md., 190
- SERRICKS, Titus, debt., 225\*
- SETON (SEBON), Lewis, in cen., 154
- SHADINE (SHADYN, SHADYN, SHADING, SHADIN, JADDIN, SHADDEN), Mr., collector, 22
- Henry (Henry), surv., 50; in cen., 151
- Elizabeth, in cen., 151
- John, in cen., 151
- Martha, godmo., 89; in cen., 153
- Mary, in cen., 151
- Thomas, md., 183
- SHAFFORD, William, wit., 246
- SHALL, Catharine, md., 190
- SHARK RIVER, ment., 169, 181
- SHARP (SHARPE), Agnes (Agnis), wit., 242, 243, 244
- Jno., pltf., 225; debt., 238
- SHATTOCK (SHADDOCK, SHADDOCK), Ann (Anna), bp., 160, 183, 198; mo., 183
- Exercise, md., 243
- SHATTOCK, HADDOCK, SHADDOCK, Haddock, wit., 240\*, debt., of William, md., 241, wit., 241
- Jeremiah, bp., 161
- John, bp., 160, fa., 160, 191, 193
- Mary, bp., 161; wit., 241
- Martha, bp., 160, mo., 160
- Sarah, bp., 160
- Thomas, in cen., 151; wit., 241
- William, 183\*, bp., 160, 161, 160, cl., 241, 241, 241, 241, wit., 240\*, 241, 241, 241\*, 241
- SHAW, Edward, wit., 244
- Elizabeth, mo., 160
- John, wit., 241, 241\*, 241, 244, 240, debt., 241, ear-mark, 241, b., 241, agreement, 241\*, appra., 402
- Jo<sup>a</sup> [Jonathan?], wit., 241
- Joshua, ear-mark, 389, 405; b., 241
- Lydia (Lidia, Lidex), md., 204; b., 205, 205, 205
- Nathan, b., 205
- Richard, b., 395; ear-mark, 407
- William (W<sup>m</sup>), ear-mark, 379; md., 394, b., 395, d., 395, 205, 396, 399, wit., 395, 396, 397
- SHERMAN (SHEARMAN, SHARMAN), Benjamin, ep., 213
- Fredrik, fa., 102\*
- Jacob, bp., 102
- Mary V., wit., 341
- Rachel C., wit., 337
- Sarah, md., 160, wit., 332, 334
- Sarah C., wit., 338
- Thomas (Thor, The), bp., 102; ex. against, 227\*; wit., 332, 337, 338
- Thos., smelter, former owner, etc., 229\*
- SHELBY, Co. of, ment., 355
- SHERIFF, Elizabeth, w., ep., 216
- Ephraim, husb., 216
- John, husb., 216
- Lucy, w., ep., 216
- SHEPHERD, Amelia, bp., 179, 180, 198
- Benoni, bp., 168
- Clemens, bp., 181
- Clement, md., 167
- Elisha, fa., 196, 198
- Jacob, bp., 183
- John, fa., 179; bp., 198
- Sarah, mo., 183, 192; bp., 192
- Thomas, fa., 181, 183, 192, bp., 166
- SHERROCK (SHARROCK), John, fa., 163\*, 168, 173; bp., 164
- Francis, bp., 164
- Martha, mo., 173
- Sarah, bp., 168
- Thomas, bp., 173
- SHERSON, Deborah, wit., 332
- SHINN, Abigail (Abigael), w., 246, 338
- John, wit., 241
- SHIVERS, Samuel, wit., 383
- SHIWE [?], Reuben, wit., 331
- SHOEMAKER (SHOOEMAKER), Anne, wit., 318
- Christian, md., 184
- Jno., purchaser of horse in dispute, 237

SHOLE HARBOUR, ment., 223

SHORT (SHORTE, SHORTS), Dene,

cp., 211

Nathaniel, Nathaniel, car mark,  
39, 308, dett., 381, adm., 306

SHOSWYD (?), William, wit., 386

SHOTWELL [see CHATTWELL]

Abner, in cen., 153\*

Anna, in cen., 153

Benjamin (Benj.), wit., 298, 302

Catherine, wit., 302, 309

Constant, wit., 306

Daniel, apprentices Nicholas Lee,  
29, surv., 22, cattle mark, 28;  
former swinging 200, 201 his  
land, now Al- Brown's, 40;  
col., 50, his land, 53, in cen.,  
153\*

Eek (Eek), wit., 282, 285

Elizabeth ([Eek?], Eliz., Eliz<sup>b</sup>,  
Elisabeth), in cen., 153\*; wit.,  
281\*, 282, 283, 285\*, 287\*, 288\*,  
289\*, 290, 291, 293, 295

Hannah, wit., 339

Israh, md., 306, wit., 306

Jacob, md., 302, wit., 302, 306

John, surv., 22, cattle mark, 26;  
his land, 53, in cen., 153\*; wit.,  
298

Joseph, in cen., 153; md., 298;  
wit., 298

Margaret (Margreat), in cen., 153;  
wit., 331

Martha, in cen., 153

Mary, in cen., 153, wit., 301, 339

Phebe, wit., 298, 301

Samuel, wit., 298, 301, 302

Sarah, in cen., 153, wit., 339

Susana, in cen., 153

W. W., Junr, wit., 339

SHREEVE (SHREVE, SHREIVE),

Calib (Calibo), wit., 242, 244,  
246\*

Ellen, b., 359

Martha, b., 359

Martha S., wit., 338

Mary, mo., 359\*, b., 359; d., 359

Phebe Ann, wit., 338, b., 359

Reuben, fa., 359\*

Sarah, wit., 242, 244, 338, b., 359

Susannah, b., 359

William, bp., 207, bur., 207

SHREWSBURY (SHROWSBERY,

SHROWSBERRY, SHRO—,

SHREWSBURY, 165 to 375 con-

tain references to Shrewsbury

town, Shrewsbury Episcopal

Church, Shrewsbury meeting-

house, and Shrewsbury River.

SHUTLER, Catharine, bp., 187

Felix, fa., 187

SICKLES (SIKKELS, SIKKEL,

SYKLES, ZIKKELS, ZIK-

KELA, Abraham, wit., 124

George, wit., 124

Elizabeth (Elisabet), mo., 75,

124; wit., 108, 124

Henry, md., 124

Sarah, cp., 210

Zacharias, wit., 75

SKELTON (SCILTON), Alee, wit.,

289

SILO [see CEILO]

SIELOF (SILOF), Blandina, bp., 99

Daniel, fa., 91\*, bp., 91

Elsey, wit., 91

Pieter, fa., 99

Saartye, bp., 91

SIMES, Johan, wit., 109

SIMKINS, William, car mark, 380\*;

dett., 383, deed of sale, 399\*;

gets poss., 300\*, wit., 400

SIMSEN BACH (SUMSEN BACH,  
ZUMSEN BACH), Aaltje, bp.,

70

Christina, bp., 76

Christoffel, bp., 73

Hanna, bp., 124

Jan Philip (Johan Philip), fa., 70,

73, 76, 124

Philip, wit., 125

SIMPSON (SIMSON, SEMSON), John

(Jan), with w., wits., 99; fa.,

178

James, bp., 178

Lydia, bp., 181

Peter, wit., 138; jurym., 230,  
231, 234; wit., 238; complaint

against, 239

Robert, fa., 181

Sande (Sandy), fa., 99

Susanna, md., 193

Tabitha, bp., 99

SIPS, Ite, wit., 74

SKANE, Matthew, fa., 74

Peter, bp., 74

SKINNER, Cortland, fa., 186, 188,

194; bp., 194

Elizabeth, mo., 188, 194

Gertrude, bp., 186

John, bp., 188

Philip, md., 193

SKIRMEN, Abraham, fa., 92

Peggy, bp., 92

SLAGER, Sophia, wit., 60, 87

SLAGHT (SLAGT, SLECHT, SLET,

SLATT, SLOT, SLAG), Barent

(Barnt, Mr. Barnt), s. of Hen-

driek, dec'd, cattle mark, 40;

bp., 62, 107; fa., 62\*; wit., 107,

113; in cen., 151, 153

Catharina, bp., 118

Christin, in cen., 151

Cornelia, bp., 118

Elizabeth (Elisabeth, Elisabet),

bp., 124; in cen., 151, 154\*

Eva, mo., 108

Frances, in cen., 153

Hendrick (Hennick, Henrick, Hen-

driek), dec'd, ment., 40; cattle-

mark, 42; wit., 70, 124, 127,

129, 130, fa., 107\*, 108\*

Hilletje (Hylletje), bp., 107; wit.,

133

Jacob, bp., 108; in cen., 154

James, in cen., 154\*

Johan (Jan, Johannes), bp., 62,

108; wit., 108; fa., 118, 124

Leandert, in cen., 153

Maria, mo., 93, bp., 107

Sarah, in cen., 154

SLEEPER, Abby, mo., 208

J. Howard, cp., 208

Samuel T., fa., 208

SLAVES, cen. of in 1706 on S. L., 155,

156

SLOCUM (SLOCOM, SLOKUM), Deb-

orah, wit., 284

Elizabeth, b., 272

Hannah, wit., 241, 244, 247, 250,

284, 286, 287, 288\*, mo., 272;

wife of — Nathaniel, 272

John, John (?), wit., 241, 243, 251,

292; b., 272

Jonathan, cp., 211

Margaret, md., 193

Mary, cp., 211, b., 272

Meribah, wit., 241, 243, 244, 245\*,

247, 249\*, 280, 281\*, 282, 284,

286, 287\*, 288, 289, 290, house

of, 255, md., 257, b., 272

Naomi (Naomy), wit., 258; b.,

272

Nathaniel (Nathaniel, —athan-

nell), wit., 241, 244, 249, 250,

251, 272; husb. of Hannah, d.,

272

Peter, md., 171

Samuel (Samuell), md., 197; wit.,

287, 289

Sarah, b., 272; wit., 324

Savall, b., 272

Susanna, md., 197

Thomas, cp., 211, wit., 260

SMALLEY, Elinor, wit., 318

James, wit., 318

SMEDBURG, Mr., child bur., 206

SMITH (SMYTH, SMIT, SCHMIT)

[see SMYTH], —, fa., 168

Abram, wit., 304

Adam, pet., 35, cattle mark, 41

Alice, wit., 338

Ann, wit., 325, md., 325, 357

Ann Tryphena, bp., 203

Anthony, wit., 306\*

Bryan, fa., 192

Catharina, bp., 125; md., 198

Xtian, wit., 208

Clas, dett., 2; wit., 10; his execu-

tors paid, 21, cattle mark, 23;

name indexed, 28; ment., 35

Cornelius J., wit., 336

Deborah, wit., 306, 309, 311

Edward, bur., 204, md., 206, cp.,

218

Elizabeth, in cen., 151

Elizabeth W., wit., 341

Ellen, mo., 159

Ellener, md., 174

Frances, mo., 192; fa., 203

Hannah, bp., 159; md., 199; wit.,

339

Hendrick Barentse (Hendrick Bar-

ents), pet. of, 24\*

Henry A., child, cp., 218

James, md., 165

Jane, mo., 168

Johann Adam, fa., 125

John, in cen., 150, fa., 183; ment.,

221, wit., 288, car mark, 380

John M., husb., 218\*

Joseph M., husb., 217

Lewis, md., 188, wit., 304

Lucy, mo., 203

Lydia, bp., 183; mo., 190; md.,

199

Margaret, mo., 178

Maria, wit., 88

Mary, bp., 178, 192; md., 189

Mary A., cp., 218\*

## 455

Menahem, wit., 325  
 Nathan A., wit., 332  
 Noah, wit., 330  
 Peter, bp., 190  
 Richard, ear mark, 495  
 Sam<sup>l</sup>, wit., 306  
 Sarah, wit., 306, 311  
 Sarah Ann, wit., 337  
 Susanna, bp., 192  
 Thomas [Hammus], wit., 97, 306,  
 310, 311, fa., 190, md., 180,  
 306, bp., 168  
 Timothy, wit., 304, 306, 330; md.,  
 330  
 Tunis, fa., 178  
 William (W<sup>m</sup>), fa., 159; md., 183;  
 wit., 338, 397, 116713, ear mark,  
 380, 117221 ear mark, 498, pltf.,  
 381\*  
**SMOCK (SMACK, SMAK, SMOK,**  
**SMOOCK),** Anne (Annetie), bp.,  
 115; in cen., 151  
 Barnes, in cen., 154  
 Hannes (Johannes), assr., 51; fa.,  
 114, 115  
 Catherine, in cen., 151, 154  
 Hendrick (Hendrak), assr., 55;  
 in cen., 154  
 John, cattle-mark, 27; former  
 cattle-mark recorded to Winant,  
 48; in cen., 154\*  
 Leenert (Leendert), wit., 63;  
 godfa., 115  
 Marÿtte, bp., 114  
 Sarah, wit., 63  
**SMÿET [SMITH?],** Casper, wit., 112  
 Marya, wit., 112  
**SNAWSELL,** Tho., alderman of New  
 Yorke, oath before, 230  
**SNEDEKER,** Augustus, child, ep., 218  
 Elizabeth, mo., 218  
 Richard, fa., 218  
**SNOWHILL,** Nancy, md., 202  
**SOMERSET CO.,** ment., 316  
**SORRIBER,** John Frederick, md., 186  
**SOSO,** John, in cen., 150  
**SOU LONGUE,** ment., 208  
**SOUTHERN,** Abraham, fa., 175  
 Phebe, bp., 175  
 Susannah, mo., 175  
**SOUTH HAMPTON,** ment., 393  
**SOUTH RIVER,** ment., 165\*  
**SPAULDING,** Henry F., wit., 341  
 Julia A., wit., 341  
**SPEEDWELL,** Hannah, mulatto, bp.,  
 168  
**SPEIRMAN,** Margaret, md., 186  
**SPERMACEITE COVE (PERMY CITY**  
**COVE),** ment., 223, 224  
**SPICER (SPICERS),** —, ear-mark,  
 379  
 Jacob, deft., 378; ear mark, 381;  
 wit., 386, 397, 400; buyer, 393;  
 appr., 393; deed of sale, 399\*  
 Sam. (Samuelt), wit., 238, 242  
**SPIER,** Sytje, bp., 62  
 Baay, fa., 62  
**SPINNING,** Anselm, (Ausel) husb.,  
 364, 375  
 Ichabod, wit., 317  
**Mary, T., w. of Benjamin Wolcott,**  
 ep., 375  
 Miriam T. (Marian T.), w. of

**STAATS (STATES, STAES, STATS,**  
STATT) [See also, *Pediment*  
*Register*, mo., 76; 111, w. 1;  
8; 109; mo., 77, 111, w. 1  
[and *Larkin*, vol., 111, 113.]

**STACKHOUSE**, Mary, wit., 284

**STANDFORD**, Thomas, money received from, 282

**STANLEY**, Grace, 161, 179

**STANTON**, Lib, wif., 247

**STAPLETON**, ment., 311

**STARSE (STAUSE)**, Abraham, cattle-mark, 24, 25  
Pony, cattle mark, 26

**STATEN ISLAND (TATIN ISLAND,**  
S I), cont., 210; 211, poly-  
ments against inhabitants of,  
239; cattle of cont., 217,  
238\*, 26, 271\*

**DUTCH (CHURCH)**, Baptismal Record, 57  
— Records, Lib., A 1

**STERS (STIRS)**, Mella, mo., 29  
William, fa., 126; bp., 129

**STEEL (STELL, SHILL, STELL,**  
STELLE, STIELE, STILE),  
Benjamin, s., ep., 208  
Catharine, wit., 286  
Edward, s., ep., 208  
Elizabeth, bp., 18\*, ep., 265\*  
Gabriel (Gabrill), fa., 15\*, ep.,  
208\*  
James, bp., 166  
Jane, mo., 166  
John, fa., 166  
Margaret, bp., 166  
Mary, mo., 158; bp., 166  
Pontius (Pontias), wit., 263, 275\*  
Thomas Gordon, bp., 158

**STEEN**, James, Esq., antiquary,  
ment., 375

**STEPHENS (STEVENS, STEEVENS,**  
STEVEN, STEEVESEN,  
STEEPHENS), Andrew, md.,  
186; bur., 196  
Catharine, bp., 195  
Coert, undertaking to pay debt  
as cons., 231; motion to review  
court in suit against him, 233;  
cons., 234; jur., 237  
Deborah, wid., 195  
Geo., alias Caper, deft., 238  
Henry, ear-mark, 406\*  
Jane, bp., 195  
John, bp., 159  
Joseph, bp., 195  
Mary, bp., 159\*, 195; mo., 159\*  
Richard, Mr., md., 184  
Thomas, fa., 159\*; bp., 159  
William, bp., 195

**STEPHENSON (STEVENSON,**  
STEEVENSON, STEEVEN-  
SEN), Edward, bur., 199  
Elizabeth, mo., 181, 182, 187  
Griffiths, s., bur., 194  
Hannah, bur., 181; bp., 181  
J. and E., parents, 181  
John, md., 180; fa., 181, 182, 187;  
wit., 257  
Mrs., mo., 194  
Robert, bp., 182  
Thomas, md., 198; bur., 199;  
complained of, 232; cons., 234;  
jur., 237

- TEPHENSON, STEVENSON, STEVENSON, STEEVEN-  
 SEN), Widow, mo., 199  
 William, bp., 187  
 STERKLY, John, md., 212; wit., 242,  
 243\*  
 MARY, wit., 242  
 STEINER (STILCHER), David,  
 14, 181  
 Margaret, mo., 181  
 Willem, bp., 181  
 STEWART (STUART), fence ment.,  
 52  
 Alexander, ment., 35; superv., 50;  
 in cen., 182  
 Catherine, in cen., 182  
 Elizabeth, mo., 188  
 John, fa., 188  
 W., bp., 188  
 STILE (STILES) [see STEELE and  
 STILL]  
 Bartholemew, ear-mark, 406  
 John, pet., 38  
 STILLWELL (STILLWEL, STILL-  
 WIL, STILLEWEL, STILLE-  
 WIL, STILWELL, STILWEL,  
 STILWIL), Anna, bp., 192  
 Anna (Anne, Annaetie) Cathrina,  
 mo., 90, bp., 101, in cen., 155  
 Anthony, bp., 88  
 Capt., fa., 107  
 Cathrina (Catherine), bp., 94; wit.,  
 284  
 Daniel (Mr. Daniel), overseer, 9;  
 security for John Marshall, 10;  
 referee, security, 11, ment., 12;  
 paid for a wolf, 17, sold hog,  
 33; bought a gun, overseer, 34;  
 cattle-mark, 42; fa., 98, 94\*;  
 bp., 94, 97, 128  
 Elias, bp., 88; fa., 96, 97; bp.,  
 101  
 Elizabeth, mo., 192, 198, 199;  
 bur., 206  
 Francynette (Frenck), bp., 93;  
 wit., 132  
 Gerritje, wit., 71  
 Gershom (Gersham), b. and age,  
 199; in cen., 182  
 Ida, wit., 94  
 James, md., 180; bp., 100, ep.,  
 213\*; fa., 192, 198, 199, wit.,  
 332  
 Jaques, bp., 94  
 Jeremiah (Mr. Jeremy), in cen.,  
 182, husb., 189; md., 174, bur.,  
 184; fa., 192  
 Joachim (Joachim), fa., 85, 100  
 John (Mr. John, Johannes, Jan),  
 wit., 20; ment., 21; just., 42;  
 vestrym., 50, fa., 101, 118;  
 bp., 100, 118, 192, in cen., 182;  
 ear mark, 379, 380, 405, appr.,  
 409  
 Joseph, bp., 167, wit., 200  
 Margaret, ep., 213; wit., 332  
 Maria (Mary), wit., 80, mo., 83,  
 93, 98, in cen., 150, 155; md.,  
 202  
 Martha, in cen., 152  
 Nicholas (Nicolus, Nicolas, Nick-  
 las), debt due to, 10, plff., 13;  
 paid for disbursements, 17;  
 name indexed, 29, land ment.,  
 30; wit., 88, bp., 130; in cen.,  
 188, child, ment., 382  
 Rachel, godmo., 121, in cen., 182  
 Rebecca (Rebecca) [Barbecca],  
 mo., 144, in cen., 182, bp., 189,  
 199  
 Richard (Rich<sup>d</sup>), [Captain], just.,  
 89, 98, 118, 168, 17, 18, 208, 33;  
 wit., 19; cattle-mark, 24; bp.,  
 88, 91, fa., 180, Cap<sup>n</sup>, wit., 228;  
 Mr., wit., 228\*, jur., 230;  
 referee, 232, Cap<sup>n</sup>, declaration,  
 238, report as referee, 236;  
 plff., 237, referee, 238, complt.,  
 of, 239, wit., 275, ear mark,  
 380, 406  
 Richard, Jr. (Richard, Jun<sup>r</sup>), wit.,  
 264, 275  
 Thomas (Mr. Thomas), referee,  
 10, 33, paid for wolf, 21, cat-  
 tle-mark, 22; vestrym., 50; col.,  
 51, fa., 88, 88, 101, 131, bp.,  
 99, 131, wit., 132, bur., 198  
 Thomas, Jr., asst., 22  
 William (Willem), fa., 128; bp.,  
 128, debt., 378  
 STITES (STITS, STIT), Abigail, ear-  
 mark, 495  
 Benjamin (Ben), ear-mark, 381,  
 408, wit., 308  
 Esnah, ear mark, 380  
 Hannah (Hannah), wit., 394, 398  
 Henry (Henrey), ear-mark, 380;  
 md., 386; wit., 394\*, 398  
 Henry, jun<sup>r</sup> (Henry, junior), ear-  
 mark, 392; wit., 394  
 John, fa., 170; bp., 176  
 Jonothan, ear-mark, 405  
 Joshua, ear mark, 397  
 Margaret, mo., 176  
 Mary, w., 394\*  
 Richard, wit., 394; ear-mark, 405  
 STOCKTON, Abigail, wit., 318  
 Sam<sup>l</sup>, wit., 318  
 STOKES, Sarah Ann, wid., d., 363  
 Woolman, d., 363; husb., 363  
 STOL, Johanna, mo., 118  
 STONEBANK, Thomas, ear-mark, 392  
 STONEHOUSE, ment., 265\*  
 STONY BROOK, ment., 44, 54\*, 55  
 Town of, ment., 263  
 STOREMAN, Mary, wit., 240  
 STORM (STORME), Drick, debt., 234;  
 debt., 235\*; execution against  
 for security of debt, 238; execu-  
 tion against, 239  
 STOTSTER, Christian, md., 179  
 STOUT (STOUTT, STOUTE), Alce,  
 wit., 259  
 Ann, bp., 188  
 Catherine, mo., 188, 190, 191  
 David, adult, bp., 188\*; fa., 190,  
 191  
 Elizabeth, bp., 190; wit., 283  
 Francis, md., 277  
 Hannah, bur., 190; wit., 291  
 Johannah, wit., 291  
 John, wit., 290  
 John Barclay, bp., 191  
 Jonathan, husb., bp., 186; fa.,  
 189, wit., 269, 288  
 Joseph, wit., 287  
 Leah, w., bp., 186; mo., 189;  
 wit., 288  
 STOUT (STOUTT, STOUTE), Lucy,  
 bur., 206  
 Mary, wit., 253, 259, 261  
 Mrs. w., bur., 203  
 Rebecca, bp., 189  
 Richard, wit., 253, 259, 291; md.,  
 291  
 Robert, adult., bp., 198  
 Sarah, mo., 147  
 Thomas, husb., 203; fa., 206  
 STOUTENBOROUGH (STOUTEN-  
 BURG, STOUTENBÖR-  
 ROUGH), Anthony (Mr. An-  
 thony), his land, ment., 36, 37;  
 cattle mark, 49  
 Eliza A., ep., 212  
 Hannah L., mo., ep., 212  
 James H., child, ep., 212  
 Johannah, dau., ep., 212  
 John L., s., ep., 212  
 Margaret, dau., ep., 212  
 Mary, md., 209  
 Stephen, bur., 201; ep., 212\*  
 Stephen S., s., ep., 212  
 W<sup>m</sup> S., wit., 308  
 STRANGWEG (STRANGWIDG),  
 Arter, debt., 10, name indexed,  
 28, 29, attachment of goods, 31  
 Ould, debt., 7  
 STRATTON, Hannah, b., 394  
 Isack, ear-mark, 406  
 Isaac, jun<sup>r</sup>, md., 394  
 STRIKHOUZE, Elizabeth, wit., 69  
 STROCKELS, Hendricka, wit., 95  
 STRYKER, Cornelis, wit., 130  
 Gerrit, cons., 234  
 Gerritje, wit., 130  
 Jannetje, mo., 130  
 Peter, ordained, 138\*  
 STUART (see STEWART)  
 STUBBS, John, intestate, 398  
 STYVERSANT, Christian, bp., 147  
 Samuel, fa., 147  
 SUDEN (SODEN), John, md., 168  
 Clementina (Holmes), w., 209  
 SUFFOLK CO., ment., 303  
 SULLIVAN, Mary, bp., 191  
 SUMERS, John, appointed cons., 381  
 SUMMERHAYS, Susan, wit., 337  
 SUSANNA, dau., bp., 190  
 SUTTON (SUTTEN, SOTTEN), Am-  
 brose, will of, proved, 237  
 Ann, md., 244; wit., 245  
 Charles, md., 170, adult, 178\*;  
 fa., 180  
 Jan, bp., 130  
 Kezia, bp., 178  
 Margaret, bp., 180  
 Thomas, wit., 111; fa., 130  
 SWAIN (SWAINE, SWAME,  
 SWEEM, SWEENS, SWAM,  
 SWAN, SWAIME, ZWEEM,  
 SWEM, SWEEMS), Albert, bp.,  
 97, in cen., 184  
 Anna (Anc, Anne, Annetie, Antie),  
 mo., 66, 68, 69, 71, 119, bp.,  
 112, 113, wit., 67, 117, 120, in  
 cen., 181, 184\*  
 Anthony Thysse (Antoni Thysse),  
 wit., 68, 74, 131, bp., 74, fa.,  
 79, in cen., 184\*  
 Barent (Barnt), fa., 63; wit., with

his w, 73; wit., 83, 91, 112;  
in cen., 133\*  
Benjamin, bp., 87, fa., 147, md.,  
288, wit., 128, 291  
Catherina (Catharina, Catron),  
bp., 83, wit., 100, 288  
Cornelius, bp., 102, in cen., 184  
Daniel, ear mark, 293  
Eben (Ebenzer), ear mark, 381,  
408  
Elenor, in cen., 154  
Elizabeth (Lisabeth, Lysbet,  
Lysbet, Lysbeth), wit., 64, 71,  
87, 98, 114, 139, bp., 66, 114;  
mo., 120\*, in cen., 189, 183,  
184  
Geertruyd, bp., 141  
Helena, mo., 88, 100, 123, 128  
Isaac, bp., 100  
Jacob (Jacobob), in cen., 151; wit.,  
288  
James, ear mark, 380  
Jane (Jannetje), bp., 74; in cen.,  
182  
John (Joannes, Johannes, Jan),  
freeholder, 47; bp., 63; fa., 66,  
69, 89, 97, 112, 114\*; wit., 69,  
74, 79, 107; self and w. Martha,  
wits., 113; Johannes, Sr., fa.,  
114; Jan, bp., 114; Johannes,  
Jr., fa., 117; Johannes, Sr.,  
wit., 118, 120, 128, 139; bp.,  
128, 141; in cen., 151, 153\*,  
154\*  
Jonathan, trustee, 382, 392, 405  
Leah (Lea), mo., 66, 120; wit.,  
66, 69, 70, 71, 117, 136; bp., 117  
Ledy [Lydia?], in cen., 154  
Lena, wit., 68; mo., 82, 83\*  
Madlean, in cen., 153  
Magdalen (Magdalena), bp., 73,  
114  
Magyel, bp., 97  
Maria (Marytte, Mary), wit., 66,  
97, 127, 128\*; mo., 67, 68\*, 69,  
70, 71, 117, 128; bp., 79, 89;  
godm., 115; in cen., 151, 153,  
154\*  
Martha, w. of Johannes, wit., 113;  
in cen., 189, 151; bp., 114  
Martinus, bp., 145  
Matthys (Mattas, Matthew, Ma-  
theus, Mateis, Maties), fa., 73,  
74\*, 85, 87, 100, 102, 143, 145;  
bp., 74, 143, 147; wit., 75, 111;  
in cen., 154\*  
Neeltie, wit., 134  
Rachel, bp., 69; wit., 117; in cen.,  
154  
Richard, ear-mark, 405  
Samuel (Samell, Samuël), wit.,  
254, 288; ear-mark, 407  
Saraatie, w. of Thys, wit., 113  
Sarah, mo., 84\*; in cen., 153;  
md., 100  
Siathe, in cen., 153  
Silas, ear-mark, 405  
Susanna, bp., 102; in cen., 151;  
wit., 288  
Tyse (Thys, Tys, Tye), surv., 51;  
assr., 55; self and w. Saraatie,  
wits., 113; bp., 114; fa., 141;  
in cen., 153  
William (Willem), fa., 97, 128, 129

SWAIN (SWAINE, SWAME,  
SWEEM, SWEENS, SWAM,  
SWAN, SWAIME, ZWILM,  
SWEM, SWELMS, Zebulon  
(Zebulon), ear mark, 389, 393, 405  
SWAN (see SWAIN)  
SWEEM (see SWAIN)  
SWIMING RIVER, ment., 161  
SWITZER, Ann C., mo., 213, ep., 218  
Charlotte S., dau., ep., 211  
Lewis, fa., 213; hards, 215  
Lewis, Jr., ep., 218  
SWYNY [SWYNEY], Thurlagh, wit.,  
241  
SYKES, Mary, Junr, wit., 318  
Samuel, wit., 318  
SYMONS (SYMONSZ, SYMONSE,  
SYMEZEN, SYMENSEN, SY-  
MONSON, SIMONS, SIMOS-  
ZEN, SIMSSEN, SIMONSON,  
SIMONSE, SIMERSON, SEI-  
MESEN, SIMENSEN, SIMA-  
SON, SIMESSEN, SIMESON,  
SEYMONSE, SYMESSON,  
SIMESSONE, SEYMENSE),  
Aaltje, bp., 125, 128  
Aaron, bp., 89  
Aart (Art, Aert, Ort), cattle-mark,  
30; surv., 50; wit., 64, 69, 90,  
98, 128, 133, 139, 140; fa., 78\*,  
79\*, 90; bp., 78\*, 144, 148;  
fa., of Symon, 128; self and  
w. Margritt, wits., 148; in cen.,  
153\*  
Abraham, bp., 100, 147  
Anna (Antye, Antje, Antie, Aentje,  
Anatje, Anne, Annatje), mo.,  
59\*; bp., 76, 78, 102, 108, 127,  
128; wit., 90, 98, 133, 143; in  
cen., 153  
Aplonia, in cen., 154  
Barent (Barnt), col., 49, 55; bp.,  
59, 79; wit., 67, 96, 118; godfa.,  
78; fa., 89\*; in cen., 154  
Blandena, bp., 143  
Catharine (Catherine, Catrina,  
Catharina), wit., 76, 79, 119,  
123, 140, 145; bp., 145; in cen.,  
153  
Christoffel (Cristofel, Stoffel), wit.,  
58, 125; fa., 60, 61, 102, 143,  
145, 148; bp., 78, 143  
Cornelia, bp., 128  
Cornelius, fa., 59; bp., 79  
Daniel (Daneel), bp., 79; fa.,  
100\*, 102  
Deborah, in cen., 151  
Elizabeth, bp., 61, 147  
Evert, bp., 94  
Fransintye, bp., 90  
Geertruyd (Gertruyda, Geertroy,  
Geertruy, Geertje), bp., 1, 59,  
124; wit., 64, 78, 121, 141, 143;  
mo., 68; in cen., 153  
Hans, bp., 78; fa., 85, 108\*, 143  
(see under Hans)  
Isaac (Isaak, Isak, Deacon Isaac),  
wit., 62, 127, 130; fa., 76, 118,  
120, 147; bp., 76, 79, 124; in  
cen., 152  
Jenneke (Jannetje), mo., 87, 88, 89  
Jeremiah (Jeremias), bp., 85, 118  
Johannes (Johannis), fa. and

wit., 69, fa., 69, 76, 143\*, 145,  
147, 148, 149, bp., 69, 89, 96,  
149; wit., 11, 3, 105, 114  
Margarette (Margaret), wit., 90,  
148  
Marquette (Martha), bp., 12, 147  
Martha, bp., 12, 14, 86, 100, 149,  
147, 148, 149\*  
Martha, wit., 92  
Nicholas, bp., 61  
Polly (Pella), wit., 87, 101  
Rem (Remd), fa., 12, ment., 148  
Sarah, bp., 97, 102  
Simon (Sijmon, Symon, Symon),  
bp., 69, 71, 141, fa., 61, 81,  
87, 91, 92\*, 127\*, 128\*, 143,  
144; wit., 62, 68, 107; in cen.,  
154  
Susanna, dau., bp., 79  
Thomas, fa., 12, 149, bp., 123,  
139  
Van Pelt, bp., 142  
Vredrick, bp., 86  
William, wit., 67  
Wit., in cen., 151  
Woveter, bp., 148  
Wyntje (Wynne, Wynnie, Wan-  
the), mo., 66, 69, 71, 87, 92, 71,  
75, 76, 124, 128\*, 141, bp., 85,  
89; wit., 89; in cen., 153\*  
SYRACUSE, ment., 370

# T

TABER (TABOR), Daniel, ep., 211\*  
Sarah, md., 197; ep., 211  
TALLMAN (TALMAN, TOLMON,  
Abigail, md., 102, wit., 263  
Cordelia, wit., 141  
Deborah, wit., 281\*, 316; ep., 376  
Elizabeth, wit., 263  
George D., fa., 216; ep., 216  
James, wit., 263, 287  
James, Jr., wit., 282  
Jeremiah, wit., 293  
Joseph, wit., 277  
Rachel, wit., 303  
Saml, wit., 312  
Susan, H. mo., 216  
TALLON, John, in cen., 152  
TANSZ, Auke, fa., 64  
Isaac, bp., 64  
TATHAM, John, Esq., 383; makes  
indenture, 187, 305, 302  
TARRET [ZARRETT], James, md., 176  
TATTERSALL, Richard, md., 9,  
test., 11; wit., 16, indexed, 29  
TAXES land, 56, provincial, 32  
TAYLOR (TEELER, TÛLER, TAÛ-  
LER, THEALER, TELLER,  
TAYLER, TAILER), Aaltje  
(Aeltje), bp., 78; wit., 80  
Abraham (Abraham), wit., 68, 78,  
117\*, 132; fa., 77, 78\*, 97, in  
cen., 151  
Aetjantje, w. of Sarel (Samuel),  
wit., 116  
Ann (Anna), in cen., 153; md.,  
203  
Anthony, md., 189; wit., 209  
Benjamin, ear-mark, 379  
Catherine, in cen., 154

**TAYLOR (TEELER, TYLER, TAYLER, THEALER, TELLER, TAYLER, TAILER, C. W. Holmes, widow, ep., 217**

David, bp., 60

Edward, md., 203

Elisha, bp., 164

Elizabeth (Elizabeth), wit., 20, 304, 399; Sr., 398; Jr., 398, 397, in cen., 181

Ephraim, Mr., vestrym., 50; just., 50, his old house, 53, godfa., 77, bp., 77, 78, fa., 95\*, in cen., 181

George (George), bp., 192; clk., 378, 379, 382, cat mark., 379, adm., 382, deit., 383, pltf., 384\*, accused and acquitted, 385\*, indent., 386, wit., 387, 388\*, 392\*, carpenter, 392\*, md., 394; gent., 395; fa., 396; b., 396, inv., 397

Harcenrye, wit., 88

Hugh, Mr., bur., 174; md., 189

Jeremiah, b., 396\*

John (Jane), his land, 36; bp., 95, 164; in cen., 181; md., 203; bur., 204; ear-mark, 379\*, 405, 407; ashia, 382, 398, ment., 389, 398\*, 399\*, wit., 380, 389, 394, 395\*, 398, clk., 388\*, 390, 397, 397\*, w., d., 395, b., 396

Jonathan, in cen., 154

Joseph A., ep., 209, 217\*

Margery, b., 396; md., 396

Margriet (Margreat, Margrietie), godmo., 77; bp., 95, 97; in cen., 181, 183

Marlin, in cen., 153

Mary, in cen., 151; md., 168; b., 395, 396\*

Morford, bp., 164

Mr., alluded to, 35

Mrs., mo., 164

Nathaniel, bp., 164

Oliver, Mr., cattle-mark, deceased fa., of Thomas, 37

Peter, bp., 78

Rachel, bp., 78; mo., 86, 88; in cen., 153

Samuel (Samuell), fa., 60; b., 396\*

Sarah, in cen., 153

Sarah (Samuel) and w. Aetjamje, wits., 116

Thomas (Tho.), records cattle-mark of fa., Oliver, 37; pltf., 225\*

Thomas J., Rev., minister in Shrews., 187\*; ep., 219

William, b., 394

**TENBROOK (TEN BROOK), Jane G., wit., 334, 335, 336, 338, 340**  
Mary, wit., 339, 341\*  
Samuel, M.D., md., 352

**TEN BYCK (TEN EICK), Margrietje (Margreetje), wit., 64, 131\*;**  
mo., 126\*, 127\*  
Samuel, Mr., cattle mark, 37

**TEWDER, Jno., atty., 234**

**THACKROY [?], Isaac, wit., 305**

**THARCHER, Richard, ear mark, 405**

**THERROCK, Elizabeth, bp., 164**  
John, fa., 164

**THESCHENMAECKER, Petrus, cat-**  
tle mark, 25

**THOM [?], Susannah, wit., 256**

**THOMAS, David, bp., 193**

Elizabeth, mo., 184, 186, 189

Elton, wit., 341

Enoch, fa., 184, 186, 189, 193

James, bp., 189

Lydia, dau., bp., 186

Mary, dau., bp., 184

Nathaniel, md., 160

**THOMPSON (THOMSON), Ann,**  
mo., 200; wit., 328

Ann Bowne, bur., 201

Catharine, bp., 200; mo., 204

Cornelia, mo., 200

Eleanor, mo., 201

Elizabeth, mo., 168, 206

Elizabeth Franklin, bp., 200

Francis, bp., 200

Forman, bur., 206; fa., 206

Harry, md., 207

Jane, md., 201; bp., 206

Jane Forman, bp., 208

Joseph, md., 202; husb., 203\*; bp., 204, 205; fa., 205; bur., 205; ep., 218

Lewis, md., 168; bur., 174; fa., 200\*

Mary, bp., 168, 203\*

Mary Ann, bp., 201

Samuel, fa., 168, 204, 205, 208

Samuel T., ep., 218\*; wit., 335

Sarah (Sallaya), mo., 200, 201, 204, 205 208; ep., 218\*; wit., 332, 335

Susan, bp., 206

Thomas, Rev., minister, 157, 163, 164; fa., 200, 201\*; bp., 203, 204; ep., 219

Thomas L., ep., 218

William, bp., 200

Wm Craig, bp., 200

Wm L., wit., 337

**THORN (THORNE), Eleanor M., d.,**  
363

John, Mr., bur., 178; fa., 178; bp., 179; wit., 262

Josiph, wit., 257

Mary, wit., 263

Meribah (Merabab), wit., 256, 261, 285

Sarah, bp., 178

Stephen, ep., 215

Susannah, wit., 256, 326

Widow, mo., 179

William (Win), md., 256; wit., 256, 261, 262, 285

**THORNBURY, George, interment,**  
158

**THORNTON, Ja., wit., 308**

**THORP, Abigail, bp., 73**

John, fa., 73

Margrita, bp., 140

Mary, wit., 242

Timothy, fa., 140

**THROCKMORTON (THROGMOR-**  
TON, Aaron Rhear, bp., 203

Alec, mo., 159

Allaire, ep., 214

Ann (Anna), bp., 186; md., 181

Ann Matilda, bp., 203

Barberie, bp., 202

Catharine, mo., 185, 187, 194;  
bur., 205

**THROCKMORTON (THROGMOR-**  
TON, Catharine (Van Hook),  
w., 211

Charles, ep., 212

David, bp., 158

Edmund, ep., 212\*; wit., 331, 336

Edmund R., ep., 212

Eliza, bur., 203; ep., 216

Elizabeth, bp., 164; md., 180, 359; mo., 200, 201, 202\*, 203\*, 205, 206

Forman, fa., 202, 203, 205, 206;  
md., 202, ep., 211

Frances (Francis), mo., 164, 166;  
ep., 212

Francis Eliza, bp., 201

Gertrude Eliza, bp., 203

H., bur., 187

Hanna (Hana), Mrs., mo., 164;  
bp., 165, 185, md., 179

Hannah T., ep., 212

Hartness, bp., 159, ep., 210

Hartshorne W., ep., 216

Holmes, bp., 186, jr., bur., 203;  
husb., 205, bur., 206

James, bp., 159, 175, 180, 200;  
fa., 203; ep., 212

James F., wit., 338

Jemina, bp., 170

Jane, bp., 160, 171, 205; bur.,  
172, 207; md., 166; ep., 211

Job, Mr., Sr., bp., 64, 188; fa.,  
158, 161\*, 166, 170, 175, 182,  
185, 188, 211\*; husb., 165\*,  
216; master, 167; bur., 168,  
170, 192; ep., 211

John, Mr., Esq., Jr., husb., 160,  
216; md., 161, 162; bur., 162,  
172, 174, 202, 207; bp., 164,  
168, 173, 176; fa., 165, 173,  
174\*, 175, 179, 180, 185, 186,  
211, 216\*; ep., 211, 216\*

John Fisher, bp., 185

Joseph, Mr., Jr., fa., 150, 164,  
165, 169, 171, 172, 179, 180,  
184, 186, 187, 191, 192, 203,  
211\*; md., 163, 168, 203, 352;  
bp., 166; ment., 177; husb.,  
201, 203; ep., 211, 216\*

Joseph Forman (Jos. F., Jo' F.),  
bp., 184; fa., 212; wit., 318,  
319

Lewis, bp., 164

Lydia, ep., 210

Margaret (Marg'), bp., 201; bur.,  
203; mo., 211, 212, 216\*; ep.,  
211; wit., 318, 319

Mary, md., 158, 174, mo., 159, 168,  
169, 179, 171, 175, 176, 189,  
184, 186, 187, 191, 192, 211\*;  
bp., 164, 166, 175; bur., 194;  
w., 172; ep., 211, 216\*

Mary Ann (Mary A.), mo., 203;  
ep., 218

Myrtilla (Mirtilla), bp., 179; bur.,  
192

Rebecca, bp., 164, 180; wit., 244

Richard, bp., 187

Samuel (Sam<sup>l</sup>, Samuel, Jr.), fa.,  
159, 168, 172\*, 185, 187, 194,  
211; husb., 166, 211, bp., 168,  
186; bur., 172, 184, 199, md.,  
181; ep., 210, 211, wit., 318, 336

Samuel R., fa., 212

Sarah, bur., 160, 174, 183; mo.,

165, 173, 178; bp, 168\*, 185,  
191, ind., 171, cp, 211, 216;  
wit., 187, 199, 331\*  
Sarah Hornum, bp, 202  
Susan, bp, 206, cp, 211  
Susanna (Susannah), bp, 182;  
bur, 208; w, 212, cp, 212\*;  
wit., 337  
Thomas, fa, 20, 201, 202, 203;  
cp, 211; bp, 191, ind., 192  
Ursula, Mrs., ind., 201, wit., 318  
William, bp, 187, cp, 211, 212;  
fa., 216

THROP, John, ment., 399  
 THURM, George, md., 184  
 THYSEBERSON, Loubert, wit., 338  
 TIEBOUT, Henry, wit., 323  
     Marvuc, bp., 140  
     Tems, fa., 140<sup>b</sup>, bp., 140  
 TIFFEN, George E., ep., 217  
 TILBURGH (TELBURGH), see VAN  
     TILBURGH  
 TILTON (TILLTON), Abigail (Abi-  
     gal, Abigel), wit., 290, 315, 323;  
     md., 294; b., 349  
     Abraham, wit., 279, 290  
     Amos (Amas), wit., 292, 294, 296,  
         298\*, 299, 300, 301, 318, 321,  
         322, 323, 324\*, 329, 332; md.,  
         323; fa., 338, 351\*; husb., 338,  
         351\*, b., 349, 351; d., 349  
     Anne (Ann), wit., 293, 292, 294,  
         302\*, 303\*; md., 306, b., 344  
     Ann W., wit., 338  
     Catharine (Cattern, Catron, Cath-  
         rine, Catherine, Katharine, Kath-  
         erine, Catherine), ep., 214; mo.,  
         215; wit., 253, 296, 297, 298,  
         300, 301, md., 302, 303; b., 344  
     Caroline W., wit., 334, 335;  
         dau., md., 338  
     Clayton, fa., 215  
     Cornies, ep., 377  
     Cornelius, husb., 377  
     Daniel (Daniell, Jr., Dan'l), wit.,  
         253\*, 254, 258, 259\*, 261, 278,  
         279\*, 282\*, 289, 290, 292, 294;  
         md., 259; b., 267, 349; house,  
         292  
     David (Dav<sup>d</sup>), wit., 291, 315,  
         317, 318, 319, 323, 324, 331,  
         340; b., 347, 353; husb., 353;  
         fa., 353  
     Deborah, wit., 296\*, 298, 299,  
         322, 333; b., 345, 347  
     Dinah, md., 299; b., 347  
     Elizabeth (Eliz<sup>th</sup>), wit., 253\*,  
         254, 259, 261, 264, 282, 296\*,  
         297, 298, 299, 304, 323, 324\*,  
         325, 330, 338; mo., 338, 351\*,  
         w., 338, 351\*; b., 345  
     Elizabeth Ann, wit., 341; ep.,  
         376  
     Esther (Easter, Easter, Ester),  
         wit., 253, 261, 279, 310; b.,  
         267, 345; md., 290  
     Faith, wit., 261, 262, 276, 277,  
         287, 295, 296\*, 299, 300, 304  
         mo., 345; w., 345  
     Gideon M., wit., 338  
     Hannah, mo., 214; ep., 215; wit.,  
         279, 290, 294, 295, 296\*, 299  
         300, 302, 314, 322, 323; md.,  
         299, 302, 324; b., 345; mo.,

348\*, w. of Obediah, 348\*; b.  
347; 379; dau. of Obediah  
and Hannah, d., 348; w. of  
Obediah, d., 348, 374  
Henry, b., 267  
Hester, wit., 289; mo., 351; w. of  
William, 351  
Increase (Inces), Increase, In-  
creas, wit., 276, 290\*, 291, 292,  
294, 298\*, 300, 301, 302\*, 306\*,  
308, 310, 311, 312, 315, 318,  
319; mo., 344; w. of Nathan,  
344  
Jediah (Jedediah), wit., 308, 309;  
b., 347  
John, ep., 215; wit., 246, 247\*,  
249, 252, 253\*, 254, 258, 259\*,  
260, 261, 279, 280, 283, 290,  
291, 292, 294\*, 299, 302, md.,  
282; b., 267, 345; husb. of  
—, 268  
John, Sr. (Jno., senior), pltf., 229;  
wit., 238, 250\*  
Joseph, wit., 322, 324; b., 345,  
348, ep., 377  
Lydia, wit., 294; md., 295, 302;  
b., 345, 349; 289, 349; w. of  
Peter, 349  
Lydia C., wit., 339  
Margaret (Margrett, Margt.), wit.,  
252, 253, 280, 261, 292, 318,  
319, 321; md., 292, 323; b.,  
347, 348; dau. of Robart and  
Mirriam, d., 347  
Mary, wit., 249, 253\*, 292, 294,  
296, 297, 324, 334; b., 267\*,  
344, 345  
Mary Ann, bp., 205  
Mary M., wit., 338  
Mersey, bp., 207  
Miriam (Merioum, Meriam, Ma-  
riam, Mirriam), wit., 263, 264,  
279, 291, 299, 323, 328, 331;  
mo., 347\*; w. of Robart, 347\*;  
b., 347, 348; ep., 377  
Nathan (Nathon), wit., 263, 279,  
283, 290\*, 294, 295, 297, 298,  
299\*, 300, 301\*, 302\*, 303,  
304, 305, 306\*, 307, 308, 312,  
314, 315, 323; md., 279; fa.,  
344; husb. of Increase, 344;  
b., 344  
Nathan, Junr, wit., 306, 307, 315,  
317; md., 315  
Nathan, senr, d., 344  
Obadiah (Obediah, Obadh), wit.,  
298, 299\*, 301, 302, 303\*, 306,  
312, 313, 315, 317\*, 318\*, 319,  
321, 322, 323\*, 325, 326, 328\*,  
331, 332, 333, 335; md., 299;  
b., 347; d., 347; fa., 348\*;  
husb. of Hannah, 348\*; husb.,  
374  
Patience, wit., 254, 259, 261\*  
263, 279\*, 290, 291, 296; md.,  
279; b., 345  
Peter, wit., 242, 244, 245, 246, 247\*,  
248, 249, 253, 254, 259; husb.  
of, 261; fa., 267\*, 349; b., 267\*;  
husb. of Rebecca, 267; do., d.,  
267; husb. of Lydia, 349  
Phebe (Pheby), wit., 297, 299\*,  
300; md., 301; b., 344  
Rachel, wit., 296, 304; b., 345  
Rebecca (Rebecka, Rebeca, Reb-  
ecah),

Isaac, Rebecca, Rebecca, 17;  
 170; wit., 207, 208, 214, 215,  
 299, 306, house 41, 207, 208,  
 263, b., 263, 344, s. of Peter,  
 26, 36, d., 267, md., 276;  
 Robert (Robert, R.), 170, 207;  
 wit., 207, 208, 209, 214, md., 276;  
 299, 306, 311, 312, house 41,  
 207, 214, 311, 312, s. of Mir-  
 riam, 347\*; b., 347\*, 348, s. of  
 Robert and Miriam, d., 347\*,  
 fa., d., 347;  
 Roberta, wit., 247  
 Samuel (Samiell, Samuell), fa.,  
 170, 214, ep., 214, wit., 214\*,  
 264, 299, 301, 309, md., 349\*,  
 certificate of marriage, 234, b.,  
 267, house 41, 207  
 Samuel, Jun., wit., 207  
 Sarah, wit., 207, 208, 209, 214,  
 317, 318, 319, 341, 342, 343,  
 351, md., 234, b., 343, 344,  
 353; w. of David, 343  
 Susan, w., ep., 21  
 Thomas (Thom., Thom., Thom.),  
 wit., 283, 291, 293, 307, 309,  
 295, 296\*, 300, 303, 304\*, 305,  
 306, 311, 318, 319, 321, 322\*,  
 324\*, 324, 326, 327, 328, 329\*,  
 345, 351, house 41, 207, 208\*,  
 md., 300; fa., 345; husb., of  
 Faith, 345; d., 346  
 Thomas, Jun\* (Thomas, Jun.,  
 Thomas, Ju\*, Thom., Jun\*,  
 Thom, Jr., Thomas, Jr., Thom\*,  
 J\*, Thomas, Jur., Thomas, J'),  
 wit., 295, 296\*, 299, 311, 312,  
 324\*, 325\*, 326, 328, 329\*, 330,  
 333  
 Valeriah, b., 347  
 William (Wm, Willm), wit., 207,  
 299\*, 300, 301, 302\*, 304, 306,  
 307, 311, 314, 315, 316\*, 317,  
 318, 319\*, 320, 324, 325, 326,  
 353; d., 344; fa., 351; husb. of  
 Hester, 351  
 William W. (Wm W., wit., 208,  
 341; s. of Amos and Elizabeth,  
 b., 351; do., d., 351; ep., 376;  
 husb., 376  
 —, bur., 206  
 —, dau. of Peter, d., 267  
 —, s. of Peter, d., 267  
 —, w. of John, d., 207  
 YOU (TILJEU, TYLLER, TIL-  
 LIER, TYLLIER, TYLLER),  
 Anne, in cen., 155  
 Dynah, in cen., 155  
 Edward, in cen., 155  
 John, bp., 165  
 Martha, in cen., 155; mo., 165  
 Mary, in cen., 155\*; md., 176  
 Philip, in cen., 155  
 Sarah, in cen., 155  
 Thomas, bp., 165  
 William, superv., 22; cattle-mark,  
 30; land, 44; vestrym., 50; in  
 cen., 155\*; fa., 165  
 ZLYER'S HILL, 46  
 NGLE (TINGEL), John, test., 4;  
 pltf., 7; cattle-mark, 24; in-  
 dexed, 20; warrant, 31  
 PPEY, Susannah, md., 174  
 PPLY, John, master-mechanic, 168

## TITUS (TITES, TITUSZ, TITUS),

Aake (Aake), bp., 131, wit.,  
142, mo., 145  
Antje, bp., 140  
Cornelis, bp., 126  
Lydia, fa., 108  
Pieterje, mo., 74  
Lydia, bp., 108  
Maria (Marytel), bp., 139, 141  
Sara, bp., 131  
Syrah, fa., 126; bp., 140  
Tennis, bp., 141  
Titus, wit., 107, fa., 131\*, 139,  
140\*, 141\*

TOB [P], Elizabeth, wit., 243

TOILERS [TOILERS?], Aaron, wit., 103

Judith, mo., 103

Pieterje, wit., 103

TOLE, Elizabeth, wit., 243

Joseph, bp., 189, 217

Mr. master, 191

Richard, Mr., md., 188; fa., 189;

ep., 217

Sarah, mo., 189, 217; ep., 217

TON [P], Joseph, md., 177

TOPONAMUS CHURCHYARD, 178,

180, 181, 192\*, 198, 197, 198

TOTTEN (TOTTON), Gilbert, cattle-

mark, 36

James, pet., 35

TOURETT (see LA TOURETTE)

TOURNEUR [TURNER?], Benja-

min, bp., 129

Woodlud, fa., 129

TOWN BANK (postnote), 378

TOWN BOOK of S. I., ment., 17

TOWNSEND, Abigail, wit., 340

Catharine, wit., 340

Harriet, wit., 340

Hugh, md., 340; wit., 340

John, fa., 340, husb., 340; car-

mark, 380\*, grandmr., 381;

ass., 382, just., 383, 388\*, 392,

394\*, 395, 397\*, 398; wit., 384,

397, artd., 384, ment., 392;

ex., 396

Jothan, wit., 340

Marcy, wit., 388

Phebe, wit., 397

Richard, wit., 340; car mark, 380,

405

Robert, wit., 383, 388, 397, 398;

car mark, 399

Sarah, wit., 340, 397

Silvanes, wit., 397, 398

Susannah, mo., 340; w. of John,

340

TOZEN, Mary, md., 163

TRAFORD, Content, wit., 320, 324

Sarah, wit., 320

Will., wit., 315

TRAVERRIE, Morrie (Merrie), wit.,

276, 277

P. — (P.), wit., 276\*

TRIDENT, John, wit., 275

TRINTON, ment., 168, 193

TRIPNILLS, Priscilla, md., 176

Trout, Capt. Robert, 191

TUCKER (TOOKER, TOOCKER),

Allen, wit., 317

Britton (Britton, Brittain), wit.,

340, 343, b., 347, husb., 370;

ep., 379

Elizabeth (—abath), b., 274,

347, dau. of —ohn and Ruth,

d., 274, 345; md., 287, 315  
wit., 268, dau. of John and  
Phebe d., 347, dau. of Jeames,  
Juner, and Margaret, d., 347;  
mo., 347, w. of Samuel, 347;  
ep., 350

Hannah, wit., 327, 347; b., 347\*;  
w. of Brittain, ep., 379

Isaac, wit., 263

James (Jeames), md., 288; wit.,  
288, 289\*, 276, 277, 278, 279\*,  
280, 281\*, 282\*, 284, 285, 287\*,  
288, 289\*, 290\*, 291, 292, 293\*,  
294, 295\*, 298\*, 299, 300\*, 302,  
303\*, 304\*, 305, 307, 309, 310\*,  
b., 274, house of, 277, 287, 290;  
fa., 347\*; husb. of Leah, 347\*;  
b., 347\*, s. of Jeames and  
Leah, d., 347; husb., 373

James, Jr. (James, Junr, Jeames,

Juner), md., 293; wit., 293;

fa., 347\*; husb. of Margaret, 347\*

John —ohn, md., 241, wit., 241,

242, 244, 257, 277, 284, 287, 290\*,

293\*, 294, 295, 298\*, 300, 301,

305\*, 307\*, 309\*, 310, 311, 312,

313\*, 314\*, 315\*, 316, 317\*,

318\*, 320\*; fa., 271\*, 347\*;

husb. of Ruth, 271; md., 260;

b., 347; husb. of Phebe, 347\*;

d., 347

Leah (Leah), wit., 288, 289\*, 276,

277, 279, 281, 282\*, 284, 285,

287\*, 288, 289\*, 290\*, 291,

292, 293\*, 294, 295, 298, 300,

301\*, 304\*, 309\*, 313\*, md.,

344; mo., 347\*; w. of Jeames,

347\*; do. d., 347, 373, b., 347

Margaret, wit., 298, 307\*, 309\*;

md., 309; b., 347; mo., 347\*;

w. of Jeames, Juner, 347\*; ep.,

376

Patience, md., 255

Phebe, wit., 290\*, 293; mo., 347\*;

w. of John, 347\*; w. of Henry

Green, ep., 379

Ruth, wit., 241, 244, 284, 290;

w. of —ohn, 271; md., 260;

b., 347

Samuel (Sam<sup>l</sup>), wit., 295, 298,

307, 309, 311, 313\*, 314, 315,

322, 323, md., 298, b., 347;

d., 347, fa., 347, husb. of

Elizabeth, 347; d., 373; ep.,

376

Samuel, Jr. (Samuel Junr), wit.,

312, 327

Sarah, ep., 376

TUNISON (TUENISON, TEUNISSE,

TENESON, THEUNISEN),

Abram, in cen., 181

Christine, in cen., 181

Egbert, in cen., 181

Harminthe, in cen., 181

Isaac, in cen., 181

James, in cen., 181

John (Jan), deft., 3, cattle mark,

23, indexed, 28; self and w.

Mary, wit., 118

Leo, wit., 68

Neel, his bond, 53

Nies, wit., 65

TURNER (TOUNOURES), Ananias

(Ananias, phl., 6, deft., 6\*,

7, 8, 9, 10, 16, 33, 34; note from

P. Wells, 14\*; money transac-

tion, 21; cattle mark, 24; in-

dexed, 28\*, complained of, 32\*;

ment., 33; land, 39

TURTLE (TORTAL) GUT, land

near, sold, 386; Inlet, on

boundary, 393\*

TYSON (THYSEN, TYCE, TYCSON,

TEYSZEN, TISS, TILSON,

TYCE), Alice, bp., 200

Anthony, superv., 22, 50, assr.,

49, yee, on committee, 52;

wit., 73

Barn (Barnt, Barent), cattle-

mark, 22; wit., 71; fa., 200,

213, ep., 213

Cornelia, bp., 147

Cornelius (Cornelos), pd. for wolf,

24, cattle mark, 30; fa., 63

David, s., ep., 213

Elizabeth, b. and bp., 63

Jane, bur., 204; ep., 213

John, bp., 147; John, Jr., fa., 147;

Deacon John, Jr., fa., 147

Magdalena, wit., 71

Mary, mo., 200; bp., 200; ep.,

213

Will, cattle-mark, 30

TYTE, Thomas, md., 179; bur., 192

## U

UNDERHILL, Andrew, wit., 308

UPPER FREEHOLD, ment., 166

USSELTON (USLTON), Frances,

deft., 2\*, 12\*, 13, 15\*; phl., 2,

3; fa., 19; cattle-mark, 25;

indexed, 28\*, 29\*

Mary, gossip concerning, 11\*;

ante-nuptial contract, 19;

indexed, 29; warrant, 31; debit

slip, 34

Sarah (Sara), wit., 74; mo., 138

USTICK, Hannah, Mrs., md., 268;

wit., 335, 336

## V

VAIL, Christanna, wit., 331

VALENTINE, Job, cattle-mark, 40

VALKENBURGH, —, mo., 30

VAN BERKLOC, W. Jansen, deft.,

278

VAN BRAKEL, Maria, bp., 74

Matthys (Matthise), cattle-mark,

48, fa., 74\*

Rachel, bp., 74

VAN BRILL (VAN BRILL, VAN

BIRELE), Abram, in cen., 151

Phebe, in cen., 181

Geambrey, in cen., 181

Nice in cen., 181

VAN BROCKE, Stephen, md., 198

VAN BRUNT, Catharina, mo., 68,

70, 78, 76, 124, wit., 137

VAN BUYS, Jan, damage by, 229\*,

232\*

- VAN BUSKIRK (VAN BOSKERK, BOSKERK, BOSKERE, BOSKERO, BOSKEK, BOSKERRE, BUSKIRK),** Catriona, wit., 91  
 Fytje, mo., 126  
 Geertroy, mo., 72  
 Jannetje, mo., 81, 82\*, 83, 84; wit., 85  
 John, fa., 147, 148  
 John Cornelius, bp., 148  
 Sarah, bp., 147  
 Tryntje, mo., 87; wit., 101
- VAN CAMPEN (VAN CAMPENE, VAN CAMP),** Aeltje (Althe), bp., 105; in cen., 153  
 Arent, b. and bp., 113  
 Christina, bp., 113  
 Elsie (Elsen), wit., 105; in cen., 153  
 Gerrit, bp., 105  
 Gideon (Gedion, Gidie, Gýdeon, Giedie), and his w., wits., 81, 105; fa., 105; wit., 138; in cen., 153  
 Hanus, surv., 55  
 Hendrick (Hendrak), fa., 105\*; bp., 105; in cen., 153  
 Johannes, and his w. Mary, wits., 105; bp., 105; fa., 113  
 Lammert, bp., 105  
 Lawrence (Louwerens, Laurance, Laurens), and his w., wits., 80; bp., 105; godfa., 105; in cen., 153\*  
 Martha, bp., 113  
 Mary (Marytje), wit., 105\*; in cen., 153
- VAN CLEAF (VAN KLEEF, VAN CLIEF, VAN CLYFFE),** Angelthe, in cen., 155  
 Anne, in cen., 155  
 Benjamin, bp., 116  
 Catharine, in cen., 155  
 Cornelius, fa., 84  
 Hanis [Johanis?], in cen., 152  
 Hillithe, in cen., 155  
 Isebrant (Isaac Brant, Isabrant), ment., 52; self and w. Jannetie, wits., 109, 114; fa., 116; in cen., 152  
 John (Johannes, Jno., Jan), bp., 84; wit., 138; in cen., 155; cons., 234  
 Ram, in cen., 152  
 Sofia, 138
- VAN COARTLANDT, wid.,** her land, used for a landing, 54
- VAN CROOK [see CROK],** Susanna, in cen., 151
- VAN DAM, Isaac, fa.,** 158, 159, 160; bp., 150; wit., 278  
 Isabel (Isabela), mo., 158, 159, 160; wit., 278  
 John, bp., 160  
 Rip, bp., 158
- VAN DEN BERGH, Geesie, bp.,** 138  
 Rut, fa., 138
- VANDERBEECK (VAN DERBREK, VANDER BEEK, VANDERBEK, VAN DER BEECK,**
- VAND<sup>R</sup> BECK),** Burger, wit., 59  
 Cornelius, fa., 59  
 Donatje, bp., 149, wit., 146  
 Dorothea, bp., 149  
 Elizabeth, bp., 59  
 Jan, bp., 149, 151, 146  
 Jacques, bp., 149  
 Lena, bp., 149  
 Martha, wit., 149  
 Rem, cattle mark, 32; wit., 64, 65, 107, 138, fa., 138\*, 139\*, bp., 148  
 Sophia, wit., 138
- VANDERBILT (VANDER BILT, VANDER BELT, VAND<sup>R</sup> BILT, VAN DE BILT),** Antje, wit., 67, 120, 127, bp., 76; mo., 118, 120  
 Cornelia, mo., 88  
 Cornelius, bp., 78  
 Femmetje, wit., 67, 118, 130; mo., 103; bp., 124  
 Hilletje (Hillette), bp., 118, 138  
 Jacob, cattle-mark, 32; wit., 65, 103, 128, fa., 65, 67, 70, 75, 76, 118, 124, 147; bp., 65, 147; godfa., 138  
 Jacob [Younger], records cattle-mark of his grandfa., Jacob, 33  
 Johannes, bp., 70  
 Lena (Leena), mo., 88  
 Magdalena, bp., 67  
 Ram or Rem, cattle mark, 27; wit., 116; fa., 138
- VANDERHOEF, Gerrit, bp.,** 108  
 Hendrik, fa., 108
- VAN DER HOEVEN (VANDER HOEVEN, VANDER HUVEN) [see VAN HOE and VANHOVEN],** Anthony, bp., 71  
 Cornelius, bp., 119  
 Elizabeth, bp., 68  
 Joh [Johanna?], mo., 117  
 Johannes, fa., 66, 68, 69, 71, 119; wit., 67, 74; bp., 69  
 Leah, bp., 66  
 Susanna, mo., 74; wit., 117, 119
- VANDERIPE, Jane, bp.,** 184  
 Martha, bp., 184  
 Mary, w., bp., 184, 186; mo., 186  
 Matthias, bp., 184; fa., 186
- VANDER SCHURE, —, mo.,** 131 [see VAN SCHUERRE]
- VANDERVANDER, Hannah, md.,** 197
- VANDERVERE (VAN DERVEER, VAN DEVERE),** Ann, bur., 196  
 Benjamin, W. wit., 341  
 Cornelius, md., 195  
 Ellen L., wit., 341  
 Mary W., wit., 341
- VAN DEVENTER, Geertruyd, wit.,** 66, 129; mo., 120
- VAN DYK (VANDIKE, VAN DIKE, VAN DYCK, VAN DICK),** Annetie, bp., 104  
 Cornelius, bp., 76  
 Catharina, bp., 68, 70  
 Elisabet, bp., 120  
 Hendrick (Henricus), cons., 22;
- cattle mark, 26; and 100, 15, 144; bp., 125  
 Isaac, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109  
 Jacob, cattle mark, 26, 100, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000

**TITUS (TITES, TITUSZ, TEITUS),**  
Aadje (Achje), bp., 131, wit,  
142, mo., 145  
Aatie, bp., 140  
Cortals, bp., 126  
Lijndam, fa., 198  
Jannetje, mo., 74  
Lydia, bp., 108  
Maria (Maryje), bp., 130, 141  
Sara, bp., 141  
Sarah, fa., 126; bp., 140  
Teunis, bp., 141  
Titus, wit., 107; fa., 131\*, 139,  
14\*, 141\*

**TOB [?], Elizabeth, wit., 243**

**TOERS [TOERS?], Aaron, wit., 103**  
Judith, mo., 103  
Pieterje, wit., 103

**TOLE, Elizabeth, wit., 243**  
Joseph, bp., 189, 217  
Mr. master, 191  
Richard, Mr., md., 188; fa., 189;  
cp., 217  
Sarah, mo., 189, 217; cp., 217

**TOWN [?], Joseph, md., 177**

**TOPONAMUS CHURCHYARD, 178,**  
180, 181, 192\*, 195, 197, 198

**TOTTEN (TOTTON), Gilbert, cattle-**  
mark, 36  
James, pet., 35

**TOURETT (see LA TOURETTE)**

**TURNER (TURNER), Benja-**  
min, bp., 129  
Woodford, fa., 129

**TOWN BANK (footnote), 378**

**TOWN BOOK of S. L., ment., 17**

**TOWNSEND, Abigail, wit., 340**  
Catherine, wit., 340  
Harriet, wit., 340  
Hugh, md., 340, wit., 340  
John, fa., 340, husb., 340; ear-  
mark, 380\*, grandeur, 381;  
ass., 382; just., 383, 388\*, 392,  
394\*, 398, 399\*, 399; wit., 384,  
385, 391, 394; ment., 392;  
cr., 396

Jothan, wit., 340  
Mercy, wit., 388  
Pence, wit., 397  
Richard, wit., 340; ear-mark, 380,  
408  
Robert, wit., 383, 388, 397, 399;  
ear-mark, 406  
Sarah, wit., 340, 397  
Silvester, wit., 397, 398  
Susannah, mo., 340, w. of John,  
340

**TOZEN, Mary, md., 163**

**TRAFFORD, Content, wit., 320, 324**  
Sara, wit., 320  
Wm., wit., 315

**TRAVERRIE, Morrie (Merrie), wit.,**  
276, 277  
P. — (P.), wit., 276\*

**TREDFORD, John, wit., 275**

**TRENTON, ment., 168, 193**

**TRENFELS, Prædici, md., 176**

**TROOP Capt. Robert, 191**

**TUCKER (TOOKER, TOOCKER),**  
Allen, wit., 327  
Britton (Britain, Brittain), wit.,  
mo., 314, b., 347, husb., 376,  
cp., 376  
Elizabeth (—abeth), b., 271,  
347, dau. of John and Ruth,

d., 271, 348; md., 287, 315  
wit., 288, dau. of John and  
Phebe d., 347, dau. of Jeames,  
Juner, and Margaret, d., 347;  
mo., 347; w. of Samuel, 347;  
cp., 376

Hannah, wit., 327, 337; b., 347\*;  
w. of Brittain, cp., 376

**Isaac, wit., 263**

**James (Jeames), md., 258; wit.,**  
258, 259\*, 276, 277, 278, 279\*,  
280, 281\*, 282\*, 284, 285, 287\*,  
288, 289\*, 290\*, 291, 292, 293\*,  
294, 295\*, 298\*, 299, 300\*, 302,  
303\*, 304\*, 305, 307, 309, 310\*,  
b., 271, house of, 275, 287, 290;  
fa., 347\*, husb. of Leah, 347\*;  
b., 347\*;  
s. of Jeames and  
Leah, d., 347; husb., 373

**James, Jr. (James, Junr, Jeames,**  
Juner), md., 293, wit., 293;  
fa., 347\*, husb. of Margaret, 347\*  
John — John, md., 241, wit., 241,  
242, 244, 257, 277, 281, 287, 290\*,  
293\*, 294, 295, 298\*, 300, 301,  
308\*, 307\*, 309\*, 310, 311, 312,  
313\*, 314\*, 318\*, 316, 317\*,  
318\*, 320\*; fa., 271\*, 347\*;  
husb. of Ruth, 271; md., 290;  
b., 347; husb. of Phebe, 347\*;  
d., 347

**Leah (Clear), wit., 258, 259\*, 276,**  
277, 279, 281, 282\*, 284, 285,  
287\*, 288, 289\*, 290\*, 291,  
292, 293\*, 294, 295, 298, 300,  
301\*, 304\*, 309\*, 313\*; md.,  
314; mo., 347\*; w. of Jeames,  
347\*; do., d., 347, 373; b., 347

**Margaret, wit., 293, 307\*, 309\*;**  
md., 309, b., 347, mo., 347\*;  
w. of Jeames, Juner, 347\*; cp.,  
376

**Patience, md., 255**

**Phebe, wit., 290\*, 303; mo., 347\*;**  
w. of John, 347\*, w. of Henry  
Green, cp., 376

**Ruth, wit., 241, 244, 284, 290;**  
w. of John, 271; md., 290;  
b., 347

**Samuel (Sam'l), wit., 295, 298,**  
307, 309, 311, 313\*, 314, 315,  
320, 321, md., 298, b., 347;  
d., 347, fa., 347, husb. of  
Elizabeth, 347, d., 373, cp.,  
376

**Samuel, Jr. (Samuel Junr), wit.,**  
299, 347

**Sarah, cp., 376**

**TUNISON, TUNISON, TEUNISSE,**  
TENESON, THEUNISEN,  
Abram, in cen., 151  
Christine, in cen., 151  
Egbert, in cen., 151  
Harmiche, in cen., 151  
Issac, in cen., 151  
James, in cen., 151  
John (Jan, deft., 3, cattle mark,  
23, indexed, 28; self and w.  
Mary, wit., 115  
Lena, wit., 63  
Niël, his land, 53  
Nies, wit., 65

**TURNER (TOUNOURES), Ananias**  
(Anem), pltf., 6, deft., 6\*,  
7, 8, 9, 10, 16, 33, 34, note from

P. Wells, 14\*; money transac-  
tion, 21; cattle-mark, 24; in-  
dexed, 28\*, complained of, 32\*;  
ment., 33; land, 39

**TURTLE (TORTAL) GUT, land**  
near, Sold, 336; Inlet, on  
boundary, 393\*

**TYSON (THYSEN, TYCE, TYCSON,**  
TEYSZEN, TISS, TIJSON,  
TYCE), Alice, bp., 200

Anthony, superv., 22, 50; asst.,  
49, yco., on committee, 52;  
wit., 73

Barn (Barnt, Barent), cattle-  
mark, 22, wit., 74, fa., 200,  
213, cp., 213

Corncha, bp., 147

Cornelus (Cornelous), pd. for wolf,  
21, cattle mark, 30; fa., 63

David, S., cp., 213

Elizabeth, b. and bp., 63

Jane, bur., 204, cp., 213

John, bp., 147; John, Jr., fa., 147;  
Deacon John, Jr., fa., 147

Maghdalena, wit., 71

Mary, mo., 200; bp., 200; cp.,  
213

Will, cattle-mark, 30

**TYTE, Thomas, md., 179; bur., 192**

## U

**UNDERHILL, Andrew, wit., 308**

**UPPER FREEHOLD, ment., 166**

**USSELTON (USLTON), Frances,**  
deft., 2\*, 12\*, 14, 15\*; pltf., 2,  
3; fa., 19; cattle mark, 25;  
indexed, 28\*, 29\*

**Mary, gossip concerning, 11\*;**  
ante nuptial contract, 19; in-  
dexed, 29; warrant, 31, debit  
slip, 34

Sarah (Sara), wit., 74; mo., 138

**USTICK, Hannah, Mrs., md., 208;**  
wit., 335, 336

## V

**VAIL, Christanna, wit., 331**

**VALENTINE, Job, cattle-mark, 40**

**VALKENBURGH, —, mo., 86**

**VAN BERKLOC, Wm Jansen, deft.,**  
228

**VAN BRAKEL, Maria, bp., 74**  
Matthys (Matthuse), cattle mark,  
45; fa., 74\*

Rachel, bp., 74

**VAN BRILL (VAN BRIL, VAN**  
BIRILL, Abram, in cen., 151

Felbe, in cen., 151

Georbrey, in cen., 151

Nae in cen., 151

**VANBROCKE, Stephen, md., 198**

**VAN BRUNT, Catharina, mo., 68,**  
70, 78, 79, 124, wit., 137

**VAN BUYS, Jan, damage by, 229\*,**  
232\*

- VAN BUSKIRK (VAN BOSKERK, BOSKERK, BOSKERE, BOSKERO, BOSKEK, BOSKERRE, BUSKIRK), Cathrina, wit., 91  
 Fytje, mo., 126  
 Geertroy, mo., 72  
 Jannetje, mo., 81, 82\*, 83, 84; wit., 85  
 John, fa., 147, 148  
 John Cornelius, bp., 148  
 Sarah, bp., 147  
 Tryntje, mo., 87; wit., 101
- VAN CAMPEN (VAN CAMPENE, VAN CAMP), Aeltje (Althe), bp., 105; in cen., 153  
 Arent, b. and bp., 113  
 Christina, bp., 113  
 Elsie (Else), wit., 105; in cen., 153  
 Gerrit, bp., 105  
 Gideon (Gedion, Gidie, Gýdeon, Giedie), and his w. wits., 81, 105; fa., 105; wit., 138; in cen., 153  
 Hamus, surv., 55  
 Hendrick (Hendrak), fa., 105\*; bp., 105; in cen., 153  
 Johannes, and his w. Mary, wits., 105; bp., 105; fa., 113  
 Lammert, bp., 105  
 Lawrence (Louwerens, Laurance, Laurens), and his w. wits., 80; bp., 105; godfa., 105; in cen., 153\*  
 Martha, bp., 113  
 Mary (Marytje), wit., 105\*; in cen., 153
- VAN CLEAF (VAN KLEEF, VAN CLIEF, VAN CLYFFE), Angelthe, in cen., 155  
 Anne, in cen., 155  
 Benjamin, bp., 116  
 Catharine, in cen., 155  
 Cornelius, fa., 84  
 Hanis [Johanis?], in cen., 152  
 Huiltje, in cen., 155  
 Isebrant (Isaac Brant, Isabrant), ment., 52; self and w. Jannetie, wits., 109, 114; fa., 116; in cen., 152  
 John (Johannes, Jno., Jan), bp., 84; wit., 138; in cen., 155; cons., 234  
 Ram, in cen., 152  
 Sofia, 138
- VAN COARTLANDT, wid., her land, used for a landing, 54
- VAN CROOK [see CROK], Susanna, in cen., 151
- VAN DAM, Isaac, fa., 158, 159, 160; bp., 159; wit., 278  
 Isabel (Isabela), mo., 158, 159, 160; wit., 278  
 John, bp., 160  
 Rip, bp., 158
- VAN DEN BERGH, Geesie, bp., 138  
 Rut, fa., 138
- VANDERBEECK (VAN DERBREK, VANDER BEEK, VANDERBEK, VAN DER BEECK,
- VAND<sup>R</sup> BEECK), Burger, wit., 59  
 Conradus, fa., 59  
 Doritje, bp., 146; wit., 146  
 Dorothea, bp., 139  
 Elizabeth, bp., 59  
 Jan, bp., 137, fa., 146  
 Jacques, bp., 139  
 Lena, bp., 139  
 Martha, wit., 139  
 Rem, cattle-mark, 32; wit., 64, 68, 107, 138, fa., 138\*, 139\*; bp., 138  
 Sophia, wit., 138
- VANDERBILT (VANDER BILT, VANDER BELT, VAND<sup>R</sup> BILT, VAN DE BILT), Antje, wit., 67, 126, 127; bp., 76; mo., 118, 120  
 Cornelia, mo., 88  
 Cornelius, bp., 75  
 Femmetje, wit., 67, 118, 130; mo., 103; bp., 124  
 Hilleetje (Hilleet), bp., 118, 138  
 Jacob, cattle-mark, 32; wit., 65, 103, 128; fa., 65, 67, 70, 75, 76, 118, 124, 147; bp., 65, 147; godfa., 138  
 Jacob [Younger], records cattle-mark of his grandfa., Jacob, 33  
 Johannes, bp., 70  
 Lena (Leena), mo., 88  
 Magdalena, bp., 67  
 Ram or Rem, cattle-mark, 27; wit., 116; fa., 138
- VANDER HOEF, Gerrit, bp., 108  
 Hendrik, fa., 108
- VAN DER HOEVEN (VANDER HOEVEN, VANDER HUVEN) [see VAN HOE and VANHOVEN], Anthony, bp., 71  
 Cornelius, bp., 119  
 Elizabeth, bp., 68  
 Joh [Johanna?], mo., 117  
 Johannes, fa., 66, 68, 69, 71, 119; wit., 67, 74; bp., 69  
 Leah, bp., 66  
 Susanna, mo., 74; wit., 117, 119
- VANDERIJPE, Jane, bp., 184  
 Martha, bp., 184  
 Mary, w., bp., 184, 186; mo., 186  
 Matthias, bp., 184; fa., 186
- VANDER SCHURE, —, mo., 131 [see VAN SCHUERRE]
- VANDERVANDER, Hannah, md., 197
- VANDERVERE (VAN DERVEER, VAN DEVERE), Ann, bur., 196  
 Benjamin, W. wit., 341  
 Cornelius, md., 195  
 Ellen L., wit., 341  
 Mary W., wit., 341
- VAN DEVENTER, Geertruyd, wit., 66, 129; mo., 120
- VAN DYK (VANDIKE, VAN DIKE, VAN DYCK, VAN DICK), Annetie, bp., 104  
 Cornelius, bp., 76  
 Catharina, bp., 68, 70  
 Elisabet, bp., 120  
 Hendrick (Henricus), cons., 22;
- cattle-mark, 27; mo., 64, 104; bp., 107  
 Isaac, and w. wits., 107  
 Jacob, cattle-mark, formerly Van Born, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000

- VAN NAME (VAN AME, VAN AMME, VAN NAMEN, VAN AMEN, VAN AMMEN, VAN NAAME), Aaron, comr., 38; records cattle mark of his deceased fa., Simon, 48; fa., 58\*, 61, 100; bp., 61, 95; wit., 88
- Anna, mo., 60, 71, 119; wit., 90, 130
- Antye, bp., 58
- Dina, wit., 71, 108, 131
- Evert, fa., 95, 96; wit., 118, 120; godfa., 120; in cen., 155
- Engelhart (Engelbert), wit., 77, 98; fa., 98\*, in cen., 155
- Hanna, in cen., 155
- Helena, mo., 101
- Hendrick, in cen., 155
- Inares, bp., 130
- Jane, in cen., 155
- Jenneken (Jenneke), wit., 118; mo., 130
- Joseph, bp., 95
- Jogunn, in cen., 155
- Johannes (Joh.), fa., 67, 118; bp., 99; wit., 99, 114, 130\*, 139
- Moses, bp., 58, 127
- Mary (Maria), bp., 96; twin, bp., 96; in cen., 155\*
- Peter, pet., 35; b. and bp., 118
- Rachel, bp., 100
- Rebecca, wit., 119
- Sarah (Saara, Sartje, Saertje), bp., 67, 95; w. of Simon, wit., 77; wit., 83, 114\*, 119, 131; twin, bp., 96; mo., 130, 131, 146
- Simon (Symen, Semen), land ment., 39; cattle mark, 48; deceased, and cattle-mark given to son, Aaron, 48; wit., 60, 71, 77, 107, 114; fa., 95\*, 127; in cen., 155
- Wine, in cen., 155
- VAN NES, Anna, mo., 103
- Isaac, wit., 103
- VAN NIEUWENHUYSEN, Johannes, wit., 103
- VAN NOTE (VANNOTE, VANNOTE, VAN NOTT, VANNOT), —, md., 357
- Clementine, wit., 325\*, 328, 331\*, 333, 334
- Hannah, md., 103
- James, md., 325; wit., 325\*, 332
- William, wit., 325
- VANNORTEWICK, Ann, md., 188
- VANORT (VANNORT), Eleanor, bp., 180
- Francis Kilpatrick, bp., 196
- John, md., 107
- Joseph, fa., 189
- VAN OY, Jan, assr., 21
- VAN PELT (VAN PELDT), Aert (Aert, Art), fa., 64; ment., 72; wit., 115; in cen., 153
- Aeltje (Altje), w. of Jacob, wit., 97, 132; w. of Jan, wit., 97, 98; bp., 104
- Anna (Antye, Antje, Annetie), mo., 50, 60, 85, 108\*, 130, 143; wit., 70, bp., 104, 124
- Anthony (Antony, Tony), fa., of John, ment., 70, 76; bp., 76, 130; wit., 81, 127; fa., 87, 88, 89; fa. of Jan, 124
- Barbara, bp., 85, 147
- Blandina (Blandijena, Blandeno), bp., 112; wit., 127, 140; mo., 131\*, 135\*, 136\*, 137, 139, 140, 141\*, in cen., 151\*
- Catharine (Catlyntje, Kadlyne, Cathalyn, Catharina, Catlyna, Catlintje), mo., 60, 123, 140\*, 141, 145; bp., 66, 106, 112, 116, 117, 118, 169; wit., 106
- David, bp., 91
- Derekie (Dirkje, Derkje), bp., 115; wit., 124; mo., 146
- Derrick, wit., 60
- Elizabeth, bp., 87, 93
- Elsje, wit., 70; mo., 137\*, 142
- Geo., wit., 325
- Geo., Junr., wit., 324
- Grietje, wit., 124
- Han, surv., 50
- Helena (Lena), wit., 70, 71, 73, 140
- Henne, wit., 134
- Hendrick (Henrick), fa., 104\*, 106\*, wit., 104, 120; bp., 106
- Jacob, wit., 64, 97, 107, 117, 118, 131, 135; fa., 66, 68, 93\*, 115\*, 118; self and w., Altje, wits., 132; bp., 134
- Jacomynkje, mo., 65, 68, 119; wit., 138
- Jan Teunis, wit., 134
- Jennie (Jannetye, Jannetje), bp., 86, 88, 144
- John (Jan, Johannes, Johan), fa., 57, 60, 61, 63, 70, 73, 76, 87, 112\*, 113, 117\*, 141, 142, 143; wit., 57, 60, 64, 80, 83, 87, 88\*, 112\*, 113, 116, 120, 128, 129, 130, 131, 134, 139, 142, 143\*, 145; self and w., wits., 65; bp., 68, 70, 87, 115, 116, 133, 140; Jan, s. of Jan, ment., 73; do., wit., 75; self and w., Sara, wits., 93; do., wit., 93; self and w., wits., 97\*; self and w., Aeltje wits., 98, 104, 105, 106, 107; godfa., 112; b. and bp., 112; s. of Peter, fa., 124; Jan, s. of Anthony, fa., 124; Jan, s. of Peter, wit., 136, 137; Johannes, wit., 136; wit., with w., Aaltje Hoogland, 142; Jan, Jr., fa., 145; self and w., wits., 146; wit., 146; fa., 147; in cen., 151\*, 153\*
- John, Sr., cattle-mark, 44; ment., 45
- Joost, fa., 98, 116\*; bp., 98, 124, 141
- Maragritye, bp., 61; wit., 61
- Mary (Maria), bp., 60, 63, 64, 73, 88, 140, 142, 143; mo., 61, 90, 107\*, 169; wit., 75, 81, 96, 130, 134, 139; in cen., 151\*, 153
- Marytje (Marytie, Marritie), mo., 67, 80; bp., 115, 120; wit., 136
- Matthys, bp., 93
- Nieltje, bp., 145
- Peter (Petrus, Pieter, Petures), records cattle-mark, formerly his father's, Tunus', deceased, 49; s. John, ment., 61; Peter, bp., 61, 88, 112, 115; wit., 67, 85, 118, 135\*, 141; fa., 85, 87, 88, 91, 97\*, 133, 134, 142; self and w., Sarah, wits., 112, 131; self and w., wits., 112\*, self and w., Sartje, wits., 118; fa. of Jan, 124; his s. John, wit., 136, 137; in cen., 151
- Samuel, fa., 61; bp., 87, 97, 134; self and w., wits., 110
- Sarah (Sara), mo., 61, 87, 91, 94\*, 128\*, 142, 143; wit., 70, 105; bp., 88, 89, 112, 117, 146; w. of John Van Licht, 93; in cen., 112; w. of Peter Van Licht, wit., 112, 131, 141; in cen., 151\*
- Sartje (Saartje), mo., 83, b., 93; w. of Peter, wit., 118
- Simon (Sevinen, Symen, Samon, Semens, fa., 88, 88, 143, 146; bp., 112\*; wit., 137, 141; self and w., wits., 144; in cen., 151
- Sophia, wit., 86
- Susanna, bp., 58, 70; wit., 88, 145
- Trentje, bp., 142
- Tunis (Thomm, Tennis), dec'd, cattle mark assigned his s. Peter, 30; wit., 70; fa., 129, 130, 130\*, 141\*, bp., 141
- Walbrugh, wit., 86
- Walter, fa., 169
- Wellery, in cen., 151
- William (Willems), bp., 97, 141; wit., 124
- VAN RANST, Peter, wit., 136
- Sara, wit., 136
- VAN ROSSELL (VAN ROSS), Jan (Jno), deft., 230, 237, plf., 235, 239
- VAN SANT (VAN SANTEN, VON-SENT), Josua, bp., 120; Stenel, cattle mark, 30; superv., 31; fa., 126; bp., 126 [see VAN ZANT]
- VAN SANTVOORD [SANTVOORD], (VAN SANTVORD), Anna, bp., 82
- Cornelius, wit., 66, 70, 84, 94, 116, 132; fa., 82\*, bp., 82
- Jacoba, bp., 82
- Johanna, wit., 142
- Maria Catharina, bp., 82
- Staats, bp., 82
- Zeger, bp., 82
- VAN SCHAYK, Juffrouw Margareta, wit., 82
- VAN SCHUERRE (VAN SCHUERE, SCHUURE, VAN SHEURE, VAN SCHUREN, VAN SCUREN), Catharina (Catherine, Catrina), mo., 60, 61, 102, 113, 115, 148
- VAN SCORDERWORT, Jno. Low, plf., 236
- VAN SEKELEN, Elisabeth, wit., 142
- VAN SUY, Otto, comr., 8
- VAN TILBURGH (VAN THILBURG, TILBURGH, TYLLBURGH, TILBURGH, TELBURGH, Derkje (Dirkje), mo., 66, 68, 69, 75, 76, 117\*, wit., 135
- Henriens, bp., 132
- Johannes, bp., 97

VAN TILBURGH (VAN TILBURG, TILBURGH, TYLBORGH, TILBURGH, TELBURGH),  
 Jorius, bp., 132  
 Niehtje, w. of Peter, wit., 98  
 Peter (Pieter), fa., 97, 132\*;  
 wit., 98  
 Willem, bp., 132

VANTUYL (VANTILL, VAN TUIL, VAN TUYL, VAN TUYL, VAN TYLL, VAN TYLE), Abraham,  
 Mr., cattle-mark, 32; col., 59;  
 fa., 57, 65\*, 80, 123, 144; wit.,  
 65, 83, 103, 104, 123; bp., 87,  
 93, 123; godfa., 114  
 Anna (Antje), wit., 114, 120  
 Catharina (Catharyntje), bp., 114\*  
 Douys, fa., 93, 94\*; dec'd, 94;  
 bp., 94  
 Elens, bp., 65  
 Femmetje, bp., 57, 144  
 Geertruyt (Geertruyd), bp., 65,  
 114; wit., 70, 132; mo., 103\*,  
 104  
 Haek, cattle-mark, 32  
 Helena, wit., 83; mo., 83\*, 84  
 Isaac, cattle-mark, 29, dec'd, and  
 cattle-mark given to Aris  
 Ryvertze, 43; wits., 65; fa. of  
 Abraham, 80, 123; fa., 114\*;  
 in cen., 152  
 Jan (Johannes), bp., 80, 125; fa.,  
 123, 125  
 Mackiel, bp., 123  
 Neeltje, posthumous child, bp.,  
 94; mo., 122  
 Otto (Otho), house and wharf  
 ment., 48; bp., 65; fa., 87;  
 wit., 91, 101; ment., 148  
 Sarah, in cen., 152

VAN VOORHEES (VAN VOER-  
 HEES, VAN VOORHEES) [see  
 VOORHEES], Femmetje, twin,  
 bp., 65  
 Jacobus, bp., 67  
 Jaegerlaest, ment., 148  
 Jan, fa., 65, 67, 69, 76  
 Jan Stevensz, wit., 65  
 Koert, wit., 131  
 Maria, bp., 139  
 Neeltje, bp., 76  
 Roelof, bp., 69; fa., 139  
 Willempje, twin, bp., 65

VAN WAGENEN (VANWAGENNE,  
 VAN WAGENE, VAN WAG-  
 GENNE, VAN WAGENINGE,  
 VAN WAGENINGEN, VAN  
 WAGGENE), Antje (Aentje,  
 Annatje, Annaetje), wit., 74,  
 101; bp., 105, 146  
 Catharina, bp., 101  
 Cornelius (Cornelus), fa., 60, 101  
 105, 146  
 Gerrit, wit., 116  
 Hendrick, fa., 101, 105\*  
 Johannes, fa., 62; bp., 62, 105  
 Jacob (Jacobus), wit., 93\*  
 Jacob Gerritsz, wit., 94  
 Leah (Lea), wit., 93  
 Lena, bp., 105  
 Munes, wit., 101  
 Margarita, bp., 60  
 Marregrietye, bp., 101

VAN WINKLE (VAN WINKEL),  
 Aaghje, bp., 93  
 Aadje, mo., 74  
 Daniel, wit., 84, 123, 144; fa., 93  
 Egheje, mo., 80  
 Jacob, ep., 217

VAN WOGLUM (VAN WOGGELUM,  
 VAN WOGGELOM, WOGLUM,  
 WOGGELUM, V. WOGLUM,  
 VAN WOGLUM, WOGGEL-  
 LOM, WAGLOM, WOOGLOM,  
 WAGGELONE), Abraham, bp.,  
 79  
 Adrian (Adriaen), bp., 64; fa.,  
 64, 79; wit., 113, 138, 149; in  
 cen., 151  
 Anna (Annatje, Antje), bp., 64,  
 142; mo., 146  
 Andries, line of, 36; bp., 64  
 Ary (Arie, Arey), fa., 64\*, 99;  
 wit., 66, 67, 107, 120, 146  
 Blandina (Blandeno), wit., 62,  
 109; w. of John, Jr., wit., 133;  
 in cen., 151  
 Beeltje, wit., 146  
 Catharina, bp., 94  
 Christina (Christine, Cristina,  
 Crestina), wit., 74, 79, 94, 140;  
 mo., 121, 122\*, 123, 142, 145;  
 in cen., 151  
 Christyntien, bp., 113  
 Cornelius, bp., 93; in cen., 151  
 Douwe (Dowe, Dou W., Douwen),  
 wit., 82, 116, 121, 126, 134; fa.,  
 93\*, 94, 142; godfa., 110; in cen.,  
 151  
 Grytie, wit., 104, 130  
 Hilletje, wit., 64, 79, 81, 107, 119,  
 129, 135  
 Jan Pieterzen, wit., 95  
 Johanna, bp., 64  
 John (Jan, Johan), pet., 35; his  
 landing, 36; his lots, 53; wit.,  
 62, 122; godfa., 62; bp., 93,  
 99; Jan Staats, bp., 93; self  
 and w., wits., 111; fa., 112;  
 in cen., 151\*; John, Sr., in cen.,  
 151  
 John, Jr., surv., 50; self and w.,  
 Blandina, wits., 133  
 Peter, wit., 21; line of, 36  
 Suster (Zuster), mo., 60; bp., 93,  
 113

VAN ZANT, William, ment., 208\* [see  
 VAN SANT]

VARIES, —, md., 181  
 VAUGHTON, Elizabeth, ep., 212  
 VECHTEN (VOCHTEN, VEGHTE,  
 VAGHTEN, VEGHTIE, VAT-  
 TON, VEGHTEN, VAGHTE,  
 VERYTE, VETYTE), Catha-  
 ryna, b. and bp., 116  
 Gerrit, wit., 78; self and w., Mag-  
 daleentie, wits., 116  
 Jan (Johan), fa., 116\*  
 Maghdalena (Magdaleentie), wit.,  
 78; w. of Gerrit, wit., 116  
 Nicolaes, bp., 116  
 Garret (Gerret, Garrit, Garet),  
 Justice, cattle-mark, 31; comr.,  
 50; land ment., 52; assr., 55;  
 bp., 97; wit., 102; in cen., 151\*  
 Gerrijte (Gerretje), wit., 66, 75,  
 88, 124; mo., 102\*

VECHTEN (VOCHTEN, VEGHTE,  
 VAGHTEN, VEGHTIE, VAT-  
 TON, VEGHTEN, VAGHTE,  
 VERYTE, VETYTE), Henrick,  
 bp., 116

Jannetje (Jannetje), mo., 61, bp.,  
 116  
 John, Justice (Jan, Johannes),  
 records cattle-mark, of his te.,  
 Garret dec'd, 31, lost John,  
 cattle-mark, 40; self and w.,  
 Cornelius, wits., 65, 82, 93; fa.,  
 97, 116\*, wit., 113, 115, 122;  
 bp., 116, 122, ment., 145; in  
 cen., 151  
 Lumeche, in cen., 151  
 Magdalen, in cen., 151  
 Nicolaas, fa., 122  
 Peter, bp., 99  
 Stephen, fa., 99

VELTMAN (VELDTMAN), Geer-  
 truyt (Gertruyda), bp., 85;  
 wit., 121  
 Hendrick (Hendereck), bp., 86;  
 wit., 141, 142  
 Jannetje, bp., 121  
 John (Jan), cattle-mark, 41; fa.,  
 59, 85, 86, 121, 144; bp., 59;  
 wit., 91

Maria, bp., 144  
 VERNUTE, Richard, Dr., md., 203  
 VERSCHUTS, Catharina, wit., 125  
 VERYN (VERYN), Jan Jansen, pet.  
 of, 226; def't., 229

VESTRY CHOSEN, 50  
 VICKERS (VICARS, VICKARS)  
 Abraham, b., 270  
 Esther (Easter, Easter, —sther),  
 wit., 242, 244\*, 245\*, 246\*;  
 w. of Thomas, 270; do., d., 270  
 Hester, wit., 242  
 Isaac, b., 270  
 Jane, md., 241  
 John, wit., 257; b., 270  
 Thomas, wit., 241, 242\*, 243,  
 244\*, 245\*, 246; fa., 270; b.,  
 270; husb. of —sther, 270;  
 husb. of Easter, d., 270

VILE (VIELEN, VYLE), Antje, wit.,  
 93; mo., 134\*  
 Blandina, wit., 93  
 Blandina, mo., 62; wit., 78  
 Cornelius, wit., 92  
 Elizabeth, wit., 71  
 Pieter, wit., 110

VINCENT, William, md., 194  
 VLIERBOOM (VLEERBOOM,  
 VLEERBOOM, VLIERE-  
 BOOM), Catharina, wit., 81,  
 105

Jannetje, wit., 62, 74, 79  
 Tryntje, wit., 62, 74, 76, 129, 136

VOLLOMON, Cornelius, in cen., 153  
 VOORHES (VOORHEES), Ann, bp.,  
 200, 209 [see VAN VOOR-  
 HEES]

Eleanor, bp., 200; ep., 209  
 Eliz<sup>th</sup> W., wit., 330  
 H., mo., 200  
 Hannah, mo., 200; bp., 202\*; ep.,  
 209\*  
 J., fa., 209

WHITE (WHITT), Catherine (Catharine), md., 293, 328; wit., 322, 323, 324\*, 325, b., 333  
 Charity, mo., 213; wit., 305, 311, 313\*, 316  
 Charles, husb., 210  
 Christian (Christen), mo., 266\*, 267, 273, wit., 280, 283, 286\*, 288, 293, 318, 330; house of, 293  
 Clarence, d., 353; not md., 355  
 Clemida, wit., 330; mo., 352; w. of Joseph, 352  
 Clements, w., ep., 200  
 Constant, b., 266; md., 285  
 Cordelia, bp., 204; ep., 210  
 Cornelia, w., ep., 212; wit., 328  
 Crawford (Croford), wit., 323, 328\*, 332, b., 333  
 Curtis, b., 330; s. of Samuel and Anne, d., 330  
 Deborah, wit., 300, 301, 304, 316, 317, 332, 338, b., 348; ep., 376  
 Deborah H., ep., 377  
 Denny, wit., 286  
 Dinah (Diner, Din<sup>a</sup>), wit., 277, 280, 281, 282\*, 286, 297\*, 299, 303, 307, 311\*, 312, 315; mo., 315, 362; w. of Brittain, 315  
 Edith, mo., 355; w. of William, 358  
 Eleanor, bp., 200  
 Elihu W., wit., 330  
 Elsie, fa., ep., 210\*  
 Eliza, w., ep., 218; wit., 320  
 Elizabeth (Eliz<sup>a</sup>, Elisabeth, Elis<sup>a</sup>), bp., 202; wit., 245, 246, 247, 250\*, 251, 250\*, 275, 278, 279\*, 280, 281, 280\*, 288, 289, 292, 293, 295\*, 296, 307, 308, 309\*, 310\*, 313\*, 317, 318\*, 319\*, 320, 321\*, 322, 329, 327\*, 330\*, 331\*, 333, 334, 335\*, 337\*, 338, 341; wd., md., 251; md., 252, 258, 259, 295, 323; b., 266, 345\*, 349, 352, 362; dau. of Levi and Ann, d., 345; mo., 346\*, 362\*; w. of Thomas, 346, do., d., 346; w. of Brittain, 362; ep., 376\*  
 Elizabeth, Jr., wit., 245, 246, 248  
 Elis<sup>a</sup> (Allen), mo., 362\*  
 Elizabeth B., ep., 376  
 Elizabeth W., ep., 213  
 Ellen, mo., 173, 175  
 Esck, wit., 323\*, 324, 331\*, 332, 335, 336  
 Esther (Ester, Easter), wit., 298, 299, 300, 301, 304, 316, 317, 319; mo., 353\*, w. of Robert, 353\*; do., d., 353  
 Evelyn Louise, dau., ep., 210  
 Forman, fa., 210  
 Frances, bp., 204  
 George, ep., 216; b., 266; wit., 273, 288, 293; s. of Thomas and Christian, md., 373; fa., 373  
 George Almer (Geo. A., George A.), wit., 326, 327, 333; md., 327; b., 366; ep., 376  
 George C., wit., 340; ep., 376  
 George H., wit., 331  
 George W., wit., 337  
 Hannah, mo., 202; w., ep., 210; wit., 256, 283, 295, 298, 300, 304, 305, 324, b., 345, 346, 352

WHITE (WHITT), Hannah Voorhees, bp., 203  
 Harriot (Harriet), wit., 330, 332  
 Henry, bp., 202  
 Hester, wit., 314  
 Jacob, fa., 200\*, 202, 203, 205; bp., 203, 206; bur., 208; husb., ep., 209\*; child, ep., 209; wit., 304, 310, 311, 313, 321, 323, 324, 327; b., 340  
 Jacob L., child, ep., 209  
 Jane (Jean), wit., 245, 246, 275, 276, 280, 283\*, 288, 289, 291, 292, 293\*, 298, 352\*, md., 246, 288, b., 266; d., 352  
 Jemima (Jemime), wit., 301, 303  
 Job, wit., 295  
 Joel, wit., 291, 295, 304  
 John (Jho), md., 198; fa., 204; wit., 261, 305\*, 311, 314\*, 320, 321, 323\*, 324; b., 266, 345  
 John Henry Hobart, bp., 204  
 John P., husb., 210; fa., 211  
 Joseph (Jos, Jos.), md., 305, 373; wit., 305\*, 313, 314, 317, 318, 323, 327, 328, 330; b., 345\*, 362; d., 345; fa., 352; husb. of "Clarinda," 352  
 Joseph C., wit., 340  
 J. C., wit., 333  
 Joseph E. (Jos. E.), wit., 335, 336, 337, 338\*, ep., 376  
 Laura, dau., ep., 210  
 Leah, wit., 257, 257  
 Levi (Levy), md., 276; wit., 276, 277, 279, 282, 285, 286\*, 295\*, 300, 313, fa., 345\*, husb. of Ann, 345  
 Lewis, husb., 218  
 Littleton (Lytleton), md., 201; fa., 201, 204, 206, 209, 210; ment., ep., 209; wit., 328  
 Lucy, bp., 202; w., ep., 209  
 Lucy A., child, ep., 216  
 Lydia, mo., 210; md., 295; wit., 324, 328\*, 329, 331, 333, 334, 335\*, 336, 337\*, 339, 340; b., 346, 362\*, dau. of Brittain and Elis<sup>a</sup>, d., 362; ep., 376  
 Lydia Grover, b., 353  
 Maharah, wit., 314  
 Manche, wit., 258  
 Margaret (Margrett, Margret), b., 266, 270, 345; d., 266; wit., 303, 307, 313  
 Margaret Hart, bp., 204  
 Mary, md., 177, 193, 217, 248, 249\*, 251, 250, 292, 295; bur., 205; mo., 210\*, 216\*, w., ep., 210; wit., 244, 246, 252\*, 258, 307, 311, 315\*, 320, 321, 322, 323\*, 324, 328, 335, 337, 339; house of, 252; b., 266, 270, 346, 352; dau. of Thomas and Christian, d., 266; dau. of —and Phebe, d., 355  
 Mary (or Marg), Jr., wit., 245, 246  
 Mary Ann, bp., 200  
 Mary B., b., 370; removal, 370; ep., 376  
 Mary P., ep., 376  
 Mehetable (Mehetebel), wit., 278, 279, 342  
 Mehetable Hart, w., ep., 210  
 Melphina, child, ep., 211

WHITE (WHITT), Meribah (Meriba), wit., 312\*, 313, 314, 316\*, 320; b., 346  
 Nancy, mo., 201, 204\*, 206  
 Patience, wit., 344\*, 346, 351\*, 352, 353, b., 352; mo., 352  
 Peter, wit., 244, 246, 247\*, 248, 252, 261, 263, 304, 307, 311, 315, 318, 319; b., 352\*; fa., 352; fa., d., 352  
 Peter, Jr., wit., 247  
 Phebe, mo., 211, 355; wit., 331, 332, 335, b., 352; w. of —, 355, md., 355  
 Rachel (Rochell), wit., 256, 268, 300, 301, 309; md., 257, 291; b., 345, 346; d., 345  
 Rebecca (Rebecca), wit., 330, 331  
 Rebecca W., wit., 331, 333, 334  
 Rebekah Wryte, b., 362  
 Richard, wit., 256  
 Robert (Robart, Robt, Robbert, Robt.), husb., 212; fa., 216, 353\*; wit., 252, 256, 270\*, 285, 305, 311, 314\*, 315, 316, 317, 318\*, 319\*, 320\*, 321\*, 322, 323\*, 324\*, 325\*, 326\*, 328, 329, 330, 332, 333; md., 314, 353; husb. of Esther, 353\*; b., 353; husb. of Easter, 353; md., 373  
 Robt B. Bowne (Robert Bowne, Robert B., wit., 353; b., 353\*; fa., 370; husb., 376  
 Robert R., ep., 200  
 Russel, bp., 201; child, ep., 209  
 Samuel (Samuell, Saml, Sam<sup>l</sup>), wit., 244\*, 246, 258, 262, 280, 295; md., 295, b., 346, 352, 362; d., 346, 352; fa., 346\*; husb. of Anne, 346\*  
 Sarah, md., 197, 282, 305, 330; wit., 249, 250\*, 252, 270, 282, 305\*, 318, 321, 322, 323, 324\*, 329, 330\*, 338, 340; b., 266, 343, 346, 352; dau. of Benj., md., 373; mo., 373  
 Stacy, D. wit., 358, 330  
 Susan C. (Cook), mo., 370  
 Susan "B. P." C., d., 366  
 Susan G., w. of Robert B., ep., 376  
 Susanna (Susan [?]), wit., 332, 334, 335, 338  
 Thomas (Tho<sup>a</sup>), md., 196, 270, 313, fa., 202, 213, 266\*, 270, 346\*, 373; wit., 245, 246, 248, 250, 251\*, 252, 254\*, 256, 257, 259, 273, 276, 277, 278, 279\*, 280\*, 283, 283\*, 285, 286, 288\*, 289\*, 292, 293\*, 294, 298\*, 300, 301\*, 302, 303, 304, 305, 313, 316, 321, b., 266, 345, 346\*; house of, 250, 292, 295, 300, 313; husb. of Elizabeth, 346\*  
 Thomas, Jr. (Thomas, Jun<sup>r</sup>, Thomas, Jun.), wit., 256, 295\*  
 Tho<sup>a</sup> C., wit., 331, 334, 338  
 Tho<sup>a</sup> Chalkley, b., 362  
 Tylee, b., 353; s. of Robert and Easter, d., 353  
 Vebarah, md., 194  
 William, ment., 299; wit., 328, 339; fa., 355; md., 355

- WHITE, WHITE, William C. (Will<sup>m</sup> C.), wit., 111, b., 333  
 Withers C., ep., 116  
 William H., child, ep., 216  
 Zephaniah, wit., 188  
 Zilpha Zilphah, wit., 304, b., 346
- WHITFIELD, Mar. met, md., 192
- WHITESTOWN, ment., 202
- WILLHEAD, Lihu, fa., 118, bp., 118
- WILLLOCK, Ann C., wit., 338  
 Ann Eliza, dau., ep., 219  
 Caroline P., ep., 215  
 John W., wit., 339  
 Mary, mo., 219  
 Mary M., wit., 338  
 Mary W., wit., 338  
 Thaddens (Thad<sup>s</sup>), fa., 210; wit., 338  
 William, car mark, 380; grand jur., 381; appr., 404\*
- WHITMAN (WHITTMAN), Nathan (Nathun), cattle mark, 22; his land ment., 82; in cen., 152; deft., 225\*
- Sarah, plft., 4\*; name indexed, 28  
 Susanna, mo., 96
- WHITNEY, Ann, w., ep., 217\*  
 Elizabeth, md., 189  
 Francis Lydia, dau., ep., 217  
 J. Addison, s., ep., 217  
 Samuel, fa., ep., 217\*  
 William W., child, ep., 217
- WIDDIFIELD, Deborah, wit., 334  
 Elizabeth, mo., 333; w. of John, 333; wit., 333, 336; d., 362  
 George, wit., 334  
 John, fa., 333; husb. of Elizabeth, 333; wit., 334  
 William (W<sup>m</sup>), s. of John and Elizabeth, md., 333; wit., 333, 336
- WIGGINS, Daniell, wit., 394
- WILBE, Zilpha, md., 277
- WILBUR, (WILLBUR, WILBOR) Edward, wit., 297  
 John, wit., 258  
 Leah, wit., 258; md., 258  
 Sam, wit., 258
- WILDS (WILDES, WILES), Elizabeth, mo., 168, 166  
 John, bp., 168, 166  
 Joseph, bp., 182  
 Richard, bp., 169  
 Robert, fa., 168, 166, 169, 182; wit., 298
- WILKIE, Deborah, bp., 175  
 George, fa., 175; bp., 175  
 Mary, mo., 175  
 Sarah, bp., 175
- WILKINS (WILKIN), Hannah, wit., 366  
 Obadiah, jurym., 232, 234
- WILL, of Jonathan Pine, 389  
 of Randall Huit, 391
- WILL BE TRUE, Will, ment., 220\*, 221, 222
- WILLET, Mrs., bur., 196  
 Thomas (Cap<sup>tn</sup> Tho. Cap<sup>tn</sup>), bur., 192; High-Sheriffe, 226\*, 230, 231, 233†
- WILLIAM, son of —, bp., 192  
 do., son of —, bapt. to Richard, bp., 192  
 do., negro, "Fortunian," servant of Mr. Tunn Deane, bp., 193
- WILLIAMS (WILLIAMES, WELIAMS, WILLIAMO), —, s. of George and Johanna, d., 261  
 Abbot (Abbott), wit., 308, 314; b., 313  
 Amos, b., 311; d., 318  
 Ann (Anne), negro, md., 206; wit., 303, 305, 306, 307, 312, 319, mo. 311, 314\*, w. of Eldon 311, 314\*, b., 311, 316; md., 307; w. of Arnold and w. of Thomas Cook, 307  
 Ann C., wit., 311, b., 317  
 Ann White, mo., 311  
 Arantha [ ] dau. of John C. and Lucy Van Meter, b., 371, w. of John W., d., 371  
 Bathsheba (Bathshebe), mo., 337; w. of Israel, 337; d., 367  
 Bathshebe (Woodmancy), mo., 366  
 Catherine (Catharine), wit., 286, 337  
 Catharine T., b., 367; d., 367  
 Champlis, b., 353  
 Charles Edward, b., 367  
 Constance (Constant), wit., 260; d., 367†  
 Curtis, fa., 371  
 Daniel (Daniell, Daniel [3]), wit., 260, 283, 285, 286, 292, 303, 330, 337, b., 313†, 333, 367; d., 313; s. of James and Rebecca, d., 353; fa., 367\*, d., 367\*; husb., 367, 376; ep., 376  
 E., wit., 307  
 Edmund (Edmon, Edm<sup>d</sup>, Edmond), wit., 301, 302, 305\*, 309, 311\*, 315, 316, 317, 318, 320\*, 324, 326\*, 330, 331, 332; fa., 311, 352; b., 312, 353, 361; husb. of Miriam Tilton, 352; s. of Tylee and Eliz<sup>th</sup>, d., 361  
 Edmund T. (Edm<sup>d</sup> T.), fa., 213; wit., 335, 339, 340\*; b., 353; md., 353  
 Edmund Tylee, b., 361  
 Eli, ep., 376  
 Elihu (Elihue), md., 293; wit., 293, 294, 300, 301\*, 302\*, 303, 304, 305\*, 306\*, 307\*, 308\*, 309\*, 310\*, 311\*, 312\*, 313, 314\*, 315; b., 342; fa., 347, 348\*; husb. of Ann, 347, 318\*  
 Eliza G. (Eliza Griscom), wit., 341; mo., 367†, 376; d., 368  
 E. H., wit., 340  
 Elizabeth (Eliz<sup>th</sup>, Eliz., Elisabeth, Elisa<sup>b</sup>, Elizebeth), mo., 189, 335\*, 336, 342, 343, 353, 361\*; wit., 243, 250, 253, 256, 287, 291, 298\*, 300, 301, 302, 303\*, 305, 306, 307\*, 308\*, 309, 311, 312\*, 314, 315, 319, 320, 323, 325, 328, 330, 331\*, 334, 335, 336\*, 337, 339, 340, 341; md., 286, 300, 319, 352, 353; w. of Tylee, 335\*, 336, 353; met. of George, d., 112, w. of John, 112\*, 113, mo. of Elizabeth, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000
- Elizabeth E., wit., 311  
 Elizabeth W. (E. W.), wit., 308  
 Eliza (E.), dau. of John and Elizabeth, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000
- Esther, wit., 311  
 Esther, Jun<sup>r</sup>, wit., 311  
 Experience, b., 307; dau. of John and Elizabeth, d., 307, 308  
 George (Geo.), w., 311, 312\*, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 66

**WILLIAMS (WILLIAMES, WEL-  
IAMS, WILLIAMSON), John**  
(Chm, Clerk), [Clerk], bp.,  
181; wit., 243, 244, 255\*, 289,  
290, 287, 293, 294, 295, 294\*,  
296, 297, 298\*, 299, 299, 300,  
301\*, 302, 303, 304, 300, 312\*, 318;  
md., 238, 237, house of, 261, b.,  
267, 319, 313, 333, 335, 307, fa.,  
339, 343, husb. of Elizabeth,  
319, 313, do, d., 317, fa. of  
Experiment, 317; s. of George  
and Joanna, d., 343, d., 343,  
307\*

**John, Jr., wit., 236**

**Joseph (Joz), wit., 308, 309\*, b.,  
343**

**Joseph W., b., 371; husb., 371**

**Judah, wit., 293, 279, 284, 286**

**Lacy G., w., ep., 243**

**Lydia (Lidea, Lidia, Lidiyah, Lyd-  
die), wit., 258, 286\*, 292\*, 293\*,  
294\*, 297, 298, 300, 301\*, 302,  
303\*, 304, 305, 306, 308; house  
of, 292\*, mo., 342, w. of George,  
342, b., 343; d., 343; dau of  
John and Elizabeth Worthley,  
died, 345**

**Margaret (Margrett, Margret),  
wit., 255, 312, 313\*, 316\*, b.,  
352; md., 352**

**Maria, mo., 142; wit., 142**

**Mary, wit., 293, 279\*, 280, 281\*,  
282, 283, 308\*, 309, 307, 315,  
318, 335, 336\*, md., 308, 352;  
w. of George, d., 342, b., 343\*,  
345, 352, 353, 367\*, d., 367; w.  
of Daniel, ep., 376**

**Mary T., wit., 344**

**Mary (Tilton) (Mary Tilton),  
mo., 367\*, w. of Daniel, d.,  
367**

**Matthew, md., 192**

**Meribah (Meribah), wit., 312, 318**

**Miriam (Meriam, Mariam), wit.,  
297\*, 302, 309, 316, 317, 318\*,  
319\*, 320, 323\*, 328, 330\*, 331\*,  
332, dau. of Edmund, md., 331;  
dau. of Tylee and Elizabeth,  
md., 335; b., 352, 353; md.,  
352, 353**

**Miriam, Jun' (Miriam, J'), wit.,  
323, 325, 328**

**Miriam T. (Meriam T., Mariam T.),  
wit., 330, 331, 332, 333, 334\*,  
335**

**Miriam (Tilton) (Merriam Til-  
ton), mo., 352; w. of Edmund,  
352; b., 361**

**Nancy, wit., 318**

**Obadiah, b., 267, 342\*, 343; wit.,  
308, 312, 317; s. of George, d.,  
342, d., 343**

**Phebe, wit., 315, 316, 331, 334,  
335, 336\*, 337\*, 340; md., 318,  
352, 353, b., 352, 353, 361**

**Polly, wit., 318**

**Rebeckah (Rebeccah), wit., 303;  
mo., 353\*, w. of James, 353;  
w. of James, 353, dau. of Joseph  
and Rebeckah Potter, d., 353**

**Samuel (Sam), wit., 317, 318;  
b., 343, 347**

**Sarah, wit., 265, 256, 287, 315;**

**mo., 343; w. of Hezekiah, 343;  
d., 343, b., 347**

**Sarah T., wit., 341; b., 367; d.,  
367; ep., 376**

**Susannah, b., 353**

**Thomas T. (Tho' T.), b., 367; fa.,  
367, 376**

**Tylee, wit., 315, 317, 318, 319\*,  
323\*, 324, 325, 326\*, 327, 328\*,  
329, 330\*, 331, 332\*, 334, 335\*,  
336, 337, 340; md., 316, 352\*;  
fa., 335\*, 336, 353, 361\*, husb.  
of Elizabeth, 335\*, 336, 353; b.,  
342, 352**

**Wm., wit., 308**

**WILLIAM AND MARY, Act of, 387;  
ment., 389, 393, 391**

**WILLIAMSON (WILLEMSSEN), An-  
tie, wit., 114**

**David, husb., ep., 215**

**Hendrick, wit., 97**

**Hester, bp., 143**

**John, husb., ep., 215**

**Phebe, w., ep., 215**

**Ragel, parent, 143**

**Sarah, wid., ep., 215**

**Willyamson, appointed clk., 13**

**WILLIS (WILL LISS), Aphelia, bp.,  
169**

**John (Jon), fa., 165, 167, 169; bp.,  
165; bur., 167; wit., 394; ear-  
mark, 407**

**Margaret, mo., 165, 169**

**Patience, bp., 165**

**Rebecca, bp., 165; md., 197**

**WILLITS (WILLITTS), John, md.,  
388\***

**Martha, wit., 388**

**Martha M., wit., 388**

**WILLMAN, Isaac, husbandman, 393\***

**WILMOT (WYLEMIT), Maritje, wit.,  
97**

**Thomas, fa., 141; bp., 141**

**WILSON (WILLSON), Ann, bp., 180**

**Benjamin, fa., 201**

**Daniel, bp., 182**

**Elizabeth, bp., 183, 197; mo., 201**

**Henry, bp., 185, 185**

**James, fa., 185, 195, 182, 185; bp.,  
178; bur., 185**

**John, bp., 195, 174**

**Joseph, fa., 174, 175, 180, 183**

**Margaret, mo., 195, 174, 180, 182,  
183, 185**

**Mary, mo., 158**

**Robert, wit., 241**

**Sarah, bp., 174**

**Susan, bp., 201**

**Susannah, bp., 174**

**Thomas, fa., 197**

**William, bp., 201**

**WIMANS [WYNANS?], Anne, in cen.,  
150**

**WIMMER, Johannes, fa., 67**

**Maria, bp., 67**

**WINDER, [?] John, wit., 278**

**WINDSOR, Charles, husb., 216**

**Rebecca S., wid., ep., 216**

**WING (WHING), Ann, bp., 168; wit.,  
251, 253**

**[?] Deborah, wit., 280**

**Edward, s. of John and Elizabeth,  
md., 339; wit., 339**

**WING (WHING), Elizabeth, mo., 339;  
w. of John, 339, wit., 339**

**Jane, wit., 249**

**John, fa., 339; husb. of Elizabeth,  
339**

**Joseph, (Josiph) md., 251; wit.,  
251, 252, 253\*, 254**

**Josiah, wit., 251**

**Sarah, wit., 263\*, md., 264;  
house of, 264**

**WINHT, Obadiah, wit., 66**

**WINTER (WINTERS), Frans, bp.,  
131**

**Geertje, wit., 84; mo., 127\***

**John (Jan), fa., 70, 75; wit., 286**

**Jesias, bp., 70**

**Margreta, mo., 102\***

**Maria, bp., 75**

**Obadiah (Obadiah), wit., 84, 102,  
107\*, fa., 131**

**Rebecca, mo., 84**

**Susanna, wit., 102, 137**

**WISSELPENNING, Gerritje, wit., 102**

**WOERTMAN, Maria, wit., 68, 107;  
mo., 127\*, 128**

**WOGLUM [see VAN WOGLUM]**

**WOLCOTT (WOOLCOTT, WOOL-  
CUT, WALCOTT, WALCOT,  
WOLCOT, WILCOTT), Abi-  
gail, b., 357\*, dau. of Peter and  
Lydia, d., 357; d., 357**

**Ann, wit., 325; mo., 375; ep., 377**

**Amos, wit., 320\*, 321, 325**

**Benjamin (Benj<sup>n</sup>, Benj.), wit.,  
298, 300, 302\*, 305\*, 306\*, 307\*,  
310\*, 311, 313, 314\*, 315\*, 316,  
317, 320\*, 329, 332, b., 357;  
d., 357, 371; husb., 375**

**Benj<sup>n</sup>, Jun<sup>r</sup>, wit., 312**

**Benj<sup>n</sup>, Sr., wit., 334**

**Clem., wit., 320**

**Clementine, wit., 324, 341; md.,  
325, 357; b., 357**

**Clessey, wit., 312**

**C. L., mo., 377**

**Daniel, b., 357, d., 357**

**David F., d., 371**

**Edmond (Edmund), his place  
ment., 361; husb., 377**

**Elizabeth, d., 371; dau. of John  
and Ann, b., 378, ep., 375**

**Hannah, b., 357**

**Hannah F., wit., 332**

**Hannah M., dau. of Edmund and  
Sarah, ep., 377**

**Henry, wit., 317, 320, 329, 330,  
332**

**Henry W. (Henery W. [?]), wit.,  
337\*, 338, 340, b., 357, d., 357,  
371; ep., 377**

**Henrietta, wit., 341**

**Jacob, wit., 316, 311, 312\*, 313**

**Joseph (Jo<sup>n</sup>, wit., 341, 324, 324,  
325\*, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330,  
332\*, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337,  
338\*, 339, 340, md., 328; b.,  
357; husb., 377**

**John, wit., 325\*, 331, 334\*; md.,  
325, 357, b., 357, fa., 375; ep.,  
377**

**John, Jr., wit., 325**

**John T., fa., 377**

**Lewis, fa., 377, ep., 377**

**Lydia, wit., 312, 315, 316, 320,**

- 321, 325\*, 326, 329\*, 332, 333; mo., 332, 333; w. of Peter, 333; b., 333; md., 337; w. of Peter, d., 337
- Lydia, Jr. (Lydia, Jr.), wit., 325\*, 330
- Lydia (Potter), mo., 337\*
- Mumel, s. of Lewis and C. L., ep., 337
- Mary, wit., 338, 339; mo., 377
- Mary L., w. of Joseph, ep., 377
- Meribah (Miribah), md., 320, 358
- Meribah S., wit., 339
- Peter, wit., 310, 311, 312\*, 313, 314, 318, 319, 320, 322, 323, 324, 325\*, 327, 328\*, 329, 332\*, md., 312, fa., 333, 337\*, husb. of Lydia, 332; fa., d., 357; husb., 357
- Peter T., wit., 325, 330, 332; s. of Peter and Lydia, md., 332
- Peter Tilton, b., 357
- Samuel, wit., 330, 332
- Samuel Potter, b., 357
- Sarah, md., 358; mo., 377
- Sybil, d., 371
- Thomas E., s. of John T. and Mary, ep., 377
- William (W<sup>m</sup>), wit., 325\*
- WOLFE, Matthew, md., 189
- WOLFFERS, Margita, godmo., 96
- WOLVES, bounty paid for, 21
- WOOD, Erick, fa., 172
- Ezekiel, bp., 169
- George, Mr. (George, Geo.), cattle-mark, 41; fa., 193, 195; pltf., 224; accused of scandal and theft, cleared, 228; scandal, bound for good behaviour, 229\*; released from bond, 233; compl't of, 233\*; def't., 235; compl't of, 236\*
- Jaunetic, bp., 127
- John, fa., 172; bp., 172
- Joshua, ment., 403
- Obadiah (Obadia), bp., 127, 193
- Phebe, bp., 172
- Richard, bp., 127
- Sarah, mother, 172\*
- Stephen (Mr. Stephen, Steven), his land, 38; fa., 127\*; bp., 127; wit., 285
- Susannah (Susanna), bp., 169, 195
- William, ep., 214
- WOODBIDGE, ment., 17, 20, 195\*, 255, 278, 298, 302
- WOODMANCY (WOODMANSEE, WOODMANSE, WOODMANSEY, WODMANCE), Bersheba (Beersheba), wit., 285, 303
- Dan<sup>l</sup>, wit., 310, 315, 317
- David, wit., 310
- Elizabeth, wit., 299
- Hannah, wit., 250, 251, 252, 255\*; md., 299
- John, md., 285; wit., 285, 299, 303, 310
- John, Jun., witness, 310
- Joseph (Jos.), wit., 299, 310
- Mary, wit., 249, 299, 303
- Meriam, wit., 315
- Phebe, md., 310
- Sarah, wit., 260
- WOODMANCY (WOODMANSEE, WOODMANSE, WOODMANSEY, WODMANCE), Thomas (Tho., Tho\*), wit., 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 257, 299, 310
- William, wit., 245
- WOODBROTTE, Mary, md., 174
- WOODRUFF, Mary, wit., 289
- WOODWARD, —, md., 352
- Anthony, md., 260, wit., 260, 318
- Benj<sup>a</sup>, wit., 317
- Constance, wit., 260, 316
- Edward, wit., 260, 336
- Eliza Ann, wit., 331
- Horatio, md., 208
- John, wit., 260
- Nimrod, wit., 318, 331
- Samuel L., wit., 338
- Valeriah, wit., 318
- WOOLLEY (WOOLEY, WOOLLY, WOLLEY, WOLLY), —, mother, 272
- , s. of Edward and Lydia [d.?] 274
- , (Wardell) mo., 373
- Abigail (Abigael, Abigaell), b., 272; wit., 278, 279, 284, 288
- Abraham, wit., 301
- Adam, b., 274
- Alice, wit., 341
- Amey, md., 264
- Ann, wit., 252; mo., 363\*; w. of Samuel, ep., 375
- Ann Mary, b., 272
- Audray, wit., 291
- Barbara E., w. of Forman, ep., 375
- Benjamin (Beniannie, Benia, Benj<sup>m</sup>, Benj<sup>a</sup>, Benjam<sup>m</sup>), wit., 259, 261, 275, 282, 289, 294, 310, 313, 314, 315, 320, 327, 336, 339; fa., 269; b., 272, 354; md., 289; bro., 355; ep., 377; husb., 377\*
- Britton (Brittain), wit., 321\*, 322, 325
- Catherine (Cattron, Catharine, Cathron), wit., 280, 293, 294, 326, 329, 330; b., 354; sister, 355
- Content, bp., 170; b., 272, 274
- Daniel, fa., 186; b., 269
- Davis, b., 304; d., 304
- Deborah, dau. of Elihu, md., 322; b., 354
- Eden, wit., 336, 337; b., 354; d., 354, 368; fa., 367
- Edward, wit., 249, 252, 255\*, 260\*; fa., 274\*; b., 274; husb. of Lydia, 274
- Elihu, wit., 309, 310, 313, 321, 322, 320, 330, 337; md., 310, 354, 355; fa., 322, 329, 354\*; husb. of Mary Jackson Woolley, 354\*; b., 354; d., 354; removal, 355
- Elizabeth (Eliz<sup>ab</sup>, Eliza<sup>m</sup>), md., 188, 358; wit., 255, 260, 281, 291, 294, 304, 315\*, 321, 322\*, 325, 327, 336, 337; b., 269, 272\*, 274, 354; dau. of John and Mary, d., 272; mo., 336, 354; w. of Jacob, 336, 354
- Elizabeth T., d., 307; mo., 367
- Elizabeth T. (Williams), d., 368
- WOOLLEY (WOOLEY, WOOLLY, WOLLY, WOLLY), —, both (Thacker), d., 304
- Emanuel (Emmanuel), house of, 272; wit., 282, 283, 289
- Emeline (Emmeline), wit., 306, 307; b., 304
- Esther (Ester), mo., 260; wit., 272
- Ezra, b., 274; d., 274
- Forman, b., 274; d., 274; husb., 275
- Georg, wat., 263
- George, fa., 170; b., 274; wit., 275; md., 273
- Hannah (Han\*), b., 272, 273; wit., 275, 279, 320\*, 322\*, 323\*, 324, 325, 326\*, 327, 328, 329, 330, 332\*, 333, 334, 335, 336\*, 337\*, 338, fa., 276, 354; husb., 336, 354; d., 354; ep., 377
- Jacob, Jun<sup>r</sup>, b., 354
- James, b., 272; s. of John and Mary, d., 272; wit., 293
- Jeremiah B., wit., 328
- Joanna, d., 343
- John, wit., 241, 242, 248, 252, 254, 255\*, 257\*, 258, 261, 262, 263, 264\*, 275\*, 277, 278, 283, 284, 289, 291, 293, 304, md., 259, 261, 262, 355, house of, 261, 262; fa., 276\*, 355; b., 272\*; husb. of Mary, 272\*
- John, Jr., wit., 250, 258, 259\*, 264, 284
- John, miner (John, "miner"), md., 275, 304; wit., 275
- Joseph, bp., 186; b., 272\*; s. of John and Mary, d., 272; s. of Thomas and Patience, d., 272; wit., 284, 326\*, 327, 328, 329; s. of Jacob and Elizabeth, md., 330; md., 353
- Joseph C., b., 364; d., 364
- Koziah, md., 282
- Leah, wit., 280; md., 261; b., 272
- Lydia (Lidya, Lidia, Lida), wit., 249\*, 252, 255\*, 260\*, 263\*, 275; b., 272, 273; mo., 274; w. of Edward, 274; md., 160, 275
- Mahlon, b., 363; d., 364; ep., 375
- Marcy, wit., 242, 249; b., 269
- Margaret (Margarett, Marg<sup>o</sup>), wit., 282, 284, 287; md., 287
- Mary, md., 169, 304, 354, 355; wit., 250, 260, 264, 275, 284, 310, 313, 321, 322, 325, 329, b., 260, 354, mo., 272\*, 354; w. of John, 272\*; w. of Elihu, 354; do., d., 354
- Mary Elizabeth, b., 367
- Mary (Jackson), mo., 354; w. of Elihu, 354
- Meribah, b., 272; wit., 284, 288
- Miriam Tilton, b., 363
- Nathan, wit., 308, 313, 315, 316, 320, 332, 334

- WOOLLEY (WOOLEY, WOOLLY, WOLLEY, WOLLY),** Patience, wit., 255, 285\*, 289, 291, 293, 294\*, 278, 278, 284\*, 285, 289, 291, 291, 290, b., 260 mo., 272\*, w. of Thomas, 272
- Phoebe,** wit., 269
- Rebel,** wit., 262, 263, 264\*, 275, 277, 282, 283, 284, 286, 291
- Rebecca (Rebeckah),** wit., 304; dau. of Robert and — War-dell md., 374
- Richard Wykeoff,** ep., 377
- Robert,** fa., 373
- Ruth (— dhr),** md., 241, 313, 338, wit., 288, 290, 291, 293, 294, 275, 277, 289, 289, 288, 290, 291, 322, 325, 329, b., 272, 274, 354; dau. of John and Mary, d., 272; dau. of Elihu, md., 329, dau. of James and Leah Tucker, d., 347
- Samuel (Sam'l),** wit., 312, 313, 322\*, 325, 329, 332; b., 354; d., 355, fa., 303\*; ep., 375; husb., 375
- Sarah (Sarv),** b., 269; wit., 275, 284\*, 288, 291, 310, 313, 318, 322, md., 293
- Sarah Lavinia,** b., 368
- Stephen,** md., 290; wit., 290, 293\*, 300, 313
- Thomas,** wit., 251, 255, 259, 291, 293, 275\*, 278, 279, 280, 284, 289, 291, 291, 304; md., 255, 291, b., 272\*; fa., 272\*; husb. of Patience, 272; house of, 275\*, 284
- Thomas, Jun<sup>r</sup> (Thomas, Jun.),** md., 291; wit., 291
- Timothy,** b., 364
- Tyler,** b., 354; md., 355
- William (Wm., Will<sup>m</sup>),** wit., 243, 282, 286, 291, 275\*, 287, 293, 297; house of, 264\*, 287; b., 269, 272, 274
- William I. [or J.] (William J.),** b., 354; res. and place of death, 355
- Zilpha (Zilpah, Zilphia),** wit., 308, 313, 320, 332, 339, w. of Benjamin, ep., 377
- WOOLSTONCROFTS, Jno.,** pet., 229\*
- WORLIDGE (WORLEDGE, WORLEDG, WORLDGE),** John, (John, Esq., Jn<sup>o</sup>), pet., 381\*; Just., 381, 382, 387\*; surv., 295; wit., 296
- WORTH, —,** dau. of William, d., 266
- Ann,** md., 242, 243
- Edward,** wit., 282, 287; house of, 287
- Ephraim,** b., 266
- Faith (—),** wit., 241, 242, 243; mo., 266, w. of Wm., d., 266
- Hope,** b., 266
- Jane,** wit., 247; w. of William, 266, wid. of Wm., d., 266
- Jemimah,** wit., 287
- Mary,** w. of William, d., 266; wit., 287
- Patience,** b., 266; md., 287
- WORTH, Sarah,** b., 266; wit., 287
- William (Wm.),** wit., 241, 242, 243, 249, 250, 252, 257, fa., 266\*, b., 266, s. of Wm., d., 266, husb. of Faith, 266; husb. of Mary, 266, husb. of Jane, d., 266; d., 266
- Willmoth,** wit., 250; b., 266
- WORTHEY [see WORTHLEY]**
- WORTHLEY (WORTHLY, WERTLEY [see also Worthey],** Ann, bp., 172
- Deborah,** b., 273, 345
- Elizabeth (— abeth),** wit., 248, 280, 282, 287, 290, 289, 287, 300, mo., 275\*, 308\*, b., 273; w. of John, 273\*, dau. of John and Eliza, d., 273, w. of John, 345; b., 345, d., 345\*
- Grace,** mo., 160
- Jacob,** wit., 340
- John,** bp., 160, 197; fa., do., 160; husb., 171, fa., 172, 273\*, 345\*; wit., 244, 246, 248, 310, md., 248, b., 273, 345, s. of John and Elizabeth, d., 273, husb. of Elizabeth, 273\*, 345; do., d., 273, d., 345
- John, Jun<sup>r</sup>, d., 345**
- Joseph,** b., 273, 345, s. of John and Elizabeth, d., 345
- Lydia,** w., bp., 171; mo., 172; md., 193; b., 273, 345, wit., 301, 302
- Mary,** b., 273, 345; wit., 279, 280, 292\*, 295, 301, 302, 307
- Obadiah,** bp., 160
- Richard,** b., 273, 345; wit., 280, 282, 286, 292\*, 295, 297; md., 280, 292
- Sarah,** b., 273, 345
- WOUTERS [see WOUTERSON],**
- Antie (Antje),** godmo., 111, 118
- Benjamin,** bp., 111
- Cornelis,** bp., 111
- Jacob,** fa., 111
- Lambert,** fa., 120
- Sara,** bp., 120
- WOUTERSON (WORTESON, WAUTERZEN),** Elze, in cen., 155
- Jacob,** asst., 56
- John,** wit., 119, in cen., 155
- WRECKS OR DRIFTS,** disposal of, 395
- WRIGHT (WRIT, WRITT, RYT, RYTE, RIGHT),** Abigail, bp., 166
- Ann,** bp., 162
- Anthony,** comr., 37
- Ebenezer,** wit., 309
- Edward,** fa., 160, 162, 166; bp., 166\*, bur., 167
- Elizabeth (Elisabeth),** wit., 309, 312\*, 313, 314, 316
- Henry (Henricus),** fa., 108; bp., 108
- Hezekiah, Capt.,** his land, 36
- Increase,** bp., 166
- Isaac,** wit., 309, 319
- Isabella,** md., 184
- Jacob,** fa., 68, 120
- WRIGHT (WRIT, WRITT, RYT, RYTE, RIGHT),** James B., s. of John D. and Mary B., b., 365, d., 365
- Jenny,** mo., 89
- John D.,** fa., 365
- Jonathan (Jon<sup>l</sup>, Jon<sup>o</sup>, Jona-than),** md., 300, wit., 300, 311, 312\*, 313, 314\*, 315, 316\*
- Maria,** bp., 120, wit., 123
- Mary,** mo., 160, 160, bp., 166; wid., md., 170
- Mary B.,** mo., 365
- Robert** pltr., 2, 14, 15; debt., 3; cattle mark., 24; name indexed, 28\*, 29, credit slip, 34
- Sarah,** wit., 309
- Susanna,** bp., 68
- William,** bp., 160
- WYCKOFF (WIKOFF),** Alice, w. of Benjamin Woolley, ep., 377
- Garret S.,** wit., 332
- Gitte,** wit., 332
- Louise O.,** wit., 330
- Peter,** md., 293
- Rachel,** wit., 332
- W<sup>m</sup> W.,** wit., 338
- WIMANS [WYNANS?],** Anne, in cen., 150
- WYNANTS (WYNANT, WYNANTIS, WINANS, WINANT, WINENT, WINONT, WOINAT),** Abraham, bp., 129
- Antje,** mo., 76, 124
- Catharina (Cathrina, Cathryna, Cathryntje),** wit., 70, 79, 124, 127, 129, 136; bp., 70; mo., 107\*, 108\*
- Cornelus (Corn.),** cattle mark., 45; fa., 81\*, 82\*; bp., 82; wit., 132; in cen., 153
- Daniel,** his deed mort., 36, cattle mark., 41, Mr. Daniel, records cattle mark., formerly John Smocks, 48; bp., 129, in cen., 154
- Elizabeth,** bp., 81
- Geertje,** mo., 74
- Hendrikje,** bp., 81
- Jacob,** bp., 129, in cen., 154
- Johannes,** fa., 70, 75
- Maniweel [Emanuel],** in cen., 154
- Maria (Mary),** bp., 82, in cen., 153
- Peter (Pieter),** wit., 74, 79, 82, 107, 108, 110, 110, 128, 129; bp., 75, 128, 133, fa., 133, in cen., 153, 154
- Wynant (Wynandt, Winant),** wit., 82; fa., 128, 129\*, in cen., 153
- Y**
- YARD, John,** wit., 259
- YATES, Abraham,** fa., 79
- Joseph,** bp., 79
- YENNES, John,** fa., 59
- Maria,** bp., 59
- YETMAN, James,** wit., 335, 336\*
- John,** wit., 336

YOGNS [JOONS?], Eva, mo., 58\*

YORK, DUKE OF, grantee, 221

YORK, ment., 223\*

YORKSHIRE, ment., 267

West Riding of, Records of Court  
of Sessions, 224; note, 224, 226,  
230, 231, 233, 237

YORTA (see JURTA)

YOUNG (YOUNGS, YONGE), Abi-  
gal, wit., 383

Esther, bur., 178

Henry, wit., 383, 388; ear-mark,  
495

YOUNG (YOUNGS, YONGE), James,  
md., 197

John, husb., 17\*

Thomas, Capt., 140, 5\*; Thomas,

Mr., sworn to an account, 5; in-  
dexed, 28

YUNKER, Euphemia, md., 182

## Z

ZARRET [TARRET], James, md.,  
176

ZIPEPPE, Maryke, mo., 60

ZILLOFF, Peter, wit., 61

Blanchina, wit., 61

ZISSI, Gabriel, cattle mark, 29

ZUPPHIN (ZUPPIN), Abraham,  
fa., 64, 79\*, 80; bp., 64; md.,  
169

Abel, wit., 318

Antje, bp., 79

Derick, wit., 318

Jannet, bp., 80

Maria, bp., 79



OMISSIONS.

THE PARISH REGISTER

OF

CHRIST CHURCH, SHREWSBURY, N. J.

*Burials 1813*

|                         |          |   |                        |
|-------------------------|----------|---|------------------------|
| Jan.                    | 3 or 5.  | Lewis Thompson.                               | Freehold.              |
| Jan.                    | 14.      | Duncan Campbell.                              | "                      |
| March                   |          | Mrs. Sarah Shepherd, aged                     | Middletown.            |
| March                   | 27,      | Mrs. — Stillwell.                             | Freehold.              |
| April                   | 2,       | Joseph Stillwell.                             | "                      |
| March                   | 21,      | Mrs. Frances Throckmorton, of Spottswood, in  | Shrewsbury Church Yard |
| May                     | 22,      | Anthony Dennis, aged                          | Shrewsbury.            |
| July                    | 23,      | Eleanor, wife of Jacob Holmes, Senr.          | "                      |
| Sept.                   | 5,       | Jemima Stillwell, daughter of Daniel & Sally. | Freehold.              |
| Jan.                    | 4, 1814. | Russel, son of Lyttleton and Nancy White.     | Shrewsbury.            |
|                         |          | Alexander, son of Thomas Morford, Jr.         | "                      |
| J. Croes, Jr. [Rector]. |          |   |                        |

*Baptisms 1814*

| Time when. | Children's Names.                                | [Parents.] | When born.     | At what Church. |
|------------|--|------------|----------------|-----------------|
| Feb. 23,   | Ellen; Jacob, Jr. & Eleanor Holmes.              |            | Dec. 20, 1813. | Shrewsbury.     |
| Feb. 23,   | Charles; Lyttleton & Nancy White.                |            | Dec. 15, 1813  | "               |
| April 17,  | Eliza Ann; Denise I. & Elizabeth Forman.         |            | 1813.          | Freehold.       |
| July 3.    | Elizabeth, adult, wife of Forman Throckmorton.   |            |                | Shrewsbury.     |
| July 3.    | William, son of Forman & Elizabeth Throckmorton. |            | March 9, 1814  | "               |

## OMISSIONS, CHRIST CHURCH, SHREWSBURY, N. J.

| Time when.              | Children's Names.                                | [Parents.] | When born.      | At what Church. |
|-------------------------|--|------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| Oct. 15,                | Margaret Lawrence, adult.                        |            |                 | Middletown.     |
| Oct. 16,                | Sarah Clark; Thos. Holmes, Jr. & Ellen his wife. |            | Feb. 22, 1814.  | Shrewsbury.     |
| Dec. 18,                | Emeline; Jacob & Abigail White.                  |            | Nov. 8, 1814.   | "               |
| Dec. 25,                | Thos. Little; Wm. & Abigail Estle.               |            | Sept. 21, 1814. | "               |
| J. Croes, Jun., Rector. |  |            |                 |                 |

*Marriages 1814*

|                         |  |  |  |             |
|-------------------------|--|--|--|-------------|
| Jan. 30,                | Henry Stoutenborough to Sarah Robbins. |  |  |             |
| — —                     | Aaron Mount to Lydia Stillwell.        |  |  | Middletown. |
| June 1,                 | John Ely to Mary Perrine.              |  |  | "           |
| June 16,                | Edmund W. Allen to Sarah Throckmorton. |  |  | Shrewsbury. |
| Nov. 24,                | John Little to Eleanor Williamson.     |  |  | "           |
| J. Croes, Jun., Rector. |  |  |  |             |

*Burials 1814*

|  |  |  |  |             |
|--|--|--|--|-------------|
| James H. Stoutenborough, son of Stephen & Hannah Stoutenborough. |  |  |  | Church.     |
| Hannah Lake, of Dutch Society.                                   |  |  |  | Shrewsbury. |
| —— Bowman, child of Samuel & —— Bowman.                          |  |  |  |             |

*Baptisms 1815*

| Names of children.  | [Parents.]  | At what Church.            |
|---|---|----------------------------|
| Aaron Schenck, son of Jos. H. & Ann VanMater, of Dutch Society. |   |                            |
| Meribah, daughter of Thos. & Rebecca Morford.                   |   | Shrewsbury.                |
| Oct.  | Charlotte Martha, daughter of Revd. John & Eleanor Croes, born April 4th, 1815. | "                          |
|   |   | John Croes, Junr., Rector. |
| Dec. 10,  | John & Edward Wellington; John & Ann Grant; born May 7, 1813; b. Oct. 17, 1815. | Shrewsbury.                |

*Marriages 1815*

|          |   |                          |
|----------|---|--------------------------|
| Oct. 25, | Dr. William Van Deusen to Eleanor Hendrickson, of Middletown. | Middletown.              |
| Dec. 19, | John Conover to Mary Ann Haight, of Shrewsbury.               | Shrewsbury.              |
| May      | John Cassady to Margaret Fitzimmons.                          | Freehold.                |
|          |   | J. Croes, Junr., Rector. |

*Burials 1815*

|           |   |                          |
|-----------|---|--------------------------|
| Feb.      | Hannah, wife of Joseph Voorhees, of Tinton Falls. | Shrewsbury.              |
| March 13, | Cornelius Smock.                                  | "                        |
| Dec. 17,  | Robert White.                                     | "                        |
|           |   | J. Croes, Junr., Rector. |

# OMISSIONS, CHRIST CHURCH, SHREWSBURY, N. J.

## Baptisms 1816

| [Time when.] | [Children's<br>Names.]                              | [Parents.] | [When born.]   | Church.     |
|--------------|---|------------|----------------|-------------|
| May 5,       | Mary Catharine; Taylor & Clemence<br>Hagerty        |            | March 7, 1816. | Shrewsbury. |
| May 5,       | Ann Maria; Wm. & Abigail Estle.                     |            | Feb. 1816      | "           |
| May 5,       | Robert Holmes; Lyttleton & Nancy White              |            |                | "           |
| June 16,     | Mary; Jacob & Eleanor Holmes.                       |            | March 26, 1816 | "           |
| June 16,     | Charles Forman; Forman & Elizabeth<br>Throckmorton. |            | April 4, 1816. | "           |
| June 2,      | Louiza Matilda; Caleb & Martha Ann Lloyd.           |            |                | Freehold.   |
| June 23,     | John; Joseph & Mary Thompson.                       |            |                | "           |
| June 23,     | Juliann; Thomas & Elizabeth Throckmorton.           |            |                | "           |
| Sept. 3,     | Annastatia; Edmund & Ann Kearney.                   |            | Oct. 8, 1813.  | Middletown. |
| Sept. 3,     | Catharine; Edmund & Ann Kearney.                    |            | June 3, 1816.  | "           |

## Marriages 1816

|          |                                     |  |             |
|----------|-------------------------------------|--|-------------|
| Nov. 25, | Edward Leadbeater to Agnes Freneau. |  | Middletown. |
| Dec. 16, | John Hamel to Helen Freneau.        |  | "           |
| Dec. 25, | Elisha White to Mary Lewis.         |  | Shrewsbury. |

John Croes, Junr., Rector.

## CORRECTIONS.

### CHRIST CHURCH, SHREWSBURY, N. J.

| Page | Date   |   |
|------|--|---|
| 158. | 1734, April 14.                              | William, s. of <i>Samuel</i> and Ann.   |
| 159. | 1735, Aug. 3.                                | Mary, <i>Wife</i> of Thos. Stephens.<br>William <i>And</i> Lord Cahart.   |
| 160. | 1737, June 1.                                | Omitted from after the Heading of "Baptisms, 1737."<br>John, son of Thomas & Elizabeth Riddle. Shrews. Shrews.<br>After which comes the entry "John & Obadiah." |
|      | 1738, July 2.                                | Ann & Martha <i>Shaddock</i> . Adults.  |
|      | Aug. 13.                                     | Samuel <i>Dennis</i> in place of ———.   |
| 161. | 1739/40, Feb. 14.                            | Jon' rather than John Pintard.  |
| 162. | 1742, May 16.                                | Hannah, dau. of James & Abigail Russell.  |
| 163. | 1745, 7br. 25.                               | John & Ann Martha <i>Shaddock</i> not Craddock.<br>But the next line is John & Ann Martha <i>Craddock</i> .<br>17. Abraham Russell not "Russel [?]".            |
| 164. | 1746, March 19.                              | Elizabeth <i>Sherrock</i> not Therrock.   |
| 167. | 1746, March 6.                               | Mr. <i>Kearney</i> .  |
|      | 1747, June 14.                               | <i>Audrey</i> not Aubrey.   |
| 168. | Nov. 27.                                     | <i>Zerniah</i> not Zerniah.   |
|      | March 13.                                    | <i>Amey</i> not Amery Price.  |
|      | Between March 25 and 1748, April 14, insert: |   |
|      | 1748, March 25.                              | Elizabeth, dau. of James & Sarah Dye. 14ds. old.  |
| 169. | 1748, May 20.                                | <i>Harleton</i> not Harleton.   |
|      | Nov. 27.                                     | In two places <i>Eugenie</i> not Eugin.   |
| 172. | 1749, May 9.                                 | <i>Cobell</i> not Lolwell.  |
| 174. | Nov. 12.                                     | <i>Burg</i> not Bury.   |
|      | 1749, June 3.                                | Johannes <i>M'Line</i> not N'Cine.  |
| 172. | 1750, May 8.                                 | <i>Amey</i> not Amery Perkins.  |
| 174. |  | Insert between Susannah and Sarah as 3rd line of page:  |
|      | Feb. 4.                                      | Mary, dau. of Joseph & Margaret Wilson. 2 mos.  |
|      | 1750, Sept. 2.                               | <i>Maddock</i> not Maddog.  |
| 176. | 1752, March 20.                              | John <i>Grimsled</i> not Grimsled.  |

| Page. | Date.                 |   |
|-------|-----------------------|---|
| 177   | June 7                | Joseph <i>Tong</i> , not <i>Ton</i> .   |
|       | 1752, Sept 14         | <i>Edmond</i> , not Joseph Bunnell, son of Moses & Abner.   |
| 179.  | 1753, Aug 10          | <i>Hevlon</i> not Herlon; ditto page 182.   |
| 180.  | 1754, May 22          | Syntche & Ann Johnson not Ann & John.   |
| 182   | July 4                | Stephen Eastleek, <i>Adult</i> .  |
| 184   | 1757, <i>Mch.</i> 20. | As date of first baptism instead of ———.  |
|       | Aug 28                | Ann, dau. of John & Sarah not Mary Combs.   |
| 185.  | 1758, Sept. 3.        | John <i>Garrison</i> not Harrison.  |
| 186.  | 1759, March 10.       | Isaac Willet, <i>Son</i> , not sons of Samuel Hunt.   |
| 187.  | 1761, Aug. 10.        | <i>Shutter</i> not Shutler.   |
| 189.  | 1761, Feb. 4.         | <i>Mrs.</i> not Mr. <i>Grandine</i> .   |
| 190.  | Dec. 2.               | <i>Mrs.</i> not Mr. <i>Ashfield</i> .   |
|       | 1763, Oct. 23.        | sons of <i>Christian</i> not Christ.  |
| 198.  | 1772, Nov. 1.         | A lead pencil note after last baptism this year:<br>"Now Benjamin Stevens of New York. 1856."                               |
|       | 1773, Aug. 1.         | son of William not Samuel <i>Hulet</i> .  |
| 200.  |                       | Insert between the baptism of Joseph Mount and the interment of<br>Mrs. Hanna Dennis, the heading: " <i>Burials 1799.</i> " |
| 201.  | 1811, May 20.         | not 26 for first baptism.   |
|       | 1812, Jan. 9.         | Jacob Holmes, Jr., & Eleanor.   |
| 203.  | 1813, Feb. 8.         | <i>Vermule</i> not Vermute.   |
|       | 1817, Jan. 1.         | Walter not Waltes.  |
|       | Sept. 9.              | James <i>Schureman</i> and Susan Wall, not Sarah.   |
|       | June 3.               | <i>Widow</i> not wife of Jos. Throckmorton.   |
|       | 1818, May 2.          | <i>Edmund</i> not Edward West.  |
|       |                       | 5th line from bottom should end with figures 1818.  |
| 204.  |                       | last line <i>Doren</i> not <i>Dores</i> .   |
| 205.  | May 30.               | Joseph, s. of Samuel & Sarah.   |
|       | Aug. 11.              | <i>Grinke</i> , not Grintee.  |
|       |                       | Insert as the 2d baptism of 1820.   |
|       |                       | <i>Rebecca Robbins</i> , Adult. Middletown.   |
|       | 1820, Nov. 6.         | <i>Clementine</i> not Clementia Lloyd.  |
|       | Nov. 14.              | Lucy Sellon, wife of John Sellons.  |
|       | —————                 | Last burial, wife of Holmes Throckmorton, <i>Scur</i> .   |
| 206.  | 1822, Aug. 19.        | <i>Catharine</i> , not Charlotte Thompson.  |
|       | Sept. 13.             | not Sep. 18 for this marriage.  |
|       | Sept. 27.             | Date of marriage of Morris Newman & Ann Gray.   |
| 207.  | 1823, Dec. 4.         | <i>Henry</i> not Harry Thompson.  |

## CORRECTIONS.

### EPITAPHS

#### FROM

#### CHRIST CHURCH, SHREWSBURY, N. J.

#### Page.

208. *Clemence Lloyd*, who died Dec. 23, 1797 was only 1 year old.  
The children of Charles and Elizabeth *Dennis*, were: Laurretta, Charles, Anthony and  
*Daniel* not James.
210. *Jane T.*, wife of Thos. Morford, Jr., not Janet.  
Charlotte was the dau. of Jos. W. and *Jane*, not Ann Morford.  
For Tilly in the next line read *Emily*.  
In the middle of the page read *Eugene Y.*, not Eugenedy.  
*Catherine* not Caroline *White* died March 2, 1854.  
5th line from bottom, *Jane H. Seaman* not Ann.
211. 15th line from bottom should read, "*James Forman Throckmorton*, son of Joseph  
Forman and Margaret."  
In 6th line from bottom read *Joseph Forman*, son of .. .. died Aug. 25, 1800,  
aged 43 years, etc.
212. 9th line *Martelia* not Maxtelia.
212. 4th line from bottom, *Mauritz De Haert* died in 1791 not 4.
213. *John G. Kimm* not Kunn.  
*Sarah C. Carpenter*, dau. of "John & Lucy," not Wm. & Lucy W.
214. *Throckmorton A. Allaire*, and "*Sarah Lounsbury*" in the next line was "the wife of  
*Throckmorton A. Allaire*."  
*Content T. Hart* not Content C. Hart.
215. *Henrietta Delphine Dellentash*, not De Hentash.
217. *Caroline W. Holmes* was "born Sep. 18, 1800."
218. *Mary Ann Throckmorton* was on the same stone with *Mary Clayton*'s name and in  
the inscription it says that the latter was the mother and the former "her daughter."

There have been erected, since the preceding copy of the inscriptions in this yard was made, the following stones:

Lydia Dennis, wife of Samuel, (he died July 25, 1870, died Jan. 26, 1886. Aged 86 yrs., 3 mos., 11 days.

John Hurley died 1775, aged 82 yrs.

John G. Kimm, b. May 14, 1814; d. Feb. 26, 1885.

The only *slab* left in the yard is fast falling to pieces. It was erected to George Lippincott, son of Jacob & Mary, and perhaps Nov. ought to read May, for it looks like M<sup>y</sup>.

In another part of the yard is found Joseph Lippincott, b. Nov. 14, 1801; d. Sep. 4, 1888. He also was a son of Jacob and Mary, though the stone does not say so.

Elizabeth H. Morford, b. Jan. 9, 1826; d. Oct. 31, 1884.

Anthony Reckless, b. May 11, 1821; d. Feb. 24, 1889.

Stephen Stoutenborough, d. Feb. 20, 1818, aged 47 yrs., 2 mos., 20 days.

Edward R. West, d. July 7, 1885, aged 76 yrs., 3 mos., 27 days.

Charles White, (he was the son of Lyttleton and Mary and husband of Mehetable), d. May 27, 1888, aged 74 yrs., 5 mos.

Eliza M. Clark was the mother of Geo. De H. Gillespie, and Elizabeth Crossley was their servant.

## CORRECTIONS.

### SECOND BOOK

OF

### SHREWSBURY, N. J., FRIENDS' RECORDS.

Page.

343. George, s. of John & Elizabeth Williams, was b. 25, 8, 1753.  
Lydia, dau. of Joseph and Margaret Corlies, b. 21, 6, 1731.
344. Jacob Corlies, [husb. of Sarah (White)], d. 8, 12 mo., 1767.
345. Rachel White, [dau. of Brittain & Dinah], d. 9, 4, 1745.
347. Hannah, dau. of James & Leah Tucker, b. 9, 1, 1731.
348. Thomas, s. of Jacob & Ann Hance, b. 30, 10, 1753, is correctly copied from the Quaker Book, but his tombstone says that he was "b. 9 mo., 1753"; and "d. 9 mo., 1810."  
James, s. of John & Patience Lippincott, b. 9, 10, 1732/3.
349. Elizabeth, wife of John Brinley, d. 14, 12, 1763.
350. Sarah, dau. of Brittain & Ann Corlies, b. 28, 8, 1767.
352. Mary Evalath, dau. of Joseph & Clarinda White, has been corrected since copied to "Sarah" in place of *Clarinda*. And the same correction has been made in another place in these same records, to read, "Benjamin White's brother Joseph, married *and had a daughter, Clarinda.*"
355. George Parker died aged 58 years, 11 months.
356. Ester, dau. of Joseph & Sarah Jackson, d. 20, 8 mo., 1793.
362. George Allin, son of Brittain & Elizabeth White, b. 12, 1, 1775, is correct, as far as the record goes, but his tombstone reads that, he "died 6, 6, 1854, aged 78 yrs., 5 mos., 5 days," which would make his birth occur 1 mo., 1st., 1776.
363. Sarah Ann, wdw. of Woolman Stokes, was b. Nov. 20, 1820.
368. Benjamin Borden, s. of Richard & Hannah, d. 3 mo., 18, 18 —, 82 yrs., 2 mos., 14 days.
369. Sarah T. De Grauw, wdw. of James A. De Grauw.

# INDEX.

## OMISSIONS AND CORRECTIONS.

### A

ALLAIRE, Sarah Lounsbury, w., p. 214, cor., 478  
Throckmorton A., husb., p. 214, cor., 478\*  
ALLEN, Edmund W., md., 474  
Eugene Y., p. 210, cor., 478  
Eugeney, p. 210, cor., 478  
ASHFIELD, Mr., p. 190, cor., 477  
Mrs., p. 190, cor., 477

### B

BAPTISMS 1757, p. 184, cor., 477  
BORDEN, Benjamin, s., p. 368, cor., 480  
BOWMAN, —, child of Samuel, bur., 474  
Samuel, fa., 474  
BRINLEY, Elizabeth, w., p. 349, cor., 480  
BUNNELL, Edward, p. 177, cor., 477  
Joseph, p. 177, cor., 477  
BURG (see BURY)  
William, p. 171, cor., 476  
"BURIALS 1799," p. 200, cor., 477  
BURY (see BURG)

### C

CAHART, Lord, s., p. 159, cor., 476  
William, s., p. 159, cor., 476  
William Lord, p. 159, cor., 476  
CAMPBELL, baptism, p. 184, cor., 477  
Duncan, bur., 473  
CARPENDER, John, fa., p. 213, cor., 478  
Lucy, mo., p. 213, cor., 478  
Lucy W., mo., p. 213, cor., 478  
Sarah C., dau., p. 213, cor., 478  
Wm., fa., p. 213, cor., 478  
CASSADY, John, md., 474

CLARK, Eliza M., mo., 479  
CLAYTON, Mary, p. 218, cor., 478  
COLWELL (see LOLWELL)  
John, s., p. 170, cor., 476  
Thomas, fa., p. 170, cor., 476  
COMBS, Ann, dau., p. 184, cor., 477  
Mary, mo., p. 184, cor., 477  
Sarah, mo., p. 184, cor., 477  
CONOVER, John, md., 474  
CORLIES, Jacob, husb., p. 344, cor., 480  
Lydia, dau., p. 343, cor., 480  
Sarah, dau., p. 350, cor., 480  
CRADDOCK (see SHADDOCK)  
CROES, Charlotte Martha, dau., bp., 474  
Eleanor, mo., 474  
Rev., John, fa., 474  
John, Junr., J. Jr., J. Jun., J. Junr., Rector, ment., 473; 474\*; 475  
CROSSLEY, Elizabeth, servt., 479

### D

DE GRAUW, James A., husb., p. 369, cor., 480  
Sarah T., wdw., p. 369, cor., 480  
DE HAERT, Mauritz, d., p. 212, cor., 478  
DE HENTASH (see DELLEN-TASH)  
DELLENTASH (see DE HENTASH)  
Henrietta Delphine, p. 215, cor., 478  
DENNIS, Anthony, bur., 473  
Daniel, s., p. 208, cor., 478  
Mrs. Hanna, bur., p. 200, cor., 477  
James, s., p. 208, cor., 478  
Lydia, w. of Samuel, d., 479  
Samuel, p. 160, cor., 476; husb., d., 479

DOCTOR, William Van Deusen, ment., 474  
DOREN (see DORES)  
Sarah, md., p. 204, cor., 477  
DORES (see DOREN)  
DUTCH SOCIETY, ment., 474\*  
DYE, Elizabeth, dau., —, p. 168, cor., 476  
James, fa., p. 168, cor., 476  
Sarah, mo., p. 168, cor., 476

### E

EASTLEEK, Stephen, p. 182, cor., 477  
ELY, John, md., 474  
ESTLE, Abigail, mo., 474; 475  
Ann Maria, bp., 475  
Thos. Little, bp., 474  
Wm., fa., 474; 475  
EVALATH, Mary, dau., [see WHITE], p. 352, cor., 480

### F

FELMORE, Christian, fa., p. 190, cor., 477  
FITZIMMONS, Margaret, md., 474  
FLINN, Catharine, dau., bp., p. 201, cor., [Wm. H. Hance], 477  
FORMAN, Denise L., fa., 473  
Eliza Ann, bp., 473  
Elizabeth, mo., 473  
FORMAN - THROCKMORTON, p. 211, cor., 478  
FRENEAU, Agnes, md., 475  
Helen, md., 475

### G

GARRISON (see HARRISON)  
John, p. 185, cor., 477  
GILLESPIE, Geo. De H., s. of Eliza M. Clark, 479

GRANDINE, Mr., p. 189, cor., 477  
 Mrs., p. 189, cor., 477  
 GRANT, Ann, mo., 474  
 Edward, Wellington, bp., 474  
 John, bp., 474, fa., 474  
 GRAY, Ann, md., p. 206, cor., 477  
 GRIMSTED (see GRINSELD)  
 John, p. 176, cor., 476  
 GRINKE (see GRINTEE)  
 John P., bur., p. 205, cor., 477  
 GRINSELD (see GRIMSTED)  
 GRINTEE (see GRINKE)

## H

HAGERTY, Clemence, mo., 475  
 Mary Catharine, bp., 475  
 Taylor, fa., 475  
 HAIGHT, Mary Ann, md., 474  
 HALSTEAD, Martelia, p. 212, cor., 478  
 Martelia, p. 212, cor., 478  
 HAMEL, John, md., 475  
 HANCOCK, Thomas, s., p. 348, cor., 480  
 HARLETON (see HURLETON)  
 HARRISON (see GARRISON)  
 HART, Content C., p. 214, cor., 478  
 Content C., p. 214, cor., 478  
 HENDRICKSON, Eleanor, md., 474  
 HERLON (see HEVLON)  
 HEVLON (see HERLON)  
 Stephen, s., p. 179, cor., 477; fa., 477  
 HOLMES, Caroline W., p. 217, cor., 478  
 Eleanor, mo., 473; 475; w., bur., 473  
 Ellen, bp., 473; w. and mo., 474  
 Jacob, fa., 475  
 Jacob, Jr., fa., 473; p. 201, cor., 477  
 Jacob, Senr., husb., 473  
 Mary, bp., 475  
 Sarah Clark, bp., 474  
 Thos., Jr., fa., 474  
 HULET, Samuel, fa., p. 198, cor., 477  
 William, fa., p. 198, cor., 477  
 HUNT, Isaac Willet, s., p. 186, cor., 477  
 Willet, s., p. 186, cor., 477  
 HURLETON (see HARLETON)  
 Ann, mo., p. 169, cor., 476  
 Elizabeth, dau., p. 169, cor., 476  
 James, s., p. 169, cor., 476  
 Jervis, fa., p. 169, cor., 476  
 HURLEY, John, d., 479

## J

JACKSON, Ester, dau., p. 356, cor., 480

## K

KEARNEY, Ann, mo., 475\*  
 Annastatia, bp., 475  
 Catharine, bp., 475  
 Edmund, fa., 475\*  
 Mr., p. 167, cor., 476

KIMM (see KUNN)  
 John G., p. 213, cor., 478; b. and d., 479  
 KUNN (see KIMM)

## L

LAKE, Hannah, bur., 474  
 LAWRENCE, Margaret, adult, bp., 474  
 LEADBEATER, Edward, md., 475  
 LETTE, Zerniah, p. 168, cor., 476  
 Zeruiah, p. 168, cor., 476  
 LEWIS, Mary, md., 475  
 LIPPINCOTT, George, s. of Jacob and Mary, cor., 479  
 Jacob, fa., 479\*  
 James, s., p. 348, cor., 480  
 Joseph, s. of Jacob and Mary, b. and d., 479  
 Mary, mo., 479\*  
 LITTLE, John, md., 474  
 LIVINGS, baptism, p. 184, cor., 477  
 LLOYD, Caleb, fa., 475  
 Clemence, d., p. 208, cor., 478  
 Clementia, p. 205, cor., 477  
 Clementine, p. 205, cor., 477  
 Louiza Matilda, bp., 475  
 Martha Ann, mo., 475  
 Rachel Bray, md., p. 206, cor., 477  
 LOEWELL (see COLWELL)  
 LOUNSBURY, Sarah, w. of Throckmorton A. Allaire, p. 214, cor., 478

## M

MADDOCK (see MADDOG)  
 Mr., p. 174, cor., 476  
 MADDOG (see MADDOCK)  
 MINISTER (see RECTOR)  
 M'LINE (see M'CINE)  
 Johannes, p. 171, cor., 476  
 MORFORD, Alexander, s., bur., 473  
 Ann, mo., p. 210, cor., 478  
 Charlotte, dau., p. 210, cor., 478  
 Elizabeth H., b. and d., 479  
 Emily, p. 210, cor., 478  
 Jane, mo., p. 210, cor., 478  
 Jane T., w. of Thos., Jr., p. 210, cor., 478  
 Janet, p. 210, cor., 478  
 Meribah, dau., bp., 474  
 Rebecca, mo., 474  
 Thos., fa., 474  
 Thomas, Jr., fa., 473  
 Tilly, p. 210, cor., 478  
 MOUNT, Aaron, md., 474  
 Joseph, bp., p. 200, cor., 477

## N

NEWMAN, Morris, md., p. 206, cor., 477  
 N'CINE (see M'LINE)

## P

PARKER, George, d., p. 355, cor., 480  
 PERKINS, Amery, p. 172, cor., 476  
 Amey, p. 172, cor., 476

PERRINE, Mary, md., 474  
 PHILIPS, Eugin, p. 169, cor., 476  
 Eugene, p. 169, cor., 476  
 PINTARD, John, p. 161, cor., 476  
 Jon', p. 161, cor., 476  
 Samuel, fa., p. 158, cor., 476  
 William, s., p. 158, cor., 476  
 PRICE, Amery, p. 168, cor., 476  
 Amey, p. 168, cor., 476

## R

RICKLESS, Anthony, b. and d., 479  
 RECTOR, John Croes, Revd., ment., 474  
 John Croes, Junr., ment., 473; 474\*; 475  
 RIDDLE, Elizabeth, mo., p. 160, cor., 476  
 John, s., bp., p. 160, cor., 476  
 Thomas, fa., p. 160, cor., 476  
 ROBBINS, Rebecca, adult, bp., p. 205, cor., 477  
 Sarah, md., 474  
 RUE, Ann, p. 180, cor., 477  
 Ann Johnson, p. 180, cor., 477  
 John, p., 180, cor., 477  
 RUSSEL, p. 163, cor., 476  
 baptism, p. 184, cor., 477  
 RUSSELL, Abraham, p. 163, cor., 476  
 Hannah, dau., p. 162, cor., 476  
 James, fa., p. 162, cor., 476  
 RYALL, Daniel B., md., p. 206, cor., 477

## S

SCHUREMAN, James, p. 203, cor., 477  
 SEAMAN, Ann, p. 210, cor., 478  
 Jane H., p. 210, cor., 478  
 SELLON, Lucy, w., p. 205, cor., 477  
 SELLONS, John, p. 205, cor., 477  
 SHADDOCK (see CRADDOCK)  
 Ann, p. 160, cor., 476  
 Ann Martha, p. 163, cor., 476  
 John, p. 163, cor., 476  
 Martha, p. 160, cor., 476  
 SHEPHERD, Mrs. Sarah, bur., 473  
 SHERROCK (see THERROCK)  
 Elizabeth, p. 164, cor., 476  
 SHUTLER (see SHUTTER)  
 SHUTTER (see SHUTLER)  
 Catharine, dau., —, p. 187, cor., 477  
 Felix, fa., p. 187, cor., 477  
 SMOCK, Cornelius, bur., 474  
 SPOTTSWOOD, ment., 473  
 STEPHENS, Mary, Wife of Thos., p. 159, cor., 476  
 STEVENS, Benjamin, p. 198, cor., 477  
 STILLWELL, Daniel, fa., 473  
 Jemima, dau., bur., 473  
 Joseph, bur., 473  
 Lydia, md., 474  
 Mrs., bur., 473  
 Sally, mo., 473  
 STOKES, Sarah Ann, wdw., p. 363, cor., 480

STOUTENBOROUGH, Hannah,  
mo., 474  
Henry, md., 474  
James H., s., bur., 474  
Stephen, fa., 474, d., 479

T

THERROCK (see SHERROCK)  
THOMPSON, Catharine, p. 206,  
cor., 477  
Charlotte, p. 206, cor., 477  
Harry, p. 207, cor., 477  
Henry, p. 207, cor., 477  
John, bp., 475  
Joseph, fa., 475, s., p. 205, cor.,  
477  
Lewis, bur., 473  
Mary, mo., 475  
Samuel, fa., p. 205, cor., 477  
Sarah, mo., p. 205, cor., 477  
THROCKMORTON, Charles For-  
man, bp., 475  
Elizabeth, mo., 473, 475\*, w.,  
bp., 473  
Forman, fa., 473, 475; husb., 473  
Mrs. Frances, bur., 473  
James Forman, s., p. 211, cor.,  
478  
Jos., p. 203, cor., 477  
Joseph Forman, s. of James For-  
man, d., p. 211, cor., 478; fa.,  
p. 211, cor., 478  
Juliana, bp., 475  
Holmes, *Senr.*, husb., p. 205, cor.,  
477

Margaret, *Widow*, p. 203, cor.,  
477, mo., p. 211, cor., 478  
Mary Ann, p. 218, cor., 478  
Thomas, fa., 478  
Sarah, md., 474  
Susannah, w., bur., p. 205, cor.,  
477  
William, s., bp., 473  
TINTON FALLS, ment., 474  
TON (see TONE)  
TONE (see TON)  
Joseph, p. 177, cor., 477  
TUCKER, Hannah, dau., p. 347, cor.,  
480

V

VANDERIPE, baptisms, p. 184, cor.,  
477  
VAN DEUSEN, Dr. William, md.,  
474  
VAN MATER, Aaron Schenck, s.,  
bp., 474  
Ann, mo., 474  
Jos. H., fa., 474  
VERMULE (see VERMULE)  
Dr. Richard, md., p. 203, cor.,  
477  
VERMULE (see VERMULE)  
VOORHEES, Hannah, w. bur., 474  
Joseph, husb., 474

W

WALL, Sarah, p. 203, cor., 477  
Susan, p. 203, cor., 477  
WALTER (see WALTERS)  
Catharine, md., p. 203, cor., 477

WALTERS (see WALTER)  
WEBB, Andrew, p. 167, cor., 479  
Andrew, p. 167, cor., 479  
Edward, p. 204, cor., 477  
Edward, p. 204, cor., 477  
Edward B., d., 479  
WHITE, Abigail, mo., 474  
Benjamin, p. 172, cor., 479  
Catherine, d., p. 210, cor., 479  
Catherine, d., p. 210, cor., 479  
Charles, s. in Lytleton, and  
Mary and birth of Melvina,  
d., 479; bp., 473  
Carinda, dau., p. 172, cor., 479,  
mo., p. 172, cor., 479  
Elisha, md., 475  
Eunice, bp., 474  
George Allen, s., p. 352, cor., 480  
George, fa., 474  
Joseph, fa., p. 352, cor., 480  
Lytleton, s., 473; 475; 479  
Mary, mo., 479  
Melvina, w. of Charles, 479  
Nancy, mo., 473\*; 475  
Rachel, dau., p. 345, cor., 480  
Robert, bur., 474  
Robert Holmes, bp., 475  
Russel, s., bur., 473  
Sarah, mo., p. 352, cor., 480  
WILLIAMS, George, s., p. 343,  
cor., 480  
WILLIAMSON, Eleanor, md., 474  
WILSON, Joseph, fa., p. 174, cor.,  
479  
Margaret, mo., p. 174, cor., 476  
Mary, dau., —, p. 174, cor., 476









0315023478

MAR 2 1953

929

St54

v. 1

10372203

